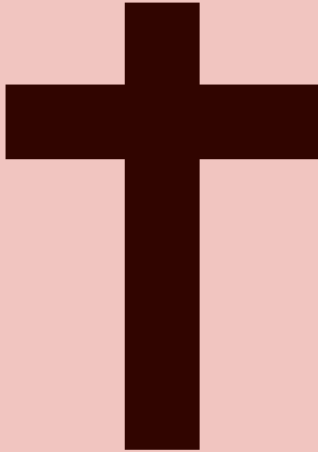


Anumzamofu Ruotage
Avontafere



The Holy Bible in the Kamano-Kafe language of Papua New
Guinea

Anumzamofu Ruotage Avontafere
The Holy Bible in the Kamano-Kafe language of Papua New Guinea
Buk Baibel long tokples Kamano-Kafe long Niugini

copyright © 2022 Tyndale Bible Translators

© Tyndale Bible Translators

Language: Kamano-Kafe (Kamano)

Translation by: Tyndale Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution Share-Alike license 4.0.

You have permission to share and redistribute this Bible translation in any format and to make reasonable revisions and adaptations of this translation, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

If you make any changes to the text, you must indicate that you did so in a way that makes it clear that the original licensor is not necessarily endorsing your changes.

If you redistribute this text, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

Note that in addition to the rules above, revising and adapting God's Word involves a great responsibility to be true to God's Word. See Revelation 22:18-19.

2025-03-12

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 12 Mar 2025
f1057ba4-e8d1-53e3-baf9-315ebf4a8836

Contents

Matiu	1
Mak	69
Luk	112
Jon	185
Aposol	238
Rom	301
1 Korint	331
2 Korint	359
Galesia	377
Efesas	387
Filipai	397
Kolosi	404
1 Tesalonaika	411
2 Tesalonaika	417
1 Timoti	421
2 Timoti	429
Taitus	435
Filimon	439
Hibru	441
Jemis	462
1 Pita	470
2 Pita	478
1 Jon	483
2 Jon	490
3 Jon	491
Jut	493
Revalesen-Hufo Hu'ne	496
Sam-Zagame	528

Matiu **Knare Musenke Matiu Kre'nea Naneke**

Jisas Kraisina, agigo azankomo'za fore hu'nante anante hu'za e'naza naneke

(Luk 3:23-38)

¹ Ama'na avona Jisas Kraisi agigo azankomofo naneke. Agra Deviti nagapinti fore higeno, Deviti'a Abrahamu nagapinti fore hu'ne.

² Abrahamu'a, Aisaki nefa'e, Aisaki'a Jekopu nefa'e, Jekopu'a, Judane afu'aganah'e'ina kasezmante'ne.

³ Juda'a, Perezine, Zerakizni neznafe'e, neznarera'a Tamari kasezanante'ne, Perezi'a, Hezroni nefa'e, higeno Hezroni'a, Rami nefa'e.

⁴ Rami'a, Aminadabu nefa'e, Aminadabu'a, Nasoni nefa'e, higeno Nasoni'a, Salmoni nefa'e.

⁵ Salmoni'a Boasi kasente'ne. Hagi Boasi nerera agi'a Rehapu'e. Boasi'a Oveti kasente'ne. Hagi Oveti nerera agi'a Ruti'e. Oveti'a Jesi kasentegeni,

⁶ Jesi'a, kini ne' Deviti nefa'e.

Deviti'a Solomon nefa'e, Betsibama Uria a'ma eri'nea a'mo kasente'ne.

⁷ Solomoni'a Rehoboam nefa'e, Rehoboamu'a Abija nefa'e, hagi Abija'a Asa nefa'e.

⁸ Asa'a Jehosafati nefa'e, Jehosafati'a Joram nefa'e, hagi Joram'a, Uzia nefa'e.

⁹ Uzia'a Jotamu nefa'e, Jotamu'a Ahasi nefa'e, Ahasi'a Hezekia nefa'e.

¹⁰ Hezekia'a Manase nefa'e, Manase'a Amoni nefa'e, hagi Amoni'a Josaia nefa'e.

¹¹ Josaia'a Jekonaia nefakino, afu'aganah'e'ine kase zamante'ne. Anama hu'neana kinafima zamavare'za Babiloni vuku haza knafine.

¹² Babilon kumate kina ome hutageno Jekonaia'a, Seatieli nefa'za hu'ne, Seatieli'a, Zerubabel nefa'e.

¹³ Zerubabeli'a, Abihuti nefa'e, Abihuti'a, Eliakim nefa'e, hagi Eliakimi'a, Azori nefa'e.

¹⁴ Azori'a, Zadoki nefa'e, Zadoku'a, Akimi nefa'e, hagi Akimi'a, Eliuti nefa'e.

¹⁵ Eliuti'a, Eliaza nefa'e, Eliaza'a, Matani nefa'e, hagi Matani'a, Jekopu nefa'e.

¹⁶ Jekopu'a, Josefe nefa'za higeno, Josefe'a Mariana neve'e. Hagino Jisasima kasentege'za, agi'a Kraisi'e hu'za antemi'naze.

¹⁷ Abrahamunteti vuno Devitinte'ma vahe'ma forehu anante anante hu'nazana 14ni'a naga nofi fore hu'naze. Hagi Devitinteti'ma eno Babiloni kina huzmante'nare'ma e'neana 14ni'a naga nofi fore hunante anante hu'naze. Hagi kinama huzmante'nareti vuno Kraisi knare'ma e'neana 14ni'a naga nofi forehu'nante anante hu'naze.

Jisasima kasente'nea naneke

(Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jisasi Kraisi'ma fore hu'neana amanahu hu'ne, Agri nerera Mariana, Josefente huhampri ante'nageno, nomago hu'ne omani'nakeno, Ruotge Avamu'mo rimpafi emanigeno, amu'ene hu'nege'za kefore hu'naze.

¹⁹ Ana hazageno, agri neve Josefe'a fatgo ne' mani'negu, Mariana azeri agaze hu'zanku, oku'a a' atrenaku agu'agesa antahi'ne.

²⁰ Hianagi ana antahintahima retro nehigeno'a, mago Ramofo ankeromo ava'nafi eno anage huno asmi'ne, Josefe, Deviti nemofoge, korera osunka Mariana aka'agi avro, na'ankure agri rimpafima mani'neana, Ruotge Avamu'mofo mofavre mani'ne.

²¹ Ne'mofavre kasentegahianki, ana mofavremofa agi'a, Jisasi'e hunka agi'a antemio, na'ankure Agra vahe'amokizmi kumi'zmifinti zamaza hugahie.

²² Ama ana maka'zama efore hu'neana, korapa Ra Anumzamo kas-nampa ne'te ke hunte'nea zamo nena'a efore hu'ne.

²³ ***Keho vene omani'nea a'mo mofavre amu'ene huno, Ne'mofavre kasentegahie, ana hanige'za zamagra Agri Agi'a Imanueli'e hugahaze,*** ana agima eri rukrahe haniana, Anumzamo tagrane mani'ne hu'ne. (Ais 7:14)

²⁴ Mase'nefinti Josefe'a otino Ramofo ankeromo asmimo hunte'nea kante anteno, Mariana a' avare'ne.

²⁵ Hianagi anteno omaseno amne kegava hu'negeno, ne'mofavre kasentegeno, Josefe'a, Jisasi'e huno agi'a ante'ne.

2

Antahi'zazimi'ne vahe'mo'za Jisasi eme ke'naza naneke

¹ Jisasi'ma Betlehemi Judia kaziga mopare, Heroti'ma kini mani'nea knafi fore'ma hige'za, zage hanatitegati antahi'zane vahe'mo'za Jerusalemi ehanati'za, anage hu'naze,

² Jiu vahe'motma Kinima manisia nera inantega kasente'ne? Na'ankure tagra Agri ofuna zage hanati kazigati keteta, mono huntuku e'none.

³ Ama ana nanekema Heroti'ma kini ne'mo nentahino'a, agu'agesamo kore nehuno tarerare nehigeno, Jerusalemi kumate vahe'mo'zanena agrama hiaza hu'naze.

⁴ Heroti'ma pristi vahe'zagane, kasegere'ma ugagota hu'naza vahe'ma magopi zamazeri atru huteno'a, inantega Mesaia'a fore hugahie? huno zamantahige'ne.

⁵ Hige'za zamagra, agri husmi'za, Judia kaziga Betlehe kumate kasentegahie, na'ankure korapa Anumzamofa kasnampa (profet) ke huama hu'nea ne'mo avon tafepi amanage huno krente'ne,

⁶ ***Hagi kagra, Betlehemia, Juda vahe mopafina, kagra Juda vahe'mokizmi ranra kumapintira osasi kumatfana omani'nane, na'ankure kagripinti magora ra nera Israeli vahe ni'ama kegavama hania nera fore hugahie.*** (Mai 5:2.)

⁷ Hagi Heroti'a frakino oku'a antahi'zane vahera zamagenoka huno, Nankna ana ofumo'a fore hu'ne huno zamantahige'ne.

⁸ Heroti'a Betlehemu viho huno hunezmanteno, anage huno zamasmine, Vutma ana Mofavrea ome haketa ketetma, Agri'ma kefore'ma hanutma eme nasminke'na, naganena anazanke hu'na monora ome huntaneno.

⁹ Ana nanekema kini ne'mo'ma hige'za antahite'za, nevu'za ko'ma zage hanati kaziga mani'neza ke'naza ofumo kagota huzmanteno

nevige'za keme nevazageno ana Mofavre mani'nea nomofo agofetu eme otige'za ke'naze.

¹⁰ Ana ofuma negageno'a tusi'a muse zamo zamagu'afina avite'ne.

¹¹ Ana nomp emareri'za ana Mofavrene nerera Mariane nege'za, zamugosa regati kepri hu'za mono hunte'naze. Eri'zama vu'naza feno'zana anagi'za, musezama ami'nazana, golima, mananentake pau-rane (frankincense), mere'ne (myrrh) ami'naze.

¹² Anumzamo'ma ava'nafi zamasmimo Herotintera oviho huno'ma hu'nea kea nentahiza, antahi'zane vahe'mo'za oti'za rugantegati mopa zamirega vu'naze.

Josefema ana tramentre zanavreno Isipi freno vu'nea naneke

¹³ Antahi'zane vahe'ma vutageno'a, Ra Anumzamomo ankeromo Josefena ava'nafi efore huno asmi'ne, Oti! Mofavrene, nerera'neza znavrenka Isipi frenka vuo, anantega umani'nege'na Nagrama kas-misugenka eno, na'ankure Heroti'a ana Mofavre hakreno ahe friku nehie huno asami'ne.

¹⁴ Anage higeno Josefe'a otino ana Mofavrene, nererane ana kenage agu'afi zanavreno Isipi vu'ne.

¹⁵ Anantega Isip vuno umani'negeno Heroti'a fri'ne. Ana'ma hu'neana Anumzamo kasnampa ne'mofo asmigeno korapa kre'nea kemofo nena'a efore hu'ne, ***Isipitira Nagra Ne'mofavre'ni'a agi higeno e'ne.*** (Hos 11:1.)

Heroti onse'anse mofavre zaga zamahe fri'nea naneke

¹⁶ Anante Heroti'ma keama, antahi'zane vahe'mo'za revatgama haz-ageno'a, agra tusi'a rimpa he'ne. Agra vahe huzmanteno, Betlehemi kumapinti ene, ana tva'onte me'nea kumapinti, zagegafu'zmimo tare za-gekafureti urami'nea mofavre'zaga ome zamahe friho huno antahi'zane vahe'mo'za ofugu'ma asami'za, e'inahu'zana fore hugahie hazageno antahi'nea knagu anage hunora zamasami'ne.

¹⁷ Anante korapa mago kasnampa ne' Jeremaia Anumzamo asmigeno hu'nea kemofo nena'a fore hu'ne,

¹⁸ ***Mago ageru Rama kumateti antahi'naze, zavi neteno tusi'a asuza eri'ne, Reseli'a mofavre rmima'agu zavi ate'ne, higeno agri'ma azeri tagane'zankura ave'osi'ne, na'ankure magore huno omani tfa higeno'e.*** (Jere 31:15.)

Ete'za Nazareti vu'naza naneke

¹⁹ Heroti'ma fritegeno, mago Ra Anumzamomo ankeromo Josefena ava'nafi eno Isipi eme asmi'ne,

²⁰ Otinka, Mofavrene nererane zanavrenka Israeli mopare vuo, na'ankure ahe'naku hakre'naza vahera hago fri'naze.

²¹ Anage higeno Josefe'a otino ana Mofavrene, nererane zanavreno ete Israeli mopare e'ne.

²² Hianagi Heroti nemofo Akelasi, nefa no erino Judia kaziga kegava hie kema nentahino'a, ana kaziga vuzanku koro hu'ne. Anumzamo ava'nafima asmi'nea kante anteno, agra (Josefe) atreno Galili kaziga vu'ne.

²³ Agra zanavreno viazamo, Nasareti kumate umani'naze. Anama hu'neana korapa kasnampa vahe'mo'za hunte'naza kemo nena'a efore hiankino Jisasinkura ***Nazareti Nere hu'za agia hegahaze.***

3

Mono ti frezmante Joni mono eri'za eri'nea naneke

¹ Ana knafina mono ti frezmante Joni'a, Judia kaziga ka'ma mopafi neno amanage huno Anumzamofu ke huama huno zamasmine.

² Kefozantamigu tamasunke huta tamagu'a rukrehe hiho. Na'ankure mona kuma'mo'a hago tava'o nehie.

³ Na'ankure korapa ama'na kegu kasnampa ne' Aisaia'a Joninku anagea hu'ne, **Mago ageru'mo ka'ma mopafinti kezatino, Ramofu kana varinenteta, agri kana eri ante fatgo hiho hu'ne!** (Ais 40:3)

⁴ Joni'a kemori azokateti trohunte kena masineno, trazama nenaza afu'mofo akuruteti amu'nofira nehuno, kenu'ene, afi' tumemofu rima'ane ne'ne.

⁵ Anante Jerusalemi kumate vahemo'zane, Judia kazigati ene, ana mika Jodani kazigati vahe'mo'zane mika eri hantage'za Joninte etere hazageno,

⁶ Joni'a Jodani timpia huama kumi'zmi hutere nehazageno, mono ti fre zamante'ne.

⁷ Hianagi agrama kege'za hakare'a Farisi vahe'ene, Sadusi vahe'ma mono ti frekure hu'za ageno, Joni'a anage huno zamasmine, tamagra ha' osifavemofu mofavre nagare, aza tmasmino amuma ne-ea Anumzamofu rimpahie zampintira fregahaze huno tamasami'ne.

⁸ Ana hu'nagu raga rentenkeno, tamagu'a rukrehe hunaze huno tamage'za sena,

⁹ hagi Abrahamu'a nerfakita, tagra knare hu'none hutma osiho. Na'ankure nagrama tamagri'ma tamasamisuaana, Anumzamo'a amne hanigeno ami havemo'a, Abrahamuna mofavre nagara fore humigahie.

¹⁰ Meninena hago sasumemo'a mika zafa agafare kriri'neankino, hakare zafamo knare ragama reontesia zafaramina, antagino tevefi mate'vuno atregahie.

¹¹ Nagra amne tinteti mono tina fre nermantoe, tamagu'a rukrahe hanazegu, hianagi Agra henkama ne-emo'a nagrira nagatereno hiamu'ane ne' egahie, hige'na nagra Agri aganona (sendol) erizafiga osu'noe. Ruotge Avamuteti'ene tevenu'ene Agra mono tina fre raman-tegahie.

¹² Witi ne'za eri atru hania kna hago atupa nehigeno, Agra vazihehehu azota azampi erino mani'ne. Hanki witi akru hare kuma eri hagro nehuno, anampinti nena'a zogirino erino nompia Agra ome nenteno, hona'a tevava tevefi krenkeno tegahie.

Joni'a, Jisasi mono ti frente'nea naneke

(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³ Anante Jisasi'a Galiliti atreno Joni mono ti frente'snie huno Jodani tinte e'ne.

¹⁴ Hianagi Joni'a tima Agri'ma frente'zankura i'o nehuno, Kagra, nagrira tina fre nantesankeno knarera hugahie, hianagi Kagra nagritega neano?

¹⁵ Hianagi Jisasi'a ke nona'a Jonina asmino, **Menina amne fre nantegahane, na'ankure tagrati'a e'inama hanu'ana fatgo avu'avaza hugahue,** higeno Joni'a Agri ke antahino,

¹⁶ mono tima frentegno, Jisasi'a ana timpinti ame huno otino ankenarega mrerino ne-egeno, monamo hagro nehigeno, keana

Anumzamofu Avamu'mo maho nama'gna huno akoheno eramino Jisasinte emani'ne.

¹⁷ Higeno, monafinkati mago ageru'mo huno, Ama'i Nagrama avesinento'a magoke Mofavreni'agi'na Nagra tusi'a muse Agrira humentoe.

4

*Sata'a, Jisasi revatga hu'nea naneke
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)*

¹ Anante Jisasina Avamu'mo'a avreno vahe omani ka'ma mopafi Sata revatga hinogu vu'ne.

² Ka'ma kokampi 40'a hanine zagene ne'zana oneno a'o huno mani'ne. Ana huteno Agra tusi'a aga'zanku hu'ne.

³ Revatga hu ne'mo'a anante ehanatino Jisasinku anage hu'ne, Kagrama Anumzamofu mofavre mani'nesunka, ke nehugeno ama have'zagamo'a breti fore hino.

⁴ Hianagi Jisasi'a ana ke nona'a huno, **Anumzamofu avontafepi anage huno krente'ne, Vahe'mo'a bretige neneno kasefara huno omanigahie. Hianagi maka kema Anumzamofu agipinti atirami'nea nanekema amage antesu'za manigahaze.** (Diu-Kas 8:3)

⁵ Higeno anantetira Sata'a, Jisasina avreno Jerusalemi ruotge rankumate vuno, ra mono nomofu amumpare ome antegeni oti'negeno,

⁶ anage huno Jisasina asmi'ne, Kagrama Anumzamofu Mofavrema mani'nesunka, Kagra amareti takauro, na'ankure Anumzamofu avontafepina anage hu'za krente'naze, **Anumzamo'a ankeri naga'a kagriku huno huzmantesige'za, zamagra zamazanteti kazeri sga hanagenka, kagrira haverera kagiasina kavavera onkahesie.** (Sam-Zga 91:11-12)

⁷ Hianagi Jisasi'a agrikura anage hu'ne, **Mago'ene anage hu'za Anumzamofu avon tafepina kre'naze, Kagra Ra Anumzanka'a revatga hunka onkegahane hu'ne.** (Diu-Kas 6:16)

⁸ Ete ru'ene Sata'a avreno Jisasina mago za'za agonarega marerino, maka mopa kagi'afima me'nea kumatmimpi me'nea konariri zama'a averi hu'ne.

⁹ Hagi Sata'a anage huno Jisasina asmi'ne, Kagrama krenarenka nagi'fi mono hunantesnanana ama zantamina maka Kagri kamigahue.

¹⁰ Higeno anante Jisasi'a agriku huno, **Sataga manigno! Na'ankure Anumzamofu avontafepina anage hu'za krente'naze, Kagra Ra, Anumzanka'a Agrike krena renka monora hunentenka Agri eri'za erintegahane hu'ne.** (Diu-Kas 6:13)

¹¹ Higeno anante Sata'a, Agrira atreno vige'za, ankeri vahe'mo'za e'za Jisasina eme aza hu'naze.

*Jisasi'ma mono ke Galili erigafa hu'nea naneke
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)*

¹² Ana huteno Jisasi'ma antahiana Jonima azeri'za kina nompiti ante'naze kema nentahino'a, Agra atreno Galili kaziga vu'ne.

¹³ Hagi Nazaretia atreno Kapaneamu nonkumate umani'niku ran tiru ankenare, Zebulunine, Nafatalikizni mopa kaziga vu'ne.

¹⁴ Ama'i korapa kasnampa ne' Aisaiana Anumzamo asamigeno huama huno kre'nea kemofu nena'a efore hu'ne.

¹⁵ **Zebuluni mopane Nafatali mopane, hageri anke'narega, Jodani timofo kantu kaziga, Galili meg'i'a vahe'ma,**

¹⁶ **hanizampi nemaniza vahe'mo'za tusi'a masaza ke'naze. Hagi ana mopafi nemaniza, fri'zamofa tonapi mani'naza va-hera, zamagri zamagofetura masazamo remsa hu'ne.** (Ais 9:1-2)

¹⁷ Ana knareti agafa hu'neana, Jisasi'a mono ke huzmasamino anage hu'ne, **Tamagu'a rukrahe hiho, na'ankure Anumzamofa mona kuma'mo'a hago tava'o nehie.**

Jisasi'a amagama ante'saza disaipol naga zamagi hu'nea naneke
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Galili tiru ankenarega nevuno, Agra tare kogna ome znage'ne, Saimoni'e, mago agi'a Pita'e, hagi negna'a Endru'e. Zanagra nozame kuko tirupi atre'na'e, na'ankure zanagra nozame zante netrenki'ne ana hu'na'e.

¹⁹ Agra anage huno zanasmi'ne, **Eta eme namage anteke'na, vahe'ma zamavazu hana'azana huranaveri ha'nenno.**

²⁰ Hantaka hu'ne kuko zani'a netre'ne, amage'antene vu'na'e.

²¹ Jisasi'a ananteti'ma viana, tare kogna ome zanage'ne, Jemsi Zebeti nemofoki, negna Jonine votifi neznafe, Zebeti ene kukozmi nehati'za mani'nageno anante ome zanagi hu'ne.

²² Hantaka huke votifi neznafeana atre'ne, Agri amge vu'na'e.

Jisasi kri eri amne hu'nea erizamofa naneke
(Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Jisasi'a maka Galili kaziga vano nehuno, osi mono nozmifi (sinagog) marerino Knare Musenkea (gospol) mona kuma'mofo naneke rempi hunezmino, maka zamufa haviza hu'nea kri vahe'ene krimo amu'nozmifi me'nea vahera zamazeri so'e huzmante'ne.

²⁴ Ana nehigeno Jisasi agenkemo Siriane maka kaziga vuno eno hige'za, nentahi'za zamagra maka kri vahera zamavare'za Agrite e'naze, ruzahu ruzahu krima eri'naza vahe'ene, zamufa zamatazane, kefo avamu'mo zamagu'afi mani'neane, manani kri'ne, zamufa fri'nea vahe'ene (paralais) zamare'za Agrite ageno zamazeri so'e hu'ne.

²⁵ Ana higeno rama'a vahe krerafamo Jisasima amage ante'nazana, Galiliti'ma, Dekapolisi kazigati'ma, Jerusaleti'ma, Judia kazigatiki, Joda timofo asoparegati etere hu'za amage ante'naze.

5

Jisasi agonare marerino mani'nenno hu'nea mono naneke
(Luk 6:20-23)

¹ Hagi Jisasi'ma hakare vea kevuma nezmageno'a, mago agonare mareri'ne. Anante'ma umanige'za, amage'ma nentaza disaipoli naga'mo'za Agrite e'naze.

² Anante Agra agafa huno rempi hunezamino, amanage hu'ne,

³ **Zamufama anterami'za avamupima manisaza vahe'mo'za, Anumzamofa asomura erigahaze. Na'ankure mona kumara zamagri kumare.**

⁴ **Zamasu zampi mani'ne'samokizmia, Anumzamo'a asomu huzmantegahie. Na'ankure Agra zamazeri fru hugahie.**

⁵ **Akohe'za nemanimokizmia Anumzamo'a asomu huzmantegahie. Na'ankure maka mopa zamisige'za erigahaze.**

6 Fatgo avu'avaku zamaganeteno, tinku zamesiaza nehazamokizmia Anumzamo'a asomu huzmantegahie. Na'ankure Agra zamagrira knare huzmantegahie.

7 Vaheku'ma zamasunku hunezmantamokizmia Anumzamo'a asunku huzmantegahie. Na'ankure Anumzamo'a asuntgi zamanegahie.

8 Zamagu'amo'ma agru hu'nesamo'za, Asomu erigahaze. Na'ankure zamagra Anumzana kegahaze.

9 Ha'ma erifru nehazamo'za, asomu erigahaze. Na'ankure zamagrikura Anumzamofu mofavre hugahaze.

10 Knare zamavuzmama nehanage'za hafra huzmantesamo'za, asomura erigahaze. Na'ankure mona kumamo'a zamagri'za segahie.

11 Vahe'mo'ma huhaviza huneramanteno, kanonkeve neramino, maka hankromofu nanekea havige huno hugofi neramanteno, Nagriteku huno havigema huramantesimota, asomu erigahagahaze.

12 Kaninkaha hutma muse hiho, na'ankure avamutami'mofu fenzana rama'a monafinka me'ne. Na'ankure korapara kasnampa vahera anahukna hu'za zamahe'naze.

Hagene tavi'kna hu'za mani'saza naneke

(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

13 Tamagra ama'na mopare hage mani'naze. Hianagi ana hagemo'ma haga'ama omanesigeno'a, inanknahu huno hage'a ete erigahie? E'i mago knare'za hugara osiankino, atresnage'za vahe'mo'za zamagareti rehaviza hutregahaze.

14 Tamagra ama mopamofu tavi mani'naze. Mago rankumamo agonare me'nesia rankumamo'a fra okigahie.

15 Vahe'mo'za ramu tavi rekru hu'za baketifina nontaze. Tavi ante azotare hantintenageno remasa nompina nehie.

16 Anahu kante tavika'a atregeno, vahe'mokizmirera remsa hanige'za, knare kavu kvara nege'za, monafi mani'nea Negafana ra agi amigahaze.

Anumzamofu kasegegu Jisasi hu'nea naneke

17 Tamagra kasegene, kasnampa vahe ke eri atreku e'ne hutma Nagrikura osiho. Nagra kasegene kasnampa ke eri atrenaku ome'noanki, eri knare hunaku e'noe.

18 Nagra tamagerafa hu'na nerasmue, monane mopane vago'oreno me'nena, mago onensa avoma kasegefi me'nea zamo'a vagoore me'nenkeno, hakare zamo'a efore hugahie.

19 Hagi iza'o ana kasegefinti mago rufutagino, rumofu rempi humino, ana hiho hanuno'a, agra ositfa mona kumapina manigahie. Hianagi mago vahe'mo'ma Anumzamofu kasegema amage nenteno, rempi vahe huzmisuno'a, mona kumapina henka ra agine vahe manigahie.

20 Na'ankure Nagra nerasmue, tamagri tamavu'tamavamo'ma fatgo huno kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mofone, Farisi vahe'mokizmima, zamagatema oresiana, tamagra mona kumapina ovugahaze.

Rimpa he'zane vahe ahe fri'zamofu naneke

21 Tamagra ko antahi'naze, tamagehe'ima zamasm'i'naza kea, Kagra mago vahera ahe ofrio, hagi iza'o vahe'ma ahe frisimo'a, keagare otigahie hu'ne.

22 Hianagi Nagra anage nehue, iza'o nefuma rimpa kna hunte-imo'a, agra keagare otigahie. Aza'o mago nefuma huhaviza hunte'simofona, avare'za kanisolo kva vahete (Sanhedrin) vugahaze. Hagi iza'o neginagi ke nehie huno hanimofona, tusi'a tevefi avare tregahaze.

23 E'ina hu'negu, kagrama ofa ka'a erinka kre sramanavu itare'ma esunka, negafu'ma rimpa hegante nenia zanku antahisunka,

24 ana kresramana vu itare ofa ka'a atrenka ete vunka, kotazana ana negafu'ene ome kasunke hutenska, henka ofaka'a eme amio.

25 Hagi mago'mo naneke hugantenaku hanimofona karanka nevutna ame'ama hunka rimpa eri fru huo, aru kagrira kavreno ke refakohu vahete vanigeno, anante ke refakohu ne'mo'a kavreno kina kva ne'te vanigeno, hagi kagrira kasaga huno kina nOMPI katre'zanku, ana huo.

26 Tamage hu'na kagrira negasamue, kagra anampintira atioramitfa hugahane, hagi agima ahegantesiama'a mizase varesunka henka kina nompintira atiramigahane.

Ru vene, a'ene monkoza huzamofo naneke

27 Tamagra antahi'naze amanagama hu'nea kea, Tamagra ru vene, a'ene monko'zana osugahaze hu'ne.

28 Hianagi Nagra nerasmue, aza'o mago a' negeno kesane hanimo'a, hago ana a'ene monko'za agu'afina hu'ne.

29 Tamaga kavurgamo kazeri kumipi katre'na, eri tagitinka mate vuo, na'ankure ru maka kavufa tevefi (hell) vu'zankura, mago kvufamo fanane hani'ana, knare hugahie.

30 Kazantmaga'amo kumipi kavrentena, taga hunka matevu atro. Ru mika kavufamo tevefi vu'zankura mago kavufa atresanana, e'i knare'za hugahie.

A'ne zamatre zamofa naneke

(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

31 Korapara anage huno avona krente'ne, Iza'o a' ama hunte-naku hanuno'a, a'atre avonkre amino hu'ne.

32 Ana hanigeno Nagra anage tamagrikura nehue, mago vahe'mo a' a'mo monko'za osu'nenigeno atre'siana, ana ne'mo'a ana ara hutesigeno monko'zana hugahie. Hanigeno iza'o, vemo'ma atre'nesia a'ma erisia ne'mo'a, monko'za hugahie.

Huvempa naneke

33 Mago'ene tamagra korapama, tamagehe'ima zamasm'i'nea kea antahi'naze, Huvempa kea ha'ontagigahane. Hianagi Ra Anumzantera huvempa hu'nana kea eri knare huo hu'ne.

34 Hianagi Nagra anage hu'na nerasmue, mona kumaku hunteta huvempa osiho, na'ankure Anumzamo nemanian tra'e,

35 mopa'mofonku hunteta huvempa osiho, na'ankure Agra agia nentea trare, hifi Jerusalegura osiho, na'ankure tusi'a kinimofa rankumare hu'ne. (Ais 66:1-2)

36 Kagra kasenire huntanka huvempa osuo, na'ankure kagra mago kazokara eri efeke osuge, haninkera osugahane.

37 Hianagi kema hananana, izo hanunka, izo huo, i'oma hnunka i'o huo, mago'a amana kema agatereno hanuno'a, hankro'mofontegati eanke hugahie.

*Nona huno ozmahenia, naneke
(Luk 6:29-39)*

38 Tamagra anagama hu'nea kea antahi'naze, *Avu rupro hani-mofona, agri enena avu rupro huo. Ave rutafrimofona, agri enena averutafrimofona* hu'ne.

39 Hianagi mago'ene anage hu'na neramasmue, haviza huramante simofona, azeri havizana osiho. Hianagi iza'o tamaga kaziga kameragente'ma kahena, rukrehe hugeno, mago kaziga kameragente kaheno.

40 Mago'mo'ma sioti ka'agu namio hanigenka, anakre kuka'ane amio.

41 Iza'o kagri'ma tutu huno fenoni'a erinka, mago kilo mita vuo hanigenka, erigaterenka tare kilo mita vuo.

42 Mago zanku kantahige simofona amne amio, erite'na kamisue huno kantahigena, i'o osuo.

*Ha' vaheti avesi antesuna naneke
(Luk 6:27-28; Luk 6:32-36)*

43 Tamagra antahi'nageno korapara anage hu'naze, *Kagri tava'onte mani'nemofona kavesintetfa nehunka, ha' vahe ka'a krimpa hento hu'ne.*

44 Hianagi Nagra anage hu'na neramasmue, ha' vahetmia zame-sizmantetfa nehuta, tamahesia vahera nunamu huzmanteho.

45 E'inama hanuta monafi nemanianafatamimifo mofavre manigahaze. Agra zagegu higeno, zagea knare vahete ene, havi vahetera neregeno, fatgo vahete'ene, fatgo osu vahete enena kora atregeno nerie.

46 Na'ankure tamavesima antenia vahe'ma, tamavesi zaman-tenuta na'a mizama'a erigahaze? Tagra antahi'none, takesi zagoma eri vahe'mo'za anahu knara nehaze.

47 Tamagrama nermafunke'za zamazeri so'e hanazana, na'a mago'a zana hugahaze? Megi'a vahe'mo'za zamagranena anahu kna nehaze.

48 E'ina hu'negu tamagra monafi neramafa'ma fatgo huno agru hu'nea kna hutma fatgo hutma agru hiho huno zamasmine.

6

Vahe zamaza hu'zamofonaneke

1 Vahe'mofo avure fatgo avu'ava nehanage'za kagezankura kva hiho, monafi mani'nea Neramafa'a mizana ontamigahie.

2 Hanki kagrama zamunte omane vahe'ma zamaza hunka keonke'zama zamisunka, ufenkrafahu vahera huzmantege'za ufre'za ugota osiho, havige vahe'mo'za mono nompine (sinagog) kantegane nehaza knara osuo, e'ina hanankeno'a vahe'mo'za kagi erisaga hugahaze. Nagra tamage hu'na nermasmue, hago zamagra mizazmi'a eri'naze.

³ Hianagi zamunte omane vahe zamaza hanunka, atregeno hoga kazamo'a, tamaga kazamo'ma hania zana onkeno,

⁴ e'ina hunka oku'a amigeno, oku'a me'negenonegea Negafa Anumzamo'a mizana kamigahie.

Nunamu huzamofonaneke

(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ Nunamuma hunaku'ma hanuta, havige vahe'mo'za nehazankna osiho. Na'ankure zamagra mono nompiti'za mani'ne'za, megi'a kampine oti'ne'za nunamu nehazage'za, vahe'mo'za negazazana osiho. Tamage hu'na Nagra neramasmue, zamagra ko mizazimia eri'naze.

⁶ Hianagi tamagrama nunamu hunaku hanuta, nomofogagu'afi ufreta, kafa eri kiteta Neramafantega oku'a nunamu hiho. Hinkeno oku'aza negea Neramafa'a mizana tamigahie.

⁷ Nunamuma hanuta, agu'agesa omne vahe'mo'za revahe revahe hu'za, megi'a vahe'mo'za (gentiles) hantgazankna kea osiho, na'ankure zamagrama antahi'zana, rama'a naneke nehusunkeno Anumzamo'a antahisie hu'za nehaze.

⁸ E'i ana hu'negu zamagri knara osiho. Na'ankure antahi onkenageno atupa'ma hu'naza zana ko tamagri Neramafa'a antahi'ne.

⁹ Amanahu kna hutma nunamuna hiho. Tagri Nafati'moka monafi mani'nane, Kagri Kagimo ruotage huno mesie.

¹⁰ Kagri mona kumara esie, Kagri kavesi'zana monafinka nehazankna huno, ama mopafi efore hanie.

¹¹ Mago mago knare'ma nesuna ne'zana menina tamio.

¹² Kumitia atre'rantegeta, anahu kna huta kumi'ma hurante'namokizmi'a atre'zmanta maneno.

¹³ Ana nehunka tatregeta rerahe'zampina uoframaneno. Hianagi hankromofogazampintira taza hunka tavro. [Na'ankure Kagri mona kumamo mevava hugahie. Tamage.]*

¹⁴ Hagi tamagrimekefoza hurmantesamokizmi kumi'zami atrezmante sageno'a, monare nemanianafatimo'a, kumi'tamia eri atre ramantegahie.

¹⁵ Hagi vahe'mokizmi kefozazimi atre ozmante snageno'a, monare nafatmimo'a, kefozantamia atre oramantegahie.

Neza atreno nunamu huzamofonaneke

¹⁶ Ne'zama a'o hanuta tavre vahe'mo'za nehaza knara hutma havi tamugosa osiho. Na'ankure e'inahu tamugosa nehanage'za, vahe'mo'za nege'za, ne'za a'o hu'naze hu'za hugahaze. Nagra tamage hu'na neramasmue, ko zamagra mizama'a eri'naze.

¹⁷ Hianagi ne'zama a'o hanutma, tamasenire masavena nefretma, tamugosa sese hiho.

¹⁸ E'ina hanagenonezama a'oma hanaza zana vahe'mo'za onkeho. Hianagi tamagri Neramafa oku'a nemanimo kagegahie. Nehuno oku'a me'negenonegea Neramafa'a mizana tamagrira tamigahie.

* 6:13 Mago'a antahi'zane vahe'mo'za, vagare naneke'mo'a ese'ma kre'nafina kre onte'naze, hu'za hu'naze.

Mevava fenoza eritru hanaza naneke

(Luk 12:33-34)

19 Ama mopafina knare'nare fenona eritru osiho, havi kafamo'ene, krogroheno erihaviza nehanigeno, kumza vahe'mo'za nona anafe hu'za kumza nesaze.

20 Hianagi monafinka fenona havi kafamo'ene, krogro ohegeno, kumza vahe'mo'za nona tagana vaziza kumza ose fenotamina, tamagra eritru hiho.

21 Na'ankure fenonka'a me'nenirega, e'i anantega kagu'amo'a megahie.

(Luk 11:34-36)

22 Kavurgamo'a kavufa'mofo rampe tavi me'ne, ana hu'neankino kavurgamo knare huno me'nenigeno'a, mika kavufamofona remsa hugantegahie.

23 Hianagi kavurgamo'ma haviza hanigeno'a, mika kavufa hanizamo refitegahie. Hianagi kagu'afi me'nea tavimo asu'ma hanigeno'a, tusi'a hani hugahie.

Tare kva vahe'mofonte eri'za e'orisnaza naneke

(Luk 16:13)

24 Mago'mo'a tare kva netrentera eri'zana e'origahie. Na'ankure anamo'a mago'mofona avesra hunenteno, mago'mofona avesi nenteno, mago'mofonte amage nenteno, mago'mofona kefenkami atregahie. Kagra Anumzante'ene zagore'enena erizana eri oteghane.

Mago zankura hakare kagesa ontahisana naneke

25 E'ina hu'negu, Nagra neramasmue, tamagrama manisnaza zankura tamagesa antahintahi hakare osuta, naza kavera negahune, igati tina negahune, kukena tavufarera na'a hugahune huta ontahiho. Anampina kavemo'a mani'zana agaterenefi, hipi kukenamo'a tavufa agatereneo?

26 Namamo'ma hareno vano nehiana keho, zamagra hoza ante'za, kafiza, eri atru hu'za, kave ante'nompina nontazanagi, monare nemanina Neramafa ne'zana nezamie. Namamo'za tamagrira tamagaterenafi? A'o.

27 Hagi mago tamimo'ma knare'zama huno mani'zanku'ma antahintahi hakarema hania zamo'a, asimu'a erizazara hugahio? A'o.

28 Nahigetma kukena huzankura hakare antahintahia nehaze? Flauamo'a nankna huno nehagefi keho, zamagra eri'za e'oriza kukena trora nosaze.

29 Ana hianagi Solomoni'a avasese'amo hu'nea knare nare kukena hu'neanagi, ami flauamofa avasese'amo'a agaterene.

30 Hianagi Anumzamo'ma, amuma me'nea trazama kukenama huma ante'neana, menina me'neanagi vahe'mo'za okina tevefi eri kregahaze. Ana hu'negu tamagrira Anumzamo'a agatereno kukena hurmantegahie. Tamagra osi'a tamentinti'ne naga mani'naze.

31 Ana hu'nagu tamagra nanezane tine neneta nakukukenahugahune hutma hakare antahintahi osiho.

³² Na'ankure mono ontahi vahe'mo'za, miko zankura nehakaze. Na'ankure monafi nermania Neramafa'a miko zankuma upama hu'nazana ko antahi'ne.

³³ Hianagi kota zana, Anumzamofu kumaku'ene, fatgo avu'avazanku haketenkeno, ana maka'zana anazanke huno tamamigahie.

³⁴ E'i zanku oki fore hania zankura tamagesa hakare osiho. Na'ankure okizana atrenkeno, agra'a kva krino, mago knare'ma esia hazenkea, ana knazupage knaza megahie.

7

Vahe refako huzamofu naneke

(Luk 6:37-38; Luk 6:41-42)

¹ Jisasi'a anage huno mago'ane zamasami'ne, Rumofona refako huo zamantenkeno, anahu kna huno Anumzamofu'a tamagri e'nena refako huoramanteno.

² Na'ankure rumofoma refako huntessante, ana avamente Anumzamofu'a kagrira refako hugantegahie. Kagrama rumofoma refakoma hanana avamente, anazanke huno kagrira refako hugantegahie.

³ Nahigenka osi zama negafu avufima me'neazana negenka, kagri kavufima ra zafa rampama me'neana nonkane?

⁴ Na'ane hunka negafunkura, natregena osi'zama kavufi me'neana eri traneno nehane, kagri kavufi'ma ra zafa rampama me'neana?

⁵ Kagra tavre vahere, esera ra zafa ranpama kavufima me'neazana eri atrenka kavua keama hutenka, ete negafu avufi me'nea osi'zana eri atregahane.

⁶ Tamagra ruotage hu'neniazana kramofona omiho, hiro zantamia afumofona omiho. Zamagra eri'za zamagianu rehapa atiza eri haviza hugahaze. Ana hute'za Arukrehema hanuza tamahe'za traga trogo hugahaze.

Kazigazi huno Antahinegeno, nehakeno, kafante vagre vagre hania zamofu naneke

(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷ Antahigesankeno anazana kamigahie, hakesunka kefore hugahane, kafante vagre vagre hanankeno, anagi kantegahie.

⁸ Na'ankure maka vahe'mo'za antahima nege'za e'nerize. Iza'o, hake'noma vanimo'a, keno eri fore hugahie. Kafante vagre vagre nehanimofona, anagi antegahie.

⁹ Hagi tamagri amu nompinti magomofu ne' mofavremo, breti eri namio hanigetma, havea knare eri amigahzafi?

¹⁰ Hifi nozame eri namio hanigeno'a, agra knare osifavea eri amigahio?

¹¹ Hianagi tamagra havi avu'ava'zama nehaze vahe'mota antahi'naze, mofavre'tmima knare muse'zama ami'zana, monafima nermania Neramafa'a, knare musezana, iza'o Agri'ma antahigemofona rama'a zantami nemie!

¹² Vahe'mo'zama maka zampima kagri'ma, hugantesaze hunka nehanana avu'avara, kagra ana avu'ava zamagrira huzmanto.

Na'ankure e'i kasegene kasnampa vahe'mokizmi kenena eri knare hugahaze.

Osi kafa'mofo naneke

(Luk 13:24)

13 Tamagra osi kafampinti ufrehu, na'ankure fananehu kantema vu'nea kamo'a, ra huno fru hu'ne. Ana kantera rama'a vahe'mo'za amage ante'za nevaze.

14 Ana hianagi asimu eri kumate vu'nea kafamo'a osi higeno, ana kamo'a kakanino amuho hu'nege'no, osi'amoza ana kana nege'za nevaririze.

Zafane rga'amofone naneke

(Luk 6:43-44)

15 Kva hiho havige kasnampa vahekura, sipisipimofo avufa eri hankre'za egahazanagi, zamagu'afinka afi kra egahaze.

16 Kagrama zamagenka, antahinka zamagrama hananana, rgama rentesare kegahane, krepia ave'ave zafafinti noragize, hifi ave'ave trazampinti fikia tagigahazo? A'o, anara osugahaze.

17 Anahu kante hakare knare zafamo'za, knare raga renent-ageno, havi zafamo'za havi raga renentaze.

18 Knare zafamo'za havi zafa raga oregahaze, ete havi zafamo'ma knare zafa raga oregahaze.

19 Miko zafamo'za, knare ragama reontesazana, antagiza mat-evu'za tevefi atregahaze.

20 E'ina hu'negu ana kante, zamavu'zmavama hanare zamageta antahita hugahaze.

Anumzamo havige vahe refako hania naneke

(Luk 13:25-27)

21 Hagi mago'a vahe'mo'za Nagrikuma Ra Anumzanti, Ra Anumzantie nehaza vahe'mo'za, mona kumapina ovugahaze. Hianagi iza'o monafi nemanina Nafanimofu avesi'ma nevariri'samo'za ufregahaze.

22 Ana knazupa rama'a vahe'mo'za anage hu'za Nagrikura hugahaze. Ra Anumzane, Ra Anumzane, Kagri kagifina mono nanekea hu'none. Kagri kagifina havi avamura hunenteta, kaguvaza (mirakol) eri fore hu'nonane hanagena,

23 ana knazupa Nagra anage hu'na zamasamigahue, tamagra kasegeni'a amage'onte vahe mani'nazage'na tamagrira taman-tahina kena osu'noanki, maniganeho hu'na zamasmigahue.

Tare vahe'moke nonki'na'a naneke

(Luk 6:47-49)

24 E'ina hu'negu, iza'zamo ama keni'a nentahi'za amage nentamo'za, knare antahi'zane ne'mo hanave nentake havemofu, agofetu nona kiankna nehaze.

25 Hagi kora nerigeno, tina hageno ne-egeno, zaho kora atuno ana nona eri tagna vazinaku ana'ana hianagi, ana nona eri tagna ovazi'ne. Na'ankure keru kafino tamino havemofu agofetu nona ome ki'negu anara hu'ne.

26 Hagi iza'zamo, ama Nagri naneke nentahiza amage onte-samo'za, negi vahe'mo noma'a kasepampi kiankna hugahaze.

27 Kora arigeno, tina hageno ne-egeno, zahomo'ene huno ana nona eri traka hutregeno asaga huramino, razampi tagana taganu vazirami'ne.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Jisasi'a ana naneke zamasami vagarege'za mika vahe anante atru hu'namo'za antahi'nazana, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mokizmi avamentera ozamasmi'ne. Rankva vahe'mo rempi hunezamia kante, hihamu'ane naneke nehige'za nentahi'za muse hunente'za, hakare zamagesa antahi'naze.

8

Jisasi'a fugo namu ne' azeri avusese hunte'nea naneke

(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

¹ Hagi Jisasi'ma agonaregati'ma eramige'za, tusi'a vea krefamo'za amage vu'naze.

² Mago fugo namure'nea ne'mo'a, avuga rena emereno amanage hu'ne, Ramoka Kagrama naza huku'ma nehanunka, Kagra amane naz-eri avusese hugahane.

³ Higeno Jisasi'a azana antegantuteno ana ne'mofo avufare avako nehuno, anage hu'ne, **Nagrima navesiana, fugo namunka'amo'a amane hugahie.** Higeno ame huno ana fugo namumo'a afe higeno, avusese hu'ne.

⁴ Jisasi'a ana nera asami'ne, **Kagra kva hunka, ama zankura mago'mofona osamitfa huo. Hagi pristi nete vunka, kavufa ome averinka ofa erinka vunka, Mosesema hu'nea kante antenka zam-agrite eri ama huo.**

Jisasi'a 100ti'a sondia vahete kva ne'mofo eri'za ne'a azeri so'e hu'nea naneke

⁵ Jisasi'ma Kapeniumu kumate uhanatigeno'a, 100'a sondia vahe'mokizmi kva ne'mo (sensurien), Agrite eno aza hinogu antahige'ne.

⁶ Agra anage hu'ne, Ranimoka eri'za ne'ni'a avufgamo'a frigeno, tusi'a atazampi nonte maseno mani'ne.

⁷ Higeno **Knareki'na vu'na ome eri so'e hunteguhue.**

⁸ Hianagi ana sondia kva ne'mo'a kenona'a anage hu'ne, Ramoka, nagra knarera osu'noankinka, eno hanugenka nagri nompina omegahane. Hanki amane ke'age nehugeno, eri'za ne'nia knare hunteno.

⁹ Na'ankure naganena mago kva vahe'mofo hinkanaga mani'nogeno, sondia vahe'mo'zanena nagri hinkanaga mani'nazage'na, mago'mofonku hu'na vuo hugeno, agra nevie. Mago'mofonku eno hugeno agra ne-e. Hagi nagrani'a kazokzo eri'za neku, amana huo hugeno, agra anazana nehie.

¹⁰ Hagi Jisasi'a ana ke nentahino'a, tusi antri nehuno, amage'ma vu'naza nagara anage huno zamasmi'ne, **Nagra tamage huna nera-masamue, mago nera Israeli vahepina amanahu hanave amentintine nera, Nagra onketfa hu'noe.**

¹¹ **Amanage hu'na neramasamue, hakare'a veamo'za zage nehantia kazigati'ene zage fre kazigati'ene eri hantage'za Abraha'ene Aisaki'ene Jekopu'ene monafina muse nehu'za, ne'za nene'za manigahaze.**

12 **Hu'neanagi rama'a zamagri kumarema huno'ma huzmante'nea Israeli vahe'mo'za tusi'a kumazu hanimpi megi'a zamatresage'za, anantega manine'za zavira nete'za, zamavera aninkreki hugahaze.**

13 Anante Jisasi'a 100'a sondia vahete kva nera anage huno asami'ne, **Kagrama kamentinti hanku kagrira kaza hugahianki amne vuo,** huno humanentegenoa, ana kna fatgore eri'za ne'amofona kri'amo'a atrente'ne.

*Pita nonte kri vahe zamazeri so'e huzmante'nea naneke
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

14 Pita nompí Jisasi'ma umarerino ome keana, nenemo ara avufa amuhu amaho kri erino mase'negenome'ne.

15 Ana huteno ana a'mofo azante ome avako higeno, avufa amuhu zamo'a atrentegenoa, otino neza tro huno zami'ne.

Jisasi'a hakare kri vea zamazeri so'e hu'nea naneke

16 Kinagama segenoa, hakare havi avamutami zamagu'a fre'nea vahe zaga zamare'za Agrite e'naze. Agra ana havi avamura kereti ahenati netreno, maka krima eri'naza vahera zamazeri knamare'ne.

17 Amana zana kasnampa ne'mo, Aisaia korapa hunte'nea kemofa avufa'a efore hu'ne. **Agra kumitia e'nerino kritia eri atrerante'ne hu'ne.**
(Ais 53:4.)

*Jisasi amage'ma vu'zamofa naneke
(Luk 9:57-62)*

18 Anante Jisasi'ma kegenoa tusi'a vahe'mo'za Agrira azeri kagigenoa, Agra zamasmíno timofo kantu kaziga viho huno amage'ma nentaza disaipoli nagara huzmante'ne.

19 Anante magora kasegere ugagota hu'nea ne'mo Agrite eno amanage hu'ne, Rempí hurami nere, inantego vnanana, nagra kamage ante'na vugahue.

20 Higeno Jisasi'a amanage huno agrira asami'ne, **Afi kramofona mopafi nemasea kerigama'a me'ne. Hare'za vanoma nehaza namaramimofona nozamia me'ne. Hianagi Vahe'mofo Mofavre'mofona asenima anteharege huno masesia zana omane'ne.**

21 Jisasi amagama nentaza disaipol nagapinti mago zamimo anage hu'ne, Ramoka natrege'na pusazana nenfana ome asenteteno huno hu'ne.

22 Hianagi Jisasi'a anage huno asami'ne, **Nagri namage eme nentenska, atrege'za fri kerfamo'za, zamagri'a fri kerfa asenteho.** *

*Jisasima tusi'a zahoko azeri aravahe'nea naneke
(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)*

23 Jisasi'ma votifima marenerige'za, Agri amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za avaririza vu'naze.

24 Nevazageno tusi'a zaho komo ana tirupinti agafa huteno, ana timo'a eri kranto kranto huno votia refite'za hu'ne. Jisasi'a masenegenoa anara hu'ne.

* 8:22 avamupima fri'naza vahe'mo'za, ama avufgarema fri'nea vahera asentehogu hu'ne.

²⁵ Hige'za amagama nentaza disaipoli naga'mo'za, Agrite eza eme azeri oneti'za anage hu'naze, taza huo Ramoka, Hago tagra friza nehune.

²⁶ Hianagi zamagrikura anage hu'ne, **Nahigetma korera nehaze, onensa tamentintine nagara?** Nehuno Agra anante otino hanave ke huno ana zaho ene, tinena rurava huo higeno, kranto krantoma nehiretira, arane'ne.

²⁷ Hige'za ana disaipol naga'mo'za tusi zamagogogu nehu'za, za-homo'ene, timo'ene ke'a erizafa nehianki, ama inankna vahere? hu'naze.

*Hankromo znagu'a fre'nea netre Jisasi zanazeri so'e hu'nea naneke
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)*

²⁸ Jisasi'ma timofo kantu kaziga Gadara uhanatigeno'a, hankaro'mo znagu'a fre'negeke matipi nemani'a netremoke, Jisasi'ene tutagiha hu'na'e. Zanagra tusi hamponatikenno vahe'mo'za koro hu'za ana kantera novazane.

²⁹ Zanagra tusi kezatike, Anumzamofu Mofavre'moka, nago'azana huorantenka tataro. Kagrama amafima e'nanana tagri tazeri haviza hunaku e'nano, knama osu'nefina?

³⁰ Hagi mago'a ogantu'agna rama'a afu zagamo'za ne'za nene'za mani'naze.

³¹ Anante ana hankaromo'za anage hu'za antahige'naze, Tagri'ma tahe natitresunka, hurantegeta antu afu'zagafi uframmeno.

³² Hazageno Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Viho!** Hige'za atiramiza afu'zagafi ufrageno, ana afu'zagamo'za zamagage zamagage hu'za zaveniteti tirupi tkaure'za ti nakri'naze.

³³ Unefrizage'za afu' kva vahe'mo'za zamaga re'za vu'za kumate uhanati'za, anama hu'naza zamofu naneke vea' ome nezamasami'za ana netremokizni zanagu'afinti'ma hankro'mo'za atirami'zama afu'mofu agu'afi ufre'zama fri'naza naneke zamasm'i'naze.

³⁴ Anante ana kumapinti vahe krerfamo'za eri hantge'za Jisasinte e'za, emema nege'za, Ama tagri kazigatira ko atrenka vuo, hu'za hunte'naze.

9

*Jisasi'a agia fri'nea ne' azeri so'e hu'nea naneke
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)*

¹ Hagi Jisasi'ma votifima mareriteno'a, tina takaheno kantu kaziga Agra'a rankumate vu'ne.

² Anama hutege'za vahe zagamo'za agamo fri'nea nera sesenku hu'za erizafa hu'za Agrite e'naze. Jisasi'ma zamagri zamentintima negeno agama fri'nea nekura huno, **Korera osuo mofavre'nimoka, kagri kumira hago eri atroe.**

³ Higeno mago'a kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za, zamagra zamagra anage hu'naze, ama'na ne'mo'a Anumzamofu huhaviza hunente.

⁴ Hazageno Jisasi'a zamagri antahintahizmia negeno, anage hu'ne, **Nahigetma kefo antahintahia tamagu'afina nentahize?**

⁵ **Inanke'mo oza hugahie, kefo zanka'a eri ataroe hanua kemopi, otinka vuo hanua kemo'e?**

⁶ **Hianagi Nagrama tamaverima hanuana, Vahe'mofu mofavremo'a ama mopafina hanave'a me'neankino kefozana eri fanane huga vahe mani'ne. Hankina tameri ha'nena kegahaze,**

huno nehuno rukrahe huno, ana agaza sti'nea ne'mofonku, **Otinka sesenkuka'a erinka nonka'arega vuo** huno higeno,

⁷ anante otino noma'arega vu'ne.

⁸ Ana'ma hiaza vahe'mo'za nege'za, zamagra tusi kore nehu'za, Anumzamo'ma e'inahu hanave'ma Jisasima ami'nea zankura, Anumzamofu agi'a ahentesga hu'naze.

Jisasi'a Matiuma agi hu'nea naneke
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

⁹ Ananteti Jisasi'a nevuno, mago nera agi'a Matiu'e nehaza ne' takisi zago zonegi'za onensa nompri mani'negeno omegeno, **Nagri namage eme anto**, higeno agra otino amage vu'ne.

¹⁰ Hagi Jisasi'ma vuno Matiu nompri ne'za ome nenege'za, rama'a takisi zagoma zonegiza vahe'ene, kumi vahe'mo'zanena e'za Jisasi'ene amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'ane kave eme ne'naze.

¹¹ Ana'zama farisi vahe'mo'za nege'za, amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagara anage hu'za zamantahige'naze, Nahigeno tamagri'ma rempima hurami ne'mo'a, takisi zago zogi naga'ene, kumi naga'enena ne'zana nene hu'za zamantahige'naze?

¹² Hagi Jisasi'ma anankema nentahino'a amanage hu'ne, **Kri'zamima omane'nesia vahe'mo'za tusa (dokta) netera ovugahaze, hagi krima eri'nesia vahe'mo'zage tusa netera vugahaze.**

¹³ Jisasi'a zamasamino, **Vutma avontafepi ome rezaganeta antahiho, ama kemo'a na'ane hu'nefi, Nagrira rumofo asurag-intezanku nave'nesie, hagi (ofagura) kresramana vuzankura nave'nosie.** Na'ankure Nagrama e'noana, fatgo vahe zamagi hunaku ome'noe. Hagi kumi vahe zamagi hanuge'za, zamagu'a rukrahe hihogu e'noe. (Hos 6:6.)

Korapa avu'ava'ene kasefa avu'avamofu naneke
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Hagi ana knafina Jonima amage nentaza disaipoli naga'mo'za Jisasi'inte e'za, Nahigeta tagrane Farisi vahe'enena ne'za a'o nehunke'za, Kagri kamage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, ne'zana a'o nosaze? hu'za antahige'naze.

¹⁵ Hazageno Jisasi'a zamagrikura anage hu'ne, **Aravema hute'ma kenaku eme atruma hu'naza vahe'mo'za, aravema husia ne'ma zamaganema mani'nesige'za zamasunkura osugahaze, tamagefi? Hu'neanagi mago kna ne'eankiza aravema hunaku'ma hania nera, zamagripintira avaretrete'za, anante zamagra ne'zana a'o hugahaze.**

¹⁶ **Mago'mo'a kahefa tavaravea korapa kenarera erinteno ohatigahie.** Anama antenoma hatisia kenamo'a ampimpi huno eri tagato hura hugahie.

¹⁷ Ana nehuno vahe'mo'a kahefa wainia, meme akuruteti tro'ma hu'nea atafa waini tafempina tagi ovazigahie. Na'ankure meme akuruteti tro'ma hu'nea atafa tafemo'a, pro hanigeno wainimo'a tagisigeno, ana tintafemo'a haviza huzanku, kahefa wainia, kahefa meme akuruteti tro hunte tafempi tagi vazisigeno, taregamoke knare hugaha'e.

Fri'nea mofa azeri o'netino korankri eri amane hu'nea naneke
(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Ana kema nehigeno, mago ugoteno keaga nehia ne'mo'a eno, Agrite eme kepri nehuno, anage hu'ne, Mofanimo'a mensi fri'neanki, enka kaza agrite eme antegeni, agra otino asimu erino mani'no.

¹⁹ Higeno Jisasi'ene Agri amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za otiza ana ne' avariri'za amage vu'naze.

²⁰ Higeno mago ara korankri erino 12fu'a zagegafu mani'nea a'mo, Jisasi amefi eno zaza kena'amofu atupa'are eme avako hu'ne.

²¹ Na'ankure agrama agesama antahiana, nagra magoke'zana Agri za'za kenarafante azeri sugeno'a, kri'nimo'a atrenantegahie huno agu'afina antahi'ne.

²² Hianagi Jisasi'a rukrahe huno negeno amanage hu'ne, **Mofani'moka korera osuo, kagrika'a kamentintimo kazeri knare hie**, nehigeno ana kna fatgo'are ame'ama huno ana ara kri'amo'a, so'e hunte'ne.

²³ Jisasi'ma vuno ana ugoteno keaga nehia kva ne'mofo nompima ufreno, uvire tafema neraza vahe'ene, zavisu krasu nehu'za zama-suzampi mani'naza vahe krerfa ome nezmageno,

²⁴ amanage huno zamasmine, **Atretma eviho, na'ankure ama mofa ofri'neanki, amane avu mase'ne**. Anagama hiazanku Agrira tusiza hu'za kiza zokago ke hunte'naze.

²⁵ Hianagi ana vahe krerfa'ma huzmantege'za meg'i'a vazageno'a, ana nomofo agu'afi ufrea zamo akoheno ana mofa'mofo azante azerigeno ame huno ana mofa'mo'a oti'ne.

²⁶ Higeno anama hiazamofu agenke'mo'a, ana kaziga vuno eno huno zamukine.

Jisasima zanavu asu hu'nea ne'trene, agefu'na atupa hu'nea ne' zamazeri so'e hu'nea naneke

²⁷ Ananteti Jisasi'ma nevigeno'a, zanavu asu hu'nea netremoke avariri'ne nevuke kezati'ne, Deviti mofavre'moka kasuragiranto huke hu'na'e.

²⁸ Hagi ana nompima Jisasi'ma ufregeke, ana zanavu asuhu ne'tremokea Agrite e'na'e. Hagi Jisasi'a amanage huno zanagrikura hu'ne, **Amana zana Nagrikura eriamane hugahie hutna, tanamentintia neha'o?** Higene zanagra Agriku anage hu'na'e, ozo Ramoka,

²⁹ anante Jisasi'a zanavuragare avako nehuno, anage hu'ne, **Tanamentinti'ma haku anazamo'a tanavufare fore hugahie**.

³⁰ Higeno zanavurgamo'a hari hu'ne. Jisasi'a hanave zanavumro zananteno, **Mago vahe'mo'a atrekeno ama'na nanekea ontahitfa hino**.

³¹ Hianagi zanagra atreke nevuke, ana nanekea ome hugantugama ana kaziga hu'na'e.

³² Hagi vu'za e'zama nehazana, mago nera havi hankaro'mo ke'a eritaganegeni kea nosia ne' avare'za Jisasinte e'naze.

³³ Ana kefo avamu'ma ahenatitregeno'a, kema nosia ne'mo'a keaga hu'ne. Mika vea krerfamo'za antri nehu'za amanage hu'naze, amanahu'zana Israeli vahe'motafina korapara fore higeta onke'nonazane hu'za hu'naze.

³⁴ Hianagi Farisi vahe'mo'za amanage hu'naze, Jisasi'ma hankaroma ahenenatiana, hankromokizmi ugagota hankromofu* (Satan) hankave'afi ana nehie hu'za hu'naze.

Ne'zama eri atruhu vahe'mofo naneke

³⁵ Ananteti Jisasi'a osi kumate'ene rankumatera vano nehuno osi mono nompri rempi hunezmino, Anumzamofu mona kumakura mono nanekea nezamasmino, mika kri eri amane hu'ne.

³⁶ Ana vahe krerfama nezmageno, Jisasi'a tusiza huno asunkura huzmante'ne. Na'ankure zamagra tusi negine'za zamaza osu'are, kva vahezmi omani sipisipimo hiankna hu'naze.

³⁷ Ananteti Jisasi'a amage nentaza disaipol nagaku amanage hu'ne, **Ne'zamo'a hozafina rama'a anare'neanagi, eri'za vahera osi'a mani'naze.**

³⁸ **Ana hu'negu anare'nea hozamofu nefa, Ramofu nunamu hutma antahigenkeno, mago'a eri'za vahera huzmantesige'za ome hamareho.**

10

*12fu'a Aposolo naga huzmantege'za vu'za e'za hu'naza naneke
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)*

¹ Jisasi'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagara zamagi hige'za ageno, zamagrama hankro'ma ahe natinetre'za, ruzahu ruzahu krime zamagu'afi me'nea vahe'ene, krime erinesaza vahe'ma zamazeri so'e hanaza hanavea zami'ne.

² Ana 12fu'a aposol naga'mokizmi zamagi'a ama'ne, pusana, Saimoni'e (Pita'e hu'za nehaze) Andru'a agri negna'e, Jemisi'e Zebeti nemofo Joni nefu'e.

³ Filipiki Batolomiuki Tomasiki Matiu zamagire takesi zago eneria nere, Jemis Alfias ne'mofo ene, magora Tadiasi'e.

⁴ Romu vahe ha' renezmantaza Zaretie nehaza nagapinte nera Saimoni'e, hagi magora Judas Iskalioti Jisasima avrezmi'nea Aposolo nere.

*Jisasi'a eri'za zami'nea naneke
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)*

⁵ Jisasi'a ana 12fu'a aposolo nagara hunezmanteno, amanahu ke huno zamavumro ante'ne, **Megi'a vahe'mokizmi kaziga oviho, ana nehutma mago Sameria vahe kumapina u'ofreho.**

⁶ **Hianagi vanazana, Israeli vahe'ma sipisipigna hu'za fanane hu'naza vaheteke viho.**

⁷ **Tamagrama nevusutma, ama'na naneke hiho, Anumzamofu kumamo'a hago erava'o nehie, nehutma,**

⁸ **kria eri amane nehutma, fri vahera zamazeri o'netitma, fugo namure'nea vahera zamazeri so'e nehutma, hankrora ahentitreho. Hankavea amane tamuanki, amane zamiho.**

⁹ **Magore hutma golio, silvo, kopa tamasopare kupina eri'oritfa hiho.**

¹⁰ **Nantuma vukura tmavate kutamia e'oriho, mago'a anakrekuro, tamaga none, azompanena e'oritfa hiho. Na'ankure eriza vahe'mo'ma upama haniazana amigahie.**

* 9:34 Hankrorema hu'neana havi avamuku hu'ne

11 Osi taonifi vanazano, kumatema vanazana, haketma erifore hutma aza anampina knarera hu'neo, zamagrane maninetma, vukuma hanaza kna vugahaze.

12 Hagi ana nompima unefresutma, tamagra musenkea huzman-teho.

13 Kegenoa ana nompivahe'mo'ma knare'ma hanagenka, karimpa fru nanekea atregeno ana nonte meno. Hianagi knarema osnagenka, karimpa fru naneke ka'a atregeno kagripi meno.

14 Hanki mago'a vahe'mo'zama muse hu'za tmareontege, nanekema hanazama ontahisagetma, anankumama netresutma tmagareti kugusopa arupopo hunetretma, ana kumara atretma viho.

15 Tamage hu'na neramasmue, Anumzamo'ma keagama refako hu knazupa, Sodomune, Gomora kumate korapa hu'neazana, agatereno ranknaza erigahie.

*Hakare knaza fore hania naneke
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 12:12-17)*

16 Antahiho, Nagrama humanermantoana afi kramo'za avite'za mani'nafi sipisipi afumo ufrea kna hu'na huneramantoe. Hagi osifave'mo'ma nehia kna hutma kva hunetma, knare antahintahi eneritma, maho namamo nehia avu'ava hutma mago havizana osiho.

17 Hu'neanagi vahekura kvahiho, na'ankure kanisolo vahete zamagra tamavre'za vu'za keaga huneramante'za, osi mono nompia omeramante'za sefukno tamigahaze.

18 Ana nehu'za mago'ene tamavre'za Gavanane, kini vahetaminte vugahaze. Na'ankure tamagra Nagri namage'nentaza nagare. Hagi Nagri nanekea Jiu vahera nezmasamita, megi'a vahera anahu hutma zamasamiho.

19 Hianagi tamagrimala tamavre'za vanagetma, inankna keaga hugahune hutma tamagesa ontahiho. Na'ankure nankna kema hanaza kea, anakna fatgore Anumzamo'a tmasamisnigeta hugahaze.

20 Na'ankure tamagra'a ana keaga osugahaze. Hagi tamagri neramafa Avamumo tamagripi efreno hugahie.

21 Nefu'a ami'mi huno nefuna ahe frigahie, nefa'a mofavre'a anazanke hugahie. Hanigeno mofavre zagamo'za, arera afana ha'rezmante'za zamahe frigahaze.

22 Hakare vahe'mo'za Nagri nagima hesaza'zanku ha'reramantegahaze. Hianagi aza'o oti hanavetino refare'ma vanimofona agu'vazigahie.

23 Hianagi mago kumate'ma vnageno tmazanva hanagetma atretma ru kumate viho. Tamage hu'na neramasmue, Israeli kumapina vuvaga ore'nesageno, Vahe'mofo Mofavrea egahie.

24 Amage'ma nentea disaipol nemo'a rempi huzami nera agatereno mani anagamu otrene. Kazokzo eriza nemo'a, kva ne'amofona agate'orene.

25 Amne amage'a nentea ne'mo'a rempima humi ne'a gnara hugahie. Hanigeno kazokzo eri'za vahe'mo'a kva ne'agnara hugahie. Hagi mago nagamofo ugotama huzmante'neasiasa

ne'kuma ugagota hankrore (Belzabul) haniana, naga'amofonena mago'ane havi zamagi zamigahie!

*Vahekura kore osunka, Anumzamofonku kore hunto hu'nea naneke
(Luk 12:2-7)*

26 Zamagrikura korera osiho, hakare fraki'neazana efore hugahie, hakare'zama oku'a me'neazamo'a efore hugahie.

27 Nagrama hanimpima tmasamisua kea, masare zamasamiho. Hagi sumi kema tamagesafima antahisaza kea, nomoteti keza-titma hugahaze.

28 Tamufama tamahe fri vahekura korera osiho. Hianagi tamagu'a ahe ofrigahie. Anazanku kore'ma huntesnazana, tamagu'ane tamavufanema teve tirupima kre fanane hanimofo Anumzamofonku korera huntaho.

29 Tare kisave nama azeriza osi zagorera netrafi? Ana hu'neanagi, mago zanimo'a mopafina negafa avesi zampintira asgahu orami'ne.

30 Kanunte'ma me'nea kazokara ko miko hampri'ne.

31 Ana hu'negu korera osuo, kagra miko kisave nama'zaga zam-agaterenka raza mani'nane.

*Jisasi agenke huama hanuna naneke
(Luk 12:8-9)*

32 Aza'o vahepi huama huno, Jisasi vahe mani'noe hanimo-fona, Nagra monafinka Nenfante agrira huama hu'na nagri vahe mani'ne huntegahue.

33 Hianagi aza'o, Nagrima vahepi hufra kisimofona, Nagra monafinka Nenfa avurera agrira hufra kintegahue.

34 Nagrama e'noa zankura rimpa fruza erino ama mopafi e'ne hunka kagesa ontahio. Nagrama e'noana rimpa fruza erina ome'noe, hagi ha' kazi bainati eri'na e'noe.

35 Na'ankure Nagrama e'noana vahe kankamu retro hanenkeno nefana ha' rentesigeno, mofa'amo nerera ha' rentesigeno, Nenofero'a a' nenofero ha' rentesigeno,

36 hagi ana ne'ma ha'ma rentesazana agri'a naga'amoza otiza hara rentegahaze.

37 Aza'o nefano, nererama avesinte zamo'ma ra hanigeno, Nagri'ma avesinante zamo osima hanimo'a, Nagri'ma namage'ma antezantera knarera osugahie. Hanigeno aza'o ne'aguro mofa'agu'ma avesinte zamo'ma ra hanigeno, Nagri'ma avesinante zamo osima hanimo'a, Nagri'ma namage'ma antezantera knarera osugahie.

38 Hanigeno iza'o keka zafa'a erisaga huno namage ontesimo'a, Nagrima namage antezantera knare osu'ne.

39 Iza'o agra'a nomanizama'are asimuna atresimo'a, asimura e'origahie. Hagi iza'o Nagriku huno nomanizama'a atresimo'a henka'a asimura erigahie.

*Museza erisanaza naneke
(Mak 9:41)*

40 Iza'o kagrima kavaresiana, Nagri navaregahie. Hagi aza'o Nagrima navaresimo'a, hunantegenana e'nomofa avaregahie.

⁴¹ **Aza'o kasanampa ne'ma avaresimo'a, kasnampa ne'mo'ma erisia avamente mizana erigahie. Aza'o fatgo ne' avaresimo'a, fatgo ne'mo'ma erisia avamente mizana erigahie.**

⁴² **Hagi azago zasi tintafama taginka namage'ma nentaza nagapinti mago agima omane'nesi mofoma amisamoka tamagerafa hunka mizanka'a erigahane.**

11

*Joni amage nentaza naga'mo'za Jisasinte vu'naza naneke
(Luk 7:18-35)*

¹ Jisasi'a 12fu'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagamokizmi naneke zamasmu vagareteno, anantetira rankumate'ene ne'onse kumate ene mono ke nehuno, rempi huzamiku vu'ne.

² Hagi Joni'a kina nOMPI mani'nenO, Kraisi'ma eria erizamofO ke nentahino, Joni'a agri'a amagama nentaza disaipol naga agenoka ome hutma keho huno huzamantege'za,

³ vu'za, Kagra avegama ante'nomokafi ru nere, hifi tagra mago'a vaheku kegahune?

⁴ Ana ke nona'a Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmu'ne. **Tamagra vutma, nentahita, kaza zana Jonina ome asamihO,**

⁵ **avu suhu vahe'mo'za kazageno, zmaga havizahu vahe'mo'za kana vazageno, fugo namuzmare'nea vahe'mo'za knare hazageno, zamagesa ankanire vahe'mo'za antahi'zageno, fri vahe'mo'za otizageno, zamunte omane vahe'mo'za knare muse ke antahi'naze.**

⁶ **Hanki iza'o Nagrama huazanku'ma amentintima ataresigeno uoramisimofona, Anumzamo'a asomu huntegahie hutma ome asamihO.**

⁷ Joni amagama nentaza disaipol naga ne vazageno, Jisasi'a agafa huno anampi mani'naza kevua Joninkura zamasmu'ne, **Ka'ma kopima vu'nazana na'a ome ke'naku vu'naze? Zahomo traza eri tagosi hiaza ke'naku vu'nazafi?**

⁸ **Hagi na'a ome kenaku vu'naze? Mago vahe'mo marerisa kukena hu'nea kenafi? KinimofO kumapi nemaniza vahe'mo'zage marerisa kukena eri nehankraze.**

⁹ **Hu'neanagi na'a ome kenaku vu'naze? Mago kasnampa nepi? Tamage hu'na Nagra neramasamue, hakare kasnampa vahera zamagatereno mani'nea ne' ome ke'naze.**

¹⁰ **Ama ana neku avontafepina amanage huno krentene, Antahio, kema erino vu vahe'ni'a Nagra huntogeno ugagota huganteno kama vanana kana varino vugahie** hu'ne. (Mal 3:1)

¹¹ **Tamage hu'na Nagra neramasamue, a'nemo'za kasema zamante'naza vahepintira, mago'mo'e huno mono tima frezamante Joni knara osu'ne! Ana hianagi AnumzamofO kumapima osi hu'nemo, anamo agrira agatere'ne.**

¹² **Mono ti frezamante Joni knareti eno menima eana, AnumzamofO kumama erikura hanavetiza kazigazi hu'za ha'nehaze.**

¹³ **Hagi miko kasnampa kene, kasegea nehazageno eno Joni knare eme atre'ne.**

¹⁴ **Hagi Nagrama nehua kema antahinakuma hanutma, antahiho, Elaijae egahie hu'nea nera agra'a Joni'e.**

15 Iza'o agesama me'nenimo'a, ama nanekea antahi ankereno.

16 Hianagi amagnafi mani'naza vahe kura inankna ke zamagrikura hunte'na hugahue? Amanahu kna hu'ne, maketi kumapi mofavre'zagamo'za kanuzage hu'za mani'ne'za, mago'amokizmigu ke'za atigantu zami'za,

17 tagra konke tafe reneramantonketa, tamagra avoa nohagaze, zavi nehunketa, tamagra zavira notaze hu'za hu'naze.

18 Hagi Joni'ma manino e'nea knafina, ne'zana rama'a oneno, waini tina onege'za, zamagra havi avamu agripina mani'ne hu'naze!

19 Vahe'mofo mofavremo eno ne'zane tine nenege'za, zamagra anage hu'naze, keho ne'za nevaganereno, aka tinte nehuno, takesi eri vahe'ene kumi vahe'mokizmi ronezanie hu'naze! Ana hu'neanagi anama hu'nefina knare antahi'za, eriana hu'ne.

*Zamagu'a rukarahe osu'naza kumamoza knaza erisaza naneke
(Luk 10:13-15)*

20 Anante Jisasi erigafa huno mago'a kaguvaza higeza ke'naza ranra kumateti vahe'mo'za zamagu'a rukarehe osaza zanku, ke ontahi vahere huno huhaviza huzamantene.

21 Kva hiho Korasini vahe'mota! Kva hiho Bedsaita vahemota tusi nasunku huramantoe! Na'ankure kaguvazama huazama Tairine, Saidoni kumatema huasina, zamagra zamasunku kukena nehu'za, tanefa fare'za zamagu'a rukarehe ko hazasine.

22 Tamage hu'na neramasamue, Tairi vahe'mo'zane, Saidoni vahe'mo'za Anumzamoma vahe'ma refakoma huknare osi'a knaza erigahazanki, tamagra rama'a knaza zamagareta erigahaze.

23 Hagi tamagra Kapaniumu vahe'mota monarera marerigahafi? Anara osugahaze. Tamagra fri vahe'mofo kumapi Hedes urami-gahaze, Nagrama tamagripima hua kaguvaza Sodomu huasina, meninena amane mesine.

24 Tamage hu'na neramasmue, vahe'ma refakohu knarera, Sodomu mopafi vahe'mo'za erisaza knazana, agateretma ra knaza erigahaze.

*Jisasinte ne-enunkeno tagu'amo fru hania naneke
(Luk 10:21-22)*

25 Ana knazupa Jisasi anage huno nunamuna hu'ne, Nenfaga monane, mopamofa Ra mani'nane, susu hu'na musenke hugantoe. Antahi'zane vahe manita, antahi ankerenone nehaza vahetera, eri frakinenka, osi mofavre'gna hu'naza vahete eri ama hu'nane.

26 Hagi Nafa'nimoka amanahu'zama hua zamo'a, Kagri kazeri muse nehie.

27 Miko'azana Nenfa nami'ne, magomo'a Nemofona antahino keno osu'neanagi, Nefake antahi'ne. Mago'mo'e huno Nefana antahino keno osu'neanagi, Nemofoke antahino keno hu'ne. Hagi Nemofoma eri averi hugahue himofo, eri averi hugahie.

28 Ana'ana nehuta maragu'za neti'nageno, knama tamavenesinimota nagrite enkena tamazeri fru ha'nenno.

29 Nagri agarenamare zafa eri kofinetma, Nagriteti rempi hiho. Na'ankure Nagra akohena nagu'a antefru hu'na nemanue. Hanigeno tamagu'amo'a fru hugahie.

30 Nagri agarenmare zafama eri'amo'a oza higeno, knazanima erisaga hu'amo'a, amuho osu'ne.

12

*Jisasima mani fruhu knamofo (Sabat) Rane hu'nea naneke
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)*

¹ Hagi ana kna mani fruhu knazupagino (sabat), Jisasi'a witi hozafi nevice'za, Agri amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za zamaga'atege'za witimofu raga'a taniza ne'naze.

² Hianagi Farisi vahe'mo'za, anama hazaza nezmage'za, anage hu'za Jisasina asmi'naze, Ko! Kagri kamage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, kasegemo osuo hu'neaza mani fruhu knarera nehaze.

³ Hianagi Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine. **Deviti ene magokama vu'naza naga'mo'za zmagamatege'za hu'naza zana hampritma avontafepina ontahinazo?**

⁴ **Zamagrama Anumzamofu nompri mareriza ruotge hu'nea bre-tima omeri'za ne'nazana, kasegemo huno pristi vahe'moke negahie hu'nea bretia?** (1 Sam-Zga 21:1-6)

⁵ **Hifi kagra kasegefina hamprinka onke'nano, pristi vahe'mo'za mani fruhu (Sabati) kna rufunetaganagi havizana nosaze?**

⁶ **Hianagi Nagrama neramasmuana, mono noma agatere'neazana ama me'ne.**

⁷ **Tamagrama amana kemofu agafa'ama antahiana hanutma, Nagrama navesiana vaheku'ma asuraginte zanku navesianki, kresramna vuzankura nave'osie** hu'ne. (Hos 6:6) **Ke'a omne va-hera tamagra huhaviza huozmantegahaze.**

⁸ **Na'ankure Vahe'mofu Mofavremo mani fruhu knamofona Rana mani'ne.**

*Mani fruhu knazupa aza sti'nea vahe azeri so'e hu'nea naneke
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)*

⁹ Ananteti Jisasi'a atreno osi mono nozimifi (Sinagok) vu'ne.

¹⁰ Anampina Mago aza sti'nea ne' mani'negeno, zamagra Jisasina keaga hunte kanku nehake'za, Jisasina antahige'za, Kasegemo'a vahera mani fruhu knazupa azeri knare huo hunefi? hazageno,

¹¹ Jisasi'a zamagriku huno, **Amu'no tamifintira ina ne'moka sipisipi afukamo mani fruhu knare'ma kerifi uramisigenka avazuhu anaga otreghano?**

¹² **Vahe'mofu kna'amo'a inankna higeno, sipisipimofu kna'amo'a inankna hu'ne, e'ina hu'negu manifruhu (sabat) knarera vahera amne aza hugahane.**

¹³ Anante aza sti'nea nera anage huno asmi'ne, **Kazana ru fatgo huo!** Higeno azana ru fatgo higeno, mago kaziga azamo hu'neaza huno fatgo hu'ne.

¹⁴ Hianagi Farisi vahe'mo'za atre'za atinerami'za, ahesaza kanku hakeza keaga huge antahige hu'naze.

Jisasi'a Anumzamofu eri'za vahe mani'nea naneke

¹⁵ Jisasina ahenaku nehazageno nentahino, anampinti atreno nevice'za, rama'a vahe'mo'za amage avaririza nevazageno, Agra mika kri'zmia zamazeri knare hunezmanteno,

16 anage huno zamasmine, Agra'a inanka ne' mani'nefi vahera ozmasmiho huno hanavetino zamasmine.

17 Ama'i Aisaia kasnampa ne'mo hu'nea kemofona nena'a fore hu'ne.

18 **Keho Nagri eri'za vaheni'a huhamapri ante'noana, Nagra navesi nentogeno nagu'amo muse agrikura nehie. Nagra avamu ni'a agripi antesugeno, agra fatgo zamofona huama megia' va-hete hugahie.**

19 **Agra fra ovazino, ranke osuno, ranke huno kampina vano osugahie.**

20 **Hakea erifu otagigahie, tevemo'a tegege vazigahianagi Agra fatgo zanke nehanigeno fatgo'zamo agateregahie.**

21 **Agri agifi megia' vahe'mo'za zamentinti'a hugahaze.** (Ais 42:1-4)

*Jisasine, havi avamu kva ne' Belsebul naneke
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)*

22 Anante hankro'mo agu'afi fre'nea ne'mofona avurga asu higeno kea nosia ne' avre'za Jisasinte vazageno, Agra eriknare huntogeno kea nehuno avua ke'ne.

23 Anama hige'za miko vahe kevumo'za antri nehu'za anage hu'naze, Agra ama Nera David nemofopi?

24 Hianagi Farisi vahe'mo'za ana ke nentahi'za anage hu'naze, Ama ne'mo hankro'ma hunte'neana, hankro'mofo kagota kva Belsebuli hanavefi hunte'ne hu'naze.

25 Jisasi'a antahintahizmi refako huno nezmageno anage huno zamasmine, **Mago mago rankumapi vahe'mo'za amu'nompinti refakoma hanuza, zamagrazmi zamazeri haviza hugahaze. Hagi mago rankumamo'o, nomo o refako osnu'za hanavetigahaze.**

26 **Ana hu'neanagi Satama, Satanima humegi atesiana, agra'a ha'arentegahie. Inankna huno agri rankumamo'a megahie.**

27 **Nagrama hankromofona kva Belsebuli hihamure, hankroma *hunentanena, iza hihamure tamagri mofavremo'za hunentaze? E'ina agafare tamagrira refako hurmantegahie.**

28 **Hianagi Nagrama Anumzamofona hanavefi hankro'ma hunentanena, Anumzamofona kumamo'a tmagrite ko e'ne.**

29 **Inankna huno mago ne'mo'a hanave vahe'mofo mofona vuno miko'zama'a erigahie. Anara osuneno kota'zana ana nera azerino kina renteteno, anante noma'afi murerino kumzafa nese.**

30 **Nagranema omani'nenamo'za ha' Nagrira renenantaze. Hagi iza'zo Nagrane atru huza omani'namoza, fragu vaziza vu'za e'za hugahaze.**

31 **E'ina hu'negu Nagra amanage hu'na neramasmue. Mika azanavankene kumi'ma vahe'mo'zama hanazana, Anumzamofona atre zmantegahie. Hianagi Ruotge Avamumofona azanava ke hunte-sazana, Anumzamofona kumi'zmia atre ozmantegahie.**

32 **Iza'o Vahe'mofo Mofavregu mago kema huhaviza hunte'sazana, Agra kumizmi'a atre zmantegahie. Hianagi iza'o Ruotge Avamumofonku huhaviza hunte-saza vahera menine, henka'anena kumi'zami'a atre ozmantegahie.**

* 12:27 Hankrorema hu'neana, havi avamuku hu'ne.

Zafane rga'amofo naneke

(Luk 6:43-45)

³³ Hagi Jisasi'a mago'ene huno, **Knare zafamo'a knare raga'a regahie. Hagi havi zafamao'a havi zafa raga rentegahie. Na'ankure ragare nengenka zafamofona knare hu'neanki haviza hu'neanki hugahaze.**

³⁴ **Tamagra ha' osifave'mofo mofavre kevu mani'naze. Havizama nehana vahe'moka, inankna hunka knare'zana hugahane? Na'ankure krimpafi me'nea kea kagi'mo nehie.**

³⁵ **Knare vahe'mo'a knare'zama rimpafima erinte'neaza, agimo'a eriamana nehie. Havi vahe'mo'a havizama rimpafi erinte'nea agi'mo'a eriamana nehie.**

³⁶ **Hianagi Nagra amanage hu'na neramasamue, Anumzamo'ma vahe'ma refakoma huknarera, miko'a havigema nehaza kere, tamagenoka huzmantegahie.**

³⁷ **Naneke hunante fatgo hu'nane huno refako hugantegahie. Naneke hunenante haviza hu'nane huno refako hugantegahie.**

Avame'za Jonante fore hu'nea naneke

³⁸ Anante mago'a kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe ene Farisi vahe'mo'za anage hu'za asmi'naze, Rempi Hurami ne'moka, mago avame'za Kagra hananketa kesunegu nehune.

³⁹ Hianagi Jisasi'a kenona anage huno zamasmine, **Ama knafi vahe'mo'za kefoza nehu'za zamentinti nosaza vahe'mo'za avame'za kenaku nehazanagi, mago avame'zana onkegahaze, kasnampa ne' Jona avame'zanke kegahaze. (Jona 1:17)**

⁴⁰ **Anahu kna huno, Jona'a tagufa zagegi tagufa haninki huno nozamemoforimpafi mase'neankna huno Vahe'mofo Mofavremo tagufa zagegi, tagufa haninki huno mopa agu'afi masegahie.**

⁴¹ **Ninive vahe'mo'za Anumzamoma refakoma hania knarera, ama knafi vahe ene magoka oti'za, keaga hurmantegahaze. Na'ankure Jona'ma huama hia kere zmagu'a rukrahe hu'naze. Hagi keho Jonama agatere'neana ama'ne.**

⁴² **Hanki sauti kazigati kuini a'mo Anumzamo'ma refakoma hania knarera otino, ama knafi vahe'motma keaga hurmantegahie. Na'ankure afete moparegati eno Solomoni knare antahintahi antahinaku e'ne. Hagi ko, Solomonima agatere'neazana ama me'ne.**

Havi avamu'mo ete rukrahe huno nea naneke

(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ **Hagi havi avamu'mo, vahe'ma atreno vuno, noma manisia kumaku hagege kokampi ome hakeana kefore osu'ne.**

⁴⁴ **Ana huteno anage hu'ne, ko'ma mani'nena atre'na e'nofi umanisue nehuno, eno eme keana harafi huno eri antefatgo hu'negenoko'ne.**

⁴⁵ **Eteno vuno 7ni'a havi avamu tmimo'ma agri'ma agtere'nea ome zamavreno ege'za ufre'za mani'naze. Henkama mani'nea mani'zamo'a, pusama mani'nea mani'zana agtereno havi zantfa hu'ne. E'inahu avu'avaza ama knafi havi zamavu'zmava nehaza vahetera fore hugahie.**

Jisasi nererane aganahe'i naneke

46 Jisasi'a ana naneke atru hu'naza vahe kevumokizmi nezmasmige'za, Nerera ene aganahe'za Agri'ene keaga hunaku megi'a emani'naze.

47 Anante mago'a vahe'mo Agrira asmino, Negrera'ene kagnahe'za Kagrane keaga hunaku megi'a emani'naze higeno,

48 anama asmi'mofonku anage huno asmi'ne, **Nagri nenrera ene nagnahe'za izaza mani'naze?**

49 Ana nehuno amage nentaza disaipol naga'a mani'narega azanu zmerino anage hu'ne. **Ko, nenrera ene nagnahe'za ama mani'naze.**

50 **Iza'o monafi mani'nea Nenfa avesi'zama amage'ma antesimo'a, agra nenagna'ene nensarozane, nenreraza mani'naze.**

13

Hozafi avimza atre'nea fronka naneke

(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

1 Ana knareke Jisasi'a nompinti atreno vuno, tiru ankenare umani'ne.

2 Rama'a vahe'mo'za mani'nere umani korave hazageno, votifi marerino umanige'za, rama'a vahe'mo'za tiru ankenare oti'naze.

3 Ana huteno Rama'a fronka kea anage huno zamasmine. **Antahiho hoza kri ne'mo'a avimza krinaku vu'ne.**

4 **Ana'ma huno avimzama negrigeno'a, mago'a avimzamo'a kamofu ankinafi evuramigeno, nama zagamo eno eme ne'ne.**

5 Mago'a avimzamo'a havege huno osi'a mopa me'nefi evurami'ne. Na'ankure osi'a mopa me'negeno, ame huno hageno mareri'ne.

6 Hianagi zagemo hanatino mrerino temagi atre'ne, na'ankure rafu'namo krakaka kigeno, zagemo te osapare'ne.

7 Hagi mago'a avimzamo'za ave'ave trazampi evuramigeno, ana ave'ave trazamo hageno rentrako higeno haviza hu'ne.

8 Hu'neanagi mago'amo'a knare mopafi evuramino ne'zana rente'ne. Mago'amo'a 100'a rentegeno, mago'amo'a 60'a rentegeno, mago'amo'a 30'a rente'ne.

9 **Iza'o agesama me'nenimo'a ama kea antahise hino.**

Fronka kema zamasmine kemofo agafa naneke

(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Hagi agri'ma amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za Jisasinte e'za anage hu'za antahige'naze, Nahigenka fronka kefintikera nezmasmine?

11 Hazageno Jisasi'a ke nona huno, **Anumzamofu kumapi oku'a me'nea zantamina kehogu tamaveri nehie. Hianagi zamagrira zameri nosie.**

12 **Iza'o mago'azama eri nenimofona, mago'ene ami'nigeno, agra eri avitegahie. Iza'o e'ori nenimofona, mago'a zama eri'neniana hanregahie.**

13 **Ama'na agafare, Nagra fronka kefintira nezmasmue. Na'ankure zamagra negazanagi keso'e osugahaze, antahiganaganagi antahi so'e hu'za amara osugahaze.**

14 E'inama hu'naza'zamo'a kasnampa ne' Aisaia hu'nea nanekemo'a avufa'a fore hu'ne, **Tamagra antahiganaganagi, amara osugahaze. Tamagra kegahaganagi, keanke oregahaze.**

15 *Na'ankure vahe'mokizmi zmarimpamo hanavetino anaki'ne. Higeno zmagesareti'ma kema antahizamo'a amuhu hunezmantege'za zmua asu'nekiza, zmurgaretira zamua onke'za, zamagesa nontahiza, zamagu'aretira amara nosazankiza, zamagu'a rukrehera osnagena, Nagra zamaza osugahue.* (Ais 6:9-10.)

16 **Hianagi tamagra ketama antahitama hazazante Anumzamo asomu huneramante. Na'ankure tamavua negeta tamagesamo'a nentahie.**

17 **Tamage hu'na nerasmue, korapa rama'a kasnampa vahe'mo'zane, fatgo vahe'mo'za amama negaza'za kenaku hu'nazanagi onke'za, nentahizankea, antahinaku hu'nazanagi ontahi'naze.**

Avimzama ase'nea fronka kemofo agafa'amofa naneke
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 **Jisasi'a mago'ene anage hu'ne, Antahiho, Avimza ase'nea fronka kemofo agu'agesa'a, ama'ne,**

19 **Mago'a vahe'mo'za Anumzamofa kumamofa knare naneke nentahi'za, antahi ama osaza nagamofona, Sata'a eno zamarimpafi me'nea kea emeri atre'ne. Amana hu'ne, kamofa ankinafi avimza kri'nea kna hu'ne.**

20 **Mago avimazamo have mopafi evurami'neana, amanahu kna vaheku hu'noe. Anumzamofa naneke nentahino, ame'ama huno muse hu'ne.**

21 **Ana hianagi rafu'na uorminegeno, osi'a kna mani'negeno ana nanekefonte rehe'za egeno'a, ana nanekea ame huno atreno traka nehie.**

22 **Hagi ave'ave trazampi evu rmi'nea avimazana anahu kna hu'ne, Anumzamofa kea antahiteno, ama mopafi afufenonku agesa nentahigeno, ana zamo avazu higeno Anumzamofa kemo'a nena raga'a reonte'ne.**

23 **Hianagi so'e mopafi kri'nea avimza avimo'a, amanahu vaheku hu'noe, naneke nentahino ana nanenkemofa agu'agesa'a ama nehuno, nena raga'a renteno mago'amo'a 100'a rentegen, mago'amo 60'a rentegen, mago'amo 30'a rente'ne.**

Hozafi za'araza tagi'nea fronka naneke

24 **Jisasi'a anage huno mago'ene fronka ke zamasmine, Anumzamofa kuma'mo'a mago ne'mo hoza'afi knare avimza aseankna hu'ne.**

25 **Hianagi avimaza aseteno umasenegeno, ha' vahe'amo havi traza'mofa avi ana witi hozafi eme neseno vu'ne.**

26 **Anama hutegen'a witimo hageno raga ome renentegen, havi trazamo ena hage ama hu'ne.**

27 **Hagi nena nehigeno kazokzo eri'za vahe'amo'za e'za, hoza nefana antahige'za, ramoka kagra knare avimzanke hoza ka'afina kri'nampi? Inankna huno havi trazana hage'ne? hu'za antahige'naze.**

28 **Hoza nefa'a anage huno zamasmine, Ha' vahetimo anara hu'ne! huno hige'za, kazokzo eri'za vahe'mo'za anage hu'za asmi'naze, knare tatresanketa ome zanegi atregahumpi? hu'za antahige'naze.**

29 **Hianagi hoza nefa'a anage huno zamasmine, a'o tra'za zane-fisafima witine zanefigahazanki atrenkeno meno.**

30 **Atrenkeno magoka tarega moke hage'ne hoza hamare knare uhanati'o, hozama hamareknare, hoza hamaresaza vahera nagra zamasmigahue. Kotazana havi traza zanegita nofi anakita tevefi kresigu eri atru hiho. Hianagi witi eri atru hutma nezama ante noni'afi eri antegahaze huno zamasmine.**

*Masteti zafamofo fronka naneke
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)*

31 **Jisasi'a anage huno mago'ene fronka ke zamasmine, Anumzamomo kumamo'a masteti zafa rgamofo avima'agna hu'neankino, vahe'mo erino hoza'afi negrie.**

32 **Mago'a zafa avigna osu'neanki onensa avima'a me'ne. Hianagi ana osi zafamo'a ra huno mago'a hozafima me'nea zantamina agteregeni zafa segeno, Nama'zagamo'za eza no azankunate emegiza amu ante'naze. (Ezi 31:3-14.)**

*Zistimofo fronka naneke
(Luk 13:20-21)*

33 **Jisasi'a anage huno mago'ene fronka ke zamasmine, Mona kumamo'a amanahu hu'ne, mago a'mo zisti erino witi flauapi herafinteno kregeno ra hiankna hu'ne.**

*Fronka kemofo agafa'a eriana hu'nea naneke
(Mak 4:33-34)*

34 **Jisasi'ma maka kema vea kevufi hu'neana fronka kege zamasmine. Hagi Agra amate kea ozmasmine.**

35 **Amanage huno kasnampa ke hu'nea kemofo avufa'a fore hu'ne, Nagra fronka kefintike kea hugahue. Nagra monane mopa fore osu'nereti'ma eno menima ama knare'ma e'neana, oku'a me'nea kea eri ama hugahue. (Sams-Zga 78:2.)**

Za'arazama hozafima hage'nea fronka kemofo agafa'e

36 **Ana huteno ana vahe kevua, zamatrengo nompifre'ne. Agri'ma amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za Agrite e'za, anage hu'za asmine, Hozafi hage'nea havi tra'zamomo agu'agesa'a tasmio.**

37 **Hazageno Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine, Knare avimza ase'neanera, Vahe'mofo Mofavre.**

38 **Hagi hoza, ama mope, knare avimzana, Anumzamomo mofavrermine, havi tra'zana, Sata mofavrermine.**

39 **Hagi ha' vahe'mo havi traza kri'neana Sata'e. Hozama hamarekna, mopa vagare kne, hoza hamare vahera, ankeri vahezage.**

40 **Havi traza eri tru hu'za tevereti kre'nazana anahu hu'ne, vaguesia knarera tevefi kregahie.**

41 **Ana knarera Vahe'mofo mofavremo'a ankeri vahe'a huzmantesige'za, kumi'ma nehu'za vahe'mokizmima zamazeri kumipima nentaza vahera, Agra'a kumapintira zamazeri megi atregahie.**

42 **Hagi zamagrira zamazeri mate vanage'za amuhu tevefi mani'ne'za zavira nete'za, zamavera aninkreki hugahaze.**

43 **Ana'ma hanige'za fatgo vahe'mo'za nezamafa kumapina zagemo remsa hiankna hu'za manigahaze. Iza'o agesama me'ne'nigeno'a, ama naneke antahise hino. (Dan 12:3.)**

Anumzamofa Kuma'mofo fronka naneke

⁴⁴ **Mona kumamo'a, zago'amo'ma mareri'neaza hozafi frakiankna hu'negeno, mago'mo ome keno eri fore huteno, ete eri franekino, musezamo higeno viazamo miko zama'a zagore ome atre vagareteno, ana mopa ome mi'za hu'ne.**

Mizama'amo mreri'nea zamofa fronka naneke

⁴⁵ **Mago'ene mona kumamo'a, feno ne'mo knare kintna me'negeno hakrea kna nehie.**

⁴⁶ **Ana hu'neankino zago'amo mareri'nea kintana mago hakeno eri fore'ma huteno'a, ete vuno miko zama'a mizante ome atreno zago erino, ana kintna ome mizase'ne.**

Noza kukomofa fronka naneke

⁴⁷ **Mago'ene mona kuma'mo'a, noza kuko timpia atreno rama'a ruzahu ruzahu nozame azeriankna hu'ne.**

⁴⁸ **Hagi avi'matetegenoa avazu hu'za kasepampi atrete'za, knare nozamea eri'za zuompafi ante'naze. Hianagi havi'za hu'nea nozame'a matevu atre'naze.**

⁴⁹ **Anahu kna huno mona mopa vagare knarera ankeromo'za e'za fatgo vahe amu'nompinti keontahi vahera eme zamavare'za,**

⁵⁰ **tevefi matevu'za zamatresage'za ana kumapina zavi nete'za, zamavera ani kreki hugahaze.**

⁵¹ **Tamagra maka kema huana antahi ama nehazafi?** Huno zamantahigege'za kenona'a anage hu'za Jisasina asmi'naze, izo.

⁵² **Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine, E'ina hu'negu miko kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za mona kumamofonku e'ina hugahaze hu'za hunezmasamiza vahe'mo'za, nomofa nafa'amo noma'afi ufreno korapa fenozane, kasefa fenozama'a erino atineramia kna nehaze.**

Jisasina kuma'are vahe'mo'za zamagena humi'naza naneke

⁵³ Ana fronka kea Jisasi'a zamasmia vagareteno, ana kuma atreno,

⁵⁴ **Agra kuma agafa'are Nazareti eno osi mono nompia eme rempia hunezmige'za, antri hu'za anage hu'naze, Ama ne'mo'a knare antahi'zane, kaguvaza eriforehu hankavea igati eri'ne?**

⁵⁵ **Ama kapenta ne'mofo mofavrefi? Nererankura Maria'e nehazafi? Aganahe'za Jemsi ene Josefe ene Saimoni ene Judasizafi?**

⁵⁶ **Hagi asarahe'za tagrane omani'nazafi? Inaregati ama ne'mo'a ama maka'zana eri'ne.**

⁵⁷ **Nehu'za antahi haviza hunentageno, Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine, Kasnampa vahe'mofona Agri kumate vahe'mo'zane, maka naga'amo'za ra agi nomize.**

⁵⁸ **Ana hu'negu rama'a kaguvazana amafina osugahie. Na'ankure zamagra zamentintia nosaze.**

14

Heroti'a 'Jisasinkura Joni frinefinti otine hu'nea naneke

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

¹ **Hagi ana knafina Heroti'a Galili kumate ugota kva ne'mo, Jisasi agenke antahiteno,**

² **eri'za vahe'a zamasmino, E'i mono ti frente Joni fri'nefinti otine, e'ina hu'negu kagu'vaza hu hanavea agripina me'ne.**

³ Hagi Heroti'a Jonina azerino kina nOMPI kina rente'ne. Na'ankure nefu Filipi a' Herodiasi eri'nea zanktekure.

⁴ Na'ankure Joni'a anage huno asmi'ne, negafu a'ma rehanre'nanana tra kea hantaginane.

⁵ Ana higeno Heroti'a ahe frinaku hianagi, rama'a vahe kevu mani'nageno kore hu'ne. Na'ankure Jonina mago kasnampa ne' mani'ne hu'za vahe'mo'za ke'za antahi'za hu'naze.

⁶ Hianagi Herotima kasente kna egeno, Herodiasi mofa'mo zamavuga avo eme reazamo, Herotina tusiza huno azeri muse higeno,

⁷ tusi'za huno avesinteno, agra hanave ke huno huvempa huno, Na'anku'ma nantahigenanke'na amne kamigahue huno asmi'ne.

⁸ Nerera'ma amia antahizante ana mofa'mo'a huno, Mono ti frente Joni agenopa kitaginka zuompafi eme namio.

⁹ Kini ne'mo'a kamigahue hu'nea kegura keke hianagi, ne'zama ne-naza vahe'mokizmi zamavufi huvempa hu'negu, amigahaze huno huzmante'ne.

¹⁰ Agra mago'mofu huntegeno kina nOMPI vigeno, sondia vahe'mo'za Joni agenopa akafri amizageno,

¹¹ aseni'a tafepi erinteno, ana mofa'mofu eme amigeno, erino vuno nerera ome ami'ne.

¹² Anante Joni amage nentaza disaipol vahe'amo'za e'za avufa'a emeri'za, ome asentete'za vu'za Jisasina ana kea ome asami'naze.

Jisasi 5 tauseni'a vahe ne'za zami'nea naneke

(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

¹³ Heroti'ma Jonima ahe fri'nea naneke Jisasi'a nentahino, ana kuma atreno vahe omani'nea ka'ma mopare agrake votifi marerino vu'ne. Vige'za hakare veamo'za nentahi'za maka kumateti eri hantge'za avariri'za mopafi vu'naze.

¹⁴ Vu'za uhanatizageno, Jisasi'a ventefinti takaunereno keana hakare vea nezmageno tusi'za huno asunku hunezmanteno kri eri'namokizmi zamazeri so'e hu'ne.

¹⁵ Kinaga sege'za, amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za Jisasinte e'za anage hu'naze, ama vahe omani ka'ma kopi mani'nonkeno, hago hani hu'za nehianki, ama vahe'zaga huzmantege'za kumatega vu'za, zamagra'a nesaza ne'zana ome miza seho.

¹⁶ Hianagi Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine, **Zamagra ovugahazanki ne'zanku keta zaminke'za neho!**

¹⁷ Hige'za, zamagra anage hu'za Jisasina asmi'naze, 5fu'a Bretigi, tare nozaki huta ama eri'none hazageno,

¹⁸ **Erita eme namiho,** huno hige'za eri'za eme ami'naze.

¹⁹ Ana vahetmina apepate maniho huno nezmasmino, ana 5fu'a Bre-tine, tare nozara erino, monafi ke'nagamuteno negeno, asomu ke huno susu huteno, Bretia korino amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga zamige'za, ana vahetmina zami'ne.

²⁰ Makamo'za ana ne'za nageno zamu hu'ne. Nege'za atrazama'a zogi'za 12fu'a ekaeka kupi zogiri avitente'naze.

²¹ 5 tauseni'a vene'ne nazamo'za ne'naze, hagi a'nene mofavre'zaga ohampri'naze.

Jisasima ti avozare vu'nea naneke

(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

²² Amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga ame huno huzmanteno, Ko votifi mareritma kantu kaziga viho nehuno, anampima mani'naza vahekrerfa huzmantege'za vu'za e'za hu'naze.

²³ Ana veara huzmantege'za vutageno, Agra agonarega nunamu hunaku mrerino umani'negeno, kinagasegeno Agra'ake anante mani'ne.

²⁴ Anama nehige'za, amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za ti amu'nompni nevazageno, hanave zahoko atigeno timo'a kranto kranto huno votia eri rukrahe hu'za hu'ne.

²⁵ Ana nehigeno kotu afa'za nentegeni, Jisasi'a ana ti avozare negeno,

²⁶ amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za negageno ti avozare nege'za tusi koro nehu'za, Amanu hankrore nehu'za koro hu'za krafa hu'naze.

²⁷ Hianagi ame huno Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine, **Korora osuta akoheta maniho, ama Nagre**, huno higeno,

²⁸ Pita'a anage huno asmine, Ra'moka kagrama mani'nenunka, eno hunka huge'na kagritega va'neni.

²⁹ Higeno **Knareki eno!** higeno Pita'a votifinti uramino ti avozare Jisasintega vu'ne.

³⁰ Hianagi tusi'a zaho enerigeno negeno koro huno, ana timpini uneramino kezatino, Ramoka nazahuo!

³¹ Higeno Jisasi'a ame huno azana antegantu ateno avazu nehuno, anage huno asmine, **Kagra osi kamentinti hane, Na'a higenka tare kagu kagesa nentahine?** huteno,

³² ana votifi marerikeno, zaho'mo amane hu'ne.

³³ Ana votifi mani'namo'za Jisasina mono hunente'za, tamage Kagra Anumzamofa mofavre mani'nane hu'za hu'naze.

(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Hagi ana timofo kantu kaziga ankenare, Kenesareti mopare vu'naze.

³⁵ Ana kumate vahe'mo'za Jisasi'ma e'ne hazankema nentahi'za, kea huzmantageno ana kumamofa tava'onte me'nea kumapi vahe'mo'za kri eri'naza vahera zamavare'za Jisasinte e'naze.

³⁶ Kri vahe'mo'za Jisasinku muse hugantonanki tatregeta kena atupaka'are avako hamneno, nehu'za avako'ma hazamokizmi krizamimo'a vagare'ne.

15

Vahe'mofo kasege ruhantagi'nea naneke

(Mak 7:1-13)

¹ Anante mago'a Farisi vahe'ene kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za Jerusaleti, Jisasinte e'za anage hu'za asmine.

² Na'a hige'za kamage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za tagehe'i avu'ava zana ruhanentagize? Na'ankure zamazana sese osu ne'zana ne'naze.

³ Jisasi'a ana ke nona'a, amanage huno zamasmine, **Nahigeta tamagra tamagehe'i avu'ava avriri zankuke nehutma, Anumzamofa kasegea rufunetage?**

⁴ Na'ankure, Anumzamo'a anage hu'ne, **Negafane, negrera ke amage antenka zanagi erisaga huo, iza'o nererano, nefano huhaviza huntessimofona ahe friho** hu'ne.

⁵ **Hianagi tamagra anage nehaze, iza'o nererano nefanku huno, kazahu'za ante'noa zana Anumzamofu ami'none haniana,**

⁶ **agra nererano nefana antahi omino amagera nonte. Hagi anama nehutma Anumzamofu kea, nermageho avu'avakuke nehutma retufe netraze.**

⁷ **Tamagra tavre vahere, Aisaia'ma kasnampa kema hunte'neana tamagriku tamage hu'ne,**

⁸ ***Ama vahe'mo'za amega zamagiteti Nagia erisaga nehaze. Hianagi nagritetira zamagu'amo'a afete'are me'ne***

⁹ ***Hianagi nena'a omne mono hunenante'za, rempima hazana vahe'mofu keage nehaze.*** (Ais 29:13.)

Vahe'mokizmi zamazeri haviza nehia zamofu naneke
(Mak 7:14-23)

¹⁰ **Jisasi'a vahe kevu kehutru huteno anage hu'ne, Antahi ankeretma antahi ama hiho.**

¹¹ **Vahe'mo'za zamagipima nazazamo'a zamazeri haviza nosie. Hianagi zamagipinti'ma atiramia zamo zamagu'a zamazeri haviza nehie.**

¹² **Anante amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za e'za, anage hu'za asmi'naze, Farisi vahe'mo'za kema hana antahite'za zmarimpama ahegante'nazana Kagra antahi'nano?**

¹³ **Hianagi Jisasi'a kenona'a amanage huno zamasmine, maka'zama Nagri Nenfama onkri'neana, mika zanefti tregahie.**

¹⁴ **Zamatrenke'za zamu suhu kva vahe'mo'za, zamusuhu vahera kana zameri'za viho. Na'ankure zamavu suhu vahe'mo'za, zamavu suhu vahera kana zameri'za vanazana, taregamoke kerifi uramigaha'e.**

¹⁵ **Hianagi Pita'a amanage huno hu'ne, ana fronka kemofu agafa'a eriana hugeta antahi maneno higeno,**

¹⁶ **Jisasi'a amanage huno hu'ne, Tamagranena antahi so'e osu'neta nehazafi?**

¹⁷ **Tamagipima nageno tamarimpafi uneramigeta arifama neraza'zana ontahi'nazo?**

¹⁸ **Hianagi agipinti atiramia zamo'a agu'afinti neankino, azeri haviza nehie.**

¹⁹ **Na'ankure agu'afinti havi antahintahizane, vahe ahe fri'zane, monko'zane, arave osu'nenonko'za hu'zane, kumzafa sezane, havigegu eri tamage hu'zama, knare vahe'mofu huhaviza hunte'zana ne-e.**

²⁰ **Ama'na zantamimo vahera zamazeri haviza nehie. Hianagi azama sese osu'nenonko'za nezamo'a, vahera azeri havizana nosie.**

Megi'a a'mo Jisasinte amentinti hu'nea naneke
(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ **Anantetira Jisasi'a ana kumara atreno, Tairine Saitoni kumate vigeno,**

²² **mago Kenani a' ana kaziga nemanianamo'eno ranke huno kezatino, kasunku hunanto Ramoka, Deviti nemofoga, mofanimofona havi hankro'mo agu'afi fre'negeno tusi haviza hu'ne.**

²³ **Hianagi Jisasi'a ana amofu kenona osu'ne. Agri amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za e'za anage hu'za asmi'naze. Muse hugantonanki huntengeno vino, na'ankure agra tusi kereso nehianki huntengeno vino.**

²⁴ Hianagi Agra amanage huno kea hu'ne, **Nagri'ma hunante'neana Israel vahe'ma fanane hu'naza sipisipiguke huno hunante'ne.**

²⁵ Hianagi ana a'mo'a eno Jisasi avuga kepri huno amanage hu'ne, Ramoka Kagra naza huo!

²⁶ Higeno Agra ana kenona anage hu'ne, **Mofavre bretima eri'na matevu'na kraramimofa ami'zamo'a knarera osu'ne.**

²⁷ Hu'neanagi ana a'mo'a anage hu'ne, izo Ramoka, hianagi ana kramoza razmimofa itareti ankra heramiama'a nenaze.

²⁸ Anante Jisasi ana a'kura anage huno asmi'ne, **A'moka, Kagri ka-mentintimo'a ra krefahie, kagrima kavesinia kante anazana fore hugahie.** Higeno, ame huno ana mofa'amofa krimo'a atrente'ne.

Jisasi'a hakare kri vahe zamazeri so'e hu'nea naneke

²⁹ Hagi ana kuma atreno Jisasi'a Galili tinkenarega vuno, agonarega umrerino anantega umani'ne.

³⁰ Rama'a vahe'mo'za anantega Agrite ne-eza, zamagia zamaza sti'nea vahe'ene, zamagia haviza hu'nea vahe'ene, zamu suhu'nea vahe'ene, zamazama haviza hu'nea vahe'ene, zamagefuna atupa hu'nea vahe'ene, mago'a ruga'a vahe'ene zamare'za Jisasi agafi eme zmantageno zamazeri so'e hu'ne.

³¹ Tusi'a zmanogu nehu'za antri hu'naze. Kageno agefuna atupahu vahe'mo ke nehigeno, zamaza haviza hu'nea vahe'mo'za knare nehazageno, agia havizahu vahe'mo otino nevigeno, zamavu asuhu vahe'mo'za zamavua negage'za, Israeli vahe'mokizmi Anumzamofa agi zamagra ahentesga hu'naze.

*Jisasi'a 4 tauseni'a venene ne'za zami'nea naneke
(Mak 8:1-10)*

³² Jisasi'a amage nentaza disaipol naga'a ke huno anage huno zamasmine, **Nagra ama vahetaminkura nasunku huzmantoe, na'ankure zamagra tagufa kna Nagra'ne mani'nageno nezama nesazazana omne'ne.** Nagrama huzmantesuge'za zamaga ene vuzankura navenosie. **Na'ankure kantega nevu'za zamavu evu hanige'za traka ome hugahaze.**

³³ Amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za anage hu'za Agriku hu'naze, Inantegati rama'a bretia erita ama tusi vahe krerfa zmisunke'za, ama vahe omani kokampina erignare hugahaze?

³⁴ Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine, **Nama'a breti tamagra eri'naze?** Hige'za zamagra anage hu'naze, 7ni'a bretigi, mago'a osi nozamerame.

³⁵ Ana huteno vea kevua huzmantege'za mopafi mani'naze.

³⁶ Manitageno ana 7ni'a bretine noza'ene erino Anumza'mofa susu hunteteno, tmanasino amage nentaza disaipol naga'a zamige'za eri'za ana vea kevu zami'naze.

³⁷ Ana hige'za maka vahe'mo'za ana neza nazageno zamu hutege'za, atrazama'a eri atru hu'za 7ni'a ekaeka kupi eri avite'naze.

³⁸ Hagi ana nezama ne'nazana 4tauseni'a vene'ne nazamo'za ne'naze. Anampina a'nene, mofavre'ramina ohampri'naze.

³⁹ Hagi ananteti Jisasi'a, ana tusi'a vea kevu huzmantege'za nozimirega vu'za e'za nehazageno, votifi marerino Magadani kaziga vu'ne.

16

Farisi vahe'mo'za Jisasi rehe'za ke'naza naneke
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Anante Farisi vahe'ene Satusi vahe'mo'za Jisasinte e'za, monafinti avame'za huraveri huo hu'za rehe'za ke'naze.

² Hianagi Agra anage huno zamasami'ne, **Kinagamasegeno ko-rimpe'nare kamupaseko atigeta, okina zo'ego tugahie nehaze.**

³ **Hagi nanterama monare kamupse ko netigeta negetma, zaho ko atugahie nehazageno, zaho kora netie. Menina monare fore'ma hiazana refako hutma negazanagi, ama knafima fore'ma hiazana refako hutma nonkazo?**

⁴ **Ama knafi havi tamutma ene tamentinti netraza veamotma avame'zanku nantahi negazanagi, mago avame'za eri fore ha'nena onkegahazanki, kasnampa ne' Jonama hu'nea avame'zanke kegahaze.** Anage huteno zamatreno vu'ne. (Jona 1:17-2:10.)

Farisine Satusi vahe'mokizmi zamuzma'zamofu fronka naneke
(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Hagi amage nentaza disaipol naga'amo'za tirumofu kantu kaziga ankenare unehanati'za, zmage'akani'za breti e'ori' e'naze.

⁶ Hagi anante Jisasi'a zamasamino, **Kvahiho, Farisi vahe'ene Sadusi vahe'mokizmi zistigura** huno Jisasi'a zamasmine.

⁷ Anage hige'za, zamagra'zmi hugantu kama huza bretima e'orima onazanteku nehie hu'naze.

⁸ Jisasi'a antahino keno nehuno, Agra anage hu'ne, **Tamagra osi'a tamentinti nehaza vahe'mota, amu'notamifi bretima e'ori'naza zankura nahigeta ke hakare nehaze?**

⁹ **Tamagrira tamage'akaninefi? 5fu'a bretima, 5 tauseni'a vahe'mo'za netazageno, nama'a nege'atrege hu'nazama'a eka eka kupina erivite'naze?**

¹⁰ **Hifi 7ni'a bretiretima 4 tauseni'a venenemoza nene'za zamu'ma hiama'a, eka eka kutamimpima eriri avite'nazana tamagra antahi'nazo?**

¹¹ **Inankna huta keta antahita nosaze, Nagra bretigura nosue? Hianagi Farisi vahe'ene Sadusi vahe'mokizmi zistigura kva hiho.**

¹² Anante zamagesa antahi ama nehu'za, bretifi nentageno zonerea zistigu kva hiho nosie. Hianagi Farisine Sadusi vahe'mo'za rempima hunemiza zanku kva hiho nehie.

Pita'a Jisasinku huama hu'nea naneke
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Ananteti Jisasi'ma eno Sisaria Filipai kumate enehanatino, anage huno amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga zamantahige'ne, **Iza'e hu'za Vahe'mofu mofavregura nehaze?**

¹⁴ Hige'za zamagra ana kenona anage hu'za asmi'naze, Mago'amo'za mono ti frezmante Joni'e nehaze, ruga'amo'za Elaija'e nehaze, mago'amo'za Jeremaiapi nehazageno, mago'amo'za hu'za mago kasnampa nere hu'za nehaze.

¹⁵ Jisasi'a amanage huno zamantahige'ne, **Hu'neanagi tamagra iza'e, huta Nagrikura nehaze?**

¹⁶ Higeno Saimon Pita'a kenona'a anage hu'ne, Kagra Kraisige, kasefa huno mani'nea Anumzamofu mofavre mani'nane.

¹⁷ Jisasi'a anage huno asmi'ne, **Saimoniga, Jona nemofoga, Anumuzamo'a asomu hugantesie. Na'ankure vahe'mo amazana erigaveri nosie. Hu'neanagi Nenfa monafi mani'nemo erigaveri nehie.**

¹⁸ **Nagra anage hu'na negasamue, kagra Pitage, hanki'na ama ana havere, mono noni'a ki'nugeno, fri'zamofa hanavemo'a azeri agete'oregahie.**

¹⁹ **Nagra mona kumapi kinofitmina kamigahue. Kagrama ama mopafima na'ano anakisanana, monafina anakigahie. Na'ano mopafi'ma atresana zana, monafina atregahie.**

²⁰ Anante amage nentaza disaipol naga'agura, Kraisi'e hutma vahera ozmasmiho huno zamasmihone.

*Friteno otisia zamofonku Jisasi'a pusante hu'nea naneke
(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)*

²¹ Ana knareti'ma e'neana, Jisasi'a amage nentaza disaipol naga'a agafa huno zamasamino, Agrama Jerusalemi vanige'za, ugota mono kva (elda) vahe'mo'zane, ugagota pristi vahe'mo'zane, kasegere ugota hu'naza vahe'mo'za, rama'a zampi azeri haviza nehu'za ahe frisageno friteno tagufa knarera otigahie, huno zamasami'ne.

²² Pita'a, Jisasina avare rure anteno, agafa huno anage huno kesu'ne, O'e Ranimoke! E'ina hu'zana Anumuzamo'a atresigeno, Kagritera forera osugahie!

²³ Hianagi Jisasi'a rukrahe huno Pitankura anage hu'ne, **Maniganenka namefi evuo Sataga! Nagri kana rehiza nehane. Na'ankure kagra Anumuzamofo antahintahi e'norine, vahe'mofo antahi'za e'nerine.**

²⁴ Anante Jisasi'a amage nentaza disaipol naga'a zmasamino, **Mago vahe'mo Nagri namage antenaku hanuno'a, agra'a avesizana, atreteno rugeka zafa'a erino namage eno.**

²⁵ **Na'ankure asimu'a aguvaziku hanimo'a, asimu'a atregahie. Hianagi iza'o Nagriku huno asimu'a atresimo'a asimu'a erigahie.**

²⁶ **Mago'mo mika mopafi zantami eri tru nehuno, agra'a agu amema atre'siana, na'a azahu'zana erigahie? Hifi agu amemofa nona huno na'a amigahie?**

²⁷ **Vahe'mofo mofavremo ankeri tmima'ane, Nafa'amofa hanavefi esuno'a, Agra magoke magoke'moma hu'nenia avu'avate anteno mizana amigahie.**

²⁸ **Nagra tamage hu'na nerasmue, menima amama otitma mani'nafintira mago'amota ofri mani'netma negesageno Vahe'mofo mofavremo'a kini manino egahie.**

17

*Jisasi avufgamo zahe huno ruzahu hu'neazamofo naneke
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)*

¹ Hagi 6si'a knamofa amefi kna zupa, Pitama, Jemisima, Joni Jemisi nefuma huno Jisasi'a zamagri'ake zamareno za'za agonarega mareri'ne.

² Zamuga umani'nege'za negageno, avugosafintira zage avunasismo'ma hiaza nehigeno, kukena'amo efeke huno tavimo'ma hiaza huno remsa hu'ne.

³ Anante Mosesi ene Elaijake zamuga efore hu'ne naneke Jisasi' ene hu'naze.

⁴ Hagi Pita'a amanage huno Jisasina asmi'ne, Ramoke, amafima mani'nonana knare hu'ne, Kagrama knarere hananana, nagra tagufa tona nona kigahue. Magora Kagriki, magora Mosesinki, magora Elaijanki hu'na kigahue,

⁵ huno kema nehigeno, masa'ane hampomo tamino refite'nezmantegeno, mago ageru'mo hampompinti anage hu'ne, Ama'i Nagri Ne'mofavre, Agriku navesi nentena, tusiza hu'na musena hunentoe, ke'a antahi amiho!

⁶ Amage' nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za nentahi'za tusi zmagogo fege'za mopafi ruhapati'za zmagosaregati mase'naze.

⁷ Hianagi Jisasi eno zmako nehuno, **Koro osuta otiho**, huno zamasmine.

⁸ Kesga hu'za kazana mago'a vahera onke'nazanki, Jisasi'a Agrake mani'nege'za ke'naze.

⁹ Ana hute'za agona atre'za eneramizageno, Jisasi'a hu kase huzmanteno, **Amama avana'gnazama kazazana mago vahera osmi'nenkeno, Vahe'mofo mofavremo fripintira otino.**

¹⁰ Amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za anage hu'za antahige'naze. Nahige'za kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za, koteno Elaija'a ete'ne hu'za nehaze?

¹¹ Jisasi'a kenona huno, **Elaija'ma tamage huno esuno'a maka'zana emeri zo'e hugahie.**

¹² **Hu'nazanagi Nagra neramasmue, Elaija'a ko e'ne. Ana hu'neanagi agrira ke'za antahi'za osu'naze. Hianagi Agri'ma hunte'nazana, zamagri'ma zmesiaza hu'naze. Anahukna hu'za, Vahe'mofo mofavre'mofona azeri haviza hugahaze.**

¹³ Anante amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za antahini nehu'za, Mono ti frezmante Joninku Agra nehie hu'naze.

Havi avamumo agu'a fre'nea mofavre Jisasi'a azeri so'e hu'nea naneke (Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Hakare vea kevufi azageno, mago ne'mo'a eno, Jisasi agafi rena emereno,

¹⁵ anage hu'ne, Ramoke, kasunku mofavre'nimofona hunto, na'ankure mananiza negegeno ran kna enerino, mago'a kna traka huno teve tanenkino, timpi traka huno masetere nehie.

¹⁶ Nagra avare'na kamage'ma nentaza disaipol nagate oanagi, zamagra azeri onkanamare'naze.

¹⁷ Jisasi'a kenona huno, **Tamagra tamentintia nosuta fatgo tamagutamagesa ontahi vahe mani'naze! Nama'a kna Nagra tamaganena manigahue? Nama'a zupa knaza tmia erigahue? Nagrite avretma amare eho.**

¹⁸ Anante Jisasi'a havi avamu kesigeno atiramino vigeno, ana knazupage mofavremofa krimo'a so'e hu'ne.

¹⁹ Anante amage' nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za zamagraku Jisasinte e'za anage hu'naze. Na'a higeta havi avamura huntonkeno atinoramie.

²⁰ Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine, **Na'ankure tamagra osi tamentinti hu'naze. Nagra tamage hu'na neramasmue, masteti zafamofa osi avima'agna tamentintimo'ma hu'nenana, anage hutma ama agonagura hugahaze. Amarera atrenka**

anture vuo hanageno'a, amne vugahie. Mago'zamo'a amuhu huormantegahie.

²¹ **[Hagi amanahukna havi avamumo'a, vahe agu'afinti atiorami-gahie. Hagi kave atretma nunamuma hanutma amne hunttega-haze.] ***

*Mago'ene Jisasi'ma friteno otisia zanku hu'nea naneke
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)*

²² **Hagi Galili utruma hutazageno, Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine, Vahe'mofu Mofavre komoru hu'za avare'za vahe zamazampi antegahaze.**

²³ **Zamagra ahe frisageno friteno, tagufa knare Agra otigahie, huno hige'za amagama nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za nentahi'za zamarimpa kna hu'naze.**

Mono no takesi zagogu hu'nea naneke

²⁴ **Kapeniumu etageno ra mono nompipi zago e'neri'za vahe'mo'za, Pitante e'za anage hu'naze, Tamagri'ma rempi huneramia ne'mo'a, ra mono nompipi tare takesi zagoa nentefi nonte?**

²⁵ **Pita'a izo nehuno nompipi umrerigeno, Jisasi'a ese antahigeno, Saimoniga na'ane kagesa nentahine? Ama mopafi kini vahe'mo'za izampinti takesi zagoa e'nerize? Zamagra vahepintipi ru vahepintire?**

²⁶ **Higeno Pita'a ru vahepinti e'nerize hutegeno, Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, Hagino naga'amo'za miza osegahaze.**

²⁷ **Hianagi tagra zamarimpa kna eri ozamisunanki, tirute vunka huku nofi ome atrenka ese'ma avazu hanana nozara agi eri aka hunka mago zago me'nena kegahane. Ana zago erinka Nagrite'ene kagra re'enena ome miza hugahane.**

18

*Mona kumapina iza ra vahera manigahie hu'nea naneke
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)*

¹ **Hagi ana knafi amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za Jisasinte e'za amanage hu'naze. Aza mona kumapina ugagota vahera manigahie?**

² **Hazageno Jisasi'a mago osi mofavre ke higeno egeno, amunozamifi azeri otiteno,**

³ **amanage hu'ne. Nagra tamage hu'na neramasmue, Tamagra ruzahie huta osi mofavre'gna osanuta, mona kumapina ovutfu hugahaze.**

⁴ **Aza'o agra avufa antermino ama osi mofavre'gna hanimo, mona kumapira manigahie.**

⁵ **Hagi aza'o ama anahukna huno osi mofavrema Nagri nagifima avresimo'a, Nagri navregahie.**

*Zamentinti eri haviza nehiazamofu naneke
(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)*

⁶ **Hu'neanagi iza'o ama ne'one mofavre nagapinti'ma Nagrite amentinti nehimofoma kumipi avarente'simofona, ne'zama refuzafuma nepaza ra have eritma anankempipi tafiteta, asgahutma hageri amu'nompipi atresageno tima nakriniana knare hugahie.**

* 17:21 Korapama kre'naza avontafepina 21 omanene.

7 Iza'o rumofoma kumipima avrenentea vahekura nasuragie, na'ankure hakare zupa vahe'ma zamazeri kumipi netreazana me'ne. Hianangi iza'o rumofoma kumipi avrentesimo'a tusi'a hazankefi manigahie.

8 Hagi kazamo'o, kagiamo'ma kavareno kumi kante'ma vanigenka, akafrinka matevu atro. Kagra'ma magoke kazane kaganema me'nesigenka manivava kasimuma erisanana knare hugahie. Hagi tare kazane kagane me'nenige'za tevava tevefi mate'vu katregahaze.

9 Kavurgamo'ma kumipi kavrentesigenka, tagatinka matevu netrenka, manivava kasimuma magoke kavurgane erisanana knare hugantegahie. Hagi tarega kvurgama menesigeno'a, tevava tevefi matevu katregahie.

Fanane hu'nea Sipisipimofo fronka naneke

10 Tamagra kva hiho, amana ne'onse mofavre nagara zmage fenka otreho. Na'ankure Nagrama nermasmuana monafina zamagri ankeromo'za, mika zupa monafinka mani'nea Nenfa avugosa negaze.

11 [Vahe'mofo mofavre'ma e'neana fanane hu'naza vahe hakreno zmarenaku e'ne.] *

12 Na'ane tamagesa nentahize? Magomo'ma 100'a sipisipi ante'nesnifinti, mago'ma fanane hanigeno'a, 99'a agonarega zamatreneo mago'ma fananema hu'nemofonkura ome hakreno ovregahio? A'o.

13 Agra hakreno erifore hanuno'a, tamage nerasmue, 99ni'a fananema osu'naza sipisipi afuzaga agatereno mago'ma fananema hu'nemofona tusi'a muse hunteguhie.

14 Anahu kna huno, monafinka Nermafa avesi'zamo'a, ama ne'onse nagapintira magore huno frino fanane osanie nehie.

Kumi'ma nehanigenka aza hanana naneke

15 Mono negafu'ma kumi'ma hugantesigenka, vutna tanagragu umani'neta ana havizama hu'nesia zana ome azeri fatgo hunto. Agrama keka'ama antahisiana, negfuna avare kamatane.

16 Hagi keka'ama antahisnigenka, magoro tareo znavrenka vunutma, nentahisageno mika hazenkea erifatgo huno eriamahugahie.

17 Hanigeno agrama antahi oramisiana, mono kevumofa asamio. Hanankeno mono kevumofa ke antahisiana, atregeno agra mono ontahi vahero, havige huno takesi zago eri vahekna vahe manino.

18 Nagra tamage hu'na nerasmue, inankna zama mopare'ma anakisnaza zana, anazanke huno monarera anakigahie. Hagi inankna zama mopare'ma vakane atresnaza zana, anahu'kna huno monarera vakane atregahie.

19 Ete mago'ene Nagra tamage hu'na nerasmue, taremotna ama moparera mani'netna, mago tnarimpa hutetna, mago'a zanku antahigesna'ana, monafinka mani'nea Nenfa'a amne hugahie.

* 18:11 Ama'i isa (11) korapa avontafepina omnene hagi ruga'a avontafepi tafepi me'ne.

20 Na'ankure ama mopare'ma taremo'o tagufamo'za, Nagri na-gire emeritru hanafina, Nagra zamagri amu'nozmifi manigahue.

Kazokzo ne'mo nofi hu'nea fronka naneke

21 Anante Pita'a, Jisasinte eno anage hu'ne, Ramoke, kumi hunantesia nenafuna, nama'a zupa kumi'a atrentegahue, 7ni'a zupa atrentegahufi?

22 Higeno Jisasi'a Pitankura anage hu'ne, 7ni'a zupo'ompge, Nagra tamage hu'na negasamue, 7ni'a 70'a zupa atrentegahane.

23 Ama ana agafare mona kumamo'a amanahu hu'ne, mago kin-imo'ma kazokzo eri'za vahe'amoza zagoa nofi hu'naza ete erinaku hige'za eri'za refako hu'za eme amizankna hu'ne.

24 Anama huno zaganeno hakeno negege'za, 10 tauseni zago'a nofi hu'nea ne' agrite avare'za e'naze.

25 Na'ankure ana ne'mo'a nofima hu'neana ovaknegeno, ramo hamponage ana ne'ku huno, a'mofavre'ane mika tuzampaza ante'neazana zagore ome atrenka, nofima hu'neama'a etenka vak-nento higeno,

26 anante kazokzo eriza ne'mo'a mopafi agri avuga mseno keke hunteno, kagra agazone hunaminege'na, mika nofi'ma hunoana ete'na nagra vaknaneno hu'ne.

27 Ana kazokzo eri'za ne'mofo Ramo'a kazokazo nera asuragi anteno avrenetreno nofima hu'nea zana atrentene.

28 Ana higeno atiramino fegi vuteno'a, magoka kazokazo eri'za eneri'a ne'mo agripinti 100'a silva zago nofi hu'nea ne' omegene. Anante ananke nofite avazu nehuno anage hu'ne, nagripinti nofi'ma hu'nana zana etenka vakano hu'ne.

29 Anante ana kazokzo eri'za ne'mo mopafi unemaseno keke hunteno, agazone hu'nantenege'na nagra eme vaknaneno.

30 Hianagi ana kea ontahino ruvahe hiazamo kina nompi avreno ome retufe vazigeno mani'nenno, nofi'ma hu'nea zana vaknegahie.

31 Magoka kazokzo eri'zama eneriza naga'mo'za fore'ma hi-azana kete'za, tusiza hu'za zamasunku hute'za vazamo'za mika zama fore hiazana ra zamimofa ome asmi'naze.

32 Anante rankva ne'amo'a ugota kazokzo eri'za ne' kehuno, Kagra havi kavukva'ene kazokzo eri'za nere! Na'ankure kagrama keke ke hunantake'na maka nofi'ma hu'nana zana atregante'noe.

33 Nagrama hugante'noaza hunka kazokzo eri'za negafuna ka-sunkura huontegahampi?

34 Nehuno tusi asi vazigeno, agri rankva'amo kina nonte kva nehaza vahete, azeri haviza nehanageno mani'nenno nofi'ma hu'neaza vakanenogu avreno ome zami'ne.

35 Ana hu'negu, mago mago'mokama negafuma kagu'areti hunka kumi'ama apase ontasanana, monare Nenfa'a tamagrira anazanke hurmantegahie.

19

*Arave atane'zamofa naneke
(Mak 10:1-12)*

¹ Jisasi'a ana naneke zamasmu vagaretenu, Galili kumara atreno, Judia kaziga, Joda tina agaterenu vu'ne.

² Tusi'a vahe krerfamo'za avaririza ne vazageno, anantega zamazeri so'e huzmante'ne.

³ Anante mago'a Farisi vahe'mo'za rehe'za kenaku Agrite e'za, mago'azama hanigeno'a amne nenarona ahenatigahie huno kasegemo'a hu'nefi? hu'za antahige'naze.

⁴ Jisasi'a ke nona huno, **Tamagra hampritma onke'nazo, ese agafare'ma Anumzamo'ma vene, a'enema tro huneznanteno,**

⁵ **amanage hu'ne, ama kegafare vemo'a nerera afana atreno, nenaro'ene hagerfigeno, ana tarega'moke eri mago hune, magoke zanavufa manigaha'e.** (Jen-Agf 2:24)

⁶ **Hanige'ne, mago'ane tare vahe omanigaha'e. Hagi magoke znavufa manigaha'e. E'ina hu'negu na'ano Anumzamo'ma eri hagerfima ante'nesia zana, mago ne'mo'a ovakanegahie.**

⁷ Hige'za Farisi vahe'mo'za Agriku anage hu'naze. Na'a higeno Mose'a tagrikura huno, a'ma hunte avona kretma nemita huntého hu'ne?

⁸ Jisasi'a anage zamagriku hu'ne, **Mose'a tamasmio a'netmia atregahaze hu'neana, na'ankure tamagri'ma tamarimpamo usasi ki'negu hu'ne. Hianagi Anumzamo pusanteti'ma agafa hu'neana amanahu kana omne'ne.**

⁹ **Hagi menina tmagrikura amanage nehue, Aza'o nenaro'ma savri monko avu'ava * osu'nesigeno netreno ru a' erisimo'a, monko avu'ava hugahie.**

¹⁰ Agri amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za anage hu'naze, Amana ke'mo'ma arave hu'nea vene a'enenku'ma hu'nesiana, arave osuta amane manisnunkeno'a knare hugahie.

¹¹ Jisasi'a anage zamagriku hu'ne. **Amama huntoa kea, hakaremo'a e'origahie. Hagi azano Anumzamo'ma ami'nenimo anara hugahie.**

¹² **Na'ankure kase zmantetegati zmufamo knare huozmante'nesamo'za arave osugahaze. Hagi mago'amo'za zmagonkna'za hari'naza vahe'mo'za arave avu'ava zana osugahaze, mago'amo'za arave osu'za mona kumaku nentahize. Inamo'ma ama rempima humi kema humiazama erisimofona atregeno erino.**

*Jisasi'a mofavre'zaga asomu huzmante'nea naneke
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)*

¹³ Anante ne'onse mofavrezimi zamavare'za aza anteno nunamu huzmantesiegu Jisasinte e'naze. Hianagi Jisasima amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za ana vahera ke zamasu'za, i'o huzmante'naze.

¹⁴ Hianagi Jisasi'a huno, **Zamahe onatita zamatrenke'za ne'onse mofavre zaga Nagrite eho, mona kumara e'ina hu vahe'mokizmi kumare,**

¹⁵ nehuno azana zamanunte anteno asomuke huzmanteteno zamatreno vu'ne.

Afufenone nehazave ne'mofo naneke

¹⁶ Anante mago ne'mo Agrite eno amanage hu'ne, Rempí hurami ne'moka, inanknahu knare navunava hutena mani vava nasimura erigahue?

* 19:9 Adultery

¹⁷ Higeno Jisasi'a anage huno ana ne'ku hu'ne, **Nahigenka na'amo knare hune hunka Nagrira eme nantahinegane? Agra magoket-famo knarera hu'ne. Hianagi kasimu erinaku'ma hanunka, kasege amage'anto,**

¹⁸ higeno ina su'ane? Huno antahi'gegeno, Jisasi'a ke'nona huno, **Vahera ahe ofrio, monko zana osuo, kumzafa oso, hazenkema osu'nesia vahekura hazenke hu'ne hunka havigea huonto,**

¹⁹ **antaka'ane nafaka'mofonena ra zanagi zanamio. Hagi kagra kavufga avesi antanankna hunka tava'onkare nemanisimofona avesinto.**

²⁰ Ana nehazave ne'mo, anage hu'ne, nagra nagu'areti ana miko kasegea amage'nentoe, hagi inaza nagra nosue?

²¹ Higeno Jisasi'a agrikura anage hu'ne, **Kagrama fatgo hugahuema hanunka, vunka zagore afufenonka'a ome atrenka, ana zagoa erinka zamunte omne vahe ome nezminka, hagi kagra monafinka feno eri santi haregahane. Hutenska Nagrira eme namage anto.**

²² Hianagi ana nehaza'mo'ma anankema nentahino'a, tusi'a asuzampi vu'ne. Na'ankure agra tusi'a afufeno ante'negu anara hu'ne.

²³ Jisasi'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagara anage huno zamasami'ne, **Tamage hu'na nerasmue, afufeno ne'mo mona kumate vunaku haniana, tusi amuho huntegahie.**

²⁴ **Mago'ene Nagra nehue, kemolimofona amuho huontenkeno nekazamofa kampintira frenkro huramigahie. Hagi feno ne'mo'ma Anumzamofa kumapi vuku'ma haniana, tusi'a amuho huntegahie.**

²⁵ Amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, ana kema nentahiza, tusi antri hu'za zmagogogu nehu'za anage hu'naze. Hagi aza knare huno agura vazisigeno manigahie hu'naze.

²⁶ Hazageno Jisasi'a ana mokizmi nezmageno amanage hu'ne, **Vahe'mo'a amuho huntkeno osugahie. Hianagi Anumzamo'a mika'zana amuhoa huontenkeno amne hugahie.**

²⁷ Higeno Pita'a amanage agrikura hu'ne, hagi kamago. Hakare zanti atreta Kagri kamage nentone! Tagra naza erigahune? Higeno,

²⁸ Jisasi'a amanage huno zamasmie'ne, **Tamage hu'na nerasmue. Miko zama azeri kasefa'ma hania knarera, Vahe'mofa mofavremo'ma, Agri'a masanentake tra'are umanisigenka, tamagrama namage'ma nentamotma tamaganena 12fu'a kini trate umani'neta, 12fu'a Israeli naga nofira refako huzmantegahaze.**

²⁹ **Hagi azago, nonka'o, kafuhe'mofono, kasarachehe mofono, negafano, negrerano, mofavre'kao, hoza'ka'ama Nagri'kuma hunka atresamoka, 100'a rugaterenka ama knafina enerinka, henka esia knafina manivava kasimu erigahane.**

³⁰ **Hu'neanagi hakare ugagota hu'namo'za ehenka hanageno, ehenka hu'namo'za vugagota hugahaze.**

20

Krepi tagi'naza eri'za vahe'mokizmi fronka naneke

¹ Jisasi'a mago'ene huno, **Anumzamofa kuma'mo'a, mopamofa nefa'ma nante'rampi viazamo zagore'ma eri'zama erisaza vahe**

ome zamavareno ege'za agri waini hozafi eri'za emeri'zankna hu'ne.

² Hige'za eri'za vahe'ene mizama mago zagefima erisaza zante, mago zamarimpa hutageno, huzmantege'za waini hoza'afi vu'naze.

³ Nanterana 9 kilokinaza nehigeno, mago'ene vuno omegeana ruga'a naga'mo'za eriza e'ori maketi kumapi oti'za mani'nageno omezmage'ne.

⁴ Zamagriku Agra anage hu'ne, tamagrane waini hozani'afi eri'za omenerinkena, mizana fatgo hu'na tamigahue.

⁵ Hige'za vu'naze. Hagi kva ne'mo'a eteno ana feru'ene kinaga zagemo'ma rukrahe higeno (3 kiloki) vuno magokna ke ome hu'ne.

⁶ Ana kinaga 5 kiloki naza higeno, viazamo mago'amo'za eri'za e'ori amne oti'za mani'nageno ome zamagefore nehuno, nahigetma ama zageferura eri'zana e'oritma otita amnea mani'naze? Huno zamantahige'ne.

⁷ Hige'za zamagra anage Agrikura hu'naze, Mago'mo'e huno zago erizantera oravregeta anahu huta mani'none. Hazageno, vutma waini hozani'afi tamagranena eri'za ome eriho hu'ne.

⁸ Kinagasegeno hozamofo nafa'amo eri'za kva ne' asamino, eri'za vahe ome ke hunka zagozimi zamio, henkama e'namokizmireti agafa hunka kotama e'namokizmire vuo.

⁹ Hagi 5 kiloki kinaga eri'za eme eri'naza vahe'mo'za, mago kante e'za nanterama emeri'naza vahe kna hu'za mago zagemofo agu'afi miza eri'naze.

¹⁰ Pusantema eri'zampima zmavrege'za eri'namo'za e'za, rugatereta rama'a erigahune hu'za zmagesa antahinazanagi, mago avamente miza zamia eri'naze.

¹¹ Ana miza eneriza, agafa hu'za ana hozamofo nefana ke hakare hunte'za,

¹² anage hu'naze, henkama e'naza naga'mo'za, osia knafi (1 aua) eri'zana emeri'nagenka, tusi'a knanentake eri'za zage tasageta eri'nonkenka, magoke avamente mizana neramine.

¹³ Hianagi hoza nafa'amo kenona huno mago'mofo asmi'ne, knampa nimoke, havizana hunogantoe. Mago zage'mofo agu'afi mizankura mago trimpa hunopi osu'no'e?

¹⁴ Mizanka'a e'nerinka vuo. Nagra henkama eri'za emeri'naza vahera, magozahu avamente tamagrime tamua kante zaminaku nehue.

¹⁵ Nagra zantema nazano hugahue hanuazamo'a knarera osu'nefi? Hipi havi antahintahima e'nerinana Nagrama knare'zama huazankupi?

¹⁶ Hu'negu, henkama hunenimo'a ugagota hanigeno, ugagota hunenimo'a uhenkategahie.

Jisasi'a friteno oti sniazanku hu'nea naneke

¹⁷ Jisasi'ma Jerusalemi mrerino nevuno'a amage nentaza disaipol nagara, zamavare otage atreno anage huno kantega zamagri'ake zamasmime vu'ne,

¹⁸ **Ke**ho, **Jerusalemi** nevuankiza, **Vahe'mofo Mofavrea** avare'za ra mono kva vahete ene, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe zmisage'za, frigahie hu'za keaga hunteghahaze.

¹⁹ **Ana** nehu'za avare'za mono ontahi megia' vahete vnage'za, kiza zokago ke hunente'za sefu kanonteti kanonkeve nemiza ahe'za hantigahaze. Hanageno tagufa knarera agra otigahie.

Jemisi'ene Jonike Jisasi'ene manisa'egu neznarera'a antahige'nea naneke

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Anante Zebeti ne' mofavre rarene neznarera ene Jisasinte e'za, mopafi neznerera'a renareno mago zanku antahige'ne.

²¹ Jisasi'a anage huno ana aku asami'ne, **Na'anku kavenesie?** Higeno ana a'mo Jisasina anage huno asami'ne, Hugnare hugeke tare mofavre treniafinti mago'mo'a kazamofona tamaga kaziga manisigeno, magomo'a hoga kaziga mani'nogu Kagri kumapina nehue.

²² Higeno Jisasi'a kenona'arera anage hu'ne, **Tamagra nantahima negazana ontahineta nehaze! Knare Nagrama nenaku'ma nehua tafempintira amne negahazafi?** huno zmantahigege'za, zamagra anage hu'naze, Tagra amne negahune, hu'naze.

²³ Agra zanagri znasmi'ne, **Nagri taferopintira amne negaha'anagi tamagani'ane, hoga kaziga mani'zana, Nagrizana omane'neakina ontanasamigosue. Hagi zamagri'ma Nenfama erigahaze huno'ma huhampri zmanteno retroma huzmante'nemo'za erigahaze.**

²⁴ Anante 10ni'a amagama nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za nentahiza, tusiza hu'za tare kognagura zamarimpa hezmante'naze.

²⁵ Hianagi Jisasi'a zamagi hutru huno zamasmi'ne, **Koma antahinazane, megia mono ontahi vahete kvamo'za, kva huzmante'naze. Higeno iza'o agatereno eri'za kantema mani'nemo'a hankave'a zmagrite nenteno kva kri'nezmante.**

²⁶ **Tamagripina amanahu'zana omneno. Hagi iza'o tamagripinti ugagota hugahue hanimo'a, atregeno eriza vahe manino.**

²⁷ **Hagi iza'o kagota hugahue hanimofona, atregeno kazokzo eriza ne'ka'a manino.**

²⁸ **Anahu kna huno Vahe'mofo Mofavre'ma e'neana, Agri eriza erintehogura ome'ne, Agra'a erizana enerino, asuragino rama'a vahe zamaza huno miza senaku asimu'a atregahie.**

Jisasi zanavurga asu hu'nea netre zanazeri hari hu'nea naneke

²⁹ Zamagrama atre'za Jerikoma nevezage'za, tusi vahe kevu krerfamo'za avariri'za vu'naze.

³⁰ Tare znavu asuhu netre'moke kamofa ankenare mopafi mani'neke, Jisasi evie kema nentahikea, zanagra kezatike, Ramoke, Deviti nemofoga kasunku huranto.

³¹ Hakeno vahe kevumo'za kne hu'za taganetna mani'o hu'nazanagi, tusi kezatike mago'ane vivi huke, Ramoke, Deviti nemofoga kasunku huranto huke hu'na'e.

³² Jisasi'a anante eme otino, znagi hiazamo anage hu'ne, **Na'a Nagra hurnantenuegu neha'e?** hige'ne,

³³ anage zanagra hu'na'e, Ramoka tavurga eri hari huranto hakeno,

³⁴ Jisasi'a asuntgi znanteno zanavurgare znavako higeno, ame huno zanavurga ruhari higeke nege'ne Jisasi avaririke vu'na'e.

21

Jisasi'a donki afu'mofo agumpi Jerusalemi ra kumate vu'nea naneke

¹ Jerusalemi kumara emeri atupa hu'za Betfage kumate ehanati'za, Olivi agonare emanine'za, Jisasi'a amage nentaza disaipol nagapinti tare'mokizni huznanteno,

² anage huno zanasmi'ne, **Vutna antu kumate ome kesakeno, a' donki afura, anenta'ane kina rentenenigeno mani'neankitna ome kegaha'e. Kina katufetna zanavreta Nagrite e'o.**

³ **Avareta ne-esnakeno mago'moma kema hina, eri'za me'negeno Ramo'a hurantegeta enevro'e hutna hi'o. Anagama hanakeno'a, ko avretna vi'o hugahie.**

⁴ Amazama fore hu'neana korapa avontafepi kasnampa vahe'mo hunte'nea, kemo eama hu'ne.

⁵ **Saioni mofara anage hunka asmio, ko, kagri kinimo kagritega ne-eanki, avufa anteramino, donki agumpi manino, ve agaho donkifi, ne-e.** (Zek 9:9.)

⁶ Amage nenta'za disaipol nagapinti vu'namoke Jisasima kema huzanante'neaza hu'na'e.

⁷ Ana a' donkine, anenta'ane znavre'ne eke anakre kuzni'a zafike ana donki agumpi vasi'nakeno, Jisasi'a ana agofetu mrerino mani'ne.

⁸ Manino nevig'e'za rama'a veamo'za nakre ku'zami zafiza kante vasi'za nevzage'za, mago'amo'za zafa azankuna akafri'za kampi vasi-nageno anante vu'ne.

⁹ Rama'a vahe kote'za Agri avuga vu'naza vahe'zagane, henkama aza vahe'mo'za tusi muse nehu'za kezati'za, **muse huntetune Deviti ne'mofavrea, agrira asomu hunto ramofa agifi ne-emofona, muse huta agi'a erintesa hunagamu atresune.**

¹⁰ Ana nehazageno Jisasi'ma, Jerusalemi kuma agu'afi uhanatige'za mika veamo'za antri nehu'za muse hu'za, ama nera iza'e?

¹¹ Nehu'za ana vahe kevumo'za hu'za, ama'i kasnampa ne' Jisasi'e, Nasareti kumateti, Galili kazigati e'nea nere hu'naze.

Ra mono nompinti zmahenanti atrenea naneke

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹² Jisasi'a mono nomofo agu'afi ufreno maka zagore netre'za miza neseza nehaza vahe'zaga zamahe anatige'za fegi'a atirami'naze. Hagi zago rezahe nehaza vahe sipa eri herafi netreno, mizante maho nama zaga ante'naza vahe tra'zmi eri rukrahe hutre'ne.

¹³ Jisasi'a anage huno zamasm'i'ne, **Anumzamofa avontafepima kre'nazana, nagri nona Anumzamofonte nunamu hunte no megahie hu'ne. Hianagi tamagra kumzafa vahe frakiza manisnaza kuma retro nehaze.** (Ais 56:7.)

¹⁴ Ana hige'za zmuraga asu hu'nea vahe'ene, zmaga haviza hu'nea vahe'mo'za Agrite ra mono nomp'i ageno zamazeri so'e huzmante'ne.

¹⁵ Hianagi pristi vahe'ene kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za Jisasi'ma kaguvaza hianza negazageno, mofavre ramimo'za ranke hu'za, Deviti Nemofa muse huntone hazazamo zamarimpa hege'za, Jisasinku anage hu'naze,

¹⁶ Amama mofavre ramimo'zama nehaza kea nentahino? Hazageno Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Ozo, tamagra mono avontafera hampritma**

onke'nazo, osi mofavrene, aminte mofavremokizmi zamagipi, kagri rankagi kami'zana retro hunte'nane. (Sam-Zga 8:2.)

¹⁷ Jisasi'a anage huteno Jerusalemi rankumara atreno Betani kumate vuno, anante umase'ne.

*Jisasi'ma fik zafa kesigeno osapate'nea naneke
(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)*

¹⁸ Jisasi'a nanterana otino ete Jerusalemi rankumatega vunaku ne-vuno aga'zanku hu'ne.

¹⁹ Keana kama vutega magoke fiki zafa oti'negeno, Agra ana zafa tava'onte eno eme keana magore huno nena'a omneno ani'namoke hu'negeno, Agra ana zafagu huno,

²⁰ Mago'enena kagripina raga fore osugahie. Ana zafamo'a osapategeno amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za nege'za zmanogu nehu'za antahige'naze. Nankna huno ama fiki zafamo'a ame huno osaparare?

²¹ Hu'za hazageno, Jisasi'a anage huno kenona zamirera hu'ne, **Tam- age hu'na neramasmue, tamentinti nehutma tare tagufa tamagesa ontahisnutma, tamagra fiki zafa huntoa kna'zana ageteretma amne hazasine. Hianagi ama'na agonagu hutma, otinka hage rimpi tka'uro hanakuro'a amne ana hugahie.**

²² **Hanki nazankuro kamentinti hunka, nunamu hunka antahige-sanana, amne erigahane.**

*Na hiamu eri'nane? hu'za Jisasi antahige'naza naneke
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)*

²³ Jisasi'a ra mono nomofu kumate marerino rempi hu'nezmige'za, pristi vahemo'zane, Jiu kva vahe'mo'za Jisasinte e'za amanage hu'za antahige'naze, Ina hiamure ama eri'zana Kagra e'nerine, Aza ana hiamua Kagrira kami'ne?

²⁴ Jisasi'a zamagri kenona huno, **Nagra anazanke hu'na mago zanku tmantahigegahue, anazama Nagri'ma nasmisage'na, Nagra ina hiamufi ana eri'zana e'nerufi anazanke hu'na tasmigahue.**

²⁵ **Joni'ma mono tima frezmante'neana, iza'e agafa'a, monafin-tipi vahe'mo'za huntageno eri'ne?** Hige'za ana vahe'mo'za naneke nentahi'za agafa'agu naneke ohumi ahumi hu'za, tagrama huta, monafintire hanunkeno'a, Agra tagriku anage hugahie, hanki nahigetma agritera tamentintina nosaze? Huno hugahie.

²⁶ Hianagi tagrama hutma, vahe'mo'za huntageno eri'ne hanunke'za, vahe'mo'za tahegahaze hu'za koro hu'naze. Na'ankure maka vahe'mo'za Joninkura kasnampa nere nehaze.

²⁷ Nehu'za Jisasina ke nona'a hunte'za, Tagra ontahi'none hazageno, Agra anazanke huno zamasmine, **Nagranena igati eri'noa hiamufi eri'zana eneruo ontasmigahue.**

Tare ne'mofavremokizni fronka naneke

²⁸ **Hianagi tamagra na'ane tamagesa nentahize? Mago ne'mo'a tare ne'mofavre zanante'ne. Pusa ne'te viazamo anage hu'ne, mofavre'nimoka menina vunka waini hozafi eri'za omerio hu'ne.**

²⁹ **Ana mofavremo'a ke nona hunteno, Nagra ovugahue hutenoagi, henka agu'a zahe huno vu'ne.**

30 Neznafa'a henka'mofonte viazamo anahu ke huno ome antahige'ne. Ana mofavremo ke nona huno, nagra ana hugahue hutenoagi, ovu'ne.

31 Taremokiznifintira inamo nefa avesizana avaririne? Zamagra hu'za Pusante'mo'e, hazageno Jisasi anage huno, Nagra tamage hu'na neramasmue, takesi zagoma vahepinti zonegiza vahe'ene, monkote'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za tamagrira tamagatere'za Anumzamofu kumapina vugahaze.

32 Na'ankure Jonima tmagritega e'neana fatgo avu'ava huramerinaku e'negetma, tamagra agritera tamentinti osu'naze. Hianagi vahepinti takesi zagoma zogi vahe'mo'zane, monko vahe'mo'za agritera zamentinti hu'naze. Hagi tamagra ana zana negetmagi, tamagu'a rukrahe hutma tamentinti huonte'naze.

*Havi hoza kva vahe'mofo fronka naneke
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)*

33 Mago fronka kea antahiho. Mago mopa agafa ne'mo'a waini hoza kri'ne. Ana hoza kegina huno wainima tatisia keria asenteteno, hagi mani'nenon kvahu nona kintene. Zoka mani'nenon ikante zago mizaseterehu (rent) vahete hoza'a netreno afete ka vu'ne.

34 Hozama anarere knama egoftama higeno'a, kazokzo eri'za vahe'a huzmantege'za, agri'ma refako hu'za amisnazama'a erisnagu kegava hu'ne'za ikante mizama (rent) nezamiza nagate e'naze.

35 Ana hianagi, anama kegavama hu'naza naga'mo'za zmarotago hu'za, magora knonkeve nemi'za, magora ahe nefri'za, magora have kanonu ahe'naze.

36 Mago'ane kazokzo eri'za vahera pusante'ma huzmante'neama'a agatereno hakare huzmantege'za vazage'za, anazanke huzmante'naze.

37 Henkarfana, ne' mofavreni'a agazone humigahaze nehuno mofavre'a hunteteno vu'ne.

38 Hianagi ana hoza ikante kva hu'ne'za miza nesaza vahe'mo'za, kageno nemofo'ma ege'za, ama fenoma erisia mofavre ama eanki erinketa ahenefrita ana fenona erigahune.

39 Anage hute'za, ana waini hozafinti avazuhu fegu atre'za ahe fri'naze.

40 Hagi anantema waini hozamofu nafa'amo'ma esuno'a, hozama kegavama hu'naza vahera, na'a huzmantegahie?

41 Agrira anage hu'za asmi'naze, Agra havi avu'ava hanaza vahera zamazeri havizahutfa hugahie. Huteno ana waini hoza zamazampinti hanare'mreno, hoza kegava hu'ne'za hoza anerere knare, agrama erigahue hu'nesiama'ama amisaza vahe zamigahie hu'naze.

42 Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine, Anumzamofu avontafepina tamagra hampritma nonkazo? Nogi vahe'mo'za knare osu'ne hu'za eritre'naza havemo'a, nomofu renagentete asente'nageno azeri hanaveti have menina fore nehie. Ama'i Anumzamofu tro hu'neankino, tvurera so'e zantfa fore nehie.

(Psa-Zga 118:22-23)

43 Ama ana agafare, Nagra kea tamagrira tamasmina, Anumzamofu kumara tamagripintira hanareno, iza'zo

Anumzamofu kuma'mofu nena rgama renentesnamokizmi zamigahie.

⁴⁴ **Hagi mago'mo'ma amana havere'ma asaga hurmisimo'a, korino rupanini hugahie. Hianagi ana havemo'ma inamofu agofeturo asagahu ramisimo'a fuzafupeno kugupa segahie.**

⁴⁵ Hige'za ugagota pristi vahe'mo'zane, Farisi vahe'mo'za ana fronka kema hia nentahi'za, zamagra antahi'zazmifina, tagriku nehie hu'za hu'naze.

⁴⁶ Jisasina azerisaza kanku hakre'nazanagi, zamagra tusi'a vahe kevugu kore hu'naze. Na'ankure ana vahe kevumo'za, Agrikura kasnampa nere hu'za nehaza zankure.

22

*Arave hute ne'za retro hu'neazamofu fronka naneke
(Luk 14:15-24)*

¹ Hagi Jisasi'a fronka kea mago'ene zamagrikura anage huno zamamami'ne.

² **Mona kumamo'a mago kini ne'mo mofavre'amo arave huku higeno kave retro hu'neankna hu'ne.**

³ **Huteno agra kazokzo eri'za vahe'a, zamagima hu'noa vahe'zaga ome kehinke'za, aravemahu nezantera eho huno huzmantege'za vazanagi, zamagra omegahune hu'naze.**

⁴ **Mago'ene ruga'a kazokzo eri'za vahera hunezmanteno, anage hu'ne, zamagima hu'noa nagara zamamamiho, Nagra aravehu ne'zana hago retro huntogeno me'ne. Ve bulimakaone agusage afu'zagani'a, ko ahe'za traga huvazi antazageno, mika'zana retro hunte'naze. Ana hu'negu aravemahu nezante eho.**

⁵ **Hianagi anankea ontahiza atre'za vu'za e'za hu'naze. Mago'mo'a hoza arega vigeno, mago'mo'a zago eri'za ma'are vu'ne.**

⁶ **Ruga'amo'za eri'za vahe'zamia zamazeri haviza nehu'za, zamahe fri'naze.**

⁷ **E'ina hazazamo, kini ne'mofona tusiza huno rimpa haviza higeno, sondia vahe'a huzmantege'za vu'za ana vahe'ma zamahe fri'naza vahera ome zamahe nefri'za, rankumazmia teve taginte'naze.**

⁸ **Anante Agra kazokzo eri'za vahe'agura anage huno zamamami'ne, aravema hu ne'zana hago trotra hunte'ne. Hu'neanagi zamagima hu'nona vahe'mo'za efegara osu'naze.**

⁹ **E'ina hazagu, ranra kampi vutma inankna vahe'ma zmagesuta, zmagi hinke'za aravema hu nezantera eho.**

¹⁰ **Hige'za ana kazokzo eri'za vahe'amo'za rankuma kampi vu'za e'za hu'za zmagaza vahe'a, havi avu'ava nehaza vahero, knare vahero kehturu hazage'za, ana aravehu nompina, zamagi hu'naza vahe'krerfamo'za avite'naze.**

¹¹ **Hu'neanagi, Kini ne'mo'ma efreno arave hutema zmagi hu'nea vahepima eme keana, anampina mago nera aravehu kukena osu'nea ne' emani'negeno ke'ne.**

¹² **Hagi Agra ana neku anage hu'ne, nenfuga aravemahu kuke-nama osu'nenka kagra inankna hunka amafina efere'nane? Hianagi agrama hukeyaga omne'geno mago keaga osu'ne.**

13 **Anante Kini ne'mo eri'za vahe'a zamasamino, azeritma nofi agare azante anakitetma, asgahutma tusi'a hanizampi mate-vutrenkeno, anampinka zavira neteno, ave aninkreki hino hu'ne.**

14 **Na'ankure ra'ma'amokizmi ke hu'neanagi, osi'a naga huhampri nezmante.**

*Sisa amisaza takesi zagogu Jisasi antahige'naza naneke
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)*

15 Anante Farisi vahe'mo'za magopi omeri truhu'za, rehesageno, Agra'a hania kefinti azerisune hu'za ke retro hu'naze.

16 Hute'za zamagri zmage nentaza naga'ene, Herodima amage nentaza disaipol naga'ane, magoka huzmantage'za Jisasinte vu'za anage hu'naze. Rempi huzami nere, tagra antahi'none, Kagra tamage ne'tfa mani'nenka, tamage ke'moma hu'nea kante antenka Anumzamofokankura rempi hunezmine. Mago'mofonkukera nosane, na'ankure mago'mofontega nontane.

17 Hagi tagrira tasmio. Kagra nankagesa nentahi'ne? Knare hu'negu, Sisama ami takisi zagoa amigahumpi omigahune?

18 Hianagi Jisasi'a havi antahi'zama eri'zana nezmageno anage hu'ne, **Tamagra tavre vahere! Na'a higetma renvatga huta negaze?**

19 **Mago'ma takisima nehaza zagofinti eri naveriho, hige'za mago zago eri'za Agrite e'naze.**

20 Jisasi'a zamagriku anage hu'ne, **Ama aza amema'ane aza naneke krente'naze?**

21 Zamagra ke nona'a hu'naze, Sisa su'ane hazageno, Agra zamagriku anage hu'ne, **anama huno, Sisa'zama me'nesiana, Sisa amiho. Hagi Anumzamofozama me'nesiana, Anumzamofamiho.**

22 Anankema nentahi'za antri nehu'za, Agrira atre'za vu'naze.

*Fripinti oti snaza kegu Jisasi antahige'naza naneke
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)*

23 Ana zupage Satusi mono vahe'mo'za, (vahe'mo'za fripintira o'otigahaze nehaza vahe'mo'za) Jisasinte e'za eme antahige'naze,

24 Rempi huzami ne'moka, Mosesie'a huno, **Mago'ne'mo'ma mofavre kase onte'nenoma frisigeno'a, nefu'a ana kentora a'erineno nefu fri'nea ne'mofomofavre kasentegahie.**

25 Hagi tagripina 7ni'a kogna mani'nafinti, agonesa mofavremo a'eriteno, mofavre onteno fri'geno, ana ara negna erinte'ne.

26 Anantemo'a anazanke hu'ne, hagi 3mo'a anazanke huno tamino 7nimofonte vu'ne.

27 Ana ara henka fri'ne.

28 Ana hu'negu Fripinti otisaza kna'zupa, ana kog nafintira iza a' manigahie? Na'ankure ana miko'mo'za ana ara erinte'naze.

29 Jisasi'a kenona'a anage huno zamasmine, **Tamagratmi tamazeri havia nehaze, na'ankure avontafero, Anumzamofohanavea antahi'amara nosaze.**

30 **Na'ankure fri'nehnafinti'ma oti snazana, arave hu'zana omnesigeno, ara vasi omiami hu'zana omnesigeno, monafinka ankerovahe'kna hu'za manigahaze.**

31 **Hianagi fri'naza vahe'ma otisaza zanku'ma Ra Anumzamoma tamagriku'ma hu'nea kea hamprita ontahinazo.**

32 Nagra Abrahamuma Aisaki'ma Jekopu Anumza mani'noe hu'neana? Agra fri vahe'mofo Anumzana omani'ne, hagi kasefa hu'za mani'naza vahe'mofo Anumzane. (Eks-Ati 3:6)

³³ Tusi'a vea kevumo'za ana nanekema nentahi'za, rempima huzmia kegura tusi antri hu'naze.

Vugotama hu'nea kasegemomo naneke

³⁴ Hianagi Farisi vahe'mo'zama antahi'zama, Satusi vahera keosza kema Jisasi huzmantege'za, Farisi vahe'mo'za magopi eritru hu'naze.

³⁵ Zamagripinti mago'zmimo'a, kasegere ugagota hu'nemo, rehenokenu anage huno agenoka hu'ne.

³⁶ Rempim huramine'moka, inana tra kemo mareri'agetereno vugagota hu'ne?

³⁷ Jisasi'a kenona'a asmino, **Rana, kagrika'a Anumzana, mika tumokareti ene, mika kagu kamenteti ene, mika antahintahi ka'areti avesinto.** (Diu-Kas 6:5)

³⁸ **Ama e'i pusama huno, vugagote'nea kasege.**

³⁹ **Anante'ma hu'neana, kagragu'ma kavese'nentanaza hunka, tva'onkarema nemanisimofona avesinto hu'ne.** (Lev-Pris 19:18)

⁴⁰ **Mika kase'gemo'ene, kasnampa vahe'mofo kemo'a, asma tare tra kemofonte aniri'ne.**

*Jisasi'a Farisi vahe'mokizmi Kraisinku zmantahige'nea naneke
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)*

⁴¹ Farisi vahe'ma eri'tru'ma nehazageno'a Jisasi'a mago zamagenoka ke zmantahige'ne,

⁴² **Tamagra Kraisinkura nankna tamagesa nentahi'ze? Agra iza ne' mofavre?** Huno zmantahigege'za, Deviti mofavre hu'naze.

⁴³ Agra zamagrira anage huno zamasmine, **Nahigeno Avamumo'a Devitina asmigeno Ranimoke hu'ne?**

⁴⁴ **Ramo'a nagri Rantega anage hu'ne, tamaga kazigani'a mani'negea, ha' vaheka'a zamare kagri kagafi antaneno hu'ne.** (Psa-Zga 110:1)

⁴⁵ **Deviti'ma, Rane huno'ma hu'neana, inankna huno agri mofavrea manigahie?**

⁴⁶ Ana kemomo nona'a, mika'amo'za mago'a kea hunttega osu'za, ana knareti'ma vu'neana koro hunente'za mago'anena, Agrira agenoka osu'naze.

23

*Kasegere ugota hu'naza vaheku'ene Farisi vaheku hu'nea naneke
(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43-46; Luk 20:45-46)*

¹ Jisasi'a anante ana vea kevugu'ene, amage nentaza disaipol nagaku anage hu'ne.

² **Kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'ene, Farisi vahe'mo'za, Mosesi kasege kemofonte nemanize.**

³ **Ana hu'negu nankna ke'ma tamasmisazana, tamagesa antahi ankeretma, tamasmisazaza hiho. Hianagi zamagrama hanaza zana osiho, na'ankure zamagrama rempima huzami'za zana amage' ante'za nosaze.**

4 Zamagra kna'nentake huno erisaga huama'a amuho hu'nea zantmi anakiza vahe zamafunte nentaze. Hu'neanagi zamagra zamazana ante'za zamazankonutira retufe zmage'sa nontahize.

5 Ana mikazama nehzana vahe'mo'za zmagehogu zamagra ana nehaze. Na'ankure zamagra osi nunamu vogisifina mago'a mono kea kre vazite'za, zmazante'ene kokovite'ene anaki'za nofi arente arente zaza kukenare nehaze.

6 Hakare vahe atru hu'za ne'za nenafi kva vahe trate mani'zanku zamavenesi'za, osi mono nompri kva vahe trate manisnaza zanku zame'nesie.

7 Hagi vahe'mo'za maketi kumapima humusema hunezmante'za, rempi huzami vahere'ma hu'za hanaza'zanku zmenesie.

8 Hu'neanagi tamagrikura rempi huzami vahere hu'za osiho. Na'ankure Rempri hurami'nera Magoke mani'negetma, tamagra ana miko'a kogna mani'naze.

9 Hagi ama mopafina nenfa'e hunka mago'mofonkura osuo, na'ankure tamagrira Magoke Nafa'tmimo monafinka mani'ne.

10 Anazanke hutma kvatie hutma mago nekura osiho. Na'ankure magoke Kva tamia Kraisi mani'ne.

11 Ugagotama tamagri'pima hu'nesnimo'a, tamagri eri'za ne' manino.

12 Iza'o agra'ama ante marerisimofona, azeri anteramigahie, iza'o agra'ama anterami'simofona, azeri antesga hugahie.

Jisasi'a huzmasmi vahe'mo'za haviza hu'naza zanku zmasmi'nea naneke

(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; Luk 20:47)

13 Hu'neanagi kva hiho, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'ene, Farisi vahe'mota, tamagi'ari hutma tavre vahe mani'naze. Mona kumapima vunaku haza vahera, tamagra kafa erigita ahenkani renezmantaze. Na'ankure tamagratamia unofretama zamatrage'za ufrenaku'ma haza vahera unofraze.

14 [Kva hiho, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'ene, Farisi vahera tamagi'ari hutma tavre vahe mani'naze. Na'ankure tamagra kento a'nemokizmi havige hunezmanteta nozimine, maka zazimine rezmatga hutma kumzafa eri vaganereta, kefo zama nehaza zantami refitenaku za'za nunamu nehaze. E'i ana'ma nehazagu tusi'a kna erigahaze.]*

15 Kva hiho, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'ene, Farisi vahera, tamagiri hutma tavre vahe mani'naze. Mago'mo agu'a akarahe hinogura, tamagra mopafina vanohutma, hagerina taka nehaze. Anama hutma mago'ma nevretma, anamofona tamagra mani'naza avamena ageteretma tarezupa tevemofu mofavre azerinesaze.

16 Kva hiho, tamavu suhu kva vahera, tamagra anage nehaze, iza'o ra mono nonte huntenu huvempa haniana, amne zane! Hi-anagi inamo'o ra mono nompima me'nea golimofu agire'ma huvempa hanimo'a, agrama huvempama hunte'nea kere amage anteno.

* 23:14 Amana isa'a [vs 14] koma krenaza avontafepina mago'a agaterenazageta krentenone.

17 Tamavu suhuno neginagi vahe mani'naze! Ina'nazamo tusi'a razana me'ne, goli mopi, hipi ra mono nomo'ma goliretima azeri ruotge hu'nea zamo'e?

18 Hianagi tamagra anage nehaze, iza'o kre sramnavu itamofonte hunteno, huvempa haniana amne'zane. Hianagi iza'o kre sramnavu itamofa agofetu me'nea ofare hunteno huvempama hanimo'a, huvempama hunte'nea ke'are amage anteno.

19 Tamusuhu vahe mani'naze! Ina'nazamo razana me'ne, ofamopi, kre sramnavu itamo ofa azeri ruotgera nehio?

20 E'ina hu'negu, iza'o kre sramnavu itamofonte huvempa hanimo'a, kre sramnavu itare me'neazanku'ene huvempa nehie.

21 Hagi iza'o ra mono nonte'ma huvempama himo'a, anampinkama nemaniam Anumzante ene huvempa nehie.

22 Iza'o monamofonte huvempa hanimo'a Anumzamofa traku'ene, anantema nemaniam Anumzanku huvempa nehie.

23 Kva hiho, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'ene Farisi vahera, tamagi'ari hutma tavre vahe mani'naze. Na'ankure tamagra migufa'ene, nasene, zonkofea ofa nentaze. Hianagi kasegefima ugagota hu'neazana, fatgo avu'ava huzanki, asunkuzane, ke amage ante'zana tamagena hu'nemize. Hianagi ama zantamine, mago'azama nehaza zane tamagena huomitma amne hugahaze.

24 Tamagra tamuvusuhu kva nagare, havigafa kuko antetma azeri netraze, hianagi kemoli afura asagahu nevazize.

25 Kva hiho, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'ene, Farisi vahera, tamagi'ari hutma tavre vahe mani'naze. Na'ankure amega kapumofone, zuompamofona tamagra azeri avusese nehaze. Hianagi zamagu'afina kumzafa'sezane zamagraguke huzamo avitene.

26 Tamavu asuhu Farisi vahekure, pusantera zuompane kapumofona agu'afi sesehugeno, amega avufamo'a anahu kna huno avusese hino.

27 Kva hiho, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'ene, Farisi vahera, tamagi'ari hutma tavre vahe mani'naze. Na'ankure tamagra efeke paseteti vahe kerire frentageno amega kerimo'a avusese huno knare'za hiankna nehaze. Hianagi agu'afinka fri vahe'mokizmi zaferinamo'ene avusese osu'nea zantamimo avite'ne.

28 E'inahu kante amega'a vahe zamurera tamagra fatgo huta mani'none nehaze. Hianagi tamagu'afinka tavrema hu'zamo'ene tra kema amage'ma onte'zamo osu'zamo avite'ne.

29 Kva hiho, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'ene, Farisi vahera, tamagi'ari hutma tavre vahe mani'naze, na'ankure tamagra kasnampa vahe'mokizimi keru tro nehutma, fatgo vahe'mokizimi keru konariri hunentaze.

30 Ana nehutma amanage huta nehaze, korapa tagehezane mani'nona sinifa, tagra anampina ufreta, zamagra'nenam kasnampa vahe korana eri megira otro'sine nehaze.

31 Amanahu kema nehazana agafatami hufore hutma, tagra kasnampa vahe'ma zamahe fri'naza vahe'mokizimi zamagehete hutma nehaze.

32 Tamagra nermageho'zama hunaza'zana huvagareho.

33 Tamagra osifave, tamagra ha' osifavemofu mofavre zage. Inankna hutma tevefima vugahaze huno huramante'neana maniganegahaze?

34 E'ina hu'negu keho, Nagra kasnampa vahe'ene, antahi'zane vahe'ma, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahezaga, huzmantogez'za neaze, mago'amokizimia zamahetma hantigahaze. Mago'amokizimia osi mono'nontamifi zamazeritma nofi knonu sefu nezamitma, rankumate kumate zamazeri haviza hutma vano hugahaze.

35 Ana'ma hanageno'a mika fatgo vahe ama mopafi zamahageno tagirami'nea koramo mofo kumimo'a tamagrite egahie. Fatgo ne' Eболи koranteti agafa huno Berekaia nemofu Zekaraiama, tamagrama ra mono none, kre sramanavu itamofu amu'nompima ahe fri'naza ne'mofu koramofu knazana tamagra erigahaze.

36 Nagra tamage hu'na neramasmue. Amana knafi vahe'motmage', ama ana knazana erigahaze.

*Jisasi'a Jerusalemi rankumate vaheku asuntgi'nea naneke
(Luk 13:34-35)*

37 Jerusalemi vahere, Jerusalemi vahere. Kasnampa vahe zamahe nefritma, huzmantogez'za tamagritega aza vahera have kanonu zamahe'naze. Nama'a kna mofavre'zagatamia kokoremo anenta'a zaga agekonanu zamazeri atru huno refite zaman-teankna hunaku nehuanagi tamagra tamave'nosie.

38 Kehu, tamagi ra mono nomo'a, vahera omanigeno megusa avu'ava hie.

39 Na'ankure Nagra neramasmue, meninteti agafa hutma tamagra Nagrira onagetma manime nevuta anage hugahaze. Anumzamofu agifima e'nemofona asomu huntenu huta hugahaze.

24

*Jisasi'ma enaku hania knare fore hania zanku antahige'naza naneke
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

1 Hagi Jisasi'ma mono nonkuma'ma atreno nevice'za, amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za ra mono nonte'ma kinaza nontami eme averisagu e'naze.

2 Hianagi zamagrikura anage Jisasi'a hu'ne, Amama me'nea nontamina negazafi? Nagra tamage hu'na neramasmue, mago havemo'e huno mago havemofu agofetura omanetfa hugahie. Ana miko'mo'a tagnavazi ramigahie.

*Jisasi'a tusi'a knaza fore hugahie hu'nea naneke
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)*

3 Olivi agonarema vuno unemanige'za amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, zamagra'agu e'za Jisasina eme antahige'za, Nazupa kema hanazana fore hugahifi tasamio. Kagrama eku'ma nehnanke'ne, ama mopama vagareku'ma hanigeno'a, nankna avame'za fore hugahie? Hu'za hu'naze.

4 Jisasi'a ke'nona zamirera anage hu'ne, Mago'a vahe'mo'za havi kante tmavare'za vuzankura kva hiho.

5 Na'ankure rama'a vahe'mo'za, Nagri nagihe'za, tagra kraisi-gate nehu'za rama'a vahe'zaga zamazeri savri hugahaze.

6 Ha'mofo nanekea nentahitma, ha'mofo agigenkea antahiga-hazanagi tamagra korera osiho. Na'ankure amanahu'zana amne fore hugahie. Hianagi mopa vagarekna zahufa ne-e.

7 Na'ankure mago rankuma naga'mo'za, oti'za mago rankuma nagara ha' huzmantege'za, mago kini ne'mofo naga'mo'za oti'za mago kini nemofo nagara hara huzmantege'za, agate'zamo'ene iminkomo hakare kaziga tusi'za hugahie.

8 Hianagi ana maka zama fore haniana, mofavre kasenteku'ma eneria kna ataza ama erigafa nehie.

9 Henka'a, ha' vahete tamagrira tamavare'za vnage'za tamata neramiza tamahe frigahaze. Hakare kuma'mo'za tusi'za hu'za zmavesra huramantegahaze. Na'ankure Nagri nagireku hu'za ana huramantegahaze.

10 Ana knafina hakare'mo'za nagrite'ma zamentintia hunaza zana atre'za vu'za, komoru ohunte ahunte nehu'za, zamavesra ohunte ahunte nehanage'za,

11 hakare havige kasnampa vahetamina fore hu'za mika vahera havigante zamavarentegahaze.

12 Hagi na'ankure ke ontahi'zamo'a ame'namepi agatereno marenerinkeno, hakare vahe'mofo avesinte avu'avazamo zasi hugahie.

13 Hu'neanagi aza'o amentintifima oti hampo'nama huno atu-pare'ma vanimofona aguvazigahie.

14 Anunzamofu kuma'mofo Knare Musenkea miko mopane mopane huama hutesageno, hagi vagarekna egahie.

Maka'za agatereno haviza hania naneke

(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

15 Hianagi tusi'a haviza'mo'ma ruotge hu'nea kumapima efreno knare'zama ahe fanane nehanigetma negesutma ksanampa ne' Danieli hunte'neazamo'e hiho. Hagi ama nanekema hamprisamo'za antahi ama hiho. (Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11)

16 Hagi Judiamani mani'namo'za fre'za agonarega viho.

17 Aza'o nomote mani'nesimo'a, uramino noma'afintira mago'zana e'orino.

18 Hagi hozafima mani'nesimo'a ruvahe huno nakre ku'a ome e'orino.

19 Zamu'ene hu'naza a'nene, mofavre aminuntage ana knafi hanaza a'nemo'za, tusi'a knaza fore hugahianki kva hiho.

20 Nunamu nehinkeno fretma vuzamo'a, zasi knarero manifruhu knazupa (sabat) fore osino.

21 Na'ankure ana knafima fore'ma hania knazamo'a, ese'ma mopa fore'ma huneregati fore osu'nea knaknaza tusi'a knaza fore hanigeno, henka'a anahu knazana fore osugahie.

22 Hanki ana knamo atupama osanigeno'a, magomo'e huno omanigahie. Hu'neanagi huhampri zmante'nea vaheku huno knamofona eritupa hugahie.

23 Mago'mo'ma tamagrifu huno, keho, Kraisi'a amananki huge, Agra antune hania kerera tamentinti osiho.

24 Na'ankure havige kraisi'ene, havige kasnampa vahe'mo'za efore hu'za, tusi'a avame'zane kaguva'za hu'za zamazeri savari nehu'za, hampo'nama atisu'za, Anumzamo'ma huhampri'zmante namokizmia zamazeri savari hugahie.

25 Hagi antahi ankereho, korapa Nagra fore hugahie hu'na tmasmi'noane.

26 Hagi henka'ma mago'mo kagriku huno'ma, Agra ka'ma kopi eanki ko hanigenka ovutfa huge, ko, antu hunaraginte nOMPI mani'ne huno hanigeta, tamentinti osiho.

27 Na'ankure kopsi'namo zage hanatitegati zage fretega tevenefa tagivazu huno viankna nehanigeno, Vahe'mofo mofavrea egahie.

28 Na'ankure frino kasrine'niazama me'nesirega, anantega tumpa namamo'za utru hugahaze.

(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

29 Tusi'a knazama evutesigeno'a, ana knafina ame huno zagemo'a tusi'a haninkisigeno, ikamo'a tavira ontisigeno, ofuzagamo'a monafintira atafriramisigeno, hagi monamomo hankavemo'a kogekoge hugahie. (Joel 2:31, Rev-Huf 6:12, 13)

30 Ana hanigeno Vahe'mofo Mofavremomo avame'zana monare fore hanige'za, mika kazigatira nagate nofite vahe'mo'za zamasunku nehu'za negesageno, Vahe'mofo Mofavre'a tusi'a hanave'ane masazama'afi mona hamponte eramigahie.

31 Hagi ankeri vahe'zaga'a huzamantesige'za ufena nere'za, mopa omete emete huneregati'ma Agrama huhampri'ma zmante'nemokizmi, monamomo mago agentega vuno mago agentegatira z mavare atru hugahaze.

Fiki zafare hunte'nea fronka naneke

(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

32 Fiki zafareti fronka kea rempi huta antahiho, knare huno amena'mo vuno eno huno ani'nama erimaregetma, zagegna egofta nehie hutma nehaze.

33 Anahu kna kante, tamagrama ama ana zantmima negesutma, Agrama esia knamo'a kofta huno kafantfante me'ne hutma tamagesa antahiho.

34 Tamagerafa hu'na Nagra nerasmue. Ama knafina mani'naza vahera ofrita mani'nesageno, ana mika'zana fore hugahie.

35 Monane mopanena fanane hugahie. Hianagi Nagri nanekemo'a fanane osu mevava hugahie.

Tro hutma maniho huno Jisasi hu'nea naneke

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36)

36 Hu'neanagi anama esia knane zagenena, mago nemo'a on-tahi'tfaza hu'ne. Monafinka ankeromo'zane Nemomo'enena on-tahine. Hagi Nenfaka'za antahi'ne.

37 Na'ankure Noa knafi hu'nazankna avu'ava'za nehnageno Vahe'mofo Mofavrea egahie. (Jen-Agf 6:5-8)

38 Na'ankure tina ohage'nege'za, ana knafina, vahe'mo'za ne'zana nene'za, aka tina nene'za, a'nea e'neriza, ara masi omiami nehazage'no, Noa'a ventefina umareri'ne.

39 Zamagra mago zankura ontahi'za mani'nageno tinko'mo hageno eme zmaheno refite vagare'ne. Vahe'mofu mofavrema enaku'ma hanigeno'a, e'inahu'za fore hugahie. (Jen-Agf 7:6-24)

40 Hagi tare ne'trena hozafi tragote'ne mani'nesakeno mago'mofu netreno, mago'mofona avregahie.

41 Tare a'tremoke'a witi raga neganesakeno, mago'mofona netreno mago'mofu avregahie.

42 E'ina hu'negu kavua ketenka manio, na'ankure kagri Ramo'a nanknare egahio, kagra ontahi'nane.

43 Hianagi ama'na kea antahi ankerenka antahio, nomofu nefa'ma musufa ne'mo'ma kenagepima ne-esia knama antahi ankere'nesuno'a, agra kvahu ankere'neni atresigeno noma'a tagana vazino uofregahie.

44 E'ina hu'negu tamaganena trotra hiho, na'ankure Vahe'mofu mofavremo'a zamagra egahie hutma antahi omisaza knazupa egahie.

*Havi eri'za vahe'ene tamage eri'za vahe'mokizmi naneke
(Luk 12:41-48)*

45 Aza'o ke amage'anteno knare antahintahine kazokazo eri'za ne'ma mani'nesiana, kva'amo noma'afi vahete kva hunte'nesigeno, ruga'a kazokazo eri'za vahera kna fatgorera ne'zana zamigahie.

46 Kazokzo eriza ne'mo kegava huno mani'nesigeno, kva'amo eno eme kesimo'a muse hino.

47 Tamage hu'na Nagra nerasmue, kva'amo eri'za nera hunte-sigeno, miko zama'arera kegava hugahie.

48 Hu'neanagi ana havi kazokzo eriza nemo'ma agragu'ma huno, Nagri kva ne'mo'a hago zaza kna umanie nehuno,

49 agra agafa huno, magoka eri'za e'neriza kazokzo eri'za vahe nezmaheno, aka ti ne'za neginagi nehaza vahe'ene ne'zane, tinena ne'ne.

50 Anante ana kazokzo eri'za ne'mo kva'agu omegahie huno, keno antahino osnia knare'ma esuno'a,

51 aheno rutnerare huteno, huntkeno tavre vahe'mofu kumapi umanigahie. Ana kumate zavike nehuno, ave' aninkreki hugahie.

25

10ni'a vene'nene omase mofa'nemokizmi fronka naneke

1 E'i ana knafina mona kumamo'a 10ni'a venenene omase mofanemo'za lampe tavizami'a eriri eriri huza, a' erinaku hia ne'ome tutagiha hunaku vu'naza kna hu'ne.

2 Mago 5fu'a vene omase mofane'mokizmia knare antahintahia omanene. Hagi mago 5fu'a vene omase mofane'mokizmia knare antahintahi me'ne.

3 Hagi knare antahintahima omanenea mofane'mo'za rampe tavi zamia eri'nazanagi, mago'a masevena e'ori'naze.

4 Hu'neanagi knare antahintahima me'nea mofane'mo'za tafero zamifina mago'a masevena eririza rampe tavi zaminena vu'naze.

⁵ Hagi a'ma erinaku'ma hu'nea nera kora omegeno zamu toko hige'za mase'naze.

⁶ Hianagi kenage amu'nompi mago ne'mo kezatino, A'ma eri nera hago e'ne! Atiramita eme keho! Hige'za,

⁷ anante ana maka mofanemo'za oti'za tavizmi erira hu'naze.

⁸ Anante knare antahintahima omane'nemo'za, knare antahintahima me'nemokizmia zmantahige'za, mago'a masavena tamiho, na'ankure tavi timo'a asu nehie huza hazage'za,

⁹ knare antahintahima eri'namo'za kenona huzamante'za, i'o masave timo'a tamagri'ene tagri'enena knarera huorantegosiarki, feno nontega vuta, tamagra su'zana ome miza seho hu'naze.

¹⁰ Ana masave mizasenaku nevazageno, a'ma eriku'ma hu'nea nera ege'za, tro'ma hu'za mani'naza mofa'nemo'za, aravehu ne'zama retro hunte'nea nompi agrane marerizageno kahana erigi'ne.

¹¹ Henka ana knare antahizazmi omane 5fu'a mofa'nemo'za e'za Ramoke, Ramoke kahana anagiranto hu'naze.

¹² Hianagi kenona huzamanteno, tamage hu'na nerasmue, nagra tamagena antahina osu'noe.

¹³ E'ina hu'negu kva huta maniho, na'ankure Vahe'mofo Mofavrema ete esiankna ontahi'naze.

*Kazokzo eri'za vahe'mokizmi zago refako huzami'nea fronka naneke
(Luk 19:11-27)*

¹⁴ Mago'ane Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, mona kuma'mo'a amanahukna hu'ne, Mago ne'mo'a ru kaziga umanigeno enaku nehuno, eri'za vahe'a kehutru huno, zamagri'zmi avamente zago'a refako huzami'ne.

¹⁵ Hagi mago'mofona 5tauseni'a zago amino, mago'mofona 2 tauseni'a zago amino, magomofona 1tauseni zago ami'ne. Hanave zamimofa avamente refako huzamiteno, atreno afete kana vu'ne.

¹⁶ Anama kva amo'ma nevigeno, ame huno 5 tauseni'a zagoma eri'nea ne'mo'a, ana zagonuti eri'za erino mago'ane 5 tauseni'a zago eri fore hu'ne.

¹⁷ Anahu kna huno 2 tauseni'a zago eri'nea ne'mo'a, mago'ane 2 tauseni'a zago erifore hu'ne.

¹⁸ Hu'neanagi 1 tauseni'a zagoma eri'nea eri'za ne'mo'a, mopafi keru ome kafino kva'amofa zagoa asente'ne.

¹⁹ Hagi zazakna kva zimimo'a umaniteno, eno kazokzo eri'za naga'a ke hutru huno, zagoma zami'nea zago eri fatgo huno kenaku zamantahige'ne.

²⁰ 5 tauseni'a zagoma eri'nea eri'za ne'mo'a, mago'ene 5 tauseni'a zagoa eri agofetu huno eno amange hu'ne. Ramoke kagra antahi naminkama 5 tauseni'a zagoma nami'nana zagoreti, mago'ane 5 tauseni'a zago eri agofetu hu'na zagoa erifore hu'noe higeno,

²¹ kva'amo'a kenona hunteno, knare'zantfa hane, kagra knare hunka fatgo eri'za nere. Osi'a zantera knare hunka kegava hanku, Kagra kagare antesnugenka rama'a zante kegava krigahane. Hagi enka Nagrane muse eme huo hu'ne.

²² Anante 2 tauseni'a zagoma eri'nea ne'mo eno amanage hu'ne, ramoka, antahi naminkama 2 tauseni'a zago nami'nantetira ko, ete 2 tauseni'a zago eriagofetu hu'noe higeno,

²³ kva'amo ke nona huno, knare'zantfa hane, kagra knare hunka fatgo eriza nere, osi'a zantera knare hunka kegava hanku, Nagra kavarentesnugenka rama'a zante ke kva krigahane. Hagi enka Nagranena musena eme huo hu'ne.

²⁴ Anante 1tauseni'a zagoma eri'nea eri'za ne'mo eno amanage hu'ne, Ramoka kagra himamu ne' mani'nankena kage'na antahi'na hu'noe, kagra ohankre'nana hoza nevsagenka, avimza orani'nana ne'za nevasganku,

²⁵ kagoro hugante'na zagoka'a keru ome kafi'na mopafi asente'noreti, ama ana maka zago ka'a vati'na eri'na oanki ko higeno,

²⁶ kva'amo kenona huntenu, kagra haviza hunka, eri'za e'ori ne' mani'nane. Kagra ko nagenka nantahinka hu'nane, ohankre'noa hoza nevasage'na, avimza orani'noa ne'za enerugu,

²⁷ kagra zagoni'a zago nomp ome ante'nankeno, mago'ane zagoa erifore nehige'na, ete eme euresine.

²⁸ E'ina hu'negu zagoa agripintira eritma, 10 tauseni'a zagoma eri'nemofu amiho hu'ne.

²⁹ Na'ankure mago'azama ante'nesamo'za mago'ane eneri'za, zamesi' nesiazana rama'a erigahaze. Hu'neanagi mago'a zama onte'nesimofompintira eri'nesnia zana eritregahie.

³⁰ Hagi ama kefo eri'za nera avreta fegi'a kumzu hanimpi ome matevuta atreho, e'i anampina vahe'mo'za zavi krafa nehu'za, zamave anikreki hugahaze.

Mika vahe refako hania naneke

³¹ Hagi Vahe'mofu Mofavremo ete hanave'afine masa zama'afima mika ankeru zaga'anema esuno'a, Agra masa nentake tra'are emanigahie.

³² Mika kokankokati vea'mo'za Agri avure emeritru hanagenu afu kva nemo, afu kevufinti memene sipisipi afutami refako hugantugma hiankna huno, zamazeri kantugma hugahie.

³³ Sipisipi afu'tmina, Agra aza tamaga kaziga zmadavrentenu, meme afutamina aza hoga kaziga zamavarentegahie.

³⁴ Anante kinimo'a azantmaga kazigama mani'namokizimigura amanage huno hugahie. Nafa'nimo'a asomu huramante'neanki, etma mona mopa tro osu'nenoma retro huramante'nea kuma emerihu hugahie.

³⁵ Na'ankure nagama'netegega Nagrira ne'za namizage'na ne'noe. Tinku nave'nesigeta Nagrira tina namizage'na ne'noe. Nantu vahe Nagra neogetma nontamifi navrente'naze.

³⁶ Navufa navapa mani'nogetma Nagrira kukena hunante'naze. Kri eri'nogeta Nagrira kegava hunante'naze, Kina nomp ome mani'nogeta, Nagrira eme nage'naze hanige'za,

³⁷ anante fatgo vahe'mo'za ke nona hunte'za, Ramoke, nazumepaga kagakura nehanketa ne'zana kami'none? Inazupa tinkura kave'nesigeta, kamunkenka ne'nane?

38 Nazumepaga kagonkenka Kagra nantu vahera neanketa kavare nontifina kante'none? Nazupa Kagra kavufa kavapara mani'nanketa, kukena hugante'none?

39 Nazumepaga kagonkenka, Kagra kria eri'nane, nazupa Kagra kina nompina mani'nanketa, ome kagenone?

40 Kini ne'mo kenona huzmanteno amange hugahie, tamage hu'na neramasamue, amama zamagima omane nafuhe'impinti mago zmimofoma nankna avu'ava huzmante'nazana, Nagri hunte'naze.

41 Nehuno anante aza hoga kazigama mani'namokizmia amange huzmantegahie, tamagra kazusifi mani'naze, maniganeta kefo nemofone, ankeri naga'amofoma retro'ma huzmante'nea tevava tevafi ufreho.

42 Na'ankure naga'ma netegeta magore hutma ne'zana namizage'na one'noe. Tinku nave'nesigeta magore hutma tina afi onami'naze.

43 Nantu vahe neogeta nontimifina navre onte'naze. Navufa navapama mani'nogetma kukena huonante'naze. Krima eri'noane, kina nompima mani'nogeta eme onage'naze.

44 Ana vahe'mo'za kenona huntegahaze, Ramoka, nazu'mepa kagonkenka kagakura hu'nane, hifi tinkura kavesi'ne, hifi nantu vahera e'nane, hifi kavufa kavapa mani'nanketa, kukena hugante'none, hifi kria eri'nane, hifi kina nompina mani'nanketa kaza osu'none?

45 Hanageno Agra ke nona huzmantegahie. Tamage hu'na neramasamue, amama zamagi omne'nea vahe'pinti, mago zmimofoma mago'zama huonte'nazana, Nagri huonante'naze.

46 Hanige'za ana vahe'mo'za manigane'za mani'vava zamatazampi vugahaze. Hianagi fatgo vahe'mo'za mani'vava mani'zampi vugahaze.

26

*Jisasi ahefriku ke retro hu'naza naneke
(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)*

1 Hagi Jisasi'ma ana maka nanekema huvagareteno, amange huno amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagara zamasmine.

2 Antahi'naze Anumzamo Israeli vahe'ma kinafinti zmare'nea kna, tare knama agteresigeno egahie. Hagi Vahe'mofo Mofavre avare zamisage'za, ahe'za keka zafare hantigahaze.

3 Hanki ugagota pristi vahe'mo'zane, Israeli vahe'mokizmi ranra kva vahe'mo'za ugagota mono kva ne' Kaiafasi kumapi atru nehu'za,

4 Jisasima havige hunte'za, azeri'za ahefrisaza naneke, oku'a huge antahige hu'naze.

5 Hu'neanagi anage hu'za aru amu'nozmfinti ke hakare hu'za ha' eri fore hu'zanku kinafinti zmare'nea knagu antahimi'za ne'zane knarera anara osugahune hu'naze.

*Masave Jisasi frente'nea naneke
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)*

6 Jisasi'a Betani kumate Saimoninku fugo ne're nehaza nemofonampi umarerino mani'negeni,

⁷ mago a'mo hentofa have tafempi mananentake huno mizama'amo mareri'nea masave erineno, Jisasi'a aza tununte itare mase'negeno, asenire tagino frente'ne.

⁸ Hianagi amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, anama hianza nege'za zamarimpa haviza nehige'za, ama masavena na'a higeno amne zanknara nehie hu'naze?

⁹ Ra mizante atreno, zago erino amunte omne vahe zamigare nehaz-ageno,

¹⁰ Jisasi'a keno antahino nehuno'a anage hu'ne, **Nahigetma ama ara antahi haviza hunentaze? Na'ankure agra knare avu'avaza hunenante.**

¹¹ **Zamunte omne vahera zamagra mika zupa tamagrane manigahaze. Hagi Nagra mika zupa tamagranena omanigahue.**

¹² **Ama a'mo'ma navufare masavema frenenanteana, asem-anante'zamofa nazeri retro nehie.**

¹³ **Tamage hu'na nerasmue, mopane mopane vu'za e'za nehu'za, knare muse keni'a huama hanarega, ama a'mo hia avu'avazankura huama hu'za vahera nezmasmisage'za, zamagesa antahimigahaze.**

*Judasi'a komoru hanige'za Jisasi azerisnaza naneke
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)*

¹⁴ Anante 12fu'a amage nentaza disaipol naga'afinti Judas Isakarioti'e nehaza ne'mo, ugagota pristi vahete vuno,

¹⁵ amanage huno zamantahige'ne. Na'a namisagu nagra Jisasina avreramigahue? Hige'za 30'a Silva zagoa hampriza ami'naze. (Zek 11:12-13)

¹⁶ Ana knaretima vu'neana Jisasima avare zamisia kankamu fore hanigu Judasi'a hakrene.

*Jisasi'a amage nentaza disaipol naga'ane vagare ne'za ne'nea naneke
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)*

¹⁷ Hagi zo'ore Breti nenaza hompa knamofona ese zupa, amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za Jisasinte e'za eme antahige'za, inantega kinafinti zmare'nea knagu antahimi ne'zana retro hugante'sunkenka negahane?

¹⁸ Jisasi'a ke nona'a huno, **Rankumate ufresuta'a mago ne' ome kegaha'anki amanage huta ome asami'o, rempi hurami' ne'mo'a amanage huno hu'ne. Knani'a atupa nehigu nonka'afi namage'ma nentaza disaipol nagani'ane kinafinti zmare'nea knagu antahimi ne'zana negahune hune hutna hi'o.**

¹⁹ Higene Jisasi'ma huznantea kante anteke, amage'ma nenta'a disaipol netremokea ne'zana ome retro hu'na'e.

²⁰ Anama higeno Jisasi'a 12fu'a amage' nentaza disaipol naga'ane neza nenaza trate zamaza tununte mani'naze.

²¹ Ne'za nenageno Jisasi'a zamasamino, **Tamage hu'na nerasmue, mago'moka ha'ma renenantaza vahe'mokizmi zamazampi komoru hunka nevrentegahane.**

²² Amage'nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za zmusunku nehu'za magoke magokemo'za Jisasinku anage hu'naze, Ramoka tamage nagriku nehampi?

²³ Higeno Jisasi'a kenona'a huno, **ama tafepinti'ma ne'zama magoka Nagrane nenompinti, mago'moka nagrira ha' vahe zamazampi navarentegahane.**

²⁴ **Agriku'ma hu'za krente'naza kante, Vahe'mofu mofavremo frigahie. Hianagi kva hino, komoru huno ha' vahete navre zamis-nia ne'mo'a, nerera'ma kase ontene'sinia knare hisine.**

²⁵ Komoru huno ha' vahe avare zmisia ne' Judasi'a amanage hu'ne, Hurami' ne'moka tamage nagriku nehampi? huno higeno, **Izo kagra ha e'i nehane,** huno Jisasi'a asmi'ne.

*Jisasi'a hame ne'za zamige'za ne'naza naneke
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)*

²⁶ Anama nenageno, Jisasi'a breti erino Ramofonte susu huno nunamu huteno, erigorino amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'a nezmino amanage hu'ne, **Ama'i nagri navufgagi erita neho.**

²⁷ Anante Jisasi'a mago waini tafero erino Anumzantega susu huno nunamu huteno nezamino, **Mika'mota ama anampinti neho hu'ne.**

²⁸ **Na'ankure Anumzane huhagerafita manisnaza'zamo avempa huno mesnigu ama'i korani'e. Mika vahe'mofu kefo zazmi eri apase zmantenigu korani'a tagi neramue.**

²⁹ **Amanage hu'na neramasmue, meninteti'ma vaniana wainia mago'ene one'na henka'a, Nafa'nimofu kumapi tamagrane kasefa wainia negahune.**

³⁰ Hutege'za anante mago zagame hute'za, atirami'za Olivi agonare vu'naze.

Jisasi'a vahane hugahane huno Pitanku hu'nea naneke

³¹ Jisasi'a amanage huno zamasmine, **Meni kenegetfa Nagrite'ma fore'ma hania zanku natretma fregahaze. Na'ankure ko avontafepina krenteno, Nagra sipisipi kva ne' ahesuge'za sipisipi kevumo'za panini hu'za ufre efre hugahaze hu'ne.** (Zek 13:7)

³² **Hianagi fripinti oti'na Galili ugote'na vugahue.**

³³ Higeno Pita'a kenona huno, mikamo'za kagrite'ma fore'ma hania zankura katre'za fre vagaregahaze. Hianagi nagra onkatretfa hugahue.

³⁴ Jisasi'a huno, **Tamage hu'na negasamue, meni kenegetfa koko-rege osu'nenkenka, tagufa zupa Nagrikura onke'noe hunka vahane hugahane.**

³⁵ Pita'a amanage huno asmine. Ha nagra Kagrane fritfa hugahue, hanki'na Kagrira onkage'noe hu'na vahane huogantegahue. Hige'za ana miko amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za ana kege hu'naze.

*Jisasi'a Anumzane naneke hu'nea naneke
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)*

³⁶ Higeno Jisasi'a amage nentaza disaipol naga'ene Getsamenie nehaz-arega vuteno, anage huno zamasmine, **Amare mani'nenkena Nagra amanure nunamu ome huteno** nehuno,

³⁷ Pita nevreno Zeveti ne'mofavrea zanagri kogna Jemisine Jo-nine zanavreno nevigeno agafa huno rimpamo tusi kna avenesigeno agu'amo haviza nehigeno,

³⁸ amanage huno zamasmine, **Nagu namemo'a tusiza huno kna nehuno, nazeri fri kante nevie. Amare mani'neta Nagrane kvahuta maniho.**

³⁹ Osi'a vu ogamnu'a atreno avugosaregati mopafi unemaseno, Anumzamofontega nunamu huno, **Nafa'nimoka knare'ma hu'nesiana, ama'i knazana eri atrenanto. Hu'neanagi Nagri navesira ovaririo. Kagri kavesizamo forehino.**

⁴⁰ Ananteti amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagate eno, zamageana, zamu mase'nageno, Pitanku amanage hu'ne. **Tamagra mago auafina Nagra-nena kva osugahazo?**

⁴¹ **Reramatagafi ufreta traka hanagi, kva huneta nunamu hiho. Avamu timimo'a ave'nesianagi, amega tamavufgamo'a avenosie.**

⁴² Ete mago'ene vuno nunamu ome huno, **Nafa'ni moka ama'i knazamofa taferora eri atre onante'nanke'na nesuana, Kagri kvesimo forehugahie.**

⁴³ Ete eno eme zamageana zamu toko hige'za zamu mase'nageno,

⁴⁴ ete zmatreno vuno tagufa zupa ko'ma hu'neankna ke huno Anumzantega nunamu ome hu'ne.

⁴⁵ Ananteti eno amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'a zamasmine, **Tamagra manigsa nehutma tamu masenazo? Kehu, Vahe'mofa mofavrema komoru hu'za kumi vahe'mokizmi zamazampi avremisaza knahie.**

⁴⁶ **Otinke' vamneno, komoru huno navre zamisia nera ama ne-e.**

*Jisasina komoru hu'za azerinaza naneke
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)*

⁴⁷ Jisasi'a ke huvaga ore'negeni 12fu'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'afinti mago'mo Judasi ehanitino tusi'a vahe kevune e'ne. Ugagota pristi kva vahe'mo'zane, Jiu kva vahe'mo'za huzmantage'za kazinknone kumpa knone eri'za e'naze.

⁴⁸ Judasi'a komoru hu'nemo zamasmino, Agi'ma antako hanuana, e'i ana neki azeriho.

⁴⁹ Judasi'a ame huno Jisasinte vuno, Knare kenegere hurami ne'moke nehuno, agi antako hu'ne.

⁵⁰ Jisasi'a ke nona'a huno, **Rone'nimoka hunakurema hunka anazana huo.** Anante ruga'amo'za e'za Jisasina eme azeri'naze.

⁵¹ Hianagi mago Jisasi'ene mani'nea ne'mo, kazinknoma'a erino ugagota pristi ne'mofa kazokzo eri'za ne' agha rukafri atre'ne.

⁵² Ana higeno Jisasi'a amanage huno asmi'ne, **Kazi knonka'a anoma'afi vazinto. Kazi knonu ha' nehaza vahe'mokizmi'a kazi knonu zamahe frighaze.**

⁵³ **Kagra ontahinampi, Nagrama Nenfanku antahigesugeno'a, mago'ane 12 tauseni'a sondia ankeru kevu vahe menitfa erami'za naza hanazana?**

⁵⁴ **Hianagi Nagrama anama hanugeno'a, amanahu kante fore'ma hino huno Anumzamofa avontafepima kre'nea kemo'a, inankna huno efore hugahie?**

⁵⁵ Ana knafi Jisasi'a ana vahe kevu amanage huno zamasmine, **Nagri nazerikura nahigeta kazinknone kumpa kno erita kumzafa vahe zamazeriku nehazankna hutma neaze? Knaneknane ra mono nampi mani'ne'na naneke huneramasmugeta naze'ori'naze.**

⁵⁶ **Hagi ana maka fore hu'neana korapa kasnampa vahe'mo'za, fore hugahie hu'za kre'naza'zamo avufga'a fore hu'ne.** Ananknafi amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za atre'za fre'naze.

Jisasina kanisol vahete avare'za vu'naza naneke

⁵⁷ Jisasima azeri'za vu'naza vahe'mo'za, Kaiafasi ugagota pristi nemofo nompni avare'za vu'naze, ana nompina kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'ene Jiu ranra kva vahe'mo'za atru hu'za mani'nazafi avare'za vu'naze.

⁵⁸ Hu'neanagi Pita'a ogama'a zamavaririno nevuno, ana mono ne'mofo nonkumapi ufreno, Jisasinte'ma fore haniaza kenaku eri'za vahe'ene umani'ne.

⁵⁹ Hagi ugagota pristi vahe' mo'zane ana miko kanisol (Senhitren) vahe'mo'za, Jisasima havige huntessage'za ahefrisaza vaheku hakare'naze.

⁶⁰ Hianagi miko vahe'mo'za eama hu'za havige huntazanagi, mago havizama'a hake'za eri fore osu'naze. Hianagi henka'a taremoke eama hu'ke,

⁶¹ Jisasinku anage hu'na'e, Ama ne'mo Anumzamofu ra mono nona tapage hu'na tagufa knafi ki vagaregahue, huno hu'nea nere.

⁶² Anante ugagota pristi ne'mo'a otino amanage hu'ne, Ama nanekema hunegantarera kenona osugahampi? Na'a hu'nanke'za ama vahe'mo'za kea hunegantaze?

⁶³ Jisasi'a ke osu' mani'negeno ana ugagota pristi ne'mo amanage hu'ne, Kasefa huno mani'nea Anumzamofu agire nehuanki tasamio. Kagra, Kraisiga Anumzamofu Nemofogafi? higeno,

⁶⁴ **Izo Kagraka'a hago nehane. Hianagi amanage hu'na mika motmagura nehue, henka'a Vahe'mofo mofavremo'a, negesnageno Anumzamofu azantmaga kaziga manino hihamu'ane mona hampompi ne-enketa kegahaze.**

⁶⁵ Higeno ugagota mono kva ne'mo kukena'a eritagato hunetreno amanage hu'ne, keho Anumzamofonku azanava ke nehie! Mago'ene naneke huontegosune, tamagra tami azanava kema huntea kea nentahize.

⁶⁶ Hagi na'ane tamagesa nentahize? Hige'za kenona hu'za, hazenke hu'neankino frisie.

⁶⁷ Nehu'za Jisasina avufi zmetu henente'za zamaza kano ahe'naze. Mago'amo'za zamaza rutarete'za nehe'za,

⁶⁸ amanage hu'za antahige'naze, Kagra Kraisige, aza negahefi kasnampa ke hu'ama hunka tasimio?

Pita'a Jisasinku onke'noe, hu'nea naneke

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18; Jon 18:25-27)

⁶⁹ Ana kumapi fegi'a Pita'a umani'negeno mago eri'za mofa'mo eno, Kaganena Galili ne' Jisasi'ene vano nehazafinti mago zamimoke, hu'ne.

⁷⁰ Pita'a maka vea zamufi vahane huno, Nagra ontahi'noa zanku nehane.

⁷¹ Ananteti atiramino ana kumamofu kafante vigeno, mago ru eriza mofa'mo negeno, Anante'ma mani'naza vahera zamasmio, ama nera Jisasi Nazareti ne'ene nemanina nere.

⁷² Pita'a mago'ene vahane huhampo'na huno, Nagra onke'noa neku nehane hu'ne.

⁷³ Anante osi'a kna evige'za, oti'za mani'naza vahe'mo'za Pitante eza, anage hu'naze, tamage kagra mago zamimoke, na'ankure kageru'mo hufore nehie.

⁷⁴ Pita'a hanave kefinti agra'agu huhaviza nehuno, monamo'a antahine, tamage nagra onke'noa neku nehaze, higeno kokoremo'a ana agi'ene krafa hu'ne.

⁷⁵ Anante Jisasi'ma hu'nea kere Pita'a agha antahigeno vu'ne, **Kokoremo krafa osu'nenkenka onke'noa nere hunka tagufa zupa vahane hugahane** hu'nea kegu nentahino, Pita'a fegi atiramino tusi asunku huno zavi ate'ne.

27

Judasi fri'nea naneke

(Apo 1:18-19)

¹ Ko'matigeno nanterama'a maka ugagota mono kva vahe'ene, ranra kva vahe'mo'za atru huza Jisasi ahefrisnaza naneke hunaki'naze.

² Ana hute'za Jisasina azeri'za nofi kite'za, rankumamofa kagota kva ne' (Gavana) Paeroti avare'za omemi'naze.

³ Hagi komoru huno avare zami'nea ne' Judasi'a antahiana Jisasi frigahie kema nentahino'a, rama'a asuza e'nerino, 30'a silva zago ami'naza zago'a erino ugagota mono kava vahete'ene ranra vahete vuno,

⁴ amanage hu'ne, Hazenke'a omane ne'ma komoru hu'na avare tamuana, nagra kumi hue huno hige'za zamagra anage hu'naze, tagri zana omane'neanki kagri'zane hu'naze.

⁵ Judasi'a ana zago'a mate'vuno ra mono nomofa agu'afi netreno, vuno kana ome he'ne.

⁶ Ugagota mono kva vahe'mo'za ana zago eneriza anage hu'naze, Trakemo'a i'o hu'negu vahe'ma zamahe frikuma mizama ase'naza zago'a mono nomofa zago tafempina ontegahune.

⁷ Anante kehuge antahige hute'za, ana zagonuti mopa kavo tro nehia ne'mofa mopa, ru kazigati emani vahe fri hanageta asezamantesuna mope hu'za mizase'naze.

⁸ Amana kegafare, ana mopagura kora mope hu'za meninena nehaze.

⁹ Anante kasnampa ke Jeremaia hunte'nea kemo avufga'a fore hu'ne. **Israeli vahe'mo'za agri avufgare huhamprunte'naza 30'a silva zagoa zamagra eri'naze,**

¹⁰ **nehu'za ana zagoa eri'za, Ramo nasmi'nea kante mopa kavo tro' nehia ne'mofa mopa miza senaze.**

Jisasi'a Paeroti avuga keagare oti'nea naneke

(Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

¹¹ Jisasi'a anante rankumamofa kva (Gavana) ne' avuga uotigeno agenoka huno, Kagra Jiu vahe'mokizmi Kini mani'nano? **Izo e'ima kagra nehanane,** huno Jisasi'a ke'nona hu'ne.

¹² Hagi ra mono kva vahe'mo'zane, ranra kva vahe'mo'za naneke humanentageno'a Jisasi'a kenona huozmante'ne.

¹³ Anante Paeroti'a amanage hu'ne, Hakare hazenkema hu'nana zanku'ma naneke'ma huma negantazana nentahimpi?

¹⁴ Hianagi Jisasi'a magore huno, keagama huntea kerera, kenona'a osutfahigeno, Paeroti'a tusi'a antri hu'ne.

Jisasi frisia naneke

(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

15 Hagi rankumate kva ne'mo'a agri'a avu'avakino mika kafurera kinafinti zamavare'nea knare muse hu'za kave'ma nenaza zupa (pasova) kinafinti zamesimofonku hazageno avare fegu'a netreane.

16 Hagi ana knafina mago nera agi'a Barabasi'e tusi hazenketi'nea ne' kina nampi mani'ne.

17 Maka veama atru hutageno'a, Paeroti'a zamantahigeno, azanku tamenesi'a katufe tamisue? Barabasipi, Jisasinku Kraisi'ema nehaza nere?

18 Krunonkema Jisasi hunte'za avare'za eme ami'nazana agra antahinokeno hu'ne.

19 Paeroti'a ke refakohu tra'are'ma mani'negeno'a, nenaro'a ke atregeno vu'ne. Meni kenagera mase'ne'na Agrite'ma ke'noa avanamo'a tusi nagogofe'ne. E'i Nera fatgo ne' mani'neanki, mago zana huonto.

20 Hianagi ra mono kva vahe'mo'zane, ranra kva vahe'mo'za, Barabasi tamiho nehutma Jisasina ahefrio hutma hiho, hu'za mika atru hunaza veara masave ke zmasami'naze.

21 Hagi rankuma kva ne'mo'a, ama tare netrempitira inamofonku tamenesigu nagra katufe tamisue? Higeza zamagra Barabasie hu'naze.

22 Paeroti'a zmasamino, Jisasinku tazahu ne' Kraisi'ema nehaza nera na'a huntuesegu tamenesi'e? Hige'za ana mika veamo'za, Rugeka zafare aho, hu'za kezatiza hazageno,

23 Paeroti'a kenona huzmanteno, naza havizana hu'negeta neheze? huno hige'za, mago'ene kezati'za, Rugeka'zafare ahegeno frino.

24 Hazageno Paeroti'a keana maka veamo'za rankege hazageno, mago'za huga nosuno tifino hakare vea zamufi aza sese nehuno, ama ne'mofo kora kumira nagripina omanegahianki, tamagri zane.

25 Hige'za hakare veamo'za kenona'a hu'za, atregeno agri kora kumimo'a, tagripine mofavretifine meno hu'naze.

26 Anante Paeroti'a Barabasina atregeno vigeno, Jisasina sefu amite'za rugeka zafare hesnazegu avare'zmine.

Sondia vahe'mo'za Jisasi huhaviza hunte'naza naneke

27 Rankumate kva ne'mofo sondia vahe'mo'za Jisasi avare'za ana nemofo kumapi mika sondia vahe nemaniza kumate ufrageno regaginte'naze.

28 Anante Jisasina kukena'a eri'hate netre'za koranke kukena hunente'za,

29 aye'aye nofite kini vahe'mokizmi fetorikna huza tro hu'za asenire antaninte'za, azota tmaga azampi erinte'naze. Hagi avuga kaziga zamarena renamagi'za revatga nehu'za, Jiu vahe'mokizmi kini nera ama'ne, hu'za hu'naze.

30 Zametu ahenente'za azampinti azota hanare'za anumpi amasagi'naze.

31 Ana hu'za huhaviza huntete'za, ana koranke kukena hatenetre'za, agri kukena ete erihuntete'za, rugeka zafare ahe'za hantinaku avare'za vu'naze.

Jisasina rugeka zafare ahe'naza naneke

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

32 Anama atinerami'za mago nera Sairini kazigati Saimoni'e hu'za nehaza ne' eme nege'za, Jisasi rugeka zafa eri kofino vinogu tutu hunte'naze.

33 Mago kumara aseni zaferine nehazare (Golgota) uhanati'naze.

³⁴ Anante waini timpi akaza erihava hute'za, Jisasina amizageno neno keana higeno, one'ne.

³⁵ Rugeka zafare azerinte'za hanto'ma ahete'za kukena refako huku kasi zokago (tais) re'naze. *

³⁶ Anante Jisasinte kvagri'za mani'naze.

³⁷ Hagi anuntega avoma kre'za ahente'nazana, **ama nera Jisasi'e. Jiu vahe'mokizmi kini nere** hu'naze.

³⁸ Anante ruga raga asopare kumzafa netrena rugeka zafare zanahe'za magoka hanti'naze.

³⁹ Hagi ana kante agatere'za vu'za e'za haza vahe'mo'za, azanva ke nehu'za zmageno ru'za,

⁴⁰ amanage hu'naze, Kagra ra mono nona tapage hunka tagufa knafina ete kivaga'regahue hu'nane, hagi Anumzamofu Mofavre mani'nesnunka kagraka'a kaza hunka rugeka zafaretira eramio.

⁴¹ Anahu kante anteza ugagota pristi vahe'mo'zane, kasegere ugagota hunaza vahe'mo'zane, ranra vahe'mo'za azanva ke nehu'za amanage hu'naze.

⁴² Ru vahe'mokizmi zamagu vazineanagi Agra'a agura novazie. Israeli vahe'mokizmi Kinima maninesuno'a! Atregeno rugeka zafaretira menina eraminketa, tagra Agrite tamentinti hamaneno.

⁴³ Anumzanku amentinti nehie. Atregeno Anumzamofu Mofavre mani'noe huno hu'ne.

⁴⁴ Hagi tare kumzafa netre Agri'ene znahe'za hantinaza netremokea, ana zanke huke huhaviza hunte'na'e. (Sam-Zga 22:7-8.)

Jisasi fri'nea naneke

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Hagi zagemo anuntupi me'negeni mika mopafina haninkino kinaga 3 kiloki uhaniti'ne.

⁴⁶ Jisasi'a ranke huno, **Eloi eloi lema sabaktani**, Hibru kefina Anumzanimoke, Anumzanimoke, nahigenka kamageno hune'namine huno hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 22:1)

⁴⁷ Anage hige'za anante mago'a oti'za mani'namo'za nentahiza, Ilaijanku ke nehie hu'naze.

⁴⁸ Ame huno mago'zimimo agareno kapuku (Spans) urino aka waini timpi areteno zotare antenagamu teno Jisasi nesiegu ami'ne.

⁴⁹ Ruga'amo'za anage hu'naze. Elaija eme agu vazigahifi atre'nenketa kamaneno, hu'za hu'naze.

⁵⁰ Jisasi'a mago'ene kezatino ra krafa nehuno, asimu'a atreno fri'ne.

⁵¹ Anama nehigeno'a, ra mono nomofo kasante tffi'nea tavravemo amu'nompinti sgane huno nagamuti tami'ne. Ana nehigeno imi enerigeno, ranra haveramimo rutane herafine.

⁵² Ana nehigeno fri vahe'mofo keriramimo, hagro nehige'za kora'pa'ma rama'a fatgo veama fri'namo'za oti'naze.

⁵³ Jisasima otitege'za, matipinti otite'za Jerusalemi ruotage hu'nea rankumapi ufre'za hakare vahete eama hu'naze.

* **27:35** Kasi zokagorema hu'neana, havere avo kreteneza atrazageno mareri nambama erimo eneria zokagore.

⁵⁴ Anante 100'a sondia vahe'mokizmi kva ne'ene, mago'ama Jisasinte kvagri'naza sondia vahe'mo'za imima enerigeno fore hiaza nege'za tusi kore nehu'za, Tamage ama Nera Anumzamofu Mofavre! hu'naze.

⁵⁵ Galili kazigati hakare a'nenemo'za, aza nehu'za magoka vano nehazamo'za anampi ogamu'a mani'ne'za ke'naze.

⁵⁶ Ana a'nefina, mago a'ra Maria'e Makdala kazigatire. Hagi mago a'ra Jemisine Josefegizni neznerera Maria'e. Hagi mago a'ra Zeveti mofavre'mokizini neznera'e.

Jisasi asente'nea naneke

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Kinaga segeno mago afufenone nera agi'a Josefe, Jisasi amage nentea ne' Arimatia kazigati e'ne.

⁵⁸ Paerotinte vuno Jisasi avufga amisiegu ome antahige'ne. Paeroti'a Jisasi avufga eriamiho higeno, sondia vahe'mo'za eri ami'naze.

⁵⁹ Josefe'a kahefa tavaravefi erinteno ano vazino,

⁶⁰ agri'a keru havefi kasefa asente'nazafi ome asenteno, ra have retufeno ana have kana runkni reteno vu'ne.

⁶¹ Hagi ana kerimofu tva'onte kanti kaziga, mago ara Maria Makdala kazigati a'ene, Mariake anantera mani'nene ke'na'e.

Sondia vahe'mo'za Jisasi mati kva hu'naza naneke

⁶² Trotra huknamo † vagaregeno mani fruhu knamofu amefi zupa ra mono kva vahe'mo'zane, Farisi mono vahe mo'zane Paerotinte vu'za,

⁶³ amanage hu'naze. Ra nemoke ana havige ne'mo ofri mani'neni amanage hu'ne. Frite'na tagufa kna manitena, ete otigahue hu'nea kegu nentahune.

⁶⁴ Ana hu'negu huzmantege'za, vu'za ana kerire tagufa knafina ome kva hiho. Ru agri'ma amage'ma nentaza disaipol vahe'mo'za e'za avufga'a musufa emeneriza, vahe'mokzimi zmasamiza Jisasi'a frinefinti otine hanaza kemo'a, kote krunage zmia agatereno, rankrunage fore hugahie.

⁶⁵ Paeroti'a amanage huno zamasmine, Sondia vahe ome zamavareta tamagrama antahizaza huta ome kva hiho.

⁶⁶ Hagi zamagra sondia vahe'ene vu'za, ana have rezahe hutre'zanku kase ome hunente'za sondia vahe'mo'za kegava hu'naze.

28

Jisasi'a fri'pinti oti'nea naneke

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Hagi mani fruhu kna vagaregeno ese knazupa ame nanterampi, Makdala kumateti Maria ene Mariake matimati havega kenaku e'na'e.

² Ame huno tusi'a imikrefa erine, na'ankure Ramofu ankeromo monafinti eramino matite runkani re'naza have eme revahe hugantu atreno ana agofetu manine.

³ Ana ankeromofu masa'amo'a kopsinamoma hiaza nehigeno, kukena'amo'a efeke hampomo'ma hiaza hu'ne.

⁴ Matite kva hu'naza vahe'mo'za ana ne'ku tusi agoro hunente'za zmahiritege'za fri vahe kna hu'naze.

† 27:62 Trotrahu kna Frante zupagu hu'ne.

⁵ Hianagi ankeromo'a ana a'trena zanismo korora osi'o, na'ankure nagra antahinue, Jisasima rugeka zafare ahe'zama hantinaza neku eme nehaka'e.

⁶ Agra amafina omanine, na'ankure koma hu'nea kante oti'ne. Amare eta avifama ante'nazafina eme ke'o.

⁷ Ame' hutna amage nentaza disaipol nagara, Agra ko fripintira otine huta ome smasami'o, Galili vugotegahianki Agrira anantega ome kegahaze. Nagrama tanasamua nanekea antahi ankere'o.

⁸ Higeke ana keria atreke kore nehune tusi musezampi zanagareke amage nentaza nagatega ananke zamasminaku vu'na'e.

⁹ Antari ha'aza huno Jisasi'a tutagiha huznenteno, **Nanterane** huznantegeke, zanagra Agrite eke agiare eme azeri hanavetineke mono hunte'na'e.

¹⁰ Anante Jisasi'a zanasmino, **Korora osio, vutna nafuhe'ina Galili viho hutna ome zamismi'o. Anantega Nagrira nagegahaze.**

Matite kva hu'naza sondia vahe'mokizmi naneke

¹¹ Hagi ana a'trema nevake'za matite'ma kva hu'naza sondia vahepinti, mago'amo'za rankuma agu'afi ufre'za, fore'ma hu'nea zama'a maka ugagota pristi vahetaminte huama hu'naze.

¹² Hagi vugota pristi vahe'mo'za mono kva vahe enema atru hu'za kema retro hute'za, ana sondia vahe'mokizamia rama'a zago nezamiza,

¹³ anage hu'za zamasmis'naze, Amanahu ke tamagra hugahaze. Amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za ana nera kenage'afi tavu mase'nonke'za kerfa'a musufa emeriza fre'naze, hutma hiho.

¹⁴ Ama kemo'ma rankuma kva (Gavana) ne'mofo agesare hanigeta, tagra kaziga avrenenteta, hazenkefima ufreku hanazana tamaza hugahune.

¹⁵ Hazage'za sondia vahe'mo'za ana zago eneri'za, zamisminaza kante kea Jiu vahepina huganti kama hazage'za ana kemo'a meninena meno ne-e.

Jisasi'a ra erizanke hantagi zmi'nea naneke

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Apo 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Ananteti 11ni'a Jisasi amage nentaza disaipol naga'moza Galili vu'za, Jisasi'ma zmasamino vihoma hu'nea agonare.

¹⁷ Agri'ma ome nege'za mono hunte'naze. Hianagi mago'amo'za tare antahintahi hu'naze.

¹⁸ Anante Jisasi zmagrite eno amanage hu'ne, **Maka monafine mopafinema kegavahu hihamu'a, Anumzamo'a ko Nagri namine.**

¹⁹ **E'ina hunegu kokankoka vutma, namage ante disaipol naga zamazeri retro hunezmanteta, Nefa agifine, Mofavre'amofa agifine, Ruotge Avamumofa agifi mono tina frenezamanteta,**

²⁰ **Nagrama hramantoa kasege rempi huzaminke'za ana miko vahe'mo'za avaririho. Hagi kama antahiho, Hakare zupa tamagra ne manina nevanenkeno makaza vagaregahie.**

Mak Knare Musenke Maki Kre'nea Naneke

Ti frezmante Joni eri'zamofa naneke

(Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Hagi Anumzamofa Mofavre Jisas Kraisi Knare Musenkea ama agafa hu'ne.

² Kasnampa ne' Aisaia'a amanage huno avona krentene, **Anta hiho, nagra huntanenkeno nagri naneke erino ome huamahu ne'mo'a ugagota kagrira huganteno, kana retro hugahie.**

³ **Ka'ma kopinti mago'mofo agerumo amanage huno kezanetie, ramofa kana retro nehutma, kama vania kana erinte fatgo hiho.**

(Ais 40:3; Mal 3:1)

⁴ Ka'ma mopafinti mono ti frezmante Joni'a eama nehuno, agafa huno kumi'zmi'gu zamagu'ama rukrahe hanageno apasezmante mono tima fresaza'zanku huama huno zamasmine.

⁵ Maka Judia kazigati vahe'mo'zane Jerusaleti'ene, agrite maka'mo'za vu'za huama kumizmia ome hazageno, Jodani timpina mono tina frezmante'ne.

⁶ Hagi Joni'a kemori azokate tro hu'nea anakre ku'a hu'neni, zagagafa akruteti tro hu'nea amu nofi afafafi rugagino hu'neni, kenu'ene afi' tumemofa tima'ane nenea nere.

⁷ Hanki mago'ma henkama ne-emo'a nagrira nagetereno hanave'ane ne' neankina, prihu'na aga anomofonte anakinea nofira kazufega osu'noe.

⁸ Nagra tintfanu mono tina freneramantoe. Hianagi Agra Ruotge Avamunu, mono tina freramantegahie, huno huama huno zmasamine.

Joni'a mono ti Jisasina frente'nea naneke

(Mat 3:13-4:11; Luk 3:21-22,4:1-13)

⁹ Ana knafi Galili kaziga Nazareti kumateti Jisasi'a egeno, Joni'a Jodani timpi mono tina frente'ne.

¹⁰ Timpinti anama Jisasi'a marerino ne-egno, mona kamo hagro nehigeno Ruotge Avamuno maho namagna huno harena Agrite emanine.

¹¹ Monafinti mago agerumo'a amanage hu'ne, Kagra navesimanegan-toa mofavre'nimokagina muse hugantoe.

¹² Avamuno'a ame huno ka'ma kopi atufegeno vu'ne.

¹³ Ka'ma kopina 40'a kna umani'negeno, Sata'a revatga hu'ne. Agra afizaga kfone maninegeno, ankeri vahe'mo'za aza hu'naze.

Jisasi'a Galili kaziga mono eri'za erigafa nehuno, amage'ma antesaza vahezaga zamavare'nea naneke

(Mat 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁴ Hagi Jonima kina huntageno, Jisasi'a ana knafi Galili vuno Anumzamofa knare so'e naneke huama huno,

¹⁵ **Anumzamo'ma huhampri'nea kna hago eforehie. Anumzamofa kumamo'a hago eravao hie. Tamagu'a rukrahe huta Knare Musenkere tamentinti hiho.**

¹⁶ Galili timofo ankenare Jisasi'a nevuno Saimoni'ene Endrukea, koganararemoke, kuko timpi netrakeno ome znagene. Na'ankure zanagra nozame ahe ne'trene.

¹⁷ Jisasi'a anage huno znasami'ne, **Enamage antenkena, Nagra vahe'ma avazu hu'zana huranami'neo.**

¹⁸ Higeke ame huke kuko zani'a netre'ne amage anteke vu'na'e.

¹⁹ Ananteti Jisasi'a mago'ene osi'a nevuno, Jemisi'a Zebeti nemofokino nefu'ene votifi mani'ne'za kukozamia nehatizageno ome zamage'ne.

²⁰ Neznageno zanagi higeke, neznafa Zebetine eri'za vahe'a ana votifi nezmatreke ame huke amage eme ante'ne vu'na'e.

Jisasi'a havi avamu hu megi atre'nea naneke

(Luk 4:31-37)

²¹ Hagi zamagrama Kapaneam kumate'ma umahanatite'za, mani fruhu knama egeno'a ame huno Jisasi'a osi mono nompri vuno rempi ome huzami'ne.

²² Vahe zagamo'za tusiza hu'za rempima huzamia zankura antri hu'naze. Na'ankure kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za nehazaza osu'neanki, hanave'ane agi me'nea vahe'mo rempi hu'nezamiankna hu'ne.

²³ Anama nehigeno'a mago'mofona agu'afi havi avamu fre'nea ne'mo osi mono nompinti kezatino,

²⁴ Nazareti Jisasiga na'a hurantenaku nehane? Tagri tazeri haviza hunaku neampi? Nagra antahi'noe, Kagra Anumzamofona Ruotge hunamoke.

²⁵ Hianagi Jisasi'a kesuno, **Taganenka atrenka atiramio!**

²⁶ Ana havi avamumo'a azeri hirahi hirahi nehuno, tusiza huno krafage nehuno ana ne' agu'afinti atiramino evu'ne.

²⁷ Ana'ma hige'za vahe'mo'za tusiza hu'za zmagogogu nehu'za, ontahige antahige hu'za, amazana na'a fore nehie, kahefaza hanave'ane rempi nehuno, havi avamumofona kea higeno ke'a amagenente.

²⁸ Anama hiazamofa agenkemo'a maka Galili kaziga ame huno vuno eno hu'ne.

Pita nenemo Jisasi'a azeri knamare'nea naneke

(Mat 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

²⁹ Hanki osi mono nompinti' atirami'za Saimonine Endru kizini nonte Jemisi'ene Joniza vu'za umareri'naze.

³⁰ Hagi Saimoni nenaro nerera'a avufa amuhohu kri erino maseno maninegeno, Jisasina krime eri'nea kea ame hu'za ome asami'naze.

³¹ Anama hige'za ana a'te vuno azante ome azeriotigeno, avufgama tevehama nehiazamo'a atrentegeni, otino ne'za krezamante'ne.

Jisasi'a hakare kri vahe' zamazeri knamare'nea naneke

(Mat 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

³² Hagi zagea uramino kinagasegeno, vahe'zagamo'za krime eri'naza vahe'ene, havi avamu'mo'ma zamagu'afi mani'nea vahera zamavare'za Jisasinte e'naze.

³³ Ana rankumate vahe'mo'za ana kasante eme eritru huvagare'naze.

³⁴ Ana nehazageno rama'a ruzahu ruzahu krime eri'naza vahera zamazeri so'e nehuno, havi avamu'mo'zama rama'a zamagu'afi mani'nazana hufegi netreno, ama anazankura kea osiho huno havi avamura i'o huzmante'ne. Na'ankure havi avamumo'za Agrira ke'za antahi'za hu'naze.

Jisasi'a nunamu nehuno rempi huzami'nea naneke

(Luk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Hagi kotu hanimpi Jisasi'a ana nompinti atiramino vuno vahe omani'afi umani'nenno, anantega nunamu hu'ne.

³⁶ Hagi Saimoni ene mago'amo'za oti'za hake'naze.

³⁷ Hagi ome age'za erifore nehu'za, mika vahe'mo'za kagriku ne-hakraze hu'za asami'naze.

³⁸ Anage huno Agra kenona zamirera zamasmi'ne, **Erinketa tava'onte'ma me'nea kumatamimpi vuta, anantega mono kea huama haneno. Na'ankure Nagra e'ina agafare e'noe.**

³⁹ Anage nehuno maka Galili kaziga vano nehuno, osi mono non-tamimpi mono naneke huama nehuno, havi avamutmina zamagu'afima freneana hufegi atrezmante'ne.

*Jisasi'a fugo namune ne' azeri so'e hu'nea naneke
(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)*

⁴⁰ Hagi mago fugo namurenea ne'mo Jisasinte eno kepri huno agiafi traka humaseno, Muse hugantoanki Kagrama nazeri knamrenaku hanunka, amne nazeri agru huo, huno antahigene.

⁴¹ Higeno Jisasi'a asunku hunenteno, azana asuteno avako nehuno anage hu'ne, **Nagri'ma navesiana knare huo!** Higeno,

⁴² ana fugo namumo'a ame huno vagarentegeno agru hu'ne.

⁴³ Hanki Jisasi'a amazama hugantoazankura vahera ozamasamio huno hanave avumro nenteno, ame huno hunenteno,

⁴⁴ **Kama antahio, ama'nazama hugantoo zankura mago'mofona osamitfa huo. Hianagi pristi nete vunka kavufga ome averi hugeno keno. Anante Mose'se'ma ko'ma huno kazeri agrumahu ofa ome hugahane hu'nea kante ome hugeno, veamo'za nege'za hago agru hu'ne hu'za hiho.**

⁴⁵ Hianagi ana ne'mo nevuno, kri'ama azeri knamare neazankura vahepi huama nehige'za, rama'a vahe'mo'za nentahizageno, ana kemo'a ra hiazanku, rankumapina Jisasi'a eamara huno omeno, megia rama'a vahera omani'naza kumapi umaninege'za rama'a vahe'mo'za anantega eme ke'naze.

2

*Jisasi'a aga stinea ne'ma azeri so'e hu'nea naneke
(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)*

¹ Mago'a kna evutegeno Jisasi'a rukrahe huno Kapaneamu nemanika kumate emani'nege'za, Jisasi'ma e'ne kema veamo'za antahi'naze.

² Hagi rama'a vahe krerfamo'za atru hu'za nompine kasante'ene mani tipita nehazageno, mono kea zamasmi'ne.

³ Hagi mago'a vahe'mo'za aga sti'nea ne' avare'za e'naze. Hagi 4'a vahe'mo'za sesenku hu'za erizafa hu'za e'naze.

⁴ Zamagra zafahu'za ufrega osu'naze, na'ankure rama'a vahe kre-famo'za manihiza hazageno, Jisasi'ma mani'nea avamenteti nomuza eri anasege'za, ana nera sesenkufi mase'nege'za nofite azerineza atrageno akoheno urami'ne.

⁵ Anama hazageno'a Jisasi'a avare'za e'namokizmi zamentinti negeno, agama sti'nea nera amanage huno asami'ne, **Ne'nimoka kumika'a apasegantoe.**

⁶ Hianagi anampina mago'a kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za mani'ne'za, anage hu'za zamagu'afina antahi'naze.

⁷ Na'a higeno ama ne'mo'a kumira atregantoe nehie? Anumzamofu huhaviza hunente! Iza Agra kumira atregantoe nehie, Anumzamoke kumira atregantoe hu'za antahinaze?

⁸ E'i anage hu'za zamagesa nentahizageno, Jisasi'a zamagu'afi negeno, ame huno zamasmine, **Na'a higetma tamaguafina e'inahu antahintahia nehaze?**

⁹ **Agama sti'nea nera ina'i kema hanua kemo fru huntegahie. Kumi ka'a atregantoe hanua kemopi, ontinka sesenku ka'a erinka vuo hanua kemo fru huntegahio?**

¹⁰ **Hianagi tamagra antahitama ketma hugahaze. Vahe'mofu Mofavremo'a, ama mopafi vahe'ma kumi'ma atrente hihamua erineankino, kumira atregantoe.**

¹¹ **Nagra hugantoanki otinka sesenkuka'a erinka nonka'arega vuo.**

¹² Higeno ame huno otino sesenku'a eri kofino mika vahe zamure atiramino vu'ne. Nevige'za mika vahe'mo'za zamagogo fege'za, Anumzamofu agi erisaga nehu'za, e'inahu ruzahu ruzahu avu'ava zana nonkonaza erifore nehie, hu'naze.

*Livaema agi hu'nea naneke
(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)*

¹³ Henka ete Jisasi'a Galili tiru ankenarega nevige'za, veamo'za eri hantage'za mani'nerega azageno rempi huzami'ne.

¹⁴ Agra nevuno Alfiasi nemofo agi'a Livae takisi e'neriza osi nompini mani'negeno ome negeno amanage hu'ne, **Eme namage anto** higeno otino amage vu'ne.

¹⁵ Hagi Jisasi'ma Livae nompini ne'za ome ne'negeno'a, rama'a takesi zagoma eneriza vahe'mo'zane, kumi vahe'mo'za Jisasi'ene amage'ma nentaza disaipolo naga'ane magopi ne'za ne'naze. Na'ankure rama'a vahe'mo'za Jisasina amagera ante'naze.

¹⁶ Hagi kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'ene, Farisi vahe'mo'zama, kazageno kumi vahe'ene takisi zagoma e'neri'za vahe'ene, magopima manineno tine ne'zama nenazageno, na'a higeno takesi e'neri'za vahe'ene kumi vahe'enena magopina ne'zana nene? Hu'za amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagara zmantahige'naze.

¹⁷ Jisasi'a ana naneke nentahino amanage huno zamasmine, **Krima e'orinaza vahe'mo'zage tusa vahetera novaze. Hanki krima eri'naza vahe'mo'za tusa vahetera nevaze. Nagra fatgo vahe kehunakura omenoanki, kumi vahe kehuku e'noe.**

*Ne'zama a'o huzamofu naneke
(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)*

¹⁸ Hagi Joni amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'zane, Farisi mono vahe'mo'za, ne'zana a'o nehaze. Anama hu'naza zanku mago'a vahe'mo'za Jisasinte e'za anage hu'naze. Na'a higeno Joni amage'ma nentaza disaipol vahe'ene Farisi vahe'mo'za ne'za a'o nehazanagi, Kagri kamagama nentaza disaipol vahe'mo'za ne'zana a'o nosaze?

¹⁹ Hazageno Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine, **Aravema hunakuma hirema etruma hu'naza naga'mo'za aravema hunaku hu'nesia ne'ava zamagri enema mani'nenige'za ne'zana a'o hugahazafi? Aravema hu'naku hu'nesia ne'ma mani'nenigeno'a, ne'zana a'o osugahaze.**

²⁰ **Hianagi mago'a kna ne-eankino, aravema hunaku hania ne'ma avare'za vutesageno, ana knafi ne'zana a'o hugahaze.**

²¹ **Hagi mago vahe'mo'e huno atafa kenama tagato hu'nerera kasefa tavravea erinteno ohatigahie. Sese nehanigeno ampimpi nehuno mago'ene ruragato hura hu'zanku anaranosie.**

²² **Magore huno vahe'mo'a kahefa wainia, atafa tintafema meme akrute tro huntepina taginonte. Na'ankure wainimo'a ana tafena rutagato hanigeno, wainimo'ene ana tintafemo'enena haviza hugaha'e. Hagino kahefa waini'a kahefa tintafempi tagintegahie.**

*Mani fruhu knazupa (Sabati) kasege ruhantagi'naza naneke
(Mat 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)*

²³ Mago mani fruhu knazupa Jisasi'a witi hozafi rukitagino nevigeno, Agri'ma amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za mago'a witi eritaniza nene'za vu'naze.

²⁴ Ana hazageno Farisi vahe'mo'za anage Jisasinkura hu'naze. Ko, na'a hige'za kasegemo mani fruhu knazupa osiho hu'neazana nehaze?

²⁵ Hazageno agra anage huno zamasami'ne, **Devitima mago zupama hu'nea zana tamagra hamprita ontahinazo? Agra'ene magokama vu'naza vahe'mo'za, zamaga'ma atege'za hu'naza zana zanku nehue.**

²⁶ **Abiatama, ugagota Prisma maninerera, Deviti'ma Anumzamofu nompfi ufreno, pristi vahe'moke nenea Bretia erino neneno zami'neana, kasegemo'a pristi vahe'mo'zage negahaze hu'nea Bretia ne'neazamofu kea ontahineta nehazo?**

²⁷ Huteno Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Anumza'mo'ma mani fruhu knama anteneana, vahe'mofu aza hinogu antene. Hagi vahe'mo'za mani fruhu kna aza hanazagura ontene.**

²⁸ **Hagi Vahe'mofu Mofavremo'a mani fruhu knamofu ra mani'ne.**

3

*Jisasi'a aza sti'nea ne'ma mani fruhu knazupa eri so'e hunte'nea naneke
(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)*

¹ Mago'ane Jisasi'a osi mono nompfi ufregeno, aza stinea nera anampinka mani'ne.

² Hagi vahe'mo'za Jisasi'ma aza stinea ne'ma azeri so'e mani fruhu knazupa hanige'za, keagama Agrira huntessagu zamua antete'za mani'naze.

³ Hagi Jisasi'a azama sti'nea ne'mofonku anage hu'ne, **Ama vahe'zagamofu zamavuga eme otio!**

⁴ Anante Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Mani fruhu knazupa vahe aza hanuna zamo'a kasegefina knare tavutava hugahumpi, havi tavutva hugahune, hifi vahe aza hugahumpi, vahe ahe frigahune? Higeno ke'zamia omane'ne.**

⁵ Hagi zamarimpamo hanavetia zanku, arimpa henezmanteno keganti kegama huno nezmageno, asunku huno aza sti'nea nera **Kazana rusuto** higeno azana rusutegeno, azamo'a so'e hunte'ne.

⁶ Anama hige'za Farisi vahe'mo'za ame hu'za atirami'za Heroti naga'ene Jisasima ahe frisanza naneke ome huge antahige hu'naze.

Tusi'a vea tinkenarega mani'naza naneke

⁷ Hagi anampinti Jisasi'ene amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za atre'za tinkenarega nevazageno, Galiliti'ene Judiati'enena tusi'a vahe krerfamo'za avaririza vu'naze.

⁸ Jerusalemi kumateti'ene, Itumia kuma Jodani timofo kantu kazi-gati'ene Tairi kumapinti ene Saidoni kuma agu'afinti'ene tusi'a veamo'za Jisasi'ma hiazamofo kema nentahiza, erihantge'za Agrite omeri atru hu'naze.

⁹ Hagi tusi'a vahe'ma emetruma hazazanku, amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'agu mago voti retro hunantenkeno veamo'za naretufe'za omeho huno zmasamine.

¹⁰ Na'ankure rama'a vahezagama zamazeri so'e hu'negu, krime eri'naza vahe'mo'za Jisasima avako hanageno kri zamimo'a atre zaman-tesiegu oretufe aretufe hu'naze.

¹¹ Hagi agru osu havi avamu'mo'za, Jisasi'ma nege'za upri hu'za ranke hu'za, Anumzamamofo nemofoge hu'naze.

¹² Hianagi ana havi avamukura Jisasi'a huhankavetino, Nagra iza'na mani'noe vahera ozmasamiho huno huzmante'ne.

*12fu'a Aposol naga'a huhampri'nea naneke
(Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)*

¹³ Hagi Jisasi'a agonarega marerino umaniteno, avesi'nea vaheke zamagi hige'za agra mani'nerega e'naze.

¹⁴ Azageno 12fu'a aposol namage'ante nagare huno huhampri zman-tene. Agrane mani'ne'nageno huzmantesige'za mono kea huama hanagu huhampri nezmanteno,

¹⁵ havi avamu'ma huzmante hihamua zami'ne.

¹⁶ Hagi 12fu'a huhamprizmanteno, Saimoninkura Pita'e huno agi'a antemi'ne,

¹⁷ Zebeti mofavre'rarena, Jemisine Joni kizanigura Boaneges'ne, ana agimofona agafa'amo'a mona krafagemofo Mofavre huno znagia ante'ne.

¹⁸ Hagi Endruki, Filipiki, Vatoromuki, Matiuki Tomasi'e, hanki Arafiasi nemofo agi'a Jemisi'e. Hagi Tatiasiki, mago ne' agi'a Saimoni'a Zelati nagapinti nere.

¹⁹ Hanki Judasi Isakariotikino, henka'a Jisasima ha' vahe'amokizmi zamazampi komoru huno avrentesige'za ahesaza nere.

*Jisasinku Belsebuli hanavefi eri'za enerie hu'za hu'naza naneke
(Mat 12:22-33; Luk 11:14-23; Luk 12:10)*

²⁰ Hagi Jisasi'a kumatega ete vige'za, hakare veamo'za eri hantage'za ome atru hazage'za, Jisasi'ene amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za ne'za neknazmia omanene.

²¹ Ana kema naga'amo'za nentahiza avrenaku vu'naze. Na'ankure za-magra'ma zamagesama antahi'zana hago negi nenegahie hu'za hu'naze.

²² Hagi Jerusaleti erami'naza kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za anage hu'naze. Belsebuli agu'afi fre'negeni, ugagota havi Avamumomofo hanavefi, havi avamura hunente hu'naze.

²³ Anage nehazageno Jisasi'a nentahino, kehige'za azageno fronka kea anage huno zamasmine, **Inankna huno Sata'a, Satana ahenanti tregahie?**

²⁴ **Hagi mago rankumapi vahe'mo'za refko hu'za ha' oriente ar-ente hanu'za oti hanave otigahaze.**

²⁵ **Hagi mago nOMPI vahe'mo'za refko'ma hu'za ha' orente arente hanu'za, oti hanave otigahaze.**

²⁶ **Hagi Sata'ma otinoma agra'ama ha'ma renenteno, amu'nompinti refko'ma haniana, oti hanave otino vagaregahie.**

²⁷ **Hianagi mago'mo'e huno hanave ne'mofo nompinti kumzafama asenakura, amane vuno musufa ose'nenno, ana nera azerino anaki atreteno, anante noma'afinti'zana enerie.**

²⁸ **Tamage hu'na neramasmue, Anumzamo'a vahe'mo'za ana miko kumi'ma hanaza zane huhavizama huntesa kumira apase zamantegahie.**

²⁹ **Hianagi Ruotge Avamumofu huhaviza huntessimofona, kumi'a eri atre ontesigeno, kumi'amo'a mevava hugahie.**

³⁰ Na'ankure zamagra hu'za, Jisasi'a agru osuno havi avamu ene mani'ne hu'za hu'naza kegu hu'ne.

*Tamage naga'agu Jisasi'a hu'nea naneke
(Mat 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)*

³¹ Hagi anante Jisasi nerera'ene aganahe'zane e'za fegi'a eme oti'neza, ome asaminkeno eno hu'za ke huzmante'naze.

³² Anante tusi'a vahe'mo'za mani kaginte'nazafi anage hu'za ome asami'naze, antahio, negarera'ene kaganahe'zane kasaraha'za megia mani'ne'za kagriku ke nehaze.

³³ Hazageno ana kenona'a amanage huno zamasami'ne, **Iza'za nagri nenrera'ene naganaha'za mani'naze?**

³⁴ Keganti kegama huno manigagi'naza vea nezmageno anage hu'ne, **Keho, nenrera'ene naganaha'za ama mani'naze.**

³⁵ Hagi iza'zo Anumzamofu avesizama amage'ma nentamo'za, nenanaki nensaroki nenreraki hu'za mani'naze.

4

*Avimaza avi rurani'nea fronka naneke
(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)*

¹ Mago'ene Jisasi'a rantiru'mofo ankenare mani'nenno naneke erigafa huno rempi huzami'ne. Ana nehige'za tusi'a vahe krerfamo'za regorave hazageno, Jisasi'a votifi marerino mani'nege'za, tusi'a vahe krerfamo'za tiru ankenarega mani'naze.

² Ana nehuno agra rama'a fronka ke zamasami'ne. Rempima huzamifina, anage hu'ne,

³ **Kama antahiho! Hoza ne'mo avimaza rurani'ne hozarega vu'ne.**

⁴ **Ana'ma huno ome runeranigeno, mago'a avimzamo'a kamofu ankinafi evuramigeno, namamo'za eme ne'naze.**

⁵ **Mago'a avimaza avimo'a havege huno rama'a mopa omanefi evuramiteno ame huno hageno. Na'ankure havege huno osia mopa me'ne'geno'e.**

⁶ **Hagi zagemo'a hanatino teosaparene, na'ankure rafu'namo'a fempina uorami'ne'geno osapare'ne.**

⁷ **Mago'a avimaza avimo'a ave'ave trazampi evuramigeno, aveave trazamo'a hageno, rentrako higeno raga'a reonte'ne.**

⁸ **Hu'neanagi mago'a avimzamo'a tima'ane mopafi evuramiteno hageno raga'a rente'ne. Mago'amo'a 30'a rentegeno, mago'amo'a 60'a rentegeno, mago'amo'a 100'a rente'ne.**

⁹ **Ana nehuno anage hu'ne, Izano agesa me'nenigeno nentahisimofona, atregeno ama kea antahise hino.**

Fronka kema zamasmine'ne kemofo agafa'e
(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Hagi anama huteno Jisasi'ma Agrake'ma umani'nege'za, mago'a manigagi'naza vahe'mo'zane, 12fu'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, ana fronka keramimofa agafa'a antahise hunaku antahige'naze.

¹¹ **Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine'ne, Anumzamofa kumamofa oku'a antahintahia tamagrira ko tamine. Hianagi megi'ama mani'naza vahe'mo'za fronka kege nentahize.**

¹² **Ana higu Avontafepina anage hu'ne, kegahazanagi keama osugahaze. Antahigahazanagi antahi amara osugahaze. Zamagra aru zmagu'a rukrahe hanageno Anumzamo kumizimi eri atrezankure anara hugahie.** (Ais 6:9-10)

¹³ Anante Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine'ne, **Ama fronka kemofo agafa'a antahi ama'ma osanutma, inankna hutma mika fronka kemofo agafa'a antahi amara hugahaze?**

¹⁴ **Avimaza rurani'ne ne'mo'a, Anumzamofa ke ome krine.**

¹⁵ **Mago'a avimazama kamofa ankinarega evurami'neana, mago'a vahe'mo'za Anumzamofa kea nentahizageno, Sata'a ame huno zamagu'afima krinea kea eritrene.**

¹⁶ **Havege mopafima rurani'neana, Anumzamofa kema nentahi'za, muse hu'za ame hu'za eneri'ze.**

¹⁷ **Hianagi zamagu'afina rafuna ore'neza oti hanave oti'nazankiza, anante'ma Anumzamofa kegu hu'za hazenke zano, zamazeri haviza huzama fore hige'za, ame hu'za atre'za nevaze.**

¹⁸ **Mago'amo'za ave'ave trazampi avimaza ruranineankna hu'naze. Anamo'za Anumzamofa kea antahinazanagi,**

¹⁹ **mopafi zankuke zamagesa nentahi'za, zago afu fenoma eri atruma huzamo rezmatga nehuno, mago'azama zamesinte'zamo zamagu'afina efreno Anumzamofa nanekea rentrako higeno ne'za raga'a renonte.**

²⁰ **Hianagi tima'ane mopafi rurani'neana avimazana, zamagra Anumzamofa kea antahi ankere'za, ana kea e'neri'za nena raga'a renentaze. Mago'mo'a 30'a rentegeno, mago'mo'a 60'a rentegeno, mago'mo'a 100'a renente.**

Tavi'mofa fronka naneke
(Luk 8:16-18)

²¹ **Jisasi'a amanage huno mago'ane zamasmine'ne, Rampe tavi'ma rekruma hazana, sipagampi ome nentafi, kavo agu'afinka ome nentazo? A'o anara nosaze. Rekru hutma tavima rekru hunte azotare ome nentaze.**

²² **Na'ankure miko'zama fra'ma ki'nesiazamo'a, eama nehanigeno, oku'a me'nesiazamo'a, masare eama hugahie.**

²³ **Izano agesa me'nenigeno nentahisimofona, atregeno ama kea antahise hino.**

24 Mago'ane anage huno zamasmi'ne, **Kema nentahizana antahi so'e hiho. Tamagrama amisaza avamente, ana avamente tamagrira neramamino, mago'ane agofetu huno tamamigahie.**

25 **Na'ankure iza'o eri'nenimofona mago'ene agofetu huno amigahie. Hagi iza'o e'orinesimofona, osiama eri'nenia zana eritre vagaregahie.**

Avimaza hage'zamofu fronka naneke

26 Hagi Jisasi'a mago'ane anage hu'ne, **Anumzamofu kumamo'a, mago vahe'mo avimza avi mopafi ruranino krianakna hu'ne.**

27 **Kriteno umasenegeneno feru ene kenage'enena hageno, ana avimza avimo'a ru hanana huno hagegeno, anama hageana nankna huno hage'neo agra ontahine.**

28 **Mopamo'a agra'a azerinena higeno ne'zama'a rente'ne, esera asina reno rampa'a fore huteno, anante amosare aheno, ramparera ne'zana rente avinete.**

29 **Anantera raga'a renteno nena hutegeneno, agena kazaki kazin-teti eme taga hu'ne. Na'ankure hozama hamarekna egeno'e.**

Masteti ragamofu fronka naneke

(Mat 13:31-32,34; Luk 13:18-19)

30 Hagi Jisasi'a mago'ane anage huno zamantahige'ne, **Inankna ke hunteta Anumzamofu kumakura hugahune. Inankna fronka ke hunteta eriamu hugahune?**

31 **Masteti raga'agna hunege'za mopafi negrize, ama mopafima me'nea avimzana agatereno onensatfa hu'ne.**

32 **Hagi kritageno'a hageno nena huno, maka hozafima me'nea ne'zana ra huno agetenereno, rama'a azankuna'a hageno vuno eno higeno, maka afi' namamo'za ana zafamofu tonapi nona eme kigahaze.**

Jisasi'a fronka kefinti ke zamasami'nea naneke

33 Ana nehuno rama'a fronka kefinti zamagrama antahi ama' hanaza avamente zamasami'ne.

34 Agra mago'a kema hunakura fronka kefintike zamasmi'ne. Ana hu'neanagi amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagamo'zama zamagrake'ma mani'nageno, eriamu huno maka'zana zamasami'ne.

Jisasi'a ke higeno timo rurava ahe'nea naneke

(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35 Hagi ananzupa kinagasegeno Jisasi'a amage nentaza disaipol naga'agura anage hu'ne, **Erinketa kantu kaziga tinkenare vamneno huno hige'za,**

36 **vahe krerfa zamatrete'za Jisasi'ma mani'nea votifi mareri'za vazageno, mago'a ventea zamagrane vu'naze.**

37 **Nevazageno tusi'a ununko atuno, tina erikranto kranto nehuno, ana votifi timo'a marevite'za higeno, timpi votimo'a tami'za hu'ne.**

38 Hagi Jisasi'a votimofona arigarega fita runo mase'negeza, azeri oti'za anage Agrikura hu'naze. Rempi hurami ne'moka, timo'ma tazeri nakri'za nehiana nonkano?

39 **Anante otino zaho'mofona kesuno, Tami avazago** huno timofona higeno, akohenno urami avazagene.

⁴⁰ Ana higeno Jisasi'a anage huno zmantahige'ne, **Nahigetma amanahu huta koro nehaze? Tamentintia nosazo?**

⁴¹ Ana nehige'za zamagra tusi'a zamagogo fege'za, inankna ne'mo kea nehigeno zahomo'ene timokea ke'a antahinezmi'e hu'za hu'naze.

5

*Jisasima negi ne'mofo agu'afinti havi avamu hunte'nea naneke
(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)*

¹ Hagi Ventefi vu'za Galili timofo kantu kaziga'a Gerasin uhanati'naze.

² Anama Jisasi'a votifinti eneramigeno'a, agru osu havi avamumo agu'afi fre'nea ne'mo'a, ame huno hezamopinti (matipinti) eme tutagiha hunte'ne.

³ Ana ne'mo vahe asenentea kumapi mani'nege'za, mago vahemo'e huno azerino anaki ontege, seni nofinu anaki onte'ne.

⁴ Na'ankure ana ne'mofona azeriza seni nofi'nu azampi kina rententaza aeni agare azantero kina rente'naze. Hianagi ana ne'mo'a azampine agafinema rente'nea nofira rukampruhu osi osi hu'ne. Ana higeno mago vahe'mo'a hanaveti'za azeri arava hugara osu'naze.

⁵ Mika zupa hanine, zagene vahe asenentaza kumapine agonaregane vano nehuno, rankege huno, have erino avufa tagarago hu'ne.

⁶ Jisasi'a afete mani'negeno ana ne'mo negeno, agareno agafi ome renareno,

⁷ anante ranke huno kezatino, Jisasiga marerisa Anumzamofu Mofavremoka, na'a hurante'za nehane! Nagra Anumzamofu agifi huhanavetina negasamue, tazeri havizana osuo!

⁸ Na'ankure Jisasi'a havi avamumofonku huno, **Ama ne'pintira atiraminka evuo** huno hu'negeno'e!

⁹ Jisasi'a **Kagi'a iza'e** huno antahige'geno? Nagini'a hakarena mani'noe, Na'ankure tagra rama'a sondia vahe mani'none.

¹⁰ Jisasiga amafintira hurantegeta atreta ovamneno huno kazikazi huno asami'ne.

¹¹ Hagi agonamofu asoparega rama'a afu'mo'za ne'za nene'za mani'naze.

¹² Ana havi avamumo'za kazigazi hu'za antahige'za, tataregeta antu afutamimofu zamagu'afi uframaneno hu'za hu'naze.

¹³ Jisasi'a knareki viho huno ana havi avamutamina huzmantege'za, ana ne'mofo agu'afinti atiramiz'za, afu'mokizmi zamagu'afi ufre'naze. Ana maka afu'tamina 2 tauseni'a afu'mo'za agonaregati tragi'za uramiza zavaniteti timpi takaure'za ti nakri'za fri'naze.

¹⁴ Anante afu kva vahe'mo'za koro nehu'za, fre'za vu'za rankumate'ene osi kumate'ene ke huganti hugma hu'za vahera zamasm'i'naze. Nezmasmige'za ana veamo'za nentahi'za ana'ma hu'neaza kenaku eri hantage'za e'naze.

¹⁵ Jisasinte e'za eme kageno havi avamu'mo'ma agu'afi fre'nea ne'mo'a anante mani'nege'za ke'naze. Kukena nehuno fatgo antahintahi erino mani'nege'za, rama'a havi avamumo agu'afi fre'nea nere nehu'za koro hu'naze.

¹⁶ Hagi ana nete'ma fore'msa nehuno afute'enema fore hu'neazama ke'naza vahe'mo'za onke'naza vahe'mokizmi zamasm'i vagarage'za antahi'naze.

¹⁷Hagi ana vahe'mo'za Jisasinku hankavetiza, ama mopa atreno vanie hu'za hunte'naze.

¹⁸Hagi Jisasi'a votifi marenerigeno havi avamu'mo'ma agu'afi fre'nea ne'mo'a, natregena kagrane va'neni huno antahige'ne.

¹⁹Hianagi Jisasi'a nagranena ovugahane nehuno, anage huno asami'ne, **Kumakarega vunka, vahe ka'afi Ramo'ma asunku'ma huganteno, razama so'eza hugante'nea zankura ome zamasamio.**

²⁰Anage huno asamigeno atreno Dekapolisi 10ni'e nehaza kumate vuno Jisasi'ma knare huno aza hu'nea nanekea zamasmige'za, maka vahe'mo'za nentahi'za antarintru hu'naze.

Kva ne'mofo mofa'ene korankri eri'nea a'mofo naneke

(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹Hagi Jisasi'a ete votifima vuno kantu kaziga Galili tiru ankenare'ma umahanatige'za, hakare veamo'za agrite e'za eme regagi ante'naze. Anama hazazanku Jisasi'a anante mani'ne.

²²Anante osi mono nonte kva vahe zagafinti mago ne'mofo agi'a Jairusi'e nehaza ne'mo'a, eno Jisasima eme negeno'a, agafi emaseno,

²³muse hugantoanki, osi mofa'nimo'a fri'za higena neonki, enka kazana agofetu eme antegeno ofrino manino huno antahige'ne.

²⁴Higeno Jisasi'a ana ne'ene nevigeno tusi'a vahe krerfamo'za otufe atufe hu'za vu'naze.

²⁵Hagi mago ara korankria 12fu'a zage kafufi eri'nea a'mo anampi mani'ne.

²⁶Zago afufenoma'a ana krimoma vagarentesigu atrevagareno rama'a tusa vahe'mofo ome miza hu'neanagi, atage'za amizageno ana kri'amo'a vagaore rura hu'ne.

²⁷Hagi ana a'mo'a Jisasi agenke antahiteno tusi vea kevufinti, Jisasina amefiti zaza kena'are eme avako hu'ne.

²⁸Na'ankure antahintahi afina kukena'are ome avako hanugenoke kri'nimo'a atrenantegahie huno nentahino,

²⁹ome avako higeno ame huno korankrima eri'neazamo'a atrentegeno keno antahino hu'ne.

³⁰Hagi Jisasina mago'a hanave'amo agripinti nevigeno nentahino, ame huno ana vahe kevufinti rukrahe huno anage hu'ne, **Kenani'arera iza avako hu'ne?**

³¹Higeno Agri amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za anage hu'za, mika vahe'mo'za oretufe aretufe hu'nazanki nahigenka, aza navako hu'ne nehane?

³²Hianagi Jisasi'a rukrehe huno keganti kegma huno avako hu'nemofonku hakare'ne.

³³Nehakregeno ana a'mo'a koro nehuno agu'amo'a fakifaki nehigeno kri'ama amane hu'nea zanku nentahino, avuga kepri huno maka kri'amo vagarenteazana huama huno asami'ne.

³⁴Jisasi'a anage huno ana akura hu'ne, **Mofa, kagri ka'a kamentin-timo kazeri knare hianki, karimpa frune vugeno krikamo'a atre-ganteno.**

³⁵Anage huno nehigeno'a, osi mono nomofo kva ne' nompinti e'naza vahe'mo'za, Jairusinku hu'za mofa kamo'a hago fri'neanki rempi hu-rami ne'mofona kna omio.

³⁶Hianagi anama hazankeka Jisasi'a antahi amane nehuno, ana kva nera anage huno asami'ne, **Korora osunka kamentinti huo.**

³⁷ Nehuno maka vahera maniho hunezmanteno, Pitama Jemisi nefu Joni'ma Jemisima huno zamavarege'za amage ante'za vu'naze.

³⁸ Zamagrama ana mono kva ne'mofu nontema uhanatiza kazana, ranke hu'za tusi zavi krafa hu'za zavira netageno, Jisasi'a zamage'ne.

³⁹ Ana nompima unefreno'a, **Na'a higetma ranke hutma zavira netaze, mofavremo'a ofrineanki amane mase'ne.**

⁴⁰ Anagama hiankegura zamagra kiza re'naze. Hianagi miko megi'a huzmantege'za mani'zageno, ana mofa'mofu nererane, nefane nezanevareno amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'a nezamavareno ana mofa'ma hunaragi antepinka ante'nazafinka ufre'naze.

⁴¹ Anante ana mofamofu azante akoheno aze'nerino **Talita kum!** Zamagri'a kefina osi mofa'moka Nagra kagriku huanki otio hu'ne.

⁴² Ana mofamo'a 12fu'a zagegafu hu'neakino ame huno otino kana vano hige'za tusi antri hu'naze.

⁴³ Jisasi'a hanavetino ama zankura mago vahere hutma ozmasamiho nehuno, ne'za aminkeno neno huno zamasami'ne.

6

Jisasina Nazareti kuma'are veamo'za zamefi humi'naza naneke
(Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

¹ Hagi Jisasi'a ana kumara netreno kuma'arega ege'za, amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za avariri'za e'naze.

² Mani fruhu knama (Sabat) egeno'a agafa huno osi mono nompimpi rempi huzamigeno, rama'a vahe'mo'za antahizamo'za, antri hu'za zmagogogu nehu'za anage hu'naze, igati amanahu antahintahia erine? Iza amanahu knare antahintahizana ami'ne, nankna huno kagu'vazana eri fore nehie?

³ Ama kapenta ne' Maria mofavrefi? Jemisi'ma Josefema Judasima Saimonikizmi nempu'zimi mani'ne. Hanki asarahe'za tagrane mani'nazafi? Anage nehu'za ha' arente'naze.

⁴ Anante Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Kasnampa ne'mofona mika vahe'mo'za antahi amiza, ra agi'a amigahazanagi, kuma'are vahe'mo'za antahi nomizageno, naga'amo'zane, noma'afi vahe'mo'zanana antahi omi'naze.**

⁵ Anampina mago'a kaguvazana Agra eri fore osu'neanagi, mago mago kri vahete azanteno zamazeri so'e huzmantetere hu'ne.

⁶ Hanki zamentintima osaza'zankura Jisasi'a antahintahi hakare nehuno, mago'a kuma tamimpi vano huno, Agra rempi huzami'ne.

12fu'a Aposol vahe'ma mono erizante huzmante'nea naneke
(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

⁷ Hagi Jisasi'a 12fu'a amage nentaza disaipol naga zamagi hige'za ageno, tare tare huno hunezmanteno, agru osu havi avamu humazmante hihamu zami'ne.

⁸ Agra amana hugahaze huno zamasami'ne, **Nevanutama bretine, kutamine, zagonena erinetama oviho, azompage eritma viho.**

⁹ **Tamaga ano vazigahazanagi, tare kukena hutma oviho.**

¹⁰ **Ina nonte'ma vanutma, ana nompinke maninetma ana kumara atretma viho.**

¹¹ **Hagi mago kumate nevanage'za oramavrege, naneketimi ontahisagetma zamatretra nevuta, tamagareti kugusopa rupopo**

hunetretma vinke'za, anazama hanaza zamo'a hazenkefi mani'naze huno zamaveri hino.

¹² Ana hige'za amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za vu'za, zmagu'a rukrehe hanazegu, mono kea ome huama hu'za mika vahe zmasami'naze.

¹³ Ana nehu'za zamagra rama'a havi avamura hunezmante'za, krima eri'naza vahe'mokizimi, masave tagi'za frenezmente'za, zamazeri kana-mare'naze.

Mono ti frezmante Jonima fri'nea naneke

(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Hagi kini ne' Heroti'a Jisasi agi agenkemo'a ra higeno nentahige'za, mago'amo'za hu'za mono ti frezmante Joni fri'nefinti oti'negu kagu'vazana nehie hu'naze.

¹⁵ Hianagi mago'amo'za Elaij'e hu'za nehazageno, mago'amo'za hu'za, agra korapa mani'naza kasnampa vahekna nere hu'naze.

¹⁶ Hagi mago'ane Heroti'ma nentahino'a anage hu'ne, Joni agenama akafrinoa ne'mo otino e'negahie! Hu'ne.

¹⁷ Na'ankure nefu, Filipi nenaro Herotiasi, Herotima rehanare'nea agenke Jonima huama hu'neazanku, Heroti'a huzmantege'za Jonina ome azeri'za kina nomp ome ante'naze.

¹⁸ Na'ankure Joni'a hanavetino ke huvava huno Herotina asamino, negafu a'ma rehanarenka a'ma erinanana kasege rufutaginka knare avu'avara osu'nane.

¹⁹ Ana higeno Herodiasi'a Jonina rimpa ahenteno ahe frinaku hu'ne. Hianagi ahe ofri'ne.

²⁰ Na'ankure Heroti'a Joninku koro nehuno, kegava krintene. Na'ankure agra antahino keno hu'ne. Joni'a fatgo huno ruotage hu'nea nere. Joni agenke nentahino agogogu hu'neanagi, Jonima hania kema antahinakura muse hu'ne.

²¹ Mago kankamu eforema hu'neana, Herotima kasente'nea kna fore higeno, muse huno kasente'nea kna'are ne'za nenaku atru nehu'za, agri nompima eri'zama e'neriza vahe'ene, sondia vahe'mokizimi ugagota kva vahe'ene, Heroti'a ne'zana ne'ne.

²² Herodiasi mofamo'a efreno avoa eme nehagegeno, Heroti'ene ne'za neku zamagima hu'nea vahe'mo'za muse hu'naze. Ana hazageno Heroti'a ana kasefa mofara asamino, na'ankuro kave'masinia zanku'ma nantahi kesnanke'na, amane kamigahue hu'ne.

²³ Heroti'a huvempa huno ana mofara asamino, na'ankuro kavesinesia zanku'ma nantahi kesnankena amane negamina, kegavama kri'noa kumara amu'nompintira refko hu'na kamigahue.

²⁴ Anage higeno ana mofa'mo atiramino vuno, nererankura na'ane hu'na ome antahigegahue? Higeno nerera'a anage hu'ne, mono ti frezmante Joni agenope hunka ome huo huno asamigeno,

²⁵ ana mofa'mo'a ame huno Herotinte vuno, menintfa Mono ti frezmante Joni agenopa rukafrinka zuompafi antenka erinka eme namisane huno higeno,

²⁶ Kini ne'mo'a nentahino Joninkura tusiza huno asuragi ante'neanagi, hanave huvempa kema mofa'ama agrane mani'naza vahe zamufi hunte'nea kegu nentahino, i'ora osu'ne.

²⁷ Hagi kini ne'mo'a ame huno agenama ome akafri vahe huntogeno kina nomp ome vuno, Joni agena ome akafrine.

²⁸ Ana ne'mo'a agenopa'a zoupafi erino vuno, ana mofa ome ami'geno, ana mofamo erino vuno nererana ome ami'ne.

²⁹ Hagi Joni amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za ana kema nentahi'za, avufa'a emeri'za havegampi ome asente'naze.

Jisasi'a 5 tauseni'a venene ne'za zami'nea naneke

(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

³⁰ Anante Jisasi aposol naga'mo'za, ehanati'za miko'zama nehu'za, vahe'ma rempima hu'zami'naza nanekea eme asami'naze.

³¹ Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Nagrane enketa vahe omanitega onsia umanikasa hamneno**, (na'ankure vahe'mo'za vute'ete hazageno, ne'zama nesaza knazimi omanenegure.)

³² Zamagraku vahe omani kaziga vunaku votifi mareri'za vu'naze.

³³ Hianagi zahufama nevazageno, hakare veamo'za e'irega vazanki hu'za nentahi'za, mopafi rugagi'za miko kumapinti veamo'za kote'za anama umanisare, ko umani'naze.

³⁴ Hagi Jisasi'ma anante uhanitino votifinti'ma takaureno, tusi'a vea kevu nezamageno'a asunku huzmante'ne. Na'ankure zamagra kvazimi omani sipisipigna hu'nazageno agafa huno hakare kea rempi huzami'ne.

³⁵ Hagi kinaga nesegenoa amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za Jisasinte e'za anage hu'naze, Vahe omani ka'ma kopi mani'nonkeno hago kinaga nesegu,

³⁶ huzmantege'za hozafi kiza mani'naza kumapine, kuma tamimpi vu'za ne'zama nesazazana ome miza seho hu'naze.

³⁷ Hianagi Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Tamagratmi ne'zana zaminke'za neho**, hige'za zamagra anage hu'naze, 8'a ikampi eri'za erino miza eriga mizanteti ne'zana mizaseta zamigara hu'ne hu'za asami'naze.

³⁸ Agra anage huno zamasami'ne, **Nama'a breti eri'nazafi ome keho?** Huno hige'za ome kete'za e'za 5fu'a bretigi, tare nozame me'ne hu'za hu'naze.

³⁹ Anante Jisasi'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'a huzmanteno, zafa asinage hu'nea apepate huzmantenke'za omeri atru, eme eritru hu'za maniho huno huzmante'ne.

⁴⁰ Maka vahe'mo'za refko hu'za mago'a kevufina 100'a vahe nemanizageno, mago'a kevufina 50'a nemanizageno hutere hu'naze.

⁴¹ Mani'nageno 5fu'a bretine, tare noza'ene erino kesga huno monafi negeno, Anumzamofontega susu huteno, eri korino amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'a veva hanazegu nezamino, nozamea anazanke huno refko huno zami'ne.

⁴² Ana maka'mo'za nazageno zamu hu'ne.

⁴³ Nene'zama atraza bretine, noza enena zogi'za, 12fu'a eka eka kupi eri avite'naze.

⁴⁴ Bretima ne'nazana 5tauseni'a venenemo'za ne'naze.

Jisasi'a timofu agofetu vu'nea naneke

(Mat 14:22-33; Jon 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Hagi Jisasi'a ame huno amagama nentaza disaipol naga'a votifi vugote'za kantu Betsaida kaziga vihogu huzmantage'za nevazageno, vahetaminkura viho huno huzmante'ne.

⁴⁶ Viho huno huso'e huzmanteteno, agonarega nunamu hunaku vu'ne.

47 Kinagama segeno'a votimo'a timofo amunompi nevigeno, Agrake moparera mani'ne.

48 Jisasi'a nezmagege'za, tusi maraguzati'za azotanu tina vakakiza vu'naze. Na'ankure zahomo tusiza huno eme zamaretunefege'za, maraguzati'za nevazageno ko'ma atu masa hu'za nehigeno, Jisasi'a timofo avozare eno zamagatere'za nehige'za,

49 zamagrama timofo agofetu nevigeza nege'za, zamagesama antahi'zana hankrore nehu'za zamagogo nehu'za krafa hu'naze.

50 Na'ankure makamo'za nege'za zmagogogu hu'naze. Hianagi hantaka huno anage huno zamasami'ne, **Nagrugi oti hanavenetita, korora osiho.**

51 Anage huteno mani'naza ventefi marerigeno, zaho'mo amane nehige'za tusiza hu'za antri hu'naze.

52 Na'ankure bretima tamanasino zami'nea zamoyo agafa'a, ke so'e osazageno zamagu'amo hanavetine.

Jisasi'a Genesareti kaziga kri veamokizmi zamazeri so'e hu'nea naneke (Mat 14:34-36)

53 Hanki kantu kaziga takahe'za Genesareti mopare uhanati'za, votia kina rentete'za,

54 ana votifinti atineramizageno'a, vahe'mo'za ame hu'za Jisasi'e hu'za keama nehu'za,

55 zamaga re'za vu'za e'za hu'za, ana kazigama me'nea maka kumatampinti kri vahetamina sesenku hu'za zamavarente'za, Jisasima mani'ne hu'zama hazankumate vu'naze.

56 Hagi ina osi kumatero rankumatero, hozafi ki'za mani'naza kumapino, Jisasi'ma virega kri vahera zamavare'za maketi kumapi ome zmantene'za, Knare zamatresanke'za za'za kena kamoyo atupare azerigahuno huza antahinege'za, kukena'arema avakoma hazamokizmia kri zamimo'a vagare'ne.

7

Anumzamoyo kemo vahe'moyo kea agatere'nea naneke (Mat 15:1-9)

1 Hagi Farisi mono vahe'mozane kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za Jerusalemi kumateti' e'za, Jisasinte emeri atru nehu'za,

2 Jisasi amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagapinti mago'amo'za zamazana sese osu'za bretia nenage'za ke'naze.

3 Na'ankure Farisi vahe'ene, mika Jiu vahe'mo'za, zmagehe'moyo zamavu zmavama avaririza, zamazana sese huso'e osune'za ne'zana nonaze.

4 Hagi maketi kumapinti ne-e'za, zamagra ne'zana onene'za zamazana sese hute'zage ne'zana nenaze. Hagi zamagra rama'a zmagehemoyo kasegea eri'naze. Kapuma kavoma tinkavoma nezama anteno ne' zantamima sesehu agruma hute'za, ne'zama ne'zana azenerize.

5 Hagi Farisi vahe'mozane, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za Jisasina antahige'za, Nahige'za kamage'ma nentaza disaipol nagakamo'za tagehe'i avu'avamoyo kea amage onte'za, ne'zama nenakura zamazana sese nosaze?

6 Hazageno Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmi'ne, **Aisaia'a fatgo huno krunage vahere huno krenteneana, tamagriku hu'ne, Ama**

vahe'mo'za zamagiteti nagi'a ahentesga nehaze. Hianagi zamagu'amo'a nagritera omaneno, afete'are me'ne.

⁷ Amegati nezama'a omane mono hunenante'za, vahe'mofo kasege rempi nehaze.

(Ais 29:13)

⁸ Hagi Anumzamo'ma hihoma hu'nea kasegea netre'za, vahe'mofo zamuzma'mofo ke azeri hanavetiza amage nentaze.

⁹ Anage huno mago'ane zamasami'ne, Anumzamomofo kasegema eritre kaziga knare hu'naze. Hanki tamagehe'i avu'ava'mofo amagera nentaze.

¹⁰ Na'ankure Mosesi'a anage hu'ne, negafane negreranena antahiminka agoraga'a manio. Hagi iza'o nefama nererama agoraga'a omanino, huhaviza huntessimofona, ahe friho hu'ne hutma nehaze.

¹¹ Hianagi tamagra anage nehaze, aza'o nefama nererama asamino, Nagrama tanaza hu'zama ante'noana, Anumzamomofo ami'naku ante'noe haniana e'i knare hu'ne huta nehaze.

¹² Ana nehutma, ana ne'mofona atrageno nefane nereranena mago'zana aza nosie.

¹³ Tamagri tami tamavu tamava'za rempima huzamiza'zamo higeta Anumzamomofo ke'mofo hanavea eri netreta, rama'a ama anahu'zana nehaze.

Vahe'mokizimi zamazeri pehena nehia zamomofo naneke

(Mat 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Hagi maka veaku Jisasi'a ke hige'za ageno anage huno zamasami'ne, Tamagra nanekeni'a nentahita antahi ama' hiho.

¹⁵ Magore huno fegiatima vahe'mofo agu'afima ufresiazamo'a, vahera azeri pehena osugahie. Hianagi vahe'mofo agu'afinti atiramino esiazamo, vahera azeri pehena hugahie.

¹⁶ [Kagesa antahinamoka antahio.]

¹⁷ Anage huteno, ana vahe zamatrengo Jisasi'a nompi marerige'za, amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, ana fronka ke'mofo agafa'agu antahige'naze.

¹⁸ Anante Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, Tamagrira knare antahi'zana omane'nefi? Tamagra antahi amara nosazo, inankanzamo'ma fegiatima vahe'mofo agu'afinka ufrezamo'a, vahe'mofona azeri pehena nosie.

¹⁹ Na'ankure anazamo'a vahe'mofo agu'afina novie. Hanki rim-pafi uramiteno, anantetira rifa kerifi nevie. (Jisasima anagama hu'nea kemo'a, mafka ne'zamo'a agru huno hu'ne.)

²⁰ Hagi Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, Vahe'mofo zmaguafinti atiramiazamo, zamazeri pehena nehie.

²¹ Vahe'mofo agu'afinti'ma efore'ma nehiana, havi agu'agesa antahi'zane, monko zane, kumzafa se'zane, vahema ahe fri'zana ne-e,

²² arave hu'nea a'ene vene monko avu'ava hu'zane, agraguke antahi'zane, havi avu'ava'ene, vahe'mofo krunage hunte'zane, vahe'mofo kumipi avrente avu'avazane, vahe'mofo zanku kenunu hu'zama, knare vahe'mofo havige hunte'zane, neginagi avu'ava hu'zane, avufga eriantesga hu'zane,

23 ana mafkazana vahe'mofo agu'afinti atiramiazamo vahera azeri pehena nehie.

*Mago a'mo Jisasinte amentinti hu'nea naneke
(Mat 15:21-28)*

²⁴ Hagi Jisasi'a otino ana mopa atreno Tairi kuma kaziga vu'ne. Vuno mago nOMPI ufreno, vahe'mo'za emenine huza ontahisaze nehuno umanine, hianagi frakigara osu'ne.

²⁵ Ana hianagi mago mofara havi avamu'mo agu'afi fre'nea mofa'mofo nerera'a Jisasi'ma emani'nea kema nentahino, ame huno eno agafi eme prihuno,

²⁶ ana ara Sairofonesia kumateti Griki megi'a vahepinti a'kino, Jisasinkura muse hugantoanki havi avamura ome huno huno asami'ne.

²⁷ Higeno Jisasi'a anage huno ana akura hu'ne, **Mofavremofa bre-tima erita kramofa amizamo'a knarera osu'neanki, atregeno mofavremo kotazana nemu huteno.**

²⁸ Higeno ana a'mo'a anage hu'ne, Ramoka tamage hananagi, itaretima mofavre'mo'za nenazageno ankrama heramiama'a kramo'za zogi'za nenaze.

²⁹ Anante Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **E'inahu kenona hanku vuo, havi avamumo'a mofaka'amofa agu'afinti hago atiramino vu'ne.**

³⁰ Higeno noma'arega vuno ome keana, mofa'amofona havi avamumo'a ko atreno vigeno, sipare mase'negeno ome ke'ne.

Agesa anari renegeno ageru noria ne' Jisasi'a azeri knamare'nea naneke

³¹ Anante Jisasi'a Tairi kumara atreno, Saido kumapinti rugitagino Dekapolisi kaziga, Galili tirutega uhanatige'za,

³² mago agesa ankaniregeno kea nosia ne' avare'za e'za, Jisasinku muse hugantonanki kazana agofetu anto hu'naze.

³³ Jisasi'a veara nezmatreno ana ne' avareno znagrake umanine'ne, agesa gampi azana nevazino, avetu aheno azankonu aganefunare avako nehuno,

³⁴ kesga huno monafi negeno ra asimu nenteno, **Efata** huno hu'ne, (ana kemofa agafa'a ruhagro huo hu'ne.)

³⁵ Higeno ame huno ana ne'mofo agesamo'a ru hagro higeno, agefunamo'a oza higeno, knare huno kea hu'ne.

³⁶ Jisasi'a amazama huazana vahera ozmasamiho huno nezmasami-ana netre'za, ete mago'ane vahera huama hu'za zamasami'naze.

³⁷ Hagi tusi zamagogo fege'za, Agra mika' zana knare'za nehie hu'za nehu'za, zamagesa ankanire'naza vahe erinkro huzmantege'za, knare hu'za kea nentahize. Hagi zamagnefu'na kna hu'nea vahe zamazeri so'e hige'za knare hu'za kea nehaze hu'za hu'naze.

8

*Jisasima 4tauseni'a venenerami ne'za zami'nea naneke
(Mat 15:32-39)*

¹ Hagi ana knafina maka veamo'za mago'ene eritru hazageno, ne'zana omanegeno, Jisasi'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga ke hige'za ageno anage huno zamasmine.

2 Nagra ama vea krerfagura nasunku huzmantoe. Na'ankure zamagra tagufa kna nagri'enena mani'zageno, ne'zama ne'zana omane'ne.

3 Nagrama huzmantesuge'za kuma zimirega zamaga'ma nete-sige'za vanu'za, mago'amo'za afeteti e'nazanki'za kantega utraka hugahaze.

⁴ Hige'za Agri amage'ma nentza disaipol naga'mo'za anankemofonona' anage hu'za asami'naze, vahe omani mopafi mani'nonanki inantegati ne'zana erizamisunke'za neganare hugahaze?

⁵ Hazageno Jisasi'a huno, **Nama'a breti eri'naze?** huno zamtahigege'za, 7ni'a breti eri'none,

⁶ hazageno, Jisasi'a ana maka veara mopafi maniho huno zamasamige'za manizageno, 7ni'a bretia erino Anumzamofosusu hunteteno, tamanasino amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagara zamige'za, ana veara refko hu'za zami'naze.

⁷ Ana nehazageno onensa nozamene mago'a me'negeno erino Anumzamofosusu hunteteno, amagama nentazana disaipol nagakura eritma zamiho huno zamasm'i'ne.

⁸ Maka vahe'mo'za ana ne'za nenageno zamu hige'za ankra'ama atrazama'a, amagama nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za 7ni'a ra eka eka kupi zogiri avite'naze.

⁹ Ana vahera 4tauseni'a vahe nazamo'za netageno, huzmantege'za vu'za e'za hu'naze.

¹⁰ Jisasi'a anama huteno, ame huno amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'ane votifi mareri'za Talmanuta kaziga vu'naze.

Farisi vahe'mo'za Jisasinku avame'za huraverio hu'za hu'naza naneke (Mat 16:1-4)

¹¹ Anante Farisi vahe'mo'za e'za Jisasina ke hakare hunte'za, Monafinti ruzahu hankave kaguvaza erifore hugeta kamneno hu'za rehe'za ke'naze.

¹² Hagi Jisasina rimpamo'a kna nehigeno anage hu'ne. Na'a hige'za meni knafi vahe'mo'za avame'za kenakura nahaze? Nagra tamage hu'na neramasamue, mago avame'zana ama knafi vahe'mo'za onkegahaze.

¹³ Ana huteno zamtatreno ete votifi marerino kantu kaziga vu'ne.

Herotine Farisi vahe'mokizmi havige kemofonku, zistire hunteno zamamasami'nea fronka naneke (Mat 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Hagi amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za zmagekani'za bretia eri'za omazanagi, magoke bretige votifina me'nege'za vu'naze.

¹⁵ Nevazageno Jisasi'a huno, Farisi vahe'mokizmi zistigu'ene kini ne' Heroti zistigura kva hiho.

¹⁶ Hige'za zamagra zamagra ke huge antahige hu'za bretima erita ome'nona zanku nehugahie hu'za hu'naze.

¹⁷ Nehazageno Jisasi'a antahino keno nehuno, Nahigeta breti omane'nea zankura huge antahige nehaze? Tamagra ketma antahi amara osu'nazafi? Tamagri tamagu'amo'a eriginefi?

¹⁸ Tamavurga me'neana ke so'e nosazafi? Tamagesama me'neana antahi so'e nosazo? Tamagrira tamage'kaninegahie.

19 **Ko'ma 5fu'a breti tamanasina, 5 tauseni'a venene zami'noge'za nene'za atrazama'a, nama'a eka eka kupi erivite'naze?** 12fu'a eka eka kupi zogiri'none hu'naze.

20 **Hagi 7ni'a bretireti tamanasi'na 4tauseni'a vahe'ma zami'noge'za nene'za atrazama'a, nama'a eka eka kupi zogiri avite'naze?** Hige'za 7ni'a kupi zogiri'none hu'za hu'naze.

21 Anante Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **E'ina'ma hu'nozankura menina tamagra tamagesa antahi'ama nosazafi?**

Jisasi'a avusu hu'nea ne' azeri hari hunte'nea naneke

22 Ana hige'za zamagra Bedsaita kumate azageno, mago'a vahe'mo'za avusu hu'nea ne' avare'za Jisasinte e'naze. Avurgare avako hinkeno so'e huntenugu hanaveti'za Jisasina antahige'naze.

23 Ana hazageno, Jisasi'a avusu hu'nea ne'mofo azante avazu huno kumara atreno megia'vuteno, Jisasi'a avufi avetu ahenenteno, azanu avako nehuno, **Mago'azana negano?** Huno antahigene.

24 Higeno kesga huno avua negeno, Vahera vano nehazage'na zamagoanagi, zafamo vano nehiaza nehige'na nezmago'e huno hu'ne.

25 Anante Jisasi'a mago'ene azanu avurgare avako higeno, ana ne'mofo avurgamo'a hari higeno, ke ankereno negeno maka'zana keama huno ke'ne.

26 Anante Jisasi'a hunenteno, **Kumapina ufrege efrege osunka, fatgo hunka nonkarega vuo** huno asami'ne.

Pita'a huama Jisasinku hu'nea naneke

(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Jisasi'a amage nentaza disaipol naga'ane Sisaria Filipai kumatamimpi vu'naze. Kantegama nevu'za Jisasi'a anage huno zmantahige'ne, **Nagrikura vahe'mo'za iza'e hu'za neheze?**

28 Hagi mago'amo'za, hu'za mono ti frezamante'nea Joni'e hu'za nehaze. Hagi mago'a mo'za, kasnampa ne' Elaija'e hu'za nehaze. Hagi mago'amo'za korapa kasnampa vahepinti mago'zmimo'e hu'za neheze.

29 Anage hazageno Jisasi'a zamagri zamantahigeno, **Hagi tamagra iza'e hutma Nagrikura nehaze?** Higeno Pita'a kenona huno, kagra Kraisiqe, Anumzamo'ma huhamprino vahe'ama zamavaregahanema hu'nea nere hu'ne.

30 Agra hu hankavetino mago vahera ana naneke huama hutma ozmasmiho huno zamasmine.

Jisasi'a knafima ufreno frisnia ke zamasmine'nea naneke

(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Anante Jisasi'a erigafa huno amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'a rempi huzamino, Vahe'mofo Mofavremo'a rama'a ata e'nerisigeno, mono kva vahe'mo'zane, ugagota kva vahe'mo'zane, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za zamefi humiza ahefrisageno, tagufagna maseteno otigahie huno zamasami'ne.

32 Hagi ana nanekea huama huno amate zmasamigeno, Pita'a nentahino Jisasina avaregantiteno, agafa huno e'inahu kea osuo huno kesu'ne.

33 Hianagi Jisasi'a rukrahe huno, amage nentaza disaipol nagatega nezmageno Pitana kesuno, **Sataga manigenka namefiga'a evuo, Anumzamofu antahintahi novaririnanki, vahe'mofo antahintahi nevaririne.**

Jisasima amage'antezamofa naneke

³⁴ Anante Jisasi'a maka veamokizmi ke hige'za, amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'ene emetru hazageno, anage huno zamasami'ne, **Mago vahe'mo nagri namage'ma antenaku'ma hanuno'a, agra'a avesi'zana netreno, keka zafa'a erigofino namage egahie.**

³⁵ **Na'ankure iza'o, agra'a agu'vazino eri so'e huku hanimo'a, asimu'a atregahie. Iza'o nagriteku'ene Knare Musenkerema asimu'a atresimo'a agu'vazigahie.**

³⁶ **Mago vahe'mo'ma ama mopafi fenoza eri atruma nehanigeno, agu amema'a fnanema haniana, nankna aza hu'za erigahie?**

³⁷ **Na'a vahe'mo'a asimuma erisigura nona'a huno Anumzamofa fona amigahie?**

³⁸ **Iza'o ama knafi keontahi kumike vahepi, Nagriku'ene Nanekenimofoma agaze huntessimofona, henka Vahe'mofo Mofavremo Nafa'amofa hanavefima routage ankeru vahe'ane esuno'a, Agranena zamagaze hunte'nesamokizmia, eme agaze huzmantegahie.**

9

¹ **Hagi Jisasi'a mago'ane zamasamino, Tamage hu'na neramasmue, amafi otiza mani'naza vahepintira, ofri mani'ne'za Anumzamofa kumamo'a hanave'ane esige'za kegahaze.**

Jisasi avufgamo masanentake nehige'za kenaza naneke
(Mat 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

² Hagi 6'a zagegna evutegeni, Jisasi'a Pitama, Jemisima, Jonikizmia zamavareno za'za agonafi mareriza zamagrake umani'ne'za, negageno Jisasi avufagamo'a rukrehe huno ruzaha nehigeno,

³ kukena'amo'a efe anentake huno tampre tampre hu'ne. Mopafina kukena sese nehigeno e'inahukna efenentake nosiaza huno efenentake hu'ne.

⁴ Hagi Elaija'a Mosesi'ene zamavuga efore huke Jisasi'ene naneke hu'naze.

⁵ Ana higeno Pita'a anage huno Jisasina asami'ne, Hurami' ne'moke, knare amafina mani'none. Hagi tagufa tona nona kigahune. Mago nona Kagriki, mago nona Mosesinki, mago nona Elaijanki huta kigahune.

⁶ Na'ankure zamagra tusi koro nehazageno, na'ane naneke hugahie, Pita'a ontahineno ana kea hu'ne.

⁷ Anante hampomo refitenezmantegeni, mago agerumo amanage ana hampompinti hu'ne, ama'i tusiza hu'na navesima nentoa Mofavreni'e. Agrama hania kea antahi amiho!

⁸ Hagi keganti kegma hu'za kazana, ame huke Moseke Elaijake omani'nakeno, Jisasi'a Agrake mani'nege'za ke'naze.

⁹ Hagi zamagrama agonaregati magoka eneramizageno hanave ke zamasamino, ke'naza zana vahera ozmasamitfa hu'nenkeno, Vahe'mofo Mofavremo'a fripinti otiteno hu'ne.

¹⁰ Hagi fritena otigahema hia nanekema zamagra'a nentahiza, na agu'agesare nehie hu'za hu'naze.

¹¹ Anante zamagra Jisasina anage hu'za antahige'naze, na'a hige'za kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za, hu'za Elaija'a etenkeno'e hu'za nehaze?

12 Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Tamage Elaija ko eno maka'zama haviza hu'neazana eriso'e hu'ne.** Hagi na'a higeno avontafepina krenteno, **Vahe'mofo Mofavremo'a rama'a ataza erina, vahe'mo'za zamefi humigahaze hu'ne?**

13 **Hianagi anage hu'na neramasamue, Elaija'a ko' ehanatige'za nanknazama hunte'naku'ma haza'zana avontafepima kre'nea kante ante'za maka'zana hunte'naze.**

*Jisasi'a mago mofavre azeri knamre'nea naneke
(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)*

14 Jisasi'ene tagufa amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'zama, ete ruga'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagatema, e'za eme zamagazana kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za keha renezmantazage'za eme zamage'naze.

15 Anante ana maka vahe'mo'za Jisasina nege'za antri nehu'za, ame hu'za zamagare'za vu'za muse ome hunte'naze.

16 Jisasi'a huno, **Na'anku kehara zamagranena nehaze** huno zamantahige'ne?

17 Tusi'a vahepinti mago'mo ana kemofono nona'a anage hu'ne, Rempi hurami ne'moke, havi avamumo agu'afi mani'nenon agira eri antrako higeno, ke nosia mofavreni'a avarena Kagrite neoe.

18 Anama havi avamu'mo'ma agu'afi nefreno'a azeri traka hutregeno mopafi masenegeno, ahirahi neregenon agipinti agremon zuzu nehigeno, avera anikreki nehuno mase havavu nehie. Ana nehige'na avre'na Kagri kamage'ma nentaza disaipol nagate havi avamu humegi atresazegu zamantahigo'anagi, azeri so'e huonte'naze.

19 Ana kemofono nona'a Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Tamagra tamentinti osu vahere! Nama'a gna tamagra nena manigahue? Nama'agna tamagri kna erina vugahue? Ana mofavre avaretma Nagrite eho.**

20 Hagi ana mofavre avare'za azageno, havi avamumo Jisasima anama negeno'a, ana mofavre azeri traka hutregeno mopafi traka huno maseno rukre rukre nehigeno, agipintira agremon'a zuzu hurami'ne.

21 Ana nehigeno Jisasi'a ana mofavremofon nefana antahigeno, **Nanknafi ana zana agafa hu'ne?** Higeno, mofavre mani'negeno anazana fore humine huno hu'ne.

22 Rama'a zupa tevefine tirupine ahefri'naku azeri traka hunetre. Hagi Kagrama azahuga hunesunka, kasunku hurantenka taza huo huno hu'ne.

23 Higeno Jisasi'a anage huno ana mofavremofon nefana asami'ne, **Na'a higenka kagrama azahuga hunesunka azeri otio hunka nehane? Hagi mago'moma amentinti huno, maka'zana fore hugahie hanimofontera, amane maka'zana fore hugahie.**

24 Ana mofavremofon nefa'a ranke huno anage hu'ne, namentinti huanki namentintima osu'zana naza huo!

25 Hagi Jisasi'ma keama rama'a vahe'mo'za ame hu'za eritru nehazageno, havi avamura hanavetino hunteno, **Kagra vahe'mokizmi zamazeri negi nenenta zamagi zamazeri antrako nehana havi avamumoka, hugantoanki agu'afintira atiraminka nevunka, mago'anena eofro.**

²⁶ Higeno ranke huno azeri tagosi tagosi nehuno atiramino enevigeno, ana mofavremo fri vahekna huno mase'nege'za, hago frine hu'za hakare vahe'mo'za sumi ke hugantigama hu'naze!

²⁷ Hianagi Jisasi'a azante akoheno azeri otigeno oti'ne.

²⁸ Ana huteno Jisasi'a nOMPI umarerige'za, amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, Agrane zamagraku umani'ne'za, na'a higeta havi avamura ahenati notrone hu'za antahige'naze?

²⁹ Hazageno Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Amana huknazana, nunamuhu kantetike huntessageno atiramigahie.**

*Jisasi'a friteno otisia zamofonku hu'nea naneke
(Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)*

³⁰ Hagi Jisasi'ene amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za ana kumara atre'za, atiramiza Galili kaziga rukitagiza vu'naze. Hianagi Jisasi'a kama vazama'a mago vahemo antahi zankura ave'osine.

³¹ Na'ankure amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagara rempi hunezamino, anage huno zamasami'ne, **Vahe'mofo Mofavre avare'za ha' vahe zamazampi antesage'za ahe fritesageno, tagufa kna maniteno kerifintira otigahie.**

³² Hianagi ana naneke antahi ama nosu'za, antahige'zankura koro hu'naze.

*Amu'nontifina i'za rana mani'ne hu'naza naneke
(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)*

³³ Anantetira Kapaneamu kumatega ete'za, Jisasima nompinka enemanino'a anage huno zamantahige'ne. **Kantegama ne-eta na'anuku keaga huta e'naze?**

³⁴ Hianagi kantegama ne-eza i'za amu'nontifintira ugagota hu'ne hu'za hugantugama hu'nazagu, zamagra kea osufta hu'naze.

³⁵ Anante'ma Jisasi'ma mopafima nemanino'a 12fu'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'a, kehuno anage huno zamasami'ne, **Iza'o ugagota hunaku'ma hanimo'a, henkarfa nemanino, maka vahe'mofo eriza vahe manigahie.**

³⁶ Agra osi mofavre amunozmifi azante azerino azeri onetino, anage huno zamasami'ne.

³⁷ **Iza'o amanahu'kna osi mofavre, Nagri nagifi avreno azeri so'e huntessimo'a, Nagri navareno nazeri so'e hunantegahie. Iza'o Nagri'ma nevareno nazeri so'e hunante'nimo'a, Nagrike navareno nazeri so'e osugahianki, Nenfa hunantege'na e'nomofu avreno azeri so'e huntegahie.**

*Erizanti eri haviza nosimo'a tagri kaziga mani'ne hu'nea naneke
(Luk 9:49-50)*

³⁸ Anante Joni'a Jisasina asamino, Hurami ne'moka mago ne'mo kagri kagifi havi avamutamina humegi netregeta negeta, ana osuo huta hunte'none. Na'ankure ana ne'mo'a tagranena vano osu'negu ana osuo huta asevazinte'none.

³⁹ Hianagi Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **I'o huonteho, na'ankure mago vahe'mo'e huno Nagri nagifima kaguvazama nehanimo'a, hantga huno hu haviza hu onantegahie.**

⁴⁰ **E'ina hu'negu iza'o tagri'ma ha'marema norante'nimo'a, tagri kaziga mani'ne.**

41 Na'ankure tamage hu'na neramasamue, iza'o, Kraisi amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga zamaza hanue huno nehuno, tima afi tamisimofona, mizama'amo'a fanane osugahie.

*Havi avu'avazamo zamentinti zamazeri haviza nehia naneke
(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)*

42 Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, Iza'o ama osi mofavremo'za, Nagrite'ma zamentinti nehaza mofavre nagama kumipi zamarentesamokizmia, tusi'a monu havereti anankempi rentete'za, hagerimpi matevu'za atresageno uramisiana knare'zantfa hugahie.

43 Hagi kazamo'ma kumipi kavare nentesigenka akafri atro. Na'ankure ru tare kaza me'nenigeno asu osu tevava tevefi kavarente zanku, magoke kaza me'nena manivava asimu erisanana knare hugahie.

44 [Anampina kanimo'a zamufgafi manivava hugahie. Hanki tevemo asu osu tevava hugahie.]

45 Hagi kagamo'ma kumipi kavare nentesigenka akafri tro, na'ankure ru tare kaga me'neni asu osu tevava tevefi kavarente'zanku, magoke kaga me'nena, manivava asimu erizampi ufresanana knare hugahie.

46 [Anampina kanimo'a zamufgafi manivava hugahie. Hanki tevemo asu osu tevava hugahie.]

47 Hagi kavurgamo'ma kumipi kavare nentesigenka, anankavuraga tagati atro, na'ankure ru tare kavurga me'neni, asu osu tevava tevefi kavretre'zanku, magoke kavurgama me'nena, Anumzamofu kumapima ufresanana knare hugahie.

48 Anampina kanimo'a zamufgafi manivava hugahie. Hanki tevemo asu osu tevava hugahie. (Ais 66:24)

49 Na'ankure hagereti'ma ofama eri hagama nehiaza huno ana mikomofona tevenu kre fatgo hugahie.

50 Hagemo'a knare hu'neanagi, haga'ama atresigenka, inankna hunka ete kagra eri haga hugahane? Tamagra hagegna huta amuno tamifina ovesinte avesinte hutma tamarimpa frune maniho.

10

*Jisasi'a arave atane zanku zamasami'nea naneke
(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

1 Hagi Jisasi'a ananku'ma atreno Judia kaziga vuno Jodani tina takaheno kantu kaziga vu'ne. Nevige'za tusi'a veamo'za mago'ene Agrite emeri atru hazageno anante umani'neni, ko'ma nehiaza huno naneke mago'ene agafa huno rempi huzami'ne.

2 Farisi vahe'mo'za e'za Jisasina rehe'za anage hu'za antahige'naze, vemoma nenaro atrezamo'a kasege amage antegahifi?

3 Hu'za nehazageno ana kenona'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Na'a hiho huno Mosesi'a kasegea krerami'ne?**

4 Hige'za Zamagra anage hu'naze, Mosesi'a avompina, vemo'a nenaro atrenakura amane katroe huno eriamahu avona kre nemino, huntkeno vugahie.

⁵ Hianagi Jisasi'a amanage huno zamasmine, **Na'ankure tamarim-pamo'a hankavetino erigi'nea zanku huno Mosesi'a ana kasegea kreno tamami'ne.**

⁶ **Hianagi Anumzamo'a ese agafare vene a'ene trohu zanante'ne.**

⁷ **E'i ana agafare vemo'a nefane nererana netreno, nenaro'ene hagerfino, (Diu-Kas 24:1, Jen-Agf 1:27, 5:2)**

⁸ **erimago znavufa neseke, mago'ane tare vahera omanina'aniki, magoke mani'na'e.**

⁹ **E'ina hu'negu nazano Anumzamo'ma eri hagerafi neniazana, atregeno mago vahe'mo'a eri ovasaneno.**

¹⁰ **Ete mago'ene nOMPI umareri'za mani'neza amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za aravema refutagizankura antahige'naze.**

¹¹ **Jisasi'a ke'nona zamire anage huno zamasmine, Iza'o ese a'ma netreno aru a'ma erisia ne'mo'a, ese a'mofona kumi hunteno monko avu'avaza hugahie.**

¹² **Hagi mago a'moma neve netreno, aru ve eri snimo'a, monko avu'ava hugahie.**

*Jisasine ne'one mofavre naga'mofo naneke
(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)*

¹³ **Anante vahe'zagamo'za ne'one mofavreramina Jisasi'ma azanteno asomu huzmantenogu zmavare'za neage'za, amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za kezamasu'za azeri amuho osiho hu'naze.**

¹⁴ **Hianagi Jisasima nezmageno asi vazigeno, anage huno zamasmine, Zamazeorita zamatrenke'za osi mofavre'mo'za Nagrite eho. Na'ankure Anumzamofa kumara e'inahu vahe'mofo kuma me'ne.**

¹⁵ **Tamage hu'na neramasamue, iza'o Anumzamofa kumama mofavre'moma eneri'za huno e'orisimo'a, uofretfa hugahie.**

¹⁶ **Jisasi'a anage huteno, ana mofavre'rami zamavareno, azana zamagofetu anteno agafa huno asomu kea huzmante'ne.**

*Afufenone ne'mo Jisasi antahige'nea naneke
(Mat 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)*

¹⁷ **Hagi Jisasi'a otino kantega nevigeno mago ne'mo negeno, agareno agafi rena omenereno anage huno hu'ne, knare rempi hurami ne'moka, nankna hanuna manivava asimura erigahue?**

¹⁸ **Higeno Jisasi'a anage huno ana nera asami'ne, Na'a higenka kagra knare hu'nane hunka nehane? Mago vahe'mo'e huno knare osu'neanki, Anumzamo Agrake knarera hu'ne.**

¹⁹ **Hagi kasegefina ko amanage hu'negenka antahinane, vahe ahe ofrio, rumofa a'enena monko'zana osuo, kumzafa oso, vahera havige huozmanteho, vahezana eri savarira osiho, negrerane negafa kea antahi zanaminka zanamage antegahane hu'negenka antahinane.**

²⁰ **Anante ana ne'mo'a Jisasina anage huno asami'ne Rempi hurami ne'moka, osi'ma mani'noretima eno menima ama knarema eana, nagu'areti hu'na maka ana kasegea amage ante'noe.**

²¹ **Jisasi'a ana nera negeno avesinteno anage hu'ne, Mago'zanku atupa hu'nane, vunka inanknazama ante'nesnana zana, maka zagore ome atrenka eritenka, ana zago erinka zamunte omane**

vahe nezamigeno, monafinka fenonka'a meno. Ana nehunka ka-gra, Nagri eme namage'anto.

²² Ana naneke nentahigeno, avugosamo ruzache higeno, rama'a afufeno ante'negu rimpagna nehuno atreno oti'no vu'ne.

²³ Vigeno Jisasi'a ome zamage eme zamage nehuno, amange huno amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'a zamasmi'ne, **Afufenozamine vahe'mo'za Anumzamofu kumapi ufrenaku'ma hanazana, tusi'a amuhu hugahaze!**

²⁴ Anagema hige'za amagema nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za antri ana kegura hu'naze. Hianagi mago'ene Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Mofavre naga'mote, Anumzamofu kumapima ufrezamo'a tusi'a amuhu hu'ne!**

²⁵ **Kemoli afumo'za * nekazamofu kampima ufrenakuma nehazana amuhua hunozmante. Hianagi afufenone vahe'mo'za Anumzamofu kumapi ufre'naku hanazana, tusi amuhu huzmante-gahie.**

²⁶ Mago'ene antri hu'za tusi zmagogogu nehu'za, zamagra zamagra anage hu'naze, hagi iza manivava manizana erigahie?

²⁷ Hazageno Jisasi'a nezmageno ana kenona amange huno hu'ne, **Vahetfamota amanahu'zana hugara osu'nazanki, Anumzamofu amane maka'zana hugara hu'ne.**

²⁸ Higeno Pita'a anage huno Jisasina asmi'ne, ko, tagra mafka'zana atreta kagri kamage'nentone.

²⁹ Higeno Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Tamage hu'na neramasamue, iza'o Nagriku'ene Knare Musenkereku'ma huno noma'afi, afuhe'impfi, asarahehe'impfi, nererampfi, nefampfi, mofavre'zaga'afi hoza ramima'ama atresimo'a,**

³⁰ **ana nona'a maka'zana 100'a agatereno menina ama knafina rama'a e'nerino, rama'a kuma'ene, nefu'zane nesaro'zane nererane mofavre' naga'ane, hoza'ane e'nerisige'za, vahe'mo'za azeri haviza nehanageno, henkama esia knarera manivava asimu erigahie.**

³¹ **Hianagi rama'amo'za ugagota hu'nenamo'za, henka esnage'za, rama'a henka e'nenamo'za, ugagota hu'za vugahaze.**

Jisasi'a friteno otisia zanku hu'nea naneke

(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Hagi Jerusalemi vu kantega mareri'za nevazageno, Jisasi'a ugota huno vu'ne. Hianagi amagema nentaza naga'mo'za antri nehazageno, zamavaririza vu'naza vahe'mo'za koro hu'naze. Hianagi Jisasi'a 12fu'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagara zamare kanti mago'ene zamanteno, agafa huno agrite'ma fore hania zamofu naneke zamasami'ne.

³³ **Keho, Jerusalemi kumate marerita meni nevunankino, Vahe'mofu Mofavrea azeriza ugagota mono kva vahete'ene kasegere ugota hu'naza vahe zamazampfi avrentegahaze. Zamagra ahe friho nehu'za, fegi'a vahe zamazampfi avrentegahaze.**

³⁴ **Ana vahe'mo'za huhaviza hunente'za, zamavetu ahenente'za sefunemiza, ahe frigahaze. Hianagi tagufa zagekna zupa frinefin-tira otigahie.**

* 10:25 Nekazamofu kampinema hu'neana osi kahanku hu'ne.

Jemisike Jonike kota vahe maninaku Jisasina antahige' na'a naneke
(Mat 20:20-28)

³⁵ Anante tare Zebeti nemofoke Joni'ene Jemisikea Jisasinte e'ne anage hu'na'e, Hurami ne'moka, menima tagrima tavemanesiza hurantogu kantahinego'e?

³⁶ Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Na'a huranantesuegu neha'e?**

³⁷ Anage huke asami'na'e, monafima hihamu hanaveka'afima kinima umaninunka tatregeno, mago'mo'a kazantmaga manina, mago'mo'a kaza hoga'a maninogu nehue.

³⁸ Hianagi Jisasi'a anage huno znasami'ne, **Tanagra antahitna ketna osu na'azanku nantahinega'e! Tanagra nesua kapufintira negaha'o, hifi tima fresuaza hutna, tina fregaha'o?**

³⁹ Higeke ana netremoke anage huke Jisasina asami'na'e, tagra amane negahu'e huke hakeno, anante Jisasi'a anage huno znasami'ne, **Nagrama nesua kapufintira amane neta, tima frezama nehua tina fregaha'e.**

⁴⁰ **Hu'neanagi nazantamaga mani'zane, naza hogama mani'zana Nagri'zana omane'ne. Anumzamo'ma huhampri zamanteno, retro'ma huzmanteno erigahazema hu'nea vahe'mo'za erigahaze.**

⁴¹ Anage nehige'za 10'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za ana naneke nentahi'za, Jemisine Jonigiznia agafa hu'za zamarimpa ahez-nante'naze.

⁴² Hagi Jisasi'a mika'amokizmi ke hige'za ageno anage huno zamasmine, **Megi'a vahepinti kva vahere hu'za antahizamiza vahe'mo'za ra vahe'zimi nemanizage'za, iza'zo ra zamagima eri'za vahe'mo'za hanave zamireti zmagatere'za kegava hunezmantaze.**

⁴³ **Hu'neanagi tamagra anahuknara osugahaze. Hianagi iza'o ra vahe mani'naku hanimo'a, tamagri amu'nompina eri'za vahe manino.**

⁴⁴ **Iza'o amunotamifintima ugagota huramante'nakuma hanimo'a, mika'motma kazo kazo eriza vahe manigahie.**

⁴⁵ **Ana hu'negu Vahe'mofo Mofavre'mo enena, eri'za erinte-hogura ome'ne. Hianagi eri'za erino tamagri tamaza nehuno, Agra'a asimura atreno rama'mokizmi miza sezmantenaku e'ne.**

Avusu hu'nea ne' Batamiasi naneke
(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Hagi zamagrama Jeriko kumate ehanatite'za, Jisasi'ene amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'ene tusi'a veamo'za ana kuma atre'za nevazageno, Timeasi nemofa Batamiasi'a avusuhu ne'mo, kamofa ankenarega mani'neni, azama hanagu meme hu'ne.

⁴⁷ Hagi ana ne'mo'a antahiana Nazareti Jisasi ne-e hiankema nentahino'a, agafa huno kezatino, Jisasiga Deviti nemofoga nagrira kasunku hunantenka nazahuo!

⁴⁸ Hage'za rama'a vahe'mo'za kesu'za, kagra tagano hu'naze. Hianagi mago'ene kezatino, Jisasiga Deviti nemofoga nagrira kasunku hunantenka nazahuo!

⁴⁹ Higeno Jisasi'a nevifinti uotino, **Ke hinkeno eno** hige'za, zamagra ana avusuhu neku, kagriku ke nehianki krimpamo'a so'e nehinkenka otinka eno hu'za hu'naze.

⁵⁰ Ana ne'mo zanra anakreku'a netreno ame huno otino Jisasinte e'ne.

⁵¹ Higeno anante Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Na'a hugante'newegu kave'nesie?** Hurami ne'moka, ete navu kenaku nehue.

⁵² Higeno, Jisasi'a anage huno asami'ne, **Kamentintimo kazeri so'e hianki vuo** higeno, ame huno avurgamo'a ete hari higeno amage' avaririno kantega vu'ne.

11

Jerusalemi kumapi Jisasi'a donki afu'mofo agumpi manino kini vahekna huno ufre'nea naneke

(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Hagi Jerusalemi kuma tava'onte e'naze. Betfakene Betania Olive agonare me'nea kumate ne-eza, Jisasi'a tare amage'ma nenta'a disaipol netre'na huznanteno,

² anage huno znasami'ne, **Tanagra ugoteta antu kumapi vi'o. Kasefa donki vahe'mo'a agumpi omaninenia kina arente nenigeta ome kenutna, nofira eri katufetna avazu huta e'o.**

³ **Hanki ana nehanakeno mago'a vahe'mo, na'a hu'naku nevra'e huno hinketna'a anage hi'o, Ramofona eri'za me'ne hutna hanakeno'a, ame huno atrenketna avretna egaha'e.**

⁴ Huno huznantegeke karanka nevu'ne ome ka'ana, fegia nomofo kafante rente'nagene ome negene katufe'na'e.

⁵ Anante oti'naza vahe'mo'za, na'a hunaku donkia katunefa'e hu'za znantahige'naze?

⁶ Hazageno Jisasi'ma hu'nea kea nezmasamige'za, anante'ma oti'naza vahe'mo'za knarere hu'za huznante'naze.

⁷ Anante ana kasefa donkina avre'ne Jisasinte ne-ene anakreku'zani zafi'ne ana donkimoyo agumpi tafevasi nentakeno, Jisasi'a ana agofetu manino vu'ne.

⁸ Mika veamo'za zaza anakre ku'zimi zafiza kampi vasiza nevazage'za, mago'amo'za zafa asina hozafinti akafri'za kampi tafe vasiza nevazageno, Jisasi'a ana tafete vu'ne.

⁹ Hagi kote'za vaza vahe'mo'zane henkama aza vahemo'zanena amara hu'za ranke hu'za muse hunente'za, **Tazahu nera, hosanna ramoyo agifi ne-emofona asomu huntesanie!** (Sam-Zga 118:25-26)

¹⁰ Nerafa Deviti nagapintima ne-emofonkura marerisa Anumzamofona muse hunenteta, Tazahu ne'mofona agi'a ahentesga hanune.

¹¹ Anante Jisasi'a Jerusalemi kumapi vuno, ra mono nOMPI ufreno maka'za ome kagino ke vagareteno, atiramino 12fu'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'a zagemo kinaga segeno nezamavareno atreno Betani kumate vu'ne.

Fiki zafamo raga'a oreno huno sifna hente'nea naneke

(Mat 21:18-19)

¹² Hagi masete'za nanterana Betani kumara atre'za neageno, Jisasina aga ate'ne.

¹³ Fiki zafa'moyo asina kuronkuro huno ogamanu me'negeno negeno, nezama rente'nenigu kenaku eme ke'ne. Hianagi eme keana asinage me'negeno ke'ne. Na'ankure fiki zafa raga rentekna omane'ne.

¹⁴ Ana higeno ana zafamofonkura anage huno hu'ne, **Mago'ene raga oresnanke'za veamo'za tagi'za onegahaze.** Anage hige'za amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za ana naneke antahi'naze.

Ra mono nompni maketi nehaza vahe Jisasi'a zamahe fegi zmatre'nea naneke

(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Hagi Jisasi'ene amagama nentaza disaipol naga'ane Jerusalemi kumate uhanati'zageno, Jisasi'a ra mono nompni mareriteno agafa huno maketima nehaza vahera zamahenati netreno, zagore netre'za miza nesaza vahe'mokizmi trara erikaha hunetreno, mani'ne'za maho nama zagore netraza tra'ene zagoma rezahema nehaza vahe trara erikaha hutre'ne.

¹⁶ Ana huteno feno zantamia mago vahe'mote hutma eritma ra mono nompina aru kitagita vuta eta osutfu hiho huno hu'ne.

¹⁷ Ana huteno agafa huno rempi hunezamino anage huno zamasmu'ne, **Amanage huno Anumzamofu avontafepina krente'ne, Nagri nona mika kaziga vea'moza nunamu hanaza no me'ne, hi-anagi tamagra kumzafa vahe'mo'za fraki nonkuma eri tro nehaze.** (Ais 56:7, Jer 7:11)

¹⁸ Hagi ra mono kva vahe'mo'zane, kasegerema ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za nentahiza, inankna huta ahegahune hu'za ahesaza kankamunku hakrenaze. Na'ankure zamagra koro Agrikura hu'naze. Hagi maka vahe'mo'za rempima huzamia zankura antri hu'naze.

¹⁹ Ana kinaga Jisasi'ene amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, rankuma atre'za fegi'a vu'naze.

Sifnama ahente'nea fiki zafamo hagege hu'nea naneke

(Mat 21:20-22)

²⁰ Nantera enevu'za kazana, sifnama Jisasi'ma ahente'nea fiki zafamo'ene arfu'na'amo'a, osapa re'nege'za ke'naze.

²¹ Pita'a Jisasi'ma hu'nea kegu age'sa nentahino anage hu'ne, Rempu hurami ne'moka ko! Okima sifna kema hunka raga renontenka osaparo hu'nana Fiki zafamo'a osapa re'ne.

²² Jisasi'a kenona anage huno zamagrira zamasami'ne, **Anumzamofu fonte tamentinti hiho.**

²³ **Tamage hu'na neramasamue, mago vahe'mo'ma ami agonagu'ma huno, otinka hagerimpi takauro huno tare agesa ontahi amentinti nehuno hanigeno'a, amane ke haniaza huno fore hugahie.**

²⁴ **E'ina hu'negu anage hu'na neramasamue. Nazankuma nunamu hunka Anumzamofu antahima kesunka, hago eri'noe hunka kamentinti hanunka erigahne.**

²⁵ **Hagi otinka nunamu hunakuma hanunka, mago'mo haviza hugante'nesnia zana atrento. Anama hanankeno'a, monafi nemanina Nafakamo'a kagri'enena kumika'a atregantegahie.**

²⁶ **[Hu'neanagi kagra vahe'mofu kefoza atre ozmantesanana, monare mani'nea Nafakamo kagri kefozana ana zanke huno atre ogantegahie.]**

Jisasi hanavegu agenoka hu'naza naneke

(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Hagi Jerusalemi kumate ete uhanatizageno, Jisasi'a ranmono kumapi nevig'e'za, ra mono kva vahe'mo'zane, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'zane, mago'a ugagota kva vahe'mo'zane, nege'za Jisasinte e'za,

²⁸ anage hu'za antahige'naze, Kagra ina hihamure hakare zana eri fore nehane? Iza hihamua kamigenka hakare zana nehane?

²⁹ Jisasi'a zamagrikura anage huno hu'ne, **Nagra ete tamagrira mago'zanku tamantahigegahue, ana kenona'a hutenkena, aza hihamu namige'na eri'zana e'nerufi tamasmigahue.**

³⁰ **Hagi nasamiho, Jonima mono ti frezmante'nea, zana monafinti e'nefi, vahe'mo erifore hu'ne?**

³¹ Jisasi'a nehige'za zamagra ohumi ahumi nehu'za anage hu'naze. Tagrama monafintire huta hanunkeno'a, Agra anage hugahie. Hagi nahigetma tamentintia ana zankura nosaze? huno hugahie.

³² Hianagi vahe'mo eri fore hu'ne, huta osugosune, nehu'za maka veaku koro hu'za atre'naze. Na'ankure maka veamo'za Joninkura tamage kasnampa nere hu'za antahi'naze.

³³ Anage nehu'za Jisasina kenona hunte'ze, ontahi'none hazageno Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Nagranena iza hihamufi eri'zana enerue ontamasmigahue** huno hu'ne.

12

Hoza nafa'amofu mofavrene eri'za vahe'a zamazeri haviza hu'naza fronka naneke

(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

¹ Jisasi'a erigafa huno fronka kea zamasami'ne, **Mago mopa agafa ne'mo'a waini hoza kri'ne. Ana hoza kegina huno, wainima tatisia keria asenteteno, mani'nenono kvahu nona kinte'ne. Hagi zoka umani'nenono enaku ikante zago miza seterehu (rent) vahete, hoza'a netreno afete ka vu'ne.**

² **Hagi hozama vasage knama egeno'a, kazokzo eri'za ne'a huntengeno, agri'ma refko hu'za amisnazama'a erisnigu, kegava hune'za ikantema mizama (rent) nezamiza naga'mokizmire e'ne.**

³ **Ana hianagi, anama kegavama hu'naza naga'mo'za, azeri'za knonkeve nemi'za, atrageno mago'zana e'ori amane vu'ne.**

⁴ **Ete mago'ane ru kazokazo eri'za ne'a huntengeno vige'za, anu rutane'za ahete'za, ke huhaviza hazageno atreno e'ne.**

⁵ **Ana hazageno ete mago'ene huntengeno vimofona, ahe frigeno hakare'a huzmantege'za nevazageno, mago'a knonkeve nezami'za, mago'a zamahe fri'naze.**

⁶ **Ana hazageno, magoke avesi avesi hunentea mofavrege mani'ne. Ana huzmante vagareteno, henkarfana magoke mani'nea mofavre'a hunenteno, zamagra magoke mofavre ni'agi'za antahimigahaze hu'ne.**

⁷ **Hianagi ana hoza kva hu'naza vahe'mo'za, zamagra zamagra anage hu'naze, nafa'amofu zama erisanti haresia nera ama eanki, enketa ahe frisunkeno nefa fenozamo'a, tagrizase'nie! Hu'za hu'naze.**

⁸ **Ana nehu'za azeri'za ana mofavrea ahe frite'za, avufa'a waini hozafinti meg'i'a mate vu'naze.**

⁹ **Hagi waini hozamofu nefa'a nankna eme hugahie? Agra eno waini hoza kegava krinaza vahera eme zmaheno, waini hoza ru vahe'mokizmi eri zaminke'za, kegava hugahaze.**

¹⁰ **Hanki ama naneke Anumzamofu avontafepi krente'nazana hampritma ontahinazo? Nogi vahe'mo'za haviza hie huza atre'naza havemo'a, no renage antepinka no azeri hanaveti have fore hu'ne.**

¹¹ **Anumzamo ama anazana hu'neanki, tavuma konana knare zantfa hu'ne.** (Sam-Zga 118:22-23.)

¹² Hagi ana vahe'mo'za azeri'saza kanku hakre'naze. Na'ankure fronka kema hu'neana zamagriku hu'ne. Hianagi zamagra tusi'a vahe kevugu koro nehu'za atre'za vu'naze.

Takisi zago Sisama amizanku Jisasina antahige'naza naneke
(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ Hagi Juda kva vahe'mo'za Jisasina rehe'za kema huhaviza hanige'za, ana ke eri'za keaga hunte'naku, mago'a farisi vahe'ene, Heroti naga'ane huzmantage'za vu'naze.

¹⁴ Zamagrama Jisasinte'ma ne-eza anage hu'naze, Hurami ne'moka, tagra antahi'none, kagra tamagege nehunka, mago vahekura koro nosunka, havi vahe'ene fatgo vahe'ene mago'zanke hunka Anumzamofu fatgo kankura rempi huneraminketa nentahune. Hagi knare Sisana takesia amigahumpi omigahune?

¹⁵ Hianagi krunage haza nezamageno, anage huno zamasami'ne, **Na'a higetma Nagrira renahetma negaze? Mago zagoa eritma enkena kaneno,**

¹⁶ hige'za mago zago eri'za eme amizageno, **Iza amema'ane avone me'ne?** Hige'za zamagra hu'za, Sisane hu'za hu'naze.

¹⁷ Anante Jisasi'a amanage huno hu'ne, **Knareki Sisa zana Sisa amigahaze. Hagi Anumzamofu zana, Anumzamofu amigahaze** huno hige'za tusiza hu'za antri hu'naze.

Fripinti otino arave hanaza zanku antahige'naza naneke?
(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Hagi mago'a Satusi mono vahe'mo'za (fripinti o'otigahaze nehaza vahe'mo'za) Jisasinte e'za anage hu'za antahige'naze.

¹⁹ Hurami ne'moke, anage huno korapa Mosesi'a avona krerami'ne, mago ne'mo'ma **ara eriteno mofavre ontenu frinkeno'a, nefu ana ara erineno, mofavre kasentesigeno, nefu agimo'a fanane osugahie huno avona krente'ne.** (Diu-Kas 25:5-6)

²⁰ Hagi 7ni'a kogna mani'nazafinti, agonesa zimimo ara eriteno mofavre ontenu frine.

²¹ Nagna'amo ana ara eri'ne. Eriteno mofavre onte frigeno, anante'mo'a anazanke huno ana ara eriteno, mofavre ontenu fri'ne.

²² Ana 7ni'a kogna naga'mo'za, magore hu'za mofavre kase onte fri vagaretageno, ana ara henka'a fri'ne.

²³ Fripinti'ma oti knazupa, ana maka kognamo'za fripinti'ma oti'nageno'a, iza a' manigahie? Na'ankure maka ana 7ni'a kognamo'za ana ara kazo eritere hute'za fri'naze.

²⁴ Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Hantagama hazana, tamagra Anumzamofu avontafepi kre'nea kea antahitama ketma osuta, Anumzamofu hiamu'a onkenetma nehazafigure.**

²⁵ Na'ankure fri'nehnafinti'ma oti snazana, arave hu'zana omnesigeno, ara vasi omi ami hu'zana omnesigeno, monafinka ankeru vahe'kna hu'za manigahaze.

26 Hianagi tamage nanekema me'neana frite'za otigahaze. Anumzamo'a onensa zafa tevenerefinti Mosesenku ke higeno antahiteno, avontafepi krente'neana omne'negeta hamprita onkenetma nehazo? Anumzamo amanage huno asami'ne, Nagra Abrahamu Anumza mani'na, Aisaki Anumza mani'na Jekopu Anumza mani'noe. (Eks-Ati 3:2, 6)

27 Huno hu'negu, Agra fri vahe'mokizmi Anumzana omani'neanki, kasefa hu'za mani'naza vahe'mokizmi Anumza manine, tamagra tusi'a hantaga nehaze.

Ugota hu'nea kasegemofa naneke

(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

28 Hagi mago kasegere ugagota hu'nea ne'mo eme antahiamu ke hakare nehazageno, Jisasi'a so'eza huno kenona zamirera nezmasamigeno, ananke eme nentahino, Jisasina antahigeno, Maka kasegefina ina kasegemo vugota hu'ne?

29 Higeno Jisasi'a amanage huno hu'ne, **Kagota kasegea amanahu me'ne, Israeli vahe'mota antahiho, Ramo'a tagri Anumzane. Rana agrake mani'ne.**

30 **Kagra kagu'areti Anumza ka'amofona avesinto, maka kamema'areti hunka avesinto, maka antahintahi ka'areti hunka avesinto, maka hanave ka'areti hunka avesinto hu'ne. (Diu-Kas 6:4-5)**

31 **Anantera amanahu kasege me'ne, kragragu kavesi nentanaza hunka tva'onkare'ma mani'nenimofona avesinto. (Lev-Pris 19:18) Ama tare kasegemofona mago kasegemo'e huno znagateore'ne**

32 Higeno kasegere ugota hu'nea ne'mo'a anage hu'ne, Hurami ne'moka, tamage hunka hane, Agra magoke mani'neankino magore huno amefiga'a vahera omani'ne.

33 Ana hanigeta Anumzamofona tagu'areti avesinteta, maka antahintahireti avesinteta, maka hanavereti avesinteta, tagragu tavesi nentonaza huta tva'onte maninesaza nagara zmavesinte sunazamo'a, Kresramana vuzane, Anumzamofa hakare zanka'a ami'zana agatereno ugagotaza me'ne.

34 Jisasima antahiamu ana ne'mo'ma kenona'a hu so'e higeno, anage huno asami'ne, **Kagra Anumzamofa kuma tava'onte mani'nane.** Higeno mago'a vahe'mo'za antahige zankura koro hu'za antahi onke'naze.

Kraisima aza mofavre hu'za hu'naza naneke

(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

35 Jisasi'ma ra mono nompri rempi hunezamino'a anage hu'ne, **Na'ante kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za Kraisinkura, Deviti nemofa'e nehaze?**

36 **Hagi Ruotge Avamu'mo Devitina azeri otigeno amanage hu'ne, Ramo'a anage huno Ranimofonkura hu'ne, Nazantmaga kaziga trate manige'na, ha' vaheka'a kagafinka zamazeri fenkamu atraneno hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 110:1)**

37 **Devitima agra'ama huno Ranimo'e hanigeno'a, inankna huno Deviti mofavre manigahie?**

Kasegere ugagota hu'naza vaheku kva hanaza naneke

(Mat 23:1-36; Luk 20:45-47)

³⁸ Rempima huzamifina Jisasi'a anage huno mago'ene zamasami'ne, **Kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahekura kva hiho. Zamagra za'za kukena hu'za maketi kumapi vano nehazage'za hakare vahe'mo'za nezmage'za muse huzmante zanku zamavesi vahere.**

³⁹ **Hanki osi mono nOMPI vugota hu'nea trate unemaniza, nezama nepina zamagi eri trate nemanize.**

⁴⁰ **Kento a'nemokizmi krunage hu'za fenozimi eneri'za zamo, eama hu'zanku za'za nunamu nehaze. Ana hu'negu ama anazamofu mizama'a, agatere'za ranknaza erigahaze.**

*Kento a'mo ofa zago ante'nea naneke
(Luk 21:1-4)*

⁴¹ Jisasi'a ra mono nOMPI, zagoma nentaza taferomofu tva'onte mani'neni zagoma eme antazana zmage'ne. Fenozimi me'nea vahe'mo'za rama'a zago eme ante'naze.

⁴² Ana nehageni amunte omane kento a'mo eni, tare osi koranke zago mago toza avamente me'nea erini ana taferopi eme netregeri,

⁴³ Jisasi'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagara ke hige'za ageni anage huno zamasami'ne, **Tamage hu'na nerasmue, ama amunte omane kento a'mo rama'a zagoa ruga'a vahera zamagetereni taferopina eme ante'ne.**

⁴⁴ **Na'ankure maka vahe'mo'za rama'a ante'nafinti, osi'a ofa zagoa eme ante'naze. Hianagi ama kento a'mo'a amunte omanetfa hunefinti eri'neama'a ante vaga reneankino, miza seni neneni manisiazana omane'ne.**

13

*Ra mono no tapage hugahie hu'nea naneke
(Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)*

¹ Hagi Jisasi'ma Ra mono nOMPINTI atiramigeni'a, amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagapinti mago'mo'a anage hu'ne, Hurami ne'moke, asinentike havereti'ma hiro nari nontamina ki'nazanki ko!

² Higeni Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Tamagra ama hironari nontami negazo? Mago havemo'a, mago havemofu agofetura omane'tfa hugahie. Mika havemo'a fragu vazi ramigahie.**

*Maka'zama vagarenaku hania knafi fore'ma hania zamofu naneke
(Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19)*

³ Ananti ra mono nomofu kantu kaziga, Olive agonari Jisasi'a marerini umaninege'za, Pita'ma, Jemisi'ma, Joni'ma, Endru'ma hu'za zamagrake emanine'za Jisasina amanage hu'za antahige'naze.

⁴ Tagrira tasamio, nankna zupa anazana fore hugahie? Anazama fore hunaku'ma hanigeni'a, nankna avame'za fore hinketa ketenunkeni, ana knazana fore hugahie? hu'za hu'naze.

⁵ Hazageni Jisasi'a agafa huno zamasami'ne, **Mago'mo havige huno tamavareni havi kante vu'zankura, kva hiho.**

⁶ **Rama'a vahe'mo'za Nagri nagifi ne-eza anage hugahaze, nagra ana ne' ama'i neoi nehu'za, rama'a vahe havi kante zamavrente-gahaze.**

⁷ **Hanki ha'ma hania kema nentahita, ha'mofu zaho nanekema antahisanuta korara osiho. E'ina hu'zana fore hugahie. Hianagi vagare kna ome'ne.**

8 Hanki anantera mago kumate naga'mo'za, oti'za mago kumate nagara zamahegahaze. Mago kaziga vahe'mo'za oti'za, mago kaziga vahera ha' rezmantegahaze. Ana nehanageno mago'a kumapina imi e'nerisigeno, mago'a kumapina agate'za fore hugahie. Ama ana zamo'a, a'mo'ma mofavre kasentenaku higeno, agafa huno ata negriankna ataza fore hugahie.

9 Hanki tamagratamia kva hutma maniho. Kanisolo vahete tamavare'za nevu'za, osi mono nompinti tamavre'za kanonkeve ome nerami'za, rankuma kva vahete'ene kini vahe zamavure tamavrentesageta otigahaze. Na'ankure nagriteku ana hanageno, e'i anazama fore'ma haniana nagri musenkema eri'ama hutma nezmasami'za zanteku fore hugahie.

10 Hanki esera maka mopane mopanena vahe'mo'za Knare Musenkea huama hanageno antahi vagaretasageno'e.

11 Hagi keaga hurmanteku tamazeri'za vanagetma, na'ane huta hugahune hutma antahintahi hakarea osiho. Ana knafima hiho huno'ma hania nanekea amane hiho. Na'ankure ana nanekea tamagra'a osugahazanki, Ruotage Avamumo hugahie.

12 Ana knafi nefuna ahe frinogu avare nezaminkeno, nefa'a nemofona avreno ahe frinogu ana zanke nehinkeno, mofavremo'za ana zanke huza nerera nefana zamahe frinogu avare zamigahaze.

13 Maka vahe'mo'za tamagrira zamarimpa kna huneramante'za ha' reramantegahaze. Na'ankure Nagri nagimo'a tamagripi me'negu hu'za anara huramante'gahaze. Hianagi iza'o oti hanavetino manino vu refarega vanimofona agu vazigahie.

*Maka'za agtereno haviza hania zamofo naneke
(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)*

14 Hagi Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, Nanekema hampri snamota, nehamprita ama hiho. Tusi'a havizantfa huno agotenesiazamo, agra otiga osu'nenia trate otina, ana knazupa Judiamana mani'nesaza veamo'za freza agonare viho. (Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11)

15 Nomofu agofetuma mani'nesamo'za, uramiza nompintira mago'a zana eriza atioramigahaze.

16 Hozafima mani'ne snimo'a, kuma'aregati nakre ku'a eme e'orino.

17 Ananknafima amu'ene hu'nesnia a'negu'ene, mofavre aminte mani'nesnia a'negura, nasunku huzmantoe.

18 Hianagi nunamuna nehinkeno, tusi'a zasi knafina anazana forera osino.

19 Na'ankure ananknafina tusi'a knaza fore hugahiankino, Anumzamo'ma mopama tro hu'nereti eno menima ehanatinerera, fore osu'neankna knaza fore hugahie. Hagi henka'a ana hukna knazana fore osutfu hugahie.

20 Ramo'a ana knama eri atupa osanigeno'a, mago'a vahera omanigahie. Hianagi Nagri vahere huno hunefinti huhampri'nea vahekuma agesama antahiteno, ana kna eri atupa hugahie.

21 Ana knafi mago'a vahe'mo'za hu'za, keho ama'i kraisi'e huge, agra antu mani'ne hanagetma tamentintia osutfu hiho!

22 Na'ankure ana knafina mago'a havige kraisi'e huza efore nehu'za, kasnampa vahe efore hu'za, haviza hu'za kagu'vazane avame'za hugahaze. Anama hanazana Anumzamo'ma huhampri zmante'nea vahe'mokizmi, rezmataga hu'naku hugahaze. Hianagi zamagra Anumzamo'ma huhampri zamante'nea vahe'ma zamazeri savari hu'nakuma hanuza anara hugahaze.

23 Hagi tamagra kva hutma maniho! Ana maka'zana fore osunege'na, tamagrira neramasamue.

*Vahe'mofo Mofavremo ete esianknamofo naneke
(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)*

24 Hianagi ana knafina tusi'a knazamo vagama resigeno'a, zagemo hani hanigeno, ikamo'a remsa osanigeno,

25 monafinti hanafi tamimo'za atafri neraminage'za, monafi me'nea hanave zantamimo'za tore hugahaze. (Ais 13:10, 34:4, Joel 2:31-32)

26 Anante Vahe'mofo Mofavremo'a hampompi, tusi'a hihamu'ane masa'afi ne-esigeta kegahaze. (Dan 7:13)

27 Anante ankeri vahe'a huzmantena, Anumzamo huhampri zamante'nea vahera mona mopa ome tre emetre kazigatira ome zmavare eme zmavare hu'za zamazeri atru hugahaze.

*Fiki zafamofo fronka naneke
(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)*

28 Ama fronka kema fiki zafare'ma hanua fronka kereti antahi'zana eriho. Azanku'namo asinareno amosrema nehegetma, hago zagegna tava'o nehie hutma nentahize.

29 Hagi tamagra anahu zama fore'ma hanigetma negesnutma, hago Vahe'mofo Mofavre esia kna'a tava'o huno kafante me'ne hutma tamagesa antahiho.

30 Tamage hu'na tamagrira neramasamue. Ama knafi veamota ofri mani'nesnageno, ana zana fore hugahie.

31 Monane mopane fanane hugahianagi, Nagri nanekemo'a fanane osu mevava hugahie.

*Jisasi'ma esia kna mago vahe'mo'e huno ontahine hu'nea naneke
(Mat 24:36-44)*

32 Hianagi mago vahe'mo'e huno anazama fore'ma hania knane zagenena ontahi'ne. Monare nemaniza ankeri vahe'mo'za ontahi'zageno, Mofavre'amo'a ontahi'ne. Nefa Agrake ana kna antahi'ne.

33 Kva hunetma retro hutma maniho. Na'ankure tamagra anazama efore'ma hania kna ontahi'naze.

34 Amanahu hugahie, mago ne'mo afete vunaku, kazokzo eriza vahe'a noma'a kegava hiho hunezmanteno, magoke magoke eri'za vahe'a eri'za refko hunezamino, kafante kva nekura kavu antenka maninenka kva hu so'e huo huno hunte'ne.

35 E'ina hu'negu tamagra anahu kna huta, kva hu so'e huta maniho. Nomofu nafa'amo esnia kna ontahi'naze. Kinaga esifi, kenage amu'no esifi, kokore ke nehinkeno esifi, nantera esifi ontahi'naze.

36 Aru masenenageno, ame huno eno eme tamageno eri fore hanigi, kva hutma maniho.

37 Hanks tamagri'ma neramasuana mifka veaku nehue. Kva huso'e hiho.

14

*Kva vahe'mo'za Jisasima ahesnageno frisia ke retro hu'naza naneke
(Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)*

¹ Hagi Anumzamo'ma Israeli veama kinafinti zamare'nea kanagu antahimi'za zo'ore breti nenaza kna zahufa tare zagegna me'nege'za, ra mono kva vahe'mo'zane, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'zane, Jisasima havige hunte'za oku azerizama ahesaza kanku hake'za ahe fri'naku huge antahige hu'naze.

² Na'ankure mafka vahe'mo'za ana ne'zama (pasova) nenaza knare'ma ana'ma hanunke'za, ke hakare nehu'za ha' azeri oti'za hughaze.

*Mago a'mo Jisasina mnanentake masave tagino frente'nea naneke
(Mat 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8)*

³ Hagi Jisasi'a Betani kumate ko'ma fugo namumare'nea ne'mofo Sai-moni nompí, zamaza tununte manine'za trateti ne'za nenageno, mago a'mo'a zago'amo'a mareri'nea, mananentake masave zafa rafunareti tro hu'naza, alabasta tafempi erino e'ne. Ana tafe avaza'a runagino Jisasina anumpi taginte'ne.

⁴ Hianagi mago'amo'za anampi mani'namo'za zamasigu nehu'za, zamagra zamagra anage hu'naze, Na'a higeno ana masavena amne tagi netre?

⁵ Mizante atreta 300'a silva zago nazana erita zamunte omane vahe zamuntesine. Hianagi nahigenka amnefina tagi netrane? Anage nehu'za ana ara kesu'naze.

⁶ Hianagi Jisasi'a amanage huno zamasmí'ne, **Atrenkeno manino, nahigeta ama ara knanemize? Agra knare so'eza hunenante.**

⁷ **Hianagi zamunte omane veara hakare kna tamagrane mani'nenageta, ina knare'ma, knare tamavu tamavama huzmantenaku'ma hanutma, amne huzamantegahaze. Hianagi Nagra hakare kna tamagranena omanigahue.**

⁸ **Agra nazano hunantenaku hiazana hago hunante. Kerifima ufresugu masave frenanteno retro hunante.**

⁹ **Nagra tamage hu'na neramasamue, inantego knare musenkeni'a, eri'za kokankoka ome huama hanarega, ama a'mo hu'nea avu'avamofó agenkea, nehanage'za antahigahaze.**

*Judasi'ma komoru huno Jisasina ha' vahe avrezmisia naneke
(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)*

¹⁰ Hagi 12fu'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagapinti, Judas Iskarioti'a Jisasina komoru huno avrezamisia naneke vugota mono kva vahera ome zamasmí'ne.

¹¹ Ana nanekema nentahiza muse hunte'naze. Judasina zago kami-gahune hu'za huvempa kea asamizageno, Jisasima komoru huno ha' vahe zamazampi avare'zamisia, kanku agafa huno hakre'ne.

*Vagare ne'za Jisasi'a disaipol naga'ane ne'nea naneke
(Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14; Jon 13:21-30)*

¹² Hagi (Zo'ore breti nenaza kna efore higeno) ese knazupa kinafinti Anumzamo'ma ozmahe zamagatere'nea kna antahimiza sipisipi afu

anenta aheza Kresramana nevaza knazupa, Jisasima amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za anage hu'za antahige'naze, Inantega Kagrira kinafinti znavre'nea knagu antahimi'za nenaza (Pasova) ne'zana retro hugantesunegu kave'nesie?

¹³ Hazageno Jisasi'a tare disaipol ne'tre amage'ma nentaza nagapinti zanasmino, **Jerusalemi kumapi ufresakeno'a, mago ne'mo'a tima afi kavofi tifino ne-enketa ome tutagiha hundesuta, ana ne' avaririta vugaha'e.**

¹⁴ **Hagi ana ne'mo'ma ina nompino umarerisiana, ana nomofo nefana amanage huta antahige'o, Rempi hurami ne'mo'a kagrikura huno, inantega disaipol naga'nianena Anumzamo'ma ozmaheno zamagtere'nea zanku antahimiza nenaza ne'zana, kankamuna me'nea negahune hu'ne.**

¹⁵ **Hanankeno'a mago hunaraginte nomofo anaga kaziga, ra kakamu me'nesifi agra tanaveri hugahie. Anampina ne'zane sipa ko retro hunte'naze. Ana nomp mareritna ne'zana ome retro huranteho.**

¹⁶ Anage hige'ne ana netre mokea rankumate vu'na'e. Anante Jisasi'ma zanasami'nea kante fore higene ke'na'e. Anumzamo'ma ozmahe zamagatere'nea knagu antahimiza nenaza ne'zana ome retro hu'na'e.

¹⁷ Kinaga sege'za, Jisasi ene amagama nentaza 12fu'a disaipol naga'ane e'naze.

¹⁸ Ne'zane sipare mani'neza ne'za nenageno, Jisasi'a amanage huno zamasmine, **Tamage hu'na neramasamue, amafima magoka nezama nenompinti, mago'moka komoru hunka ha' vahe zamazampi navrentegahane.**

¹⁹ Hige'za zamarimpamo'a ana kegura kna nehige'za, mago mago'mo'za nagra anara hugahue hunka nehampi?

²⁰ Hazageno Jisasi'a kenona zamirera amanage huno zamasmine, **12fu'a nagamotafinti, Negrane magoka zoupafinti breti areno nenesnimo'e.**

²¹ **Na'ankure Anumzamofu avontafepi krente'nea kante, Vahe'mofo Mofavremo'a vugahie. Hianagi Vahe'mofo mofavrema komoru huno ha' vahe zamazampima avrente'simo'a, knaza erigahiankina nasunku huntoe. Nererama kase onteasina knare'zantfa hisine!**

Jisasi'a bretine wainine zamige'za ne'naza naneke

(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

²² Hagi ne'zana nenageno, Jisasi'a mago breti erino Anumzamofu antahigegenom asomu hutegenom, tamanasino nezmino amanage huno zamasmine, **Ama'i Nagri navufe, erita neho.**

²³ Hagi waini tintafe erino Anumzamofu nunamu huno antahigegenom asomu huntegenom, zamige'za maka'mo'za anampinti ne'naze.

²⁴ Nenageno amanage huno zamasmine, **Ama'i Nagri korane, ama ana koramo Anumzane huhagerafita manisaza manizana eri kasefa hugahie. Maka'mofonku huno tagine.**

²⁵ **Tamage hu'na neramasamue, Waini ragamofu tima'a mago'ene one'na henka'a Anumzamofu kumapi kasefa waini negahue.**

²⁶ Mono zagame hute'za, atirami'za Olive Agonarega vu'naze.

Pita'a amagena Jisasi humisnia naneke
(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

²⁷ Hagi Jisasi'a amanage huno zamasmine, **Tamagra makamota natreta fregahaze. Na'ankure Anumzamofu avontafepina amanage huno krentegeno me'ne, Anumzamo'na sipisipi afu kva vahe'mofona, ahanena sipisipimo'za panani hu'za ufre efre hugahaze hu'ne.** (Zek 13:7.)

²⁸ **Hianagi fritena otisuna, tamagrira vugota huramante'na Galili vugahue.**

²⁹ Higeno Pita'a anage huno Jisasina asamine, mika'mo'za katre'za vanazanagi, nagra katrena ovutfu hugahue.

³⁰ Higeno Pitana kenona Jisasi'a amanage huno asamine, **Tamage hu'na negasamue, meni kenagera tare zupa kokoremo'a krafa osu'nesigenka, tagufa zupa Jisasina onke'noa nere hunka vahane hugahane.**

³¹ Hianagi Pita'a agra'a kere hu hankavetino, vahane huogantegosue nehuno, amne kagranena friga hanigena frigahue huno hu'ne. Hige'za mika'mo'za ana kege'za hu'naze.

Jisasi'a Getsameni hozafi nunamu hu'nea naneke
(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³² Hagi Jisasi'ene amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za Getsamenie nehazare ehanati'naze. Anante Jisasi'a zmasamino, **Amare mani'nenkena nunamuna haneno.**

³³ Anante Pitanki, Jemisinki, Joninki huno zmareno nevigeno, agu'amo'a tusi'gna nehigeno, asunku hu'ne.

³⁴ Jisasi'a amanage huno zamasmine, **Nagu' namemo'a tusi kna navenesino nahe friza nehianki, amare mani'neta kva hiho.**

³⁵ Nehuno osi'a vugamuteno mopafi vutrakahu maseno, Anumzamofonte nunamu ome nehuno, knare'ma hanigeno'a, ana knamo'a evu nagateresie hu'ne.

³⁶ Agra huno, **Aba, Nafanimoke! Maka'zana amane hugahane, ama kapua eri atro. Hianagi Nagri navesira ovarario, Kagra kavesi avaririo.**

³⁷ Ana huteno eno eme amagama nentaza disaipol nagama zamageana masenageno, Pitanku amanage huno antahige'ne, **Saimoniga kavu mase'nano? Knare osi'agnafina kva krigahampi?**

³⁸ **Kvahuta mani'neta, nunamuna nehuta revatgazama esifina evuoramiho. Tamagu'amofona avenesianagi, tamavufamofona hanave'a nomane.**

³⁹ Ete mago'ane vuno, anahu kna nunamu ome hu'ne.

⁴⁰ Agrama mago'ene ete eno eme zmageana, mase'nagenokino zamuma hari huzamo'a kna huzmante'ne. Na'ane huta ke'arera hugahune hu'za kegura hake'naze.

⁴¹ Anante Jisasi'a mago'ene tagufa zupa zamagrite eno, amanage hu'ne, **Tamavu nemaseta manigasa nehazo? Ha vagare! Nagrira knani'a ama eanki keho. Vahe'mofu Mofavrea kumi vahe'mokizmi zamazampi komoru hu'za avrente'gahaze.**

⁴² **Otinketa tagra vamaneno! Kehu Nagri'ma komoru huno ha' vahe zamazampima navrentesia nera, ama erava'o nehie.**

Komoru hige'za Jisasi azeri'naza naneke

(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴³ Hagi anankea huvaga ore'negeno, amage'ma nentaza 12fu'a disaipol nagapinti mago'zmimo, Judas Iskarioti anante ehanatine. Agri'enena sondia vahe'mo'za kaziknontamine, kumpa knozmine eri'neza, pristi kva vahe'mo'zane, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'zane, ugota kva vahe'mo'za huzmantage'za e'naze.

⁴⁴ Hagi Judasi'a ha' vahe zamazampi komoru huno avrezmi ne'mo'a anage huno zamasami'ne, Amanahu avame'za hugahuanki keho, ome agi'ma antakoma hanuana, e'i ana neki ome azerita kegava huta avreta viho.

⁴⁵ Hagi Judasi'ma anantema ne-eno'a, Jisasinte hantka huno vuno, Rempi Hurami Nemoke, nehuno agira antako hu'ne.

⁴⁶ Anante mafka vahe'mo'za zamaza ante'za, azeri'naze.

⁴⁷ Hianagi oti'nazafinti mago'mo kazinknoma'a erisaga huno, ugagota pristi ne'mofo kazokzo eriza ne'mofo agesa rukfri atre'ne.

⁴⁸ Jisasi'a amanage huno zamasami'ne, **Nahigeta Nagri nazeriku bainati kazintamine kumpa knontaminena eneritma kumzafa vahe zamazeri ku nehazankna hutma neaze?**

⁴⁹ **Maka knane knane, ra mono nOMPI tamagrane maninena rempi huneramugeta, naze'ori'naze. Hianagi amama fore'ma nehizana, korapa avontafepi kre'nea kemofu avufga'a fore nehie.**

⁵⁰ Anage nehige'za amage'ma nentaza naga'mo'za, atre'za koro fre'naze.

⁵¹ Mago nehaza nera amage anteno vu'nea ne'mo'a, mago'a kukena osu'neanki za'za kukenage'za hu'nea ne' azeri'naze.

⁵² Hianagi ana za'za kukena'a ruzafi atreno, avufa avapa koro fre'ne.

Jisasina avre'za mono kanisolo vahete vu'naza naneke

(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)

⁵³ Hagi anante Jisasina avare'za ugagota pristi kva nete vazageno, ranra pristi kva vahe'mo'zane ranra kva vahe'mo'zane, kasegere ugota hu'naza vahe'mo'za atru hu'naze.

⁵⁴ Pita'a, Jisasina amefi afete avaririno, ugagota pristi ne'mofo kumapi ufre'ne. Teve hegare'nare avufa ome tonehino ra mono noma kegava nehaza ati vahe'ene umani'ne.

⁵⁵ Ugagota pristi vahe'mo'zane, maka kanisolo vahe'mo'za Jisasina havige hunte'za ahesnaza ke agafa'agu hakre'naze. Hianagi magore hu'za ke'za eri fore osu'naze.

⁵⁶ Rama'a vahe'mo'za havige hunte'nazankino, ana kezмимо'a magoke kantera ovu'ne.

⁵⁷ Mago'amo'za oti'za amanage hu'za havige hunte'za,

⁵⁸ Tagra nentahunkeno ama ne'mo'a anage hu'ne, Ra mono nona vahe'mo'za zamazanuti ki'naza nona tapage hunetrena, tagufa knamofu agu'afi vahe'mo' azanuti onki'nea mono no ru kigahue hu'ne.

⁵⁹ Hianagi kezamimo'a fatgo osu'ne.

⁶⁰ Anante ugagota pristi kva ne'mo zamuga otino, anage huno Jisasina antahige'ne, na'ane hunka kezimirera huzmante'gahane? Na'anku Kagrira keaga hunegantaze?

⁶¹ Hianagi ke nona'a osu akoheno mani'negeno, mago'ene ugota pristi ne'mo'a antahigeno, Kagra Kraisiko, Mrerisa Anumzamofu mo-favremokafi?

⁶² Jisasi'a huno, **E'i Nagre kagra negesankeno, Vahe'mofo Mofavremo Anumzamofona azantmaga kaziga manino hampompi tusi'a hanave'ane egahie.** (Eks-Utr 3:14, Sam-Zga 110:1)

⁶³ Anankema nentahino, ugota pristi ne'mo agra'a kukena eri tagato nehuno anage hu'ne. Na'anku mago'enena keagama hufore hunte vahekura hakegahune.

⁶⁴ Hagi tamagra nentahizageno Ramofona huhaviza hunte'ne! Tamagra na'ane hutma hugahaze? Makamo'za huza Anumzamofa huhaviza hunteankino frisie hu'za hunte'naze.

⁶⁵ Anante mago'amo'za zamavetu ahenente'za avu kisu hune'za, zamaza knonu nehe'za, Kagra kasnampa ke hunka, iza negahefi hufore huo. Mago'a ra mono noma kegava nehaza ati vahe'mo'zanena avugosa ruhapati'za ahe'naze.

Pita'a Jisasinku, onke'noe hu'nea naneke
(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶ Hagi Pita'a ufenkamuteno kva nemofo kumapi mani'negeni, anante ugagota pristi nemofo eri'za mofane zagafinti mago'mo e'no,

⁶⁷ Pita'ma teve tonehino mani'negeni eme negeni, kagranena Nazareti kumateti' Jisasi'ene vanoma nehana ne' mani'nane hu'ne.

⁶⁸ Hianagi Pita'a vahane huno, nagra antahina kena osu'nogenka nehane! Anante kama emrerite nevigeno mago kokorege hu'ne.

⁶⁹ Ete ana mofa'mo mago'ene Pita negeni anante oti'naza vahe zmasmino, e'i nera Jisasi amage anteno vano nehia nere huno hu'ne!

⁷⁰ Hianagi ete Pita'a, mago'ene vahane hu'ne. Anante oti'naza vahe'mo'za, osiagna manige'za Pitankura anage hu'za, tamage kagra mago zmimoke. Na'ankure Galili ne' tfa mani'nane.

⁷¹ Anante Pita'a Ontahinoa neku nehaze nehuno, nagra tamage ana nekuma havigema hanenkeno'a, huvempa huankino Anumzamo nazeri haviza hanie huno,

⁷² nehigeno, ame huno mago'ane anante kokorege nehigeno, Pita'a, Jisasi'ma asmi'nea kegu agesa antahi'ne. **Tare zupa kokorege osuneni-genka, tagufa zupa Nagrikura onkenoe hunka vahane** hugahanema huno asami'nea kegu agesa nentahino zavite'ne.

15

Jisasina Paerotinte avare'za vu'naza naneke
(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

¹ Hagi nanterame ranra pristi mono kva vahe'mo'zane, ranra kva vahe'mo'zane, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'zane, maka kanisol vahe'mo'za, ome atru hute'za, Jisasina nofi kinte'za avre'za Paeroti ome ami'naze.

² Paeroti'a agenoka huno, Kagra Jiu vahe'mokizmi kini mani'nano? huno Jisasina antahige'ne. **E'i kagra nehanane** huno Jisasi'a hu'ne.

³ Anante ranra pristi kva vahe'mo'za, Jisasinkura rama'a haviza hu'ne hu'za hunte'naze.

⁴ Paeroti'a mago'ane agenoka huno, Ko, Kagrira rama'a ke hunegantazanki, Kagra ke zamirera kenona hugahampi?

⁵ Hianagi Jisasi'a ana kemofo nona'a osu mani'negeni, Paeroti'a tusiza huno antri nehuno agogogu hu'ne.

Jisasi ahe nefrinka Barabas tamio hu'naza naneke

(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39-19:16)

⁶ Kafune kafune Anumzamo kinafinti z mavre'nea knama egeno'a, Paeroti'a kina vahepintima z mavesimofonku hazageno kazufe netrea kna e'ne.

⁷ Hagi ana knafina mago nera Barabasi'e nehia ne'ene, mago'a kamani vahe'mo'zane ha' hu'naza knafi, vahe zamahe fri'naza zanku kina huzmante'naza vahe'ene anampina mani'naze.

⁸ Hagi maka veamo'za Paerotinte e'za, ana kna'ma egeno nehiaza huno kina vahe katufe atresnigu antahige'naze.

⁹ Anante Paeroti'a kenona huno anage hu'ne, Jiu vahe kini ne' katufe tamisuegu tamave'nesio?

¹⁰ Na'ankure agra, ranra pristi kva vahe'mo'za kanive renente'za, avare'za eme ami'zama'a ko antahi'ne.

¹¹ Hianagi ranra pristi kva vahe'mo'za maka vahe zamarimpa rekehu'za, Barabasi kazufe tamio hutma hiho hu'za zmasami'naze.

¹² Anante Paeroti'a mago'ene kenona huno, Jiu vahe kinie hutma nehaza nera, na'a huntisuegu tmave'nesie?

¹³ Hige'za ete mago'ane kezati'za, Aheta kekazafare hantiho hu'naze.

¹⁴ Hianagi Paeroti'a anage huno zamasami'ne, na'a kefoza hune, inankna kefoza hu'negeta aheta hantiho nehaze? Hianagi zamagra mago'ene ranke hu'za, ahe friho hu'naze.

¹⁵ Na'ankure Paeroti'a ana maka veamokizmi zamarimpamo so'e hania kazigati, Barabasi kazufe nezamino, Jisasina sefu amiho hige'za, sefu amitazageno keka zafare ahe'za hantisagu avrezmi'ne.

Sondia vahe'mo'za Jisasina azanva ante'naza naneke

(Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Anante sondia vahe'mo'za avare'za marerisa kumapi ufre'naze. (E'i ana kumara Gavana ne'mofo kumapi) maka Romu sondia vahetamina ome ke hutru hu'naze.

¹⁷ Zamagra fitunke kukena hunente'za, ave'ave nofite kini vahe'mokizmi fetorikna huza fetori tro hu'za asenire antaninte'naze.

¹⁸ Kezanke hunte'za, Jiu vahe'mofo kinimokagura ferure hugantone.

¹⁹ Mago'ane kno eriza asenire nemasagi'za, z mavetu ahenente'za, zmarena renamagiza, pri hu'za havi mono hunte'naze.

²⁰ Zamagrama azanava anteteza fitunke kukena erizafi netre'za, ete Agri kukena eri huntete'za, keka zafare aheza hantinaku meg'i'avare'za vu'naze.

Keka zafare Jisasina ahe'naza naneke

²¹ Hagi Sairini kumateti ne' Saimoni, (Aleksendane Rufusikizni nez-nafa) fegu'ati rankumapi evu frenaku enevige'za, Jisasi keka zafa'a erio hu'za hunente'za kofintageno eri'ne.

²² Hagi Jisasina avare'za Golgote nehaza agonare uhanati'naze. (Tagri kefima rukrahe'ma hanunana, anu zaferine hu'ne.)

²³ Anante waini tine mere zafa arima'ane magopi taginte'za eri havia hute'za tagiami'zana, one atre'ne.

²⁴ Hagi Jisasina rugeka zafare ahe'za hantite'za, mago'mo tagatere simo erisie nehu'za taisi zokogo re'za kukena'a refko hu'naze.

²⁵ Nanterama zage hanatino 9 kiloki hige'za, Jisasina rugeka zafare ahe'za hanti'naze.

26 Ahe'naza nanekemofa agafa'ama avoma krente'nazana, JIU VAHE'MOKIZMI KINI NERE, hu'za krente'naze.

27 Ana nehu'za tare kumzafa netrena magoka zanahete'za, magomofona azantmaga'a nehantiza, magomofona hoga'a hanti'naze.

28 [Ana hazageno korapa'ma Anumzamofa avontafepima kre'nea kemofa avufga'a efore' hu'ne. Ana kemo'a, hazenke vahe'kna hugahie hu'ne (Ais 53:12)].

29 Hagi anante'ma vute ete nehu'za vahe'mo'za azanva ke hu'za, Oho! Kagra ra mono nona tapage hunka tagufa knafi kigahue hu'nana nere, nehu'za zmage'na ru'naze.

30 Kagra ka'a kaza hunka keka zafaretira eramio, hu'naze!

31 Anahukna hu'za ranra pristi kva vahe'mo'zane kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za, azanva ke hunte'za, Ru vahe azama nehiaza huno Agra'a aza osugahifi?

32 Atregeno Kraisi'a Israeli vahe'mokizmi kini ne'mo'a, keka zafaretira menina eraminketa negeta, tamentinti hamaneno! Tare ne'trema keka zafare'ma ahe'za hanti'naza ne'tremoeka, anazanke huke Jisasina azanava ke hunte'na'e.

Jisasi fri'nea naneke

(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

33 Hagi ana knazupa zagemo'a feru trage higeno, maka ana mopafina hanimo refitegeno vuno kinaga 3 kiloki higeno rumasa hu'ne.

34 Tri (3) kiloki higeno Jisasi'a Arami kefinti ranke huno kezatino, **ELOI ELOI LEMA SABATANI?** Anankemofa agafa'amo'a anage hu'ne, **ANUMZANIMOKE ANUMZANIMOKE, NAHIGENKA KAMAGENA HUNENAMINE?** (Sam-Zga 22:1.)

35 Hanki tava'onte mani'naza vahe'mo'za nentahi'za, anage hu'naze, Antahiho, Elajanku ke nehie hu'za hu'naze.

36 Hagi mago'mo aga reno vuno mi'mi'tata hu'nea waini timpika-pukua ome reteno, zotare vazigase huno erino Jisasi'ma nesigu eme nemino anage hu'ne, Atrenenketa Elajama eme avarefenka atresigura kamnenno!

37 Hianagi Jisasi'a rankrafa nehuno, vagare asimu anteteno fri'ne.

38 Ana nehigeno ra mono nomofa agu'afi hanti'naza tavaravemo, anagamuti ruhakeke hutare huno henkamu eramine.

39 Hanki 100'a sondia vahete kva (centurian) ne'mo Jisasina avuga mani'nenno Jisasima nefrinoma hiazana keteno anage huno hu'ne. Tamage ama nera Anumzamofa Mofavre mani'ne huno hu'ne!

40 Hagi mago'a a'nemo'za ogantu'a mani'ne'za uruha ke'naze. Ana a'nefina, Makdala kumateti Mariaki, Saromeki mago Mariaki (osi Jemisine, Josefekizni neznareraki) hu'za mani'naze.

41 Ana a'ne zagamo'za Jisasi Galili mopare mani'nege'za amage nente'za aza nehaza ane zagane, mago'a anampina Jerusalemi ne-ege'za avaririza e'naza ane zagane mani'naze.

Jisasi'ma asente'naza naneke

(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

42 Hagi anazama fore hu'neana Frante zupa kinage. Mani fru hukna esigu (Sabat) retro tra nehaza kna e'ne.

⁴³ Arimatia kumateti ne' Josefe'a koro osu hanave enerino, Jisasi avufa'ama erisigu Paeroti ome antahige'ne. (Ana nera kanisol vahepina agi me'negeno, Anumzamofu Kuma esigu nentahino aveganentea nere.)

⁴⁴ Hagi Jisasi'ma frine higeno'a, Paeroti'a antri nehuno, 100'a sondia vahete kva (centurian) ne' ke huno frinesigu antahige'ne.

⁴⁵ Ana sondia kva ne'mo hago fri'ne huno Paerotina asmigeno, Knareki avufga'a erinka vuo huno Josefena hunte'ne.

⁴⁶ Higeno Josefe'ma efeke tavrave miza huno avufa'a eri mopafi atreno, ana efeke tavravenu kazrinteno, havefi frage'za tro hunte'naza kerifi ome asenteteno, have rekrehe huno kama ufrete runkanire'ne.

⁴⁷ Makdala kumateti Mariaki, mago Mariaki Josefe nereraki huke anama asentea kumara ke'na'e.

16

Jisasi'a fripinti oti'nea naneke

¹ Hagi mani fruhu kna (Sabat) vagarege'za Makdalati Mariaki, mago Maria Jemisi nereraki, Salomeki hu'za mananentake masave Jisasi avufare ome frentenaku miza se'naze.

² Ana wikimofu ese knazupa (Sonta) nanterame zage nehanatige'za, Jisasi kerirega vu'naze.

³ Nevu'za ontahige antahige hu'za, kerimofu kafantema rehiza hu'nea havea iza rekrehe hutregahie, hu'za hume vu'naze.

⁴ Hianagi tusi'a haveagi, ko revahe hutrenege'za ome ke'naze.

⁵ Anante have kerigampi ufre'za kazana, mago nehaza ne'mo efeke kukena huno tamaga'a kaziga mani'nege'za ome nege'za zamagogogu hu'naze.

⁶ Hianagi anage huno zamasami'ne, Tamagogogura osiho. Nazareti Jisasima keka zafarema ahe'naza ne'ku nehakaze. Hianagi Agra ko oti'ne. Amafina omanine, avufa'ama ante'nazarera ami'nagi keho!

⁷ Hianagi vutma amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'ane, Pitanena ome zmasamiho, Agra vugota huno Galili vu'ne, koma tmasami'nea kante antetma anantega Jisasina ome kegahaze.

⁸ Anagama hige'za zmagare'za keria atre'za atinerami'za, zmahirahi nerege'za zamagogogu hu'naze. Na'ankure zamagra koro nehu'za, mago vahere hu'za ozmasami'naze.

Jisasi'a amage'nentaza disaipol nagate efore hu'nea naneke (Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

⁹ [Hagi ana wikimofu ese zupa (Sonta), nanterame Jisasi'a fri'nefinti otiteno, esera Makdala kumate a' Mariana, 7ni'a havi avamu agu'afi mani'negeno eri atrente'nea ate efore hu'ne.

¹⁰ Hagi Jisasi'ene vano nehaza vahe'mo'za zavi krafage nehazageno ana a'mo'a ome zamasami'ne.

¹¹ Ana a'mo'a, Jisasi'a otino asimu erino maninege'na ke'noe huno'ma hia kegura, antahi omi'naze.

Tare amage'ma nenta'a disaipol netremoke Jisasi ke'na'a naneke (Luk 24:13-35)

¹² Hagi ana'ma hutegeni tare netremo'kea Jerusalemi atreke fegi'a nevakeno, Jisasi avufagamo'a ruzaha nehigeno zanagrite efore hu'ne.

¹³ Fore nehige'ne kete'ne rukrehe hune e'ne, mago'a disaipol nagama mani'namokizmi eme zamasamizage'za, anankegura zamentinti osu'naze.

*Jisasi'a amage nentaza naga'a eri'za zmi'nea naneke
(Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Apo 1:6-8)*

¹⁴ Ana huteno 11ni'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagatera, ne'za nene'za maninageno, Jisasi'a zmagrite efore nehuno, frinefinti oti'ne hu'za zmasami'naza kere antahi ozami'naza zankura, nahigeta tamentintia osu'naze huno ke zamasu'ne.

¹⁵ Anage hu'ne, **maka moparega vutma Knare Musenkea ome huama hutma, hakare vahera zamasamiho.**

¹⁶ **Hagi iza'o Nagrite'ma amentinti nehuno, mono ti fresnimo-fona Anumzamo'a agu'vazina knare huno manigahie. Hianagi iza'o amentinti osanimo'a, keagafi manino fanana hugahie.**

¹⁷ **Hagi zamentinti hanamo'za amanahu avame'za erigahaze. Nagri nagirera havi avamura hunente'za, kasefa zamageru arugahaze.**

¹⁸ **Ha' osifa'vea zamazanu azeneri'za, avuataga zama nesnaza'zamo'a zamazeri haviza nosinke'za, kri vahete zamazama antesageno'a, krizamimo'a amane hinke'za, knare hu'za manigahaze.**

*Jisasina avregeno monafi mareri'nea naneke
(Luk 24:50-53; Apo 1:9-11)*

¹⁹ Hagi anagama huno Rana Jisasima zamasmitegeno'a, Anumzamo'a Jisasina avareno monafi marerino, azantmaga kaziga ome antegenomanine.

²⁰ Ana huno vutege'za, amage'ma nentaza naga'mo'za maka kaziga vano nehu'za, Ramofona ke'a huama nehazageno, Jisasi'a ana kezmiaria eri hanavetino avame'zane, kaguva'zanena anama hazankefina hu'ne].

Luk Knare Musenke Luku Kre'nea Naneke

Luku ama avona Tiofolisima kre ami'nea naneke

¹ Hagi Tiofolisiga, korapara rama'a vahe'mo'za zamazanu kre'za eritru hute'za, Anumzamo tagripi erifore hu'nea zamofu nanekea kre'naze.

² Ese agafare'ma Ramofu eri'za e'neri'za zamavunuma ke'naza vahe'mo'za, anama ke'nazaza krente'naza hunerasamizageta, ama ana naneke krente'none.

³ Ana hu'negu ese agafare'ma fore'ma hige'za krente'naza zana, rezagane so'e hu'na kogenu knare'tfa hunantege'na, anama hu'nea kante ante'na, knare ne'moka Tiofolisiga krenegamue.

⁴ E'i anazanku koma rempima hugamigenka antahinana tamage nanekea, nentahinka tamage huogu nehue.

Jonima kasentesia zamofu ke ankeromo Zekaraia asami'nea naneke

⁵ Hagi Herotima kinima Judia kaziga mani'nea knafina, mago pristi nera Zekaraia'e nehia nera, Abaiza nagapinti ne' mani'ne. Hagi nenaro agi'a Elisabeti'e, Aroni nagapinti efore hu'ne.

⁶ Ana aravemokea Anumzamofu avurera fatgo hu'ne ne' mani'ne, Ramofu maka kasegene tra kea amage nentene, mago havi avu'avara osuke, fatgo huke Ramofontera mani'na'e.

⁷ Hu'neangi mofavre onte'na'e. Na'ankure Elisabeti'a mofavre onteno naravo mani'gene tavava ozafa re'na'e.

⁸ Mago zupa Zekaraia ene ra mono nompri Anumzamofonte kre sramnavu pristi eri'za eneri'za naga'mo'za, zamagrama eri'zama eneri'za kna ege'za emetru hu'naze.

⁹ Hagi pristi vahe'mo'za koma zamuzmapina Kresramana vunaku taisi zokago razageno, iza agimo'ma e'amama himofu huntageno Ra Anumzamofu ra mono nompri ufreno Ramofonte Kresramana nevia kante, Zekaraina ana hu'za huntageno Kresramana mananentake'za hu'naku ufre'ne.

¹⁰ Hagi rama'a vahe'mo'za fegi'a ra mono no agu'afi manine'za, ana gnamofu agu'afina (hour) nunamu nehazageno agu'afina mananentake'zana Kresramana vu erizana eri'naze.

¹¹ Magora Ramofu ankeromo kre sramnavu tra'mofona tmaga kaziga efore huno oti'ne.

¹² Ana'ma higeno'a Zekaraia ankeroma negeno'a, antri nehuno koro hu'ne.

¹³ Hianagi ankeromo'a anage huno hu'ne, Zekaraia korora osuo, na'ankure nunamunka'a Anumzamo'a antahi'neankino, neganaro Elisabeti'a mago ne'mofavre kasentegahie. Agi'a Joni'e hunka antemigahane.

¹⁴ Ana mofavre kasentenkeno krimpa so'e nehina muse hugahane. Hanki rama'a vahe'mo'za ana mofavrema kasente'nia kema antahisuzu anazanke hu'za muse hugahaze.

¹⁵ Na'ankure Ramofu avurera ra vahe trohuno manigahie. Agra waini tine, hanave tinena onetfa hugahie. Na'ankure nerera rimpafi mani'nenigeno'a Ruotge Avamumo'a agu'afi fre avitegahie.

16 Ana mofavremo'a hakare Israeli vahe'mokizmi zamazeri rukrahe hinke'za, Rana Anumzazimire egahaze.

17 Ana nehuno agra Ramofona ugota huno nevuno, Elaija'ma eri'neankna hanavene avamu'ene enerino, **afahemokizmia zamagu'a zamazeri rukrehe hina mofavrezmire ne-enageno** keontahi vahe'mokizamia zamazeri rukrehe hinke'za kentahi vahe manisaza zamo'a, Ramo'ma esiazamofonka retro hunteghahie. (Mal 4:5-6.)

18 Hanki Zekaraia anage huno ankeromofona asami'ne, nankna hanige'na nagra kena antahi'na hugahue? Nagra ozafa rogeno, a'nimo'a anahukna huno tavavate'ne higeno,

19 ankeromo'a anage huno asami'ne, Nagra ankerone'ne Gabrieline, Anumzamofona tava'onte nemanuankino, Anumzamo hunanteno, ama Knare Musenke erinka ome asamio huno hunantegenane, eme negasamue. (Den 8:16)

20 Hanki kagra kama antahio, knare ke negasamugenka kamentinti osanku, kagerura orunka mani'nenankeno ana kna forehina kea hugahane.

21 Hagi megia'ra ra mono nompia Zekaraia avega mani'naza vahe'mo'za, agafa hu'za antahintahi hakare nehu'za, na'a higeno agru huno Ruotage hu'nea nompina zazakna nemanie hu'za hu'naze.

22 Hianagi agrama megia ne-eno'a kea eme huozami avame name hige'za, zamagrama zmagesama antahi'zana, mago'aza agru huno routage nompina efore higeno ke'ne hu'za hu'naze.

23 Ra mono nompima kre sramnavu eriza kna'amo vagaregeno, atreno noma'arega vu'ne.

24 Hagi mago'agna evigeno, Elisabeti'a amu'ene huno mani'nefrakino mani'nefrakino, 5fu'a ika enevigeno, amanage huno hu'ne.

25 Amazana Ramo asunku hunenanteno vahe'mo'zama mofavre onte a're hu'za nehu'za nagazema eri nenamiza zana eri atre'nante.

Jisasima kasentesia zamofo naneke

26 Elisabeti'a 6si'a ika amu'ene huno mani'nefrakino, mago ankeromofona agi'a Gabrieli'e nehimofo Anumzamo'a huntegeno, Galili kaziga osi kuma Nazaretie nehaza kumate uhanatino,

27 Maria'a vene omase'nea mofara, Josefe Deviti negeho a' erigahie huza huhampriante'naza mofate uhanati'ne.

28 Ana ankeromo'a Mariante ehanatino anage hu'ne, Knare kne Mariaga, Anumzamo'ma avesigantenemoka, Ramo'a kagrane mani'ne.

29 Hianagi ana mofa'mo'a, ana musenkema nentahino'a, antahintahi hakare nehuno, ama kea nankna agu'agesa me'nea musenke nehie huno hu'ne.

30 Ana higeno ankeromo'a ana mofamofonkura anage hu'ne, Korora osuo Mariaga, na'ankure Anumzamo'a kagrira antahi muse hunegante.

31 Hanki kama antahio, kagra kamu'ene hunka ne'mofavre kasentenska agi'a, Jisasi'e hunka antegahane.

32 Ana mofavremo'a ra vahe fore nehinke'za vahe'mo'za, Marerisa Anumzamofona Mofavre nehageno, negeho Deviti kini trara, Anumzamo'a eri aminigeno kini manigahie.

33 Agra, Jekopu nagate kegava huzmante vava nehinkeno, kini eri'zama'amo ene Agrama kegava hania kumamo'a mevava hugahie.

³⁴ Maria'a anage huno ankeromofu asami'ne, Nagra venena omase'noanki inankna huno fore huku higenka nehane?

³⁵ Higeno ankeromo'a kenona'a anage huno asami'ne, Ruotge Avamumo kagrite ne-enkenka, Marerisa Anumzamofu hihamu'amo refite-gantegahie. E'ina hu'negu ksentesana Mofavremo'a ruotge hanigeno, Anumzamofu mofavre hu'za hugahaze.

³⁶ Hanki ko, negamomo Elizabeti'a anahukna huno tavava'tefinka amu'ene hu'ne. Naravo a' manino mofavre onte are hu'nazanagi, menina amu'ene higeno' 6si'a ika agatere'ne.

³⁷ Na'ankure Anumzamofontera mago'zamo'e huno amuhu osugahie.

³⁸ Higeno Mari'a anage hu'ne, Izo nagra Ramofu kazokzo eri'za a' mani'noe. Hagi atregeno kema hanankante efore hino, higeno ankeromo'a atreno vu'ne.

Maria'a Elizabeti ome kenaku vu'nea naneke

³⁹ Ana knafina Maria'a agona kumatega ame huno otino Judia kaziga rankumate uhanatino,

⁴⁰ Zekaraia nompri umarerino, knare kne huno Elisabetina humuse huntene.

⁴¹ Maria'ma knare kne huntea kema, Elisabeti'ma nentahigeno'a, rimpafi mani'nea mofavremo'a muse nehuno, haru huno marerigeno Ruotge Avamumo'a Elisabetina agu'afi frevite'ne.

⁴² Ana higeno ana amo'a ranke huno, Maka a'nemofu asomura agatereno kagrira rama'a asomu Anumzamofu huneganteno, karimpafima mani'nea mofavrea asomu huntene!

⁴³ Nagra iza'na mani'nogeno Ranimofu nerera'a, eno eme nage.

⁴⁴ Hanki antahio, kagra humuse hunka, anama knare kne hunka nehankenana nentahigeno'a, narimpafi mani'nea mofavremo'a haru huno marenerino muse hu'ne.

⁴⁵ Hagi Ramo'ma hu'nea kemofo kamentinti hanku, asomu hunegantena, anama hu'nea kemo'a, kagripi avufa'a efore hugahie.

Maria'a Anumzamofu muse hunenteno zagame hu'nea naneke

⁴⁶ Maria'a amanage hu'ne, Nagu'amo'a Ramofu rahi amigeno,

⁴⁷ nagri avamunimo'a naguvazi Anumzamofu agafa huno muse huntene.

⁴⁸ Na'ankure Agra anteramina kazokzo eriza vahe'ama mani'noana navu'navara nage'ne. Menima agafa huno vaniana maka vahe'mo'za Anumzamofu asomu hunte'ne hu'za hugahaze.

⁴⁹ Na'ankure Hihamu'ane Anumzamofu raza hunante'ne, Agri agi'a ruotage hu'nemo'e.

⁵⁰ Izazo Agriku koro hunentaza mokizmia Agra asuragizmanteno zamaza nehuno, zamagripinti efore hunante anante hanamokizmia anazanke huzmantegahie.

⁵¹ Ramo'a hanavenentake avu'avaza azanura eri fore nehuno, antahintahizmifima zamagima eri'za mareneri'za vahera zamahe panani hu'ne.

⁵² Agra hanave kini vahera, kini tratetira zamazuhu fenkama netreno, anteramiza nemaniza vahera ana kini trate zamavare ante'ne.

⁵³ Zamagaku haza vahera, knare'zanu erivite'nezmanteno, fenomo avite'nea vahera, zamaza zamavapa huzmantege'za nevaze.

⁵⁴ Agra eri'za vahe'a Israeli vahe zamaza nehuno, asunku huzmantegahue huno huvempa hu'nea kegura agera nokanie.

⁵⁵ Tahi'mofo koma mevava huvempa ke Abrahanku asamino, age-hemo'ma fore hunante fore hunante knane knane hu'noma esia vahe zamaza huku hunte'ne.

⁵⁶ Maria'a anage huno Elisabetina asamiteno, 3'a ika agranena man-itenoma'arega vu'ne.

Elisabeti'a Joni kasente'nea naneke

⁵⁷ Hagi Elisabeti'a mofavre kasentesia kna egeno, ne' mofavre kasente'ne.

⁵⁸ Ana a'mofo naga'mo'zane, agri kumapi naga'mo'za Ramofo asuntagizamo'ma Elisabetinte'ma eama hu'nea kema nentahiza rama'a musenkase agrane hu'naze.

⁵⁹ Hagi 8 knazupa Mosese kasegemo'ma hu'nea kante ante'za avufa taga huku e'za, nefa agire Zekaraia'e huta agi'a asamresune hu'za hu'naze.

⁶⁰ Hianagi nerera'a kenona huno, Ama mofavre'mofo agi'a Joni'e huta antegahune higeno,

⁶¹ zamagra anage hu'naze. Tamagri nagapina mago'mofo agi'a Joni'e agine vahera omani'ne.

⁶² Hu'za nehu'za, nefana zamazanu avame'name hu'za iza'e hunka agi'a antegahane hu'za antahigageno,

⁶³ avontafe eritma eho huno azanu avame'name hige'za eri'za eme amizageno, agi'a Joni'e huno avonakre zamige'za nege'za antri hute'za, hakare zamagesa nentahizageno,

⁶⁴ ame huno Zekaraia agimo'a aka higeno, agefunamo'a agafa huno eri'za erigeno, Anumzamomofo agi erisaga hu'ne.

⁶⁵ Hagi ana higeno, anama megagi'nea kumate maka vahe'mokizimi tusi zamagogo nefege'za, maka Judia agona kumatega ana agenkea hugantugma hu'naze.

⁶⁶ Maka ana nanekema antahizamo'za zamagu'afi netre'za, anage hu'naze. Henka ama mofavremo'a nankna vahe manigahie? Na'ankure Anumzamomofo hanavemo'a agrane me'ne.

Zekaraia'a Anumzamomofo ragi nemino kasnampa ke hu'nea naneke

⁶⁷ Hagi nefa, Zekeraiana Ruotge Avamumo agu'afi frevitegeno, amanage huno kasnampa kea hu'ne,

⁶⁸ Israeli vahe'mofo Rana, ra agi amisune. Agra'a vahe'a zamaza huno zamagu'vazinaku e'ne.

⁶⁹ Tagri Anumzamomo'a, Agri eri'za vahe'a Deviti nagapinti hankavenentake ne' kefozampinti tahokeno taza hania ne' neramie.

⁷⁰ Korapara Ramo'a ruotage kasnampa vahe'mofo zamagipi huvazino kea hu'ne.

⁷¹ Menina ha' vahetimomofo azampinti taza nehuno, maka antahi haviza hurantesaza vahepintira taza hugahie.

⁷² Amazama hiana tagehe'i asunku hunezmanteno, korapa ruotge hunea huhagerafino huvempage huno zamasmie'nea hanave kasegegu, agesa nentahino eriamanehie.

⁷³ Huvempa huhagerafi kema neregeho Abrahanku huntene.

⁷⁴ Ha' vahe'mofo zamazampintira tagu'vazinketa, koro osu manineta eri'zama'a erintegahune.

⁷⁵ Mani Ruotge nehuta, fatgo avu'ava huta tasimuma erita manisuna kna'afina Agri avurera hakare gna manivava hugahune.

⁷⁶ Hagi kagra ama mofavre'moka, Marerisa Anumzamofa kasnampa vahere hugahaze. Na'ankure kagra Ramofona vugotenka Agri kana retro huntegahane.

⁷⁷ Kagra, Agri vahera Anumzamo'ma zamaguma vazino kumizimi eri apasezmante'nia kea zmasami'sanke'za, zamasunku hanageno zamagu'vazigahie. Agra monafi masa huntenigeno eme remsha hugahie.

⁷⁸ Na'ankure Anumzamo'a avesiranteno fru avu'ava'ma hurantea zamo'a, nanterama zagemo monafinti hanatino remsa hiankna huno remsa hurantegahie.

⁷⁹ Zamagrama hanimpi manine'za frizamofa turinapi mani'namokizmia masa nezamino, tagrira tazeri fatgo huno rimpa fru kante tavereno vugahie.

⁸⁰ Joni'ma ra huno avamupima hanavetiteno, ka'ma mopafi vuno umani'negeno, kna'a egeno Israeli vahepina eama hu'ne.

2

*Maria'a Jisasi kasente'nea naneke
(Mat 1:18-25)*

¹ Hagi ana knafi mika Romu kamani vahe'mo'za kva hu'naza mopafina, Romu rankva ne' agi'a Sisa Ogastusi'a kasege erinteno, maka vahe'mo'za zamagia eme kreho hu'ne.

² Hagi Siria mopafina Kuiriniasi Gavana mani'nere, ana knafi ese kna agafa hu'za zamagia kre'naze.

³ Ana hige'za maka vahe'mo'za zamagi kre'naku mopa agafa zimire vutere hu'naze.

⁴ Josefe'a agranena kini ne' Deviti nagapinti ne'kino, Nazareti kuma Galili kazigati atreno, Betlehemue nehaza Deviti kumate vu'ne.

⁵ Josefe'a a'isa kinte'nea a' nevareno, Kamani vahe'mo'za zanagima krenagu amu'ene hu'negene vu'na'e.

⁶ Hagi anantega umaninakeno, Mariana mofavrema kasentesia kna egeno,

⁷ ese ne' mofavre kasenteno tavravenu ano vazino, bulimakamofa ne'za zuompafi antegeni mase'ne. Na'ankure miza seno mase nontamina ana mika vahe'moke hiza higeno'e.

Ankerom'o'za sipisipi afu kva vahe zamasm'i'naza naneke

⁸ Hagi ana kuma tva'onte, sipisipi kva vahe'mo'za kenage sipisipia kva hu'za megia mani'nageno,

⁹ ame huno ankeromo efore nehigeno, Ramofa masa'amo anamokizmia remsa hunezmantege'za koro hu'naze.

¹⁰ Hianagi ankeromo anage huno zamasami'ne, Kore osuta antahi so'e hiho, nagra Knare Musenke eri'na neonkino, maka ama mopafi vahe'mo'za tusi muse hugahaze.

¹¹ Na'ankure menina Deviti kumatera, tamagri'ma tamagu'vazinia mofavre kasente'ne. Hanki ana nera Ramo, Kraisi'e.

¹² Hanki avame'za ome kesnazana amana hu'ne, ana mofavre tavaravefi antefafino bulimakao ne'za zuompafi ante'nenketa ome kegahaze.

¹³ Anage nehigeno, ame huno rama'a ankeromo'za monafinti anante efore hu'za, Anumzamofa agi erisaga nehu'za anage hu'za,

14 Monafi marerisa kumapi nemia Anumzamo'a Ra agi erino. Hagi mopafina vahe'mo'za zamarimpa frune maniho. Anumzamo'a rimpa fru huzmante!

Sipisipi kva vahe'mo'za Jisasi ome ke'naza naneke

15 Anage hute'za ankeru vahe'mo'za zamatre'za monafi ete marerizage'za, sipisipi afu kva vahe'mo'za zamagragura anage hu'naze, Erinketa Ramo'ma menina Betlehemu kumate hentofazana forehie huno tasamiazana ome kesune.

16 Nehu'za ame hu'za oti'za vu'za ome kazana Maria'ene Josefeka, mofavre'zinia bulimakamofo ne'za zuompafi antemase nege'za ome ke fore hu'naze.

17 Sipsipi kva vahe'mo'za ome ke fore nehu'za, ankeru vahe'mo'zama ana mofavregu hu'naza kea, nererane nefanena znasami'naze.

18 Hagi ana kema maka vahe'mo'za antahi'zamo'za, antri nehu'za antahintahi hakare hu'naze.

19 Hianagi Maria'a ana nanekema hazanke nentahino, agu'afi ana maka kea nenteno ana kea agera okani'ne.

20 Hagi sipisipi kva vahe'mo'za rukrahe hu'za nevu'za, ankeru vahe'mo'za hu'naza kemofu nena'a maka fore hige'za, nege'za nentahiza hu'naza zanku, Anumzamofu muse hunente'za, Agi'a erisaga hume vu'naze.

21 Hagi 8 knazupa avufa taga nehu'za, agi'a Jisasi'e hu'za antemi'naze. Ana agi'a ankeromo nerera rimpafima fore osu'negeni Jisasi'e hunka agi'a antegahane hu'nea kante ante'za agi'a ante ami'naze.

Josefe'ene Mariakea Jisasina avare'ne ra mono nompi vu'na'a naneke

22 Hagi zamazeri agruhu knama vagaregeno, Mosese kasegemo'ma hu'nea kante ante'ne Josefe'ene Mariakea Jisasina avare'ne Ra Anumzamofu aminaku Jerusalemi kumate ra mono nompi vu'na'e.

23 Ramofu kasegefi krente'neana, **Maka ese ne'mofavrema kasentesiana ramofu ami'nigeno, ruotge mofavre manigahie hu'ne.** (Eks-Ati 13:2)

24 Ramofu kasegefi huno, kre sramanama huntasazana, **Tare maho namanuro, tare kasefa namanu kre sramana vugahaze hu'nea kante ante'ne ome ana hu'na'e.** (Lev-Pri 12:8.)

25 Hagi mago nera Jerusalemi kumate mani'nea ne' agi'a Simioni'e. Ana nera fatgo nekino, kazigazi huno Anumzamofu amage anteno nevuno, Israeli vahe'mokizmi zamahoke ahesnia vahe fore hanigu avega anteno mani'negeni, Ruotge Avamumo'a agripina avite'ne.

26 Ruotge Avamumo korapa averi huno, ofri mani'nenka, Ra Anumzamo taza hania ne' Kraisina huntana fore hinkenka ketenka frigahne, huno asami'negeni antahino mani'ne.

27 Ana higeni Simionina Ruotage Avamumo azeri otigeni, ra mono nompi marerino umani'negeni, Jisasi nerera ene nefakea avare'ne kasegemoma hu'neaza huke e'na'e.

28 Simioni'a ana mofavre nevareno, Anumzamofu ra agi erisaga nehuno amanage huno hu'ne.

29 Ramoka kazokazo eri'za vaheka'amo'na, huvempa kema huanante'nana zana hago fore hige'na koe. Hagi natrege'na kema hunana kante ante'na narimpo frune fri'neni.

30 Na'ankure tahokeno taza hanimofona, nagra navunu koe,

31 Kagra korapa retro hunte'namo maka vahe zamufi efore hie.

³² Agra masagino maka meg'i'a vahetera remsa hunezmantena, Israeli vahe kamofona ra agi amigahie.

³³ Ana mofavremofomo nerera'ene nefakea ana kema huntea kegu tusiza hu'ne antri nehune antahintahi hakare hu'na'e.

³⁴ Ana huteno, Simioni'a asomu ke hunezmanteno, anage huno Mariana asami'ne, Antahi so'e huo. Ama mofavre kamo'a rama'a Israeli vahe'mofomo zamazeri traka nehuno, mago'a nagara zamazeri onetino, mago avame'zankna huno mani'nenana, rama'a vahe'mo'za zamefi humigahaze.

³⁵ Ana hina tamage maka vahe'mofomo oku'a antahintahimofona eri amanehina, kagri'enena asane kazimo tumoka'a reaza hugahie.

Ana'e nehaza a'mofomo naneke

³⁶ Hagi anampina anahu kna huno kasnampa ara agi'a Ana'e, Fanuel mofakino, Asa nagapintire. Ana a'mo ve erino neve'ene 7ni'a kafuzage mani'negeno, neve'a frigetegeno, manime vuno tavava teno mani'ne.

³⁷ Ana a'mo'a kentoza huno maninegeno kafuzage'amo'a 84'a hu'negeno mono nona notreno, monora Anumzamofona hunenteno, ne'za a'o huno nunamuna kenage'ene feru enena nehuno mani'ne.

³⁸ Anama nehigeno anante ana a'mo'a eno, Anumzamofona susu hunenteno, Jerusalemi vahe'ma zamaza huno zamavaresanigu avegama ante'naza mofavre fore hie huno huama huno zamasami'ne.

Ete Nazarete vu'naza naneke

³⁹ Hagi Josefe ene Mariakea Ramofomo kasegemo'ma hu'neazana ana mika huteke, ete Galili mopare vu'za, Nazarete kumazinire umani'naze.

⁴⁰ Ana hu'ne umaninakeno, Mofavre'zinimo nena huno hanave netino, knare antahintahifi avitegeno, Anumzamofomo asunkuzamo'a Agrane me'ne.

Jisasima avare'ne Jerusalemi ra mono nomp'i vu'na'a naneke

⁴¹ Maka kafuma ne-egeno'a Jisasi nerera ene nefakea, Anumzamomo Israeli vahe kinafinti ozmaheno zmagaterenea kna (Pasova) fore'ma nehigeke, Jerusalemi vutere hu'na'e.

⁴² Hagi Jisasi'a 12fu'a kafuzage higeno, koma neha'aza hu'ne ra knamofomo ne'za nenaza kna fore higeke avare'ne marerine vu'na'e.

⁴³ Hianagi ne'za neknamo vagamaregeno, nontegama vunaku neazageno, Jisasi'a Jerusalemi kumate mani'negene, nerera ene nefakea onke atreke e'na'e.

⁴⁴ Hianagi zanagrama zanagesa antahi'ana, magoka e'nona vahe'ene ne-e hu'ne nentahine nevakeno kinagase'ne. Kinaga onke'ne rone'zidine, mago'a vahe zamantahigazana, a'o tagranena nome hu'naze.

⁴⁵ Hakreke erifore osuke, ete rukrehe huke Jerusalemi ome hakenaku vu'na'e.

⁴⁶ Hagi 3'a zagegnama enevige'ne, ra mono nomp'i kasegemofomo rempi huzami vahe'mofomo amunomp'i manineno, kema hazana nentahino zamantahige kea nehigeke, ome kene eri fore hu'na'e.

⁴⁷ Hagi Jisasi'ma antahino keno nehuno, kenonazamima hiazankura, maka'mo'za ana kema nentahiza, zamagra antri hu'za hakare antahintahi hu'naze.

⁴⁸ Hagi nererake nefake nege'ne, antri nehune, nerera'a anage huno hu'ne. Mofavre timoka na'a higenka amanahu kavukvara hunerantane? Ko, negafa'ene, nagranena amuhohuta kagrikura nehako'e.

⁴⁹ Hianagi Jisasi'a kenona huno, **Nahigeta Nagrikura nehaka'e? Nafa'nimofu nompfi manigahuanki tanagra ontahina'o?**

⁵⁰ Hianagi anagama hiankemofu agafa'a nerera'ene nefakea antahi amara osu'na'e.

⁵¹ Anante Jisasi'a nerera'ene nefa'ene Nasareti uramino umani'neni, nererane nefane kea amage ante'ne. Hianagi nerera'a maka'zama hiazana agu'afi erintegeni me'ne.

⁵² Jisasi'a knare antahintahizane hanavene nena nehigeni, Anumzamo'a avesinentegeni, vahe'mo'zanena avesinte'naze.

3

*Mono ti frezmante Joni mono ke hu'nea naneke
(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:18; Jon 1:19-28)*

¹ Hagi Taiberias Sisa'ma Romu kumate 15ni'a zage kafuma kinima mani'negeni'a, Pontius Pailoti'a Judia mopare ugagoteni kva mani'geni, Heroti Antipasi'a rankva Galili manigeni, nefu Filipi'a rankva Ituriane, Trakoniasi kaziga mani'geni, Laiseniiasi'a rankva Abilini kumate mani'ne.

² Ana knafina Anasike, Kaiafasikea mono nonte ugagota pristi netre mani'na'e. Higeni Anumzamofu kemo, vahe omani hagege kokampi Zekaraia nemofu Joninte e'ne.

³ Joni'a mika Jodani rantima me'nea kaziga vano nehuno, tamagu'a rukrahe nehutma mono ti nefrenkeni, kumi tamia atreramanteni huno mono ke hu'ne.

⁴ Kasnampa ne' Aisaia avontafepina amanage huno krente'ne, **Mago vahe'mofu agerumo'a, vahe omani ka'ma kopinti kezatino, Ramo'ma esia kana retro nehuta, Agri kana azeri ante fatgo huntaho hu'ne.**

⁵ **Mika keru'a antevineteta, mika agona eri agupu nehutma, kazaki nesia zantamina eri fatgo nehutma, haviza huno knare osu'nesia kantamina erintefatgo, nehinkeni,**

⁶ **ana mika vahe'mo'za Anumzamo'ma tahokema heazana kegahaze.** (Ais 40:3-5)

⁷ Higeni Joni'a agrite'ma mono ti frerantesie hu'za e'naza vahe krerfamo'za anage huno zamasami'ne, Tamagra ha' osifave'mofu mofavre nagare! Aza hanigetma Anumzamofu rimpa hezampintira korera fregahaze?

⁸ E'ina hu'negu, tamagrama tamagu'ama rukrehema hu'nenutma knare tamavutmava hinkeni hago zamagu'a rukrehe hu'naze hu'za hugahaze. Tamagra agafa hutma Abrahamu'a tagri nerageho mani'ne huta osutfu hiho. Na'ankure tamagri'ma neramasmuana, Anumzamo'a amne ama haveramintetira Abrahamuna mofavrea erifore humigahie.

⁹ Menina hago sasumemo'a zafa antaginaku agafafi kriri'ne, hagini anampinti'ma knare ragama reontesia zafa antagino tevefi asaga huno kregahie.

¹⁰ Hige'za ana vahe kevumo'za Jonina anage hu'za antahige'naze. Hagi tagra na'a hugahu'ne?

¹¹ Hu'za antahigageno, Joni'a, zamagari kenona anage huno zamasmine, azagama tare kenama ante'nesamoka, magora onte'nesimofome fako humio, hagi azagama ne'zama ante'nesamoka, anazanke hunka fako huzamio.

¹² Takisi zagoma zonegiza vahe'mo'zane, ti frerantegahie hu'za e'namo'zanena, Jonina anage hu'za antahige'naze. Rempi huzami nemoke, tagranena nankna hugahune?

¹³ Agra anage huno zamasmine, Kvamo'ma eriho hu'nesia kana arugateretma mago'ene zagoa zo'onkiho.

¹⁴ Anante mago'a sondia vahe'mo'za antahige'naze. Hagi tagaranena na'a hugahune? Hazageno Joni'a anage huno zamagrira zamasmine, Vahe'mokizami zagoa tutu huzamanteta havigea hutma e'oriho. Hagi tamarimpa fru hutma mizantami eri fatgo hiho.

¹⁵ Anagama hianke vahe'mo'za nentahi'za, Joninkura Kraisi hago ama e'nefi nehu'za, tare tagufa zamagesa antahi'naze.

¹⁶ Joni'a mika'mokizmi kenona anage hu'ne, Nagra amane tintafanteti fre'neramantoe. Hianagi magoma ne'emo'a nagrira nagatereno tusi hihamu'ane ne' egahie. Nagra amuha osu'noankina Agri aganomofonofira katu ofegahue. Agra mono tina Ruotage Avamuteti'ene, tevereti'ene freramantegahie.

¹⁷ Agra witi eri herahuhu fokua azampi eri'no, witi hona'a hare kuma harafi nehuno, nena'a witi ante nompri eri'nenteno, hona'a vaga ore tevefi kre fanene hugahie.

¹⁸ Ana huno amanahu kante, Joni'a rama'a knare antahintahi erinteno, vahera Knare Musenkea zamasmine.

Heroti'a Joni kina hunte'nea naneke

¹⁹ Hianagi Joni'a rankva ne' Herotina haviza hu'nane huno hanavetino asamine, na'ankure nefu nenaro rehanereno Herodiasina a' erinte'nea zanku'ene, havi avu'avazama hiazanku anagea hunte'ne.

²⁰ Heroti'a mago'ene ana agofetu kefozama hu'neana, Jonina kina hunte'ne.

Joni'a mono ti Jisasi frente'nea naneke

(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹ Maka veamo'za mono ti fretageno, Jisasi'enena mono ti freteno, nunamu nehigeno mona kafamo'a anagigeno,

²² Ruotage Avamumo'a maho namagna huno eramino avufare emanigeno, monafinkati mago agerumo'a anage hu'ne, Mofavrenimoka tusiza hu'na Kagrikura kavesinegante'na muse hunegantoe.

Jisasi ahi'mokizmi zamagi kre'nea naneke

(Mat 1:1-17)

²³ Jisasi'ma mono eri'zama'ama erigafa hu'neana, 30'a kafuzage naza huteno erigafa hu'ne. Hanki vea'mo'za zamagesa antahi'zana, Josefe mofavre manine, hu'za zamagesa antahi'naze. Hanki Josefe nefa agi'a Eli'e.

²⁴ Eli nefa agi'a Matati'e. Matati nefa agi'a Livae'e. Livae nefa agi'a Melki'e. Melki nefa agi'a Janai'e. Janai nefa agi'a Josefe'e.

²⁵ Hagi Josefe nefa agi'a Matataiasi'e. Matataiasi nefa agi'a Emosi'e. Emosi nefa agi'a Nahomu'e. Nahomu nefa agi'a Esli'e. Esli nefa agi'a Nagai'e.

²⁶ Hagi Nagai nefa agi'a Mati'e. Mati nefa agi'a Matataiasi'e. Matataiasi nefa agi'a Simei'e. Simei nefa agi'a Joseki'e. Joseki nefa agi'a Jota'e.

²⁷ Hagi Jota nefa agi'a Joanani'e. Joanani nefa agi'a Resa'e. Resa nefa agi'a Selubabeli'e. Selubabeli nefa agi'a Sieltieli'e. Sieltieli nefa agi'a Neri'e.

²⁸ Hagi Neri nefa agi'a Melki'e. Melki nefa agi'a Ati'e. Ati nefa agi'a Kosamu'e. Kosamu nefa agi'a Elmadamu'e. Elmadamu nefa agi'a Er'e.

²⁹ Er nefa agi'a Josua'e. Josua nefa agi'a Eliesa'e. Eliesa nefa agi'a Jorimi'e. Jorimi nefa agi'a Matati'e. Matati nefa agi'a Livae'e.

³⁰ Hagi Livae nefa agi'a Simioni'e. Simioni nefa agi'a Juda'e. Juda nefa agi'a Josefe'e. Josefe nefa agi'a Jonamu'e. Jonamu nefa agi'a Eliakimi'e.

³¹ Hagi Eliakimi nefa agi'a Melea'e. Melea nefa agi'a Mena'e. Mena nefa agi'a Matata'e. Matata nefa agi'a Neteni'e. Neteni nefa agi'a Deviti'e.

³² Hagi Deviti nefa agi'a Jesi'e. Jesi nefa agi'a Obeti'e. Obeti nefa agi'a Boasi'e. Boasi nefa agi'a Salmoni'e. Salmoni nefa agi'a Nasoni'e.

³³ Hagi Nasoni nefa agi'a Aminatabu'e. Aminatabu nefa agi'a Edmini'e. Edmini nefa agi'a Arni'e. Arni nefa agi'a Hesroni'e. Hesroni nefa agi'a Peresi'e. Peresi nefa agi'a Juda'e.

³⁴ Hagi Juda nefa agi'a Jekopu'e. Jekopu nefa agi'a Aisaki'e. Aisaki nefa agi'a Abrahamu'e. Abrahamu nefa agi'a Tera'e. Tera nefa agi'a Nahori'e.

³⁵ Hagi Nahori nefa agi'a Seruki'e. Seruki nefa agi'a Reu'e. Reu nefa agi'a Peleki'e. Peleki nefa agi'a Eberi'e. Eberi nefa agi'a Sela'e.

³⁶ Hagi Sela nefa agi'a Kenani'e. Kanani nefa agi'a Arfaksati'e. Arfaksati nefa agi'a Semi'e. Semi nefa agi'a Noa'e. Noa nefa agi'a Lemeki'e.

³⁷ Lemeki nefa agi'a Metusela'e. Metusela nefa agi'a Inoku'e. Inoku nefa agi'a Jareti'e. Jareti nefa agi'a Mahalale'e. Mahalale nefa agi'a Kenani'e.

³⁸ Kenani nefa agi'a Enosi'e. Enosi nefa agi'a Seti'e. Seti nefa agi'a Adamu'e. Adamu nefa agi'a Anumzane.

4

Sata'ma revatga Jisasima hu'nea naneke

(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹ Jisasi'a Jodani timpi mono ti fretegeno, Ruotage Avamumo agu'afi efre viteno avareno ka'ma kopi vu'ne.

² Hagi 40'a zageferupi Satana mago agi'a hankromofu kvamo, ne'za a'o huno mani'nea kna'afi Jisasina revatga hu'ne. Anama nehigeno Jisasi'a agaku hu'ne.

³ Sata'a amanage huno Jisasinkura hu'ne, Kagrama Anumzamofu mofavre mani'nesnunka ama havegura breti fore huo hunka hugeno breti fore hino.

⁴ Jisasi'a ana kemofo nona'a amanage hu'ne, **Avontafepi anage huno krentene. Vahe'mo'za breti nesafintikera zmasimura e'origahaze huno krente'ne.** (Diu-Kas 8:3)

⁵ Sata'a Jisasina avareno za'za agonare marerino, maka ama mopafima me'nea ranra kumatamina ame huno averi'ne.

⁶ Ana huteno Sata'a amanage huno asami'ne, maka'zana nagrike kvafi me'neankina, ama ana makazana kamigahue. Na'ankure ama ana mikazana, izano aminaku'ma hanumofona amane amigahue.

⁷E'ina hu'negu kagrama krenarenka mono hunantesankena, ama ana maka'zana kaminugeno kagriza segahie huno higeno,

⁸Jisasi'a ananke nona'a anage huno hu'ne, **Avontafepina anage huno krente'ne, Kagra ranka'a Anumzamofa monora hunentenska, agri eri'zanke erigahane huno krente'ne.** (Diu-Kas 6:13)

⁹Anante Sata'a Jisasina avareno Jerusalemi kumate vuno, ra mono nomofo amumpare ome nenteno, amanage huno asami'ne, Kagra Anumzamofa mofavre mani'nenunka fenamufi takauro,

¹⁰na'ankure avontafepina anage huno krente'ne, **Anumzamo'a ankerovahe'a huzmantenke'za kva hugantesageno,**

¹¹**havemo'a kagia taga hu'zanku zamazampi kavresga hanageno, kagia taga osugahie huno krente'ne,** (Sam-Zga 91:11-12)

¹²Jisasi'a ana kemofa nona'a anage huno asami'ne, **Avontafepi anage huno krente'ne, Ranka'a Anumzamofona rehenka onko huno hu'ne.** (Diu-Kas 6:16)

¹³Sata'ma mika revatga huvagareteno, henka'a kankamuma fore hanigeno revatga hanigu atreno vu'ne.

Jisasima eri'zama'a erigafa hu'nea naneke

¹⁴Jisasi'a ete Galili mopare Avamumofa hihamufi vigeno, agenke'amo ana mopafina vuno eno hu'ne.

¹⁵Ana nehuno Jisasi'a, agafa huno osi mono no zimifi mono kea nehige'za, agi erisga hu'naze.

Nazarete vahe'mo'za Jisasima zamarimpa ahente'za zamefi humi'naza naneke

(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁶Hagi Jisasi'a nenama hu'nea kumate Nazarete eno, nehiaza huno mani fruhu knazupa (sabat) osi mono nompri marerino avontafe hamprinaku o'netige'za,

¹⁷Kasnampa ne' Aisaia avontafe regazarinte'naza eri'za eme nemizageno, eri vakanereno, hakreno amanage huno kre'nea ke hampri'ne,

¹⁸**Ramofa avamumo Nagrane emani'ne. Na'ankure agra huhampri nanteno, zamunte omane vahepi Knare Musenkea huama huo huno hunante'ne. Agra hunanteno huama hugeno, kinafi mani'nesaza vahe'mo'za katufe'za nevnageno, zamu suhu vahe'mo'za negesageno, vahe'mo'za zamazeri haviza nehanaza nagamoza fru hu'za nemanisagena,**

¹⁹**Ramo tamaza huno tamazeri so'ema hiazankura huama hu'na tmasaminaku e'noe.** (Ais 61:1-2.)

²⁰Anage huno hampri'ne, ana avontafe regazarino, avontafemofa kva ne' nemino manige'za, ana osi mono nompri mani'namo'za zamua Agri kete'za mani'naze.

²¹Ana huteno agafa huno zamasmine, **Amama hamprugetma antahiza kemofa avufa'a meni fore nehie.**

²²Hagi maka vahe'mo'za knare kema hia kegura antri nehu'za, mago'ene ontahige antahige nehu'za, ama Josefe mofavre omaninefi? hu'za nehazageno,

²³Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine, **Tamage hutma huvame kea hunantegahaze. Tusa ne'moka kagra kavufa kazeri knare huo! Nehuno anage hu'ne, Kapeniamu kumate kaguvazama erifore**

hu'nanketa antahi'nonanki, e'i anazana kumaka'are huo hutma hugahaze.

²⁴ **Tamage hu'na neramasamue. Magore huno kasnampa vahe'mofona kuma'afinti vahe'mo'za ke'a antahi omigahaze.**

²⁵ **Hianagi tamage hu'na neramasamue, Israeli vahepina rama'a kento'ane Elaija knafina mani'nageno, monafinti 3'a kafugi 6si'a ikana kora origeno, tusi agate'za maka mopafina fore hu'ne.**

²⁶ **Ana hu'neanagi Elaijana huntogeno Israeli mani'naza kento a'nerera ovu'neanki, rurega kento ate huntogeno Sarefati kumate Saidoni mopare vu'ne. (Jem 5:17-18, 1 Kin 17:1-16.)**

²⁷ **Hanki Israeli mopafina, rama'a fugo namuma zmare'nea va-hera kasnampa ne' Elisa knafina mani'nazanagi, mago'mofone huno ana vahepina fugo namumo'a vagareonte'neanki, Siria ne' Nemaninke ana fugo namumo'a vagarentene. (2 Kin 5:1-14.)**

²⁸ Anage hige'za, osi mono nompini mani'naza maka vahe'mo'za nentahiza tusiza hu'za zamarimpa ahente'naze.

²⁹ Zamagra oti'za Jisasina rankumateti retufe'za, kuma zamimofa zava ankinareti aretufe atrenaku vu'naze.

³⁰ Hianagi Jisasi'a amu'no zimifinti nezamatreno vu'ne.

*Jisasi'a agru osu avamu hunte'nea naneke
(Mak 1:21-28)*

³¹ Ana huteno Kapaneamu rankumate Galili kaziga uramino umani'neni, mani fruhu knarera (sabat) mono kea rempi huzami'ne.

³² Zamagra rempima huzamia kegu zmagogogu hu'naze. Na'ankure hanave'a me'nea vahe'mo'ma nehiaza huno rempi huzamine.

³³ Hanki osi mono nompina agru osu havi avamumo agu'a fre'nea vahemo mani'neni, ranke huno kezati'ne.

³⁴ Ee! Tatregeta mani'maneno Nazareti Jisasi'ga, Kagra tazeri haviza hu'naku ne-eampi? Nagra antahi'noe, Kagra izage, Kagra Anumzamofona Ruotage hu'namoke!

³⁵ Hianagi Jisasi'a kesuno, **Kea osu atrenka atiramio!** Higeno havi avamumo'a ana nera amuno zimifi rutraka hunetreno, azeri haviza osu atiramino vu'ne.

³⁶ Ana nehige'za mafka vahe'mo'za antri nehu'za zamagogogu nehu'za ke ohumi ahumi hu'za anage hu'naze. Nankna hihamu'ane ke ama ne'mo'a nehie? Na'ankure agi me'nea vahe'mo nehiaza huno tusi'a hihamu hanave'areti, agru osu havi avamura huntogeno ke'a antahino atineramie!

³⁷ Ana higeno Jisasi'agenke'amo'a ana mopa kagiafina vuno eno huvagare'ne.

*Jisasi'a Pita nenemo azeri knamarena naneke
(Mat 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)*

³⁸ Jisasi'a ana osi mono nompinti atiramino Saimon nompini ufre'ne. Saimoni nenemo'a avufga teve ha kri erino mase'nege'za, aza haniegu Jisasi'asami'naze.

³⁹ Jisasi'a ana a'te vuno, teveha kri huntogeno fanane higeno, ame huno ana a'mo'a otino ne'za kre'zmante'ne.

Jisasi'a ruzahu ruzahu kri erinaza vahe zamazeri so'e hu'nea naneke

⁴⁰ Zage uramino kinaga sege'za, ruzahu ruzahu kri eri'za mase'naza vahe'mokizmia, naga'zmimo'za zamavare'za Jisasi'ante e'naze. Ageno

magoke magoke'mofona azanu zamako hutere huno zamazeri kna-maregeno, ana krizmimo atre zamante'ne.

⁴¹ Ana hukna huno rama'a vahepinti, havi avamutamina huz-mantege'za atinerami'za ranke hu'za, Kagra Anumzamofu mofavre! Hu'neanagi Agra zamazeri korino, e'inage osiho huno hu'ne. Na'ankure Kraisi'e hu'za zamagra ko antahi'nazageno'e.

Jisasi'a Judia kaziga mono ke zamasmineane naneke
(Mak 1:35-39)

⁴² Jisasi'a maseno ko' atigeno ka'ma moparega vu'nege'za, vahe'mo'za hakre'za ome ke'za erifore nehu'za tagrane manigahananki, tatrenka ovuo hu'za kazigazi hu'za antahige'naze.

⁴³ Hianagi Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine, **Nagra Anumzamofu kuma'mofu knare musenkea aruga'a kumapine huama hu'na vugahue. E'ina agafare Anumzamofu'a hunantege'na ama mopafina e'noe.**

⁴⁴ Anage nehuno mago'ene Judia osi mono nontamimpi vuno, vahera mono kea ome zmasamino vano hu'ne.

5

Jisasi'a ese aposel naga zamavare'neane naneke
(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹ Mago knazupa Jisasi'a Genesareti tiru ankenare otino mani'nege'za, tusi'a vahe kevumo'za Anumzamofu naneke antahinaku ome eritruhu'za manititipa hu'naze.

² Ana tiru ankenare tare onensa vente me'negeno ke'ne. Hianagi nozamema nehaza naga'mo'za anampintira urami'za, kukozimi umaniza sese hu'naze.

³ Mago votifi Agra umarerine, ana suzana Saimoni votifi marerino antahigegeno tinkenaretira osi'a aretufe ogantu'a atre'ne. Hagi Jisasi'a anampi marerino tamu mani'nenno, mika vahe mono kea ana onensa ventefinti zamasmine.

⁴ Ana nanekema huvama nereno'a Saimoninkura anage hu'ne, **An-tuma timo'ma avuhanihanima hu'neama'afi aretufe kantu antenka, kukonka'a nozamema avazu hananku atrenkago.**

⁵ Hianagi Saimoni'a kenona'a anage hu'ne, Ramoke, tagra tusi amuho huta meni keragera noza azeri naku tusi'a amuho eri'za erinonanagi, magora aze'oritfaza hu'none. Hianagi Kagrama hana kere kukoni'a ataregahue.

⁶ Anama hute'za zamagra tusi nozamezaga azerizageno kukozami-moa agafa huno tagato hu'za hu'ne.

⁷ Anama hige'za, zamagra mago votifi mani'naza knampa zamirega eme zamaza hihogu kezanke hugantu atrage'za zamagra e'za tarega votirarena emerí avitageno, anantarega votiraremokea tirami'za hu'na'e.

⁸ Hianagi Saimon Pita'a ana zama negeno'a, Jisasi agafi renareno anage hu'ne, Ramoka nagri navatetira ogantua vuo. Na'ankure nagra kumimo avite'neane ne'tfa mani'noe!

⁹ Na'ankure Pita'ene, ruga'a nagama agrane mani'naza naga'mo'za nozamema zamagrama azeri'naza zankura, tusi'za hu'za antri hu'naze.

¹⁰ E'i anazanke huke Zebeti ne'mofu Jemisike, Jonikea znagogogu hu'na'e, Saimoni ene tragote'za erizana e'nerizane. Higeno Jisasi'a

Saimoninku anage huno asami'ne, **Korera osuo, amaretima agafa hunka vnanana, vahera zamavaregahane.**

¹¹ Onensa vente'zamia eri'za tinkenare'ma vute'za, mika zazmia anante netre'za, Jisasi amage ante'naze.

Jisasi'a fugo namu re'nea ne' azeri knamare'nea naneke
(Mat 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

¹² Jisasi'ma mago rankumapima umani'negeno'a, mago nera fugo namumo miko avufga azeri anovazi'nea ne'mo, Agrite e'ne. Jisasima eme negeno'a, avugosaregati mopafi prihuno unemaseno anage hu'ne, Ramoka nazeri so'e hunaku'ma kavemasisigenka, kagra amane nazeri so'e huo.

¹³ Higeno Jisasi'a azana avufare avako nehuno anage hu'ne, **Nagri'ma navesiana, kagra so'e huo** higeno, ana fugo namumo'a ame huno ana zupage atrente'ne.

¹⁴ Anante Agra ana nera asamino, **Vahera ozamasmio. Hianagi kagra Pristi nete vunka, kagraka'a ome averinka Mosesima hunea-gante, ofa erinka ome hugeno, fugo namumo'a hago vagare hu'za vahe'mo'za kageho.**

¹⁵ Hianagi anama hu'nea avu'avazamofu kemo vuno eno higeno, tusi'a vahe kevumo'za Agri ke nentahisageno, krizmia eriamane hanie hu'za e'naze.

¹⁶ Hianagi anama hutageno'a, Jisasi'a zamatrengo vahe omani ka'ma kopo viazamo nunamu ome hutere hu'ne.

Jisasi'a avufga fri'nea ne' azeri knamare'nea naneke
(Mat 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Mago knazupa Jisasima rempima hu'nezamige'za anampina Farisi vaheki, kasegerema ugagote'naza vahe'enena tavaoma'are mani'naze. (Zamagara mago mago ana kumatamina Galilitima, Judiati'ma, Jerusale-tima hu'za Agrane emani'naze.) Higeno Ra Anumzamofu vahe'ma zamazeri knamare hanavea, Agripi me'negeno zamazeri so'e hu'ne.

¹⁸ Anama hutegenoa anante mago'a vahe'mo'za sesenku hu'za avufa fri'nea nera zafa hu'za e'naze. Zamagara ana krime eri'nea nera Jisasi avuga eri'za ufre'za ome antenaku ana'ana hu'naze.

¹⁹ Hianagi eri'za ufre kankamuna hakare'za erifore osu'naze. Na'ankure tusi'a vahekrerfamo'za hiza hazage'za, ana nera avre'za nomote mareri'za, no akumpa eri akasine'za ana sesenku'aga atrageno vahe amu'nompinti Jisasina avuga fatgo huno urami'ne.

²⁰ Jisasi'ma ana nagamokizmi zamentintima negeno'a, Agra anage hu'ne, **Ronenimoke, miko kumika'a ama apase kantoe.**

²¹ Anante kasegere ugagota hunaza vahe'ene, Farisi vahe'mo'za agafa hu'za ke hakare hu'za, ama nera iza Anumzamofona huhaviza nehie? Iza Agra huno kumira apasenegantoe nehie. Anumzamoke kumira apasegahianki?

²² Hianagi Jisasi'a ha'arente antahintahima antahi'zana nezmageno, Agra anage hu'ne, **Nahigetma tamagra e'inahu antahintahia tamagu'afina nentahize?**

²³ **Inana kemo oza hanigena hugahue, Kumika'a apasegantoe kemopi, Otinka vuo hanua kemo'e?**

²⁴ **Hu'neanagi e'inahu hanigeta, tamagra keta antahita nehuta, Vahe'mofu Mofavremo'a ama'na mopafina, hanavea eri'neankino**

kumira amane apase zamantegahie huta hugahaze. Nehuno ana avufga fri'nea nera asami'ne, **Nagra negasamue, otinka sesenkuka'a enerinka nonkarega vuo** huno hunte'ne.

²⁵ Hagi zamagri zamufi ame' huno otino, mase'nea tafe'a enerino Anumzamofa agi erisaga hume noma'arega vu'ne.

²⁶ Anama hiazamo zamagrira zamazeri zamanovazige'za, ananteti agafa hu'za Anumzamofa agia erisga nehazageno, kore'zamo zamagripina avitege'za, ruzahu zantafa menina kone, hu'za hu'naze.

Jisasi'a Livae agi hu'nea naneke

(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

²⁷ Anama huteno Agra megia nevuono omegeana, takisi zago zonegia nera agi'a Livae'e mago'a agi'a Matiu'e nehaza ne'mo zago zogi nompmani'negeno ome negeno anage agriku huno, **Namage eno.**

²⁸ Higeno agra miko'zana anante netreno, otino amage'anteno vu'ne.

²⁹ Hagi Livae'a tusi'a ne'za noma'afi Jisasina krentenege'za, anantega takisi zagoma zogi vahe krerafane, ruga'a vahe'enena zamaza tununte kave'ne sipare zanagrane atru hu'za mani'neza ne'zana ne'naze.

³⁰ Farisi vahe'ene, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za, Jisasi amage nentaza disaipol nagara kanunkanu hu'za ke ha' rezmante'za anage hu'naze, na'ahigetma tamagra kave ene, tinena takisi zagoma eneriza naga'ene, kumike naga'enena nenaze?

³¹ Jisasi'a kenona huzamanteno anage hu'ne, **Knare huza mani'nesaza vahe'mo'za tusa vahekura ohakegahaze. Hagi krima erinesaza vahe'mo'za tusa vahekura hakegahaze.**

³² **Nagra fatgo vahera zamagi hukura ome'noe, hagi kumi vahe'mo'za zamagu'a rukrehe hihogu e'noe.**

Kave a'o huno nunamu hu'zamofa naneke

(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³ Mago'a vahe'mo'za Jisasina amanage hu'za asmi'naze, Jonima amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, hakare zupa ne'zana a'o hu'za mani'ne'za nunamu huvava hu'naze. Hagi Farisi mono vahe'mokizmi disaipol vahe'mo'za anazanke nehazanagi, kagrima kamage'ma nentaza naga'mo'za nezane, tinena nevava nehaze.

³⁴ Anage hazageno Jisasi'a kenona anage huno zamagrikura hu'ne, **Tamagra mago ne'mo'ma aravema huku'ma mani'nenigeta, ana ne'mofo ru ne' a'mofonkura, ne'zana a'o huta maniho hugahazo? Ana ne'ma mani'nenigeta anara osugahaze.**

³⁵ **Hianagi mago kna ne-eankino, aravema huku'ma hunesimofoma zamagripinti avretesigeza, e'i ana knafina ne'zana a'o hugahaze.**

³⁶ Jisasi'a anazanke huno mago fronka kea zamasmine. **Mago'mo'a kahefa kenaretira tagato huno atafa kenarera anteno ohatigahie. E'inama hanigeno'a, kasefa kena eri tagato hanigeno, kasefa kenamo'a korapa kenarera mago knara osugahie.**

³⁷ **Ana hanigeno magomo'e huno kahefa wainia, meme afu akuruteti tro hunte'nea atafa waini taferopina tagi ovazigahie. Anama haniana, kahefa wainimo'a ana akru taferora rezoreno prohuno tagiramisigeno, ana akarura erihaviza hutregahie.**

³⁸ **Anama hunakura, kasefa wainia, kasefa waini akru tafempi tagi vazigahaze.**

³⁹ **Mago'mo'a atafa wainima netesuno'a, kasefa wainigura aveosigahie. Na'ankure Agra huno, atafa suamo'a knare'za hu'ne huno hugahie.**

6

Jisasi'a mani fruhu knamofa Ra mani'nea naneke
(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

¹ Hagi mago mani fruhu kna (Sabat) zupa Jisasi'a witi hozafi ufreno nevice'za, amage nentaza disaipol naga'amo'za mago'a witi raga eritaniza, zamazampi arekasegasufe'za ne'naze.

² Ana nehazage'za mago'a Farisi vahe'mo'za anage hu'naze, nahigetma osihoma hu'neazana mani fruhukna (Sabat) zupa nehaze?

³ Jisasi'a kenona zamire anage hu'ne, **Tamagra hampritma ontahi'nazo, Deviti'ene, naga'anema, zamagategenoma hu'nea zana?**

⁴ **Anumzamofa seli mono nompina marerino, nagru hu'nea breti erino ne'neana, kasegemo'a o'e huno magomo'a onegahi-anki, pristi vahe'moke'za negahie hu'nea bretiagi, Deviti'a neneo naga'a zami'ne.**

⁵ Nehuno zamagriku anage hu'ne, **Vahemofa Mofavremo'a, Agrana mani fruhu knamofona (Sabat) Ra mani'ne.**

Jisasi'a mani fruhukna zupa aza sti'nea ne'mofo azeri so'e hu'nea naneke
(Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶ Hagi ru mani fruhu kna zupa (sabat) Jisasi'a osi mono nompini (sinagok) marerino mono naneke rempi hu'nezamigeno, mago nera tamaga kaziga azamo'a sti'nea ne' mani'ne.

⁷ Kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'ene, Farisi vahe'mo'zanena, zamua ante'soe hu'za kete'za mani'naze. Jisasima mani fru knarema ana nera azeri'soe hanige'za, hagi zamagra kegafa erifore hu'za Agrira azerinaku, kete'za mani'naze.

⁸ Hianagi inankna antahintahima hu'nazana, Agra ko antahino keno nehuno, azama haviza hu'nea neku huno, **Ama maka vahe zamavure otinka eno!** Higeno ana ne'mo'a otino e'ne.

⁹ Jisasi'a zamagriku anage hu'ne, **Nagra tmantahinegoe, mani fruhukna (Sabat) zupa knare zama hanuna zamo kasegefina knarera hunefi, havi tavutavama hanuna zamo knarera hu'ne? Vahera zamaza hugahumpi, vahera zamazeri haviza hugahune?**

¹⁰ Arukrahe huno ome zamagege, eme zamagama huteno Jisasi'a azamo'ma stinea ne'ku anage huno asami'ne, **Kazana arusuto!** Higeno agra ana hu'ne. Anama higeno'a, azamo'a eteno so'e hu'ne.

¹¹ Hianagi kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'ene, Farisi vahera zamarimpamo'a aka hege'za, Jisasina naza huntegahune hu'za zamagra zamagra kehugantu hugama hu'naze.

Jisasi'a 12fu'a aposol naga huhampri'nea naneke
(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Ananknafina Jisasi'a nunamu hunaku agonarega marerino, Anumzamofontega ana kenegera nunamu ome nehigeno ko atune.

¹³ Ko'ma netigeno'a amagama nentaza disaipol naga'a kehige'za ageno, anampinti 12fu'a aposolo nagare huno huhamprino, zamagi'a zami'ne.

¹⁴ Saimoninku Pita'e huno mago agi'a nenteno, nefunku Endru'e hu'ne. Hagi Jemisi'e, Joni'e, Filipi'e, Bataromio'e.

¹⁵ Matiu'e Tomasi'e, Alfiasi nemofo Jemisi'e, Saimoni Zelati nagapinti nere.

¹⁶ Hanki Jemisi nemofo agi'a Judasi'e. Hagi mago ne'mofo agi'a Judas Isakarioti'e, ha' vahe'mokizami zamazampi Jisasina komoru huno avarentesia nere.

*Jisasi'a hakare'a vahe krizmi zamazeri knamarena naneke
(Mat 4:23-25)*

¹⁷ Jisasi'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'ane agonaregati erami'za agupofi eme otinege'za, anante amage'ma nentaza tusi'a disaipol veamo'za eritru nehazageno, maka Judia kazigatiki Jerusaletiki, Saitonitiki, Tairi hageri ankena regati'enena,

¹⁸ ana vea'mo'za Jisasi naneke nentahisageno krizimi zamazeri knamresiegu emeri atru nehazageno, agru osu havi avamumo'za zamazeri haviza hu'naza vahera zamazeri knamare'ne.

¹⁹ Hagi tusi veamo'za avako hunaku hu'naze. Na'ankure tusi'a hiamumo Agripinti ne-egeno, avako'ma hia vahera maka krizmimo'a atrezmante'ne.

Muse hanaza zamofo naneke

²⁰ Jisasi'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'a zamufi nezmageno, amanage huno zamasami'ne, **Tamamunte omane vahe'mota muse hiho. Na'ankure Anumzamofu Kumara tamagrira.**

²¹ **Tamagaku'ma menina nehanamota, muse hiho. Na'ankure tamagrira Anumzamo'a tamaminigetma neramu hugahaze. Zavi'ma menima netenamota muse hiho. Na'ankure tamagra kiza regahaze.**

²² **Vahe'moza antahi haviza huneramante'za, tamahenati'za, kema neramasu'za, Vahe'mofo Mofavrereku hu'za havi tamagima tamisazana! Anumzamo'a asomu huramantegahie.**

²³ **Ana knazupa musenkase hugahaze. Na'ankure mizantimimo'a rama'a monafina me'ne. Na'ankure korapa zmagehe'za anahukna kasnampa vahera huzmante'naze.**

²⁴ **Hianagi fenone vahe'mota tmasunku hutma ranknazampi manigahaze. Na'ankure tamagra ko tamazeri so'e hu'zana erivite'naze.**

²⁵ **Menima tamagrama knare hutma ne'za neramu nehaza vahe'motma ranknazampi manigahaze. Na'ankure tmagaku hugahaze. Menima kizama neraza vahe'mota, tamagra ranknazampi manigahaze. Na'ankure tusi zavi krafa hugahaze.**

²⁶ **Mika vahe'mo'za knare vahe mani'naze hu'za tmagriku'ma nehaza vahe'mota ranknazampi manigahaze. Na'ankure zamagri nezmageho'za havige kasnampa vahetera anahukna huzmante'naze.**

*Ha' vahe'zmimofo avesintesaza zamofo naneke
(Mat 5:38-48; Mat 7:12)*

²⁷ Hianagi anage hu'na neramasamue, izagato kema hugeta nentahimota, ha' vahetamia zamamesi nezmanteta, antahi haviza huneramantesaza vahera, knare tamavutmava huzmanteho.

²⁸ Tamazeri havizahu ke huramantesaza vahera, asomu ke hunezmanteta, havi zamavu'zmava huramantesaza vahera nunamu huzmanteho.

²⁹ Kameragente kahesimofona, rukrahe hugeno mago kaziga kameragente kaheno. Nakre kuka'a erisimofona, atregeno sioti ka'ane erino.

³⁰ Mago'a zanku kantahi'gesagenka zami'nenana vahe'mokizmia, ete ome hanavege huzmantenka e'orio.

³¹ Kagri'ma rumo'zama so'e zmuzma hugantesazegu'ma kave'nesiankna hunka rumokizmia, kagra so'e kavukva huzmanto.

³² Tamagri'ma tamesintesia vahe'ma, zamesi zmantesuta, nankna knare'za erigahaze? Na'ankure kumi' vahe'mo'zanena, zmesizmantaza vahera zamagri'enena anahukna hu'za zmesi nezmantaze.

³³ Tamagrama, knare zamavuzmava huramantesaza vahe'ma, knare tamavutmava huzmentesuta, nankna knare'za erigahaze? Na'ankure kumi vahe'mo'za anahukna zmavuzmava zamagra-nena nehaze.

³⁴ Nofi'ma hu'za erite'za, ete anama'a eme tamigahaze huta antahi nezamita zamisazana, nankna knare'za erigahaze? Kumi' vahe'mo'zanena anahukna hu'za kumi vahe'mokizmia fozana erite'za, ete nofima hu'nazana ana maka eme apanesaze.

³⁵ Hianagi ha' vahe tamia tamavesinezmanteta knare tamavutmava hunezmanteta nofi'ma hu'za erisazana mago'zana ete nona'a erigahune huta ontahiho. E'i'nama hanuta mizantamimo'a rama'a me'nena, tamagra Marerisa Anumzamofa mofavrerami manigahaze. Na'ankure susu hunontaza vahe'ene, havi vahe'mokizmia so'e hunezmante.

³⁶ Nafatmimo'ma asunku hunermanteaza hutma, tamagranena tamasunku huzmanteho.

Vahe refko hu'zamofa naneke

(Mat 7:1-5)

³⁷ Hagi rumokizmi mani'zama refako'ma huozmantesageno'a, tamagri mani'zanena Anumzamo'a refako huoramantegahie. Hagi Vahe'mofo kumi'zmi atrezmantesnageno'a Anumzamo'a tamagri'enena kumitamia atreramantegahie. Haviza huramantesaza vahe'mokizmia kumizmi atrezmante'nage'za tamagri'enena atreramantegahaze.

³⁸ Vahe'ma tamagrama zaminageno'a tamagri'enena anazanke huno Anumzamo'a neramino, knare'za huno rentrako traku huno tamamina, aviteno herafiramino evugahie. Na'ankure tamagrama vahe'ma zamisnaza avamente, tamagri'enena anazanke huno tamigahie.

³⁹ Jisasi'a anage huno fronka kea zamasami'ne. Avu asuhu ne'mo'a, ete mago avu asuhu nera avazu huno vugahifi? I'o zanagra ana taregamoke kerifi uramigaha'e.

⁴⁰ Mago avo noma nehimo'a, rempima humi nera agateore'ne. Hianagi iza'o rempima humia antahiza eri vagareteno rempima huzami vahekna nehie.

⁴¹ Na'a higenka kugusopa negafu avufima me'neana negenka, tusi'a zafa kofa kavufima me'neana ke'so'e nosane?

⁴² Nankna hunka negafunkura, nenafuo osasi'za kavufima me'neana natregena eri atraneno nehunka, tusi'a zafa kofa kavufi me'neana ke so'e nosano? Kagra tavre vahe mani'nane! Ese'zana tusi'a zafa kofa kavufi me'neana eri atrenka, kavua ke so'e nehunka, osi kugusopa negafu avufi me'neana eritregahane.

Zafane, raga'amofa naneke

(Mat 7:16-20; Mat 12:33-35)

⁴³ Na'ankure knare zafamo'a havi raga'a renonte. Hagi havi zafamo'a knare raga renonte.

⁴⁴ Na'ankure magoke magoke zafamo'a agra'a gna rgama rentenire kegahane. Ave'ave trazampintira vahe'mo'za fiki raga noragize. Ave'ave trazampintira vahe'mo'za krepri raga noragize.

⁴⁵ Knare vahe'mofona agu'afima knare'zama antegenome'neazamo, knare'zana efore nehie. Hanki havi vahe'mofona agu'afina haviza antegenome'neazamo, haviza efore nehie. Na'ankure nanknazama agu'afima me'neazana, agi'mo hufore nehie.

Tare netremoke noma kisa'a zamofa naneke

(Mat 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ Nahigeta Nagrikura, Ramo'e Ramo'e nehutma, kema tmasamuazana nosaze?

⁴⁷ Iza'o Nagrite ne-eno huankema antahino amage' anankemofome'neazamo, Nagra kaveri hugahue. Ana'mo'a ama anahu'kna hu'ne.

⁴⁸ Agra mago ne'mo'ma noma kiankna hu'neankino, mopa kafino uramino have omeri fore huteno, ana agofetu ki'ne. Tima hageno eno ana nona eritagana vazinaku hianagi, eri torera osugahie. Na'ankure hanave nentake hu'nea havere nona ki'ne.

⁴⁹ Hianagi Nagri kema nentahino amagenonte'mo'a, noma azeri hanaveti trara onteneno kahepampi noma kiankna hu'neankino tima hageno eno emeri tagana vazitregeno, pasaru huno evu ramino haviza hiankna hugahie.

7

Jisasi'a sondia vahe'mokizmi kva ne'mofa eri'za ne' azeri knamare'nea naneke

(Mat 8:5-13)

¹ Jisasi'ma ana miko veama rempima huzami vagareteno zamatreno Kapaneamu kumate vu'ne.

² Mago 100'a sondia vahete kva nera, vahe'mo'za antahi nemiza ne'mofa, kazokzo eri'za ne'amo'a, kri erino fri'za nehigeno,

³ ana sondia vahete kva ne'mo'a Jisasinkema nentahino, Jiu ranra vahe'mokizmi huzmantege'za kazokzo eri'za vahe'a eme azeri so'e hunteniegu ome antahigenaku Jisasintega vu'naze.

⁴ Zamagrama Jisasinte enehanati'za amanage hu'za hanaveti'za antahige'naze. Ana sondia kva nera knare'za nehia nekinka, Kagra amne aza hugahane.

⁵ Na'ankure agra tagrikura avesineranteno, osi mono nontinena ki'ne.

⁶ Jisasi'a magoka zamagrane vuno, nontava'onte uravao nehigeno, ana sondia kva ne'mo'a rone'amokizimi huzmantege'za Jisasinte vu'za, huzmante'nea kea ome asami'naze. Ramoka nagri nontegama ezankura amuho osuo. Na'ankure nagri nontega kagrama e'arera knarera osu'noe. E'ina hu'nogu, Kagrite'ma esuana knare osu'noe.

⁷ E'ina hu'nogu, Kagrite'ma esuana knare osu'noe. Hianagi eri'za vahe'nimofo magoke ke hugeno kri'amo'a amne hunteno.

⁸ Na'ankure nagrahana rankva ne'mofo agoraga'a mani'noge'za, ete sondia vahe'mo'za nagri nagorga mani'nage'na, nagrama anamofonku hu'na, vuo hugeno'a agra nevie. Hagi magomofonku eno hugeno'a, agra ne-e. Kazokzo eri'za vahenigu hu'na, e'ina huo hugeno anaza nehie.

⁹ Higeno Jisasi'ma ana ne'mofo kema nentahino'a tusi'a antri nehuno, rukrahe huno avariri'za vu'naza vahekura anage huno zamasami'ne. **Magore hu'na Israeli vahepina amanahu amentintine vahera onketfa hu'noe.**

¹⁰ Huzmantege'za e'naza vahe'mo'za rukrahe hu'za nontega ome kazana, ana kazokzo eri'za ne'mo knamreno mani'nege'za ome ke'naze.

Kento a'mofo nemofo azeri oti'nea naneke

¹¹ Anama huteno henka Jisasi'a Nainie nehaza rankumate amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'ane nevig'e'za, tusi'a veamo'za avariri'za magoka vu'naze.

¹² Ana kuma kasante nevigeno, mago fri'nea nera eri'za atirami'zma e'naze. Ana a'mofona magoke mofavregino, kento'a mani'negeno ana kumapi tusi'a vahe krefamo'za ana a'enena e'naze.

¹³ Ramo ana a'ma ome negeno'a asunku hunenteno, **Zavira oto** nehuno,

¹⁴ anante eno sesenku'are ome avako nehigeza, zafa hu'za nevaza vahe'mo'za anante oti'naze. Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Nehazavemoka Nagra otio hu'na kagrikura nehue!**

¹⁵ Anama fri'nea ne'mo'a otino nemanino, agafa huno keaga nehigeno, Jisasi'a ana nera avazuhuno nererana ami'ne.

¹⁶ Tusi koro nehu'za Anumzamofu agi erisaga hu'za anage hu'naze. Agatererfa kasnampa ne' amu'nontifina efore nehigeno, Anumzamofu Agra'a vahe'a eno zamaza nehie hu'naze!

¹⁷ Ama anazama Jisasi'ma hiazamofu agenkemo'a maka Judiane mika megagi'nea kumatamimpina vuno eno hu'ne.

Joni'a tare amage'ma nenta'a ne'trena huznantegeke Jisasinte vuna'a naneke

(Mat 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Mono ti frente Jonima amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za maka'zama Jisasi'ma hu'neazamofu agenke'a ome Jonina asamizageno, tare amage'manenta'a disaipol ne'tre kehuno,

¹⁹ Jisasi ome antahige'ogu huznanteno, Kagra egahiema hu'nea ne Mesaiga tazama hunka taguvazi ne'pi, rumofonku avega antegahunu?

²⁰ Higeno ana netremoke e'ne anage hu'ne Jisasina asami'na'e, Mono ti fre Joni'a amanage huno hurantegeta kantahigenaku neo'e. Kagra

egahiema higeta avegama ante'nona tazahu ne' Mesaia gafi, rumofonku avega antegahuno?

²¹ Anankna fatgorera hakare rumofo rumofo kri eri'naza vea Jisasi'a zamazeri so'e nehuno, havi avamutmi zmagu'afinti hunezmanteno, rama'a zmurga asu hu'nea vahera zamazeri hari huzmante'ne.

²² Ana huteno anage huno kenona zanirera, zanasami'ne, **Vuta nazano negeta nentahita ha'azana Jonina ome asami'o, zamavu asu hu'nea vahe'mo'za hari nehazageno, zamagia haviza hu'namo'za zamagia refatgo nehazageno, fugonkrima eri'naza vahera neganamrazageno, zamagesa ankanire vahe'mo'za nentahizageno, fri vahe'mo'za onetizageno, zamunte omane vahe'pina Knare Musenkea huama nehie.**

²³ **Hanki iza'o Nagri'ma ha'ma reonantesimo'a muse hugahie.**

²⁴ Joninkema eri'ne e'na'a netremokea vutakeno, Jisasi'a agafa huno tusi'a veapi Joninku huno, **Ka'ma kopima vu'nazana na'a kenaku vu'naze? Jaho'mo hakema eri tagosi hu'nea zampi? I'o.**

²⁵ **Hianagi Na'a ome kenaku vu'naze? Fru fru huno konariri'ane kukena hu'nea vahe ome kenafi? I'o, knare konariri'ane kuke-nama hu'za, so'e zampima nemaniza vahera, kini vahe nOMPI nemanize!**

²⁶ **Hianagi na'a ome kenaku vu'naze? Kasnampa nepi? Izo tamage hu'na nerasmue. Ana ne'mo mika kasnampa vahera zmagatere'ne.**

²⁷ **E'i ana nekura avontafepina amanage huno krente'ne, Ko, nagri ke erino vu vahera, huntogeno ugagota huganteno neviankino, agra kana variganteno vugahie.** (Mal 3:1)

²⁸ **Nagra neramasamue, a'nemo'za kase zamante'naza vahepintira mago'mo'e huno Jonima agatere'nea nera omani'ne, ana nehigeno Anumzamofe Kumapina osi hu'nemo, agrira agetere'ne.**

²⁹ **Maka vahe'mo'zane havige hu'za takesi zago eneriza vahe'mo'zanena ana nanekema nentahiza, Anumzamofe avu'avazamo'a fatgo hu'ne hu'naze. Na'ankure Joni'ma mono tife zmantenehu ana hu'naze.**

³⁰ **Hianagi Farisi mono vahe'mo'zane, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za, Anumzamo'ma zamagri'ma zamaza hunaku retro hu'neazana zmefi humi'naze. Na'ankure zamagrira Joni'a mono tina fre ozmante'ne.**

³¹ **Hagi na'ante huntena ama knafi vahe'mofo avu'avazankura avame kea hugahue. Zamagra nankna hu'naze hu'na hanue?**

³² **Zamagra mofavre'ramimo'za maketi kumapi mani'ne'za ke-hugantigama hiaza nehaze. Nehu'za roane'amokizmigura anage hu'naze, Tagra konke tafe ronanagi, tamagra avoa noraze. Zavite zagame hunanagi, zavira notaze.**

³³ **Na'ankure mono tifrente Joni eno, bretine waini tine no-negetma, tamagra hutma havi avamu agripi mani'ne hu'naze.**

³⁴ **Vahe'mofo Mofavremo eno ne'zane tine nenegetma, tamagra hutma, keho ne'za nevava nehuno, waini ti neneno, takesi zago eneriza vahe ene kumi vahe'ene raru huno nemanie nehaze!**

³⁵ **Hianagi knare antahintahizana Agri'ma avaririza vahepi eriamana nehie.**

Kumike a'mo avununu'ene masavenue'ene Jisasi agare frente'nea

naneke

³⁶ Mago Farisi ne'mo'a, Jisasina ne'za agrane ome nesniegu agi higeno vu'ne. Farisi ne'mofo noma'afi ne'zane trate aza tununte anteno mani'ne.

³⁷ Anante ana kumateti mago kumi a'mo'a, Farisi ne'mofo nompj Jisasima nezama nene nehazankema nentahino, mago mananentake masave aravasta have tafempi me'negeno erino eno,

³⁸ amefiga'a agare emaniteno, zavi neteno avunuteti agia sese nehuno, azokanu eri ho'mu nehuno, rama'a zupa agia antako nehuno, mana nentake masave tagino agare frente'ne.

³⁹ Hagi Jisasima ke higeno e'nea Farisi ne'mo'a anazana negeno, amanage huno agu'afina agha antahi'ne, ama kasnampa ne'ma mani'neresina, kumi' hu'nea a'mo avako Agrira nehiankino, agafa'a keno antahino nehuno kumi are huno hisine.

⁴⁰ Jisasi'a Saimoni antahintahia negeno kenona'a huno, **Saimoniga, naneke kasminaku nehue** higeno, Saimoni'a huno, knareki Rempj hurami ne'moka amne kea huo.

⁴¹ Higeno Jisasi'a amanage hu'ne, **Magora nofihu zago netrea ne'mo'a, tare ne'tre zagoo zanami'ne. Magomo'a 500ti zago nofi huno erigeno, mago'mo'a 5fu'a zota erine.**

⁴² **Hanki ana zagomofono nona'a hu'ne amiga osakeno, knareki atre'o, huno huzanante'ne. Iza agtereno ana zagoma nofitema netrea nekura avesinenteno tusi musena huntegahie?**

⁴³ Saimoni'a kenona anage hu'ne, nagesama antahuana rama'a zagoma nofi'ma hu'nemo'e. Higeno Jisasi'a huno, **Tamaga hufatgo hunka hane.**

⁴⁴ Anante rukrehe huno ana ara negeno, Saimoninku huno, **Kagra ama'i ara negano? Nagra nonka'afi emarerugenka nagia sese hanua tina ahi onami'nane. Hianagi ko, ama a'mo'a avunuteti nagia sese nehuno, azokateti erihomu hunante'ne.**

⁴⁵ **Kagra nonka'afi enefrogenka nantako hunka onavre'nane. Hianagi nonka'afi efreogatira ama amo'a agafa huno nagiamofona antako huvava hu'ne.**

⁴⁶ **Kagra masavena taginka nanumpina freonante'nane. Hianagi ama a'mo mananentake masevena tagino nagiamofona masavena frenante'ne.**

⁴⁷ **E'ina agafare Saimoniga anage kagriku nehue, rama'a kumi ama amo hu'nege'na eri atrentogeno rama'azampi avesinenante. Hianagi osi'a kumi'ma atrente'nomo'a osi'a avesinenante.**

⁴⁸ Ana huteno Jisasi'a ana a'ku anage huno asami'ne, **Kumika'a eritregantoe.**

⁴⁹ Hianagi trate'ma agrane zamaza tununte ante'za mani'namo'za, zamagra'a anage hu'naze. Iza'e ama nera, kumi'ma erinetreana?

⁵⁰ Jisasi'a amanage huno ana ara asami'ne, **Kamentintimo kaguvazianki, krimpa frune vuo.**

8

Mago'a a'nemo'za Jisasina aza hu'naza naneke

¹ Hagi mago'agna evutegenon Jisasi'a rankuma tamimpine, osi kuma tamimpine vano nehuno, Knare Musenkea rempi hunezamino,

Anumzamofu Kumamofu kea huama nehige'za, 12fu'a amagama nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za magoka vano hu'naze.

² Hagi mago'a, havi avamu mani'negeno eri atrezmante'nea a'nene, krizimifinti zamazeri so'e hu'nea a'nene vu'naze. Anampina Makdala kumateti Meri'e nehaza a' 7ni'a havi avamu hufegi atre'nea a'ki,

³ Joana Kusa nenaro'e (Heroti eri'za vahe'mofo kva nere) Susana ene, mago'a rama'a a'nema zamagra'a fenzampinti Jisasima azama nehaza a'nene vu'naze.

Mago ne'mo avimaza rurani'nea fronka naneke

(Mat 13:1-23; Mak 4:1-20)

⁴ Tusi'a vahe krefamo'za eritru hu'za mani'nageno, mago'a ranra kumateti veamo'za Jisasinte azageno, amange huno fronka kea zamasmine.

⁵ **Hozafi avimza rurani ne'mo'a, avimaza rurano nevigeno, mago'a avimzamo'a kampi evuramigeno rentroko hazageno, namamo eme ne'ne.**

⁶ **Mago'a avimzamo'za have mopafi evurami'za hage'naze. Hianagi tima'a omnene huza amagiza osapa re'naze.**

⁷ **Hanki mago'a avimzamo'za ave'ave trazampi evuramiza ave'ave trazane magoka hage'za marerizageno, ave'ave trazamoza hageza no ki rentroko hu'naze.**

⁸ **Hanki mago'a avimzamo'za rima'ane mopafi evuramiza hage'za 100'a raga'a agatere'za rente'naze. Anage huteno ranke huno, Iza'o agesama me'nenigeno'a ama nanekema antahisimo'a antahise hino!**

⁹ Anagama hige'za amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, ana fronka kemofu agafa'agu, nankna agu'agesa me'nefi tasamio hu'za Jisaina antahige'naze.

¹⁰ **Agra anage huno zamasami'ne, Tamagra Anumzamofu kumapi oku'azana nentahize. Hianagi mago'amo'za fronka kege nentahize. Ana nehu'za, kegahazanagi onkegahaze. Antahigahazanagi antahise huza agafa'a antahi amara osugahaze.** (Ais 6:9-10.)

¹¹ **Ana fronka kemofu agafa'a amanahu me'ne. Ana avimazana Anumzamofu ke me'ne.**

¹² **Hanki mago'a avimzamo'za kamofu ankinare evurami'nazana, amana hu'naze, Anumzamofu kea vahe'mo'za antahi'naze. Hianagi aru zamentinti hanageno Anumzamo'ma zamagu vazizanku, Sata'a eno zamagu'afinti ananke emeri atre'ne.**

¹³ **Hanki mago'a avimazama havege mopafi evurami'neana, Anumzamofu kema nentahi'za muse huza eri'nazanagi, rafuna ore'naze. Osi'a knafi zamentinti nehu'za, rezmatga'zama ege'za traka hu'za atre'za nevaze.**

¹⁴ **Hagi ave'ave trazampima evurami'nea avimzana, Anumzamofu kea antahi'naze. Hianagi zamavufamofu zamavesi zankuke nehu'za, mopafi zanku antahintahi hakare nehu'za, fenoma eri'za mani'zazmima eri so'e hanaza zankuke antahintahi hakare nehazageno, anazamo kintrako hige'za, raga renontaze.**

¹⁵ **Hianagi tima'ane mopafima rurani'nea avimzana, Anumzamofu kea e'i anamo'za antahite'za azeri antrako hu'za,**

tamage hu'za fatgo zmarimpareti nena raga'a rente'za kazigazi hu'za nevaze.

Tavi'ma rekrū nehaza zamofō naneke

(Mak 4:21-25)

16 Mago vahe'mo'e huno tavira rekrū huno, kavofi runkani rentege, sipa kampina antegera nosie. Hianagi tavira amate ante'nazageno remsa hu'negeno, nompima efrāza vahe'mo'za negaze.

17 Na'ankure mago'zamo'a fraoki'nigeno, oku'ama me'nesiazamo'a magore huno frara kino omne'nenige'za onkegahaze. Hanki eama masare hanige'za maka vahe'mo'za kegahaze.

18 Ana hu'negu kva hu'neta antahi ankereho, iza'o mago'ama eri'nenimofona mago'ane amigahie. Hianagi iza'o e'orinenimofona, eri'noe huno agesama antahisiamā'a, anama'a hanare vaga regahie.

Jisasi'a nererane afuheinku'ene hu'nea naneke

(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Jisasina nerera'ene aganahe'zane agritega e'naze. Hianagi zamagra tvaoma'arera ovu'naze. Na'ankure tusi'a vea mani'nazageno'e.

20 Ana higeno Jisasina asami'za, negarera'ene kaganahe'za kavega ante'za megi'a otine'za kagenaku nehaze hu'za asami'naze.

21 Hianagi kenona zimirera anage huno zamasami'ne, Nenrera ene naganāhe'za, Anumzamofō ke'ma antahi'za amage'ma nentamo'za mani'naze.

Hagerimo kranto kranto nehigeno Jisasi'a ke higeno rurava he'nea naneke

(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Mago zupa Jisasi'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'ane votifi marenerino anage huno zamasami'ne, Tirumofō kantu kaziga vanune hige'za vu'naze.

23 Ana hu'za nevazageno, Jisasi'a avu mase'negeno, tusi'a zaho'mo eramino timofona eri kranto kranto nehuno, votifi marerino erinakriza nehige'za hazenkefi mani'naze.

24 Zamagra Jisasina eme azeri oti'za anage hu'naze. Ramoke, Ramoke, tagra tinakrita fri'za nehune hazageno, Jisasi'a otino zahoku'ene kranto kranto nehia timofona kesigeno, timo'a rurava he'ne.

25 Anante Jisasi'a anage huno amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagakura zamasami'ne, Tamentintia iga me'ne? Hianagi zamagra zamagogo nefege'za antri nehu'za, zamagra zamagra anage hu'naze. Iza'e ama nera Agra tine zahomofonku enena ke higeke amagera nenta'e?

Mago negi ne'mofo agu'afinti Jisasi'a havi avamutmi huzmante'nea naneke

(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 Ana hutege'za zamagra voti eri'za Geresa mopafi kantu kaziga Galili timofona vu'naze.

27 Anante uhanati'zageno Jisasi'ma votifinti takau reno uneramigeno, ana kumateti mago nera havi avamu'mo agu'afi fre'nea ne'mo'a eme tutagiha hunte'ne. Ana ne'mo'a za'za knafi kukena'a nosuno, nompina omani'ne. Hianagi vahe asenentaza havegampi nemaniane.

²⁸ Ana ne'mo'a Jisasima negeno'a, avuga eme traka humaseno, ranke huno anage hu'ne, Jisasiga Marerisa Anumzamofu mofavremoka nataro! Keke hugantanki nazeri havizana osuo!

²⁹ Na'ankure Jisasi'a ko ana agru osu havi avamukura ana nemofona atrenka atiramio huno hanave ke hunte'negeno'e. Ana havi avamumo'a rama'a zupa retufenetregeno, ana kumate vahe'mo'za agiare azante seni nofinu anakinte'za kavagri'za mani'nazane. Hianagi ana ne'mo'a, nofira rukno hunetregeno, havi avamumo'a avreno ka'ma kotamimpi vu'ne.

³⁰ Anante Jisasi'a anage huno antahige'ne, **Kagika'a izage?** Ana ne'mo'a anage hu'ne. Nagini'a hakare'ne. Na'ankure rama'a havi avamu agu'afina maninegu hu'ne.

³¹ Ana agru osu havi avamumo'za hu'za, keke hugantonanki hanave kea hurantegeta ro'a omane kerifina ovamneno hu'za hu'naze.

³² Hagi rama'a afutamimo'za agonamofu asoparega ne'za nene'za mani'nageno, havi avamumo'za zamatresige'za vnagu Jisasina keke hunte'za, tataregeta antu afu tamimofu zamagu'afi uframneno hu'za antahigageno, knareki viho huno huzmante'ne.

³³ Hanki havi avamumo'za ana ne'mofo agu'afinti atirami'za afu'mokizmi zmagu'afi ufrage'za, agonaregati zmagare'za zavateti tirupi takauramiza ti nakri'za fri'naze.

³⁴ Afu kva vahe'mo'za anazama fore hiazane nege'za, koro fre'za ra kumate'ene osi kumate'ene vu'za, anama fore hiazamofu kea ome zmasami'naze.

³⁵ Anazama hiazanku vahe'mo'za ome kenaku Jisasinte e'naze. Zama-grama eme kazana, havi avamuma atirami'nea nera Jisasi agafi kukena huno knare antahintahi erino maninege'za eme nege'za koro hu'naze.

³⁶ Anazama fore hige'za ke'naza vahe'mo'za, inankna huno ana havi avamuma agu'ama fre'nea nera azeri so'e hunte'nea agenkea onke'namokizmi zamasami'naze.

³⁷ Anante maka Gerasa vahe'mo'zane, ana kaziga mani'naza vahe'mo'za hanavetiza, tatrenka vuo hu'naze. Na'ankure zamagra tusi zamano vazige'ze. Ana hazageno Jisasi'a votifi marerino zamatrengo ete vu'ne.

³⁸ Havi avamu'mo'za atirami'naza ne'mo'a atresigeno avaririno vanigu antahige'ne. Hianagi Jisasi'a ana nera hunenteno anage hu'ne.

³⁹ **Kuma ka'arega ete vunka, Anumzamo'ma huganteazana vaheka'a ome zamasamio** huno Jisasi'ma hiazanku, rukrehe huno rankumapi nevuno, maka vahera knare'za huno azeri so'ema hunte'neazana huama huno zamasamino vu'ne.

Jisasi'a kva ne'mofo mofa fri'nefinti azeri otinaku nevuno korankri eri'nea a'mofo azeri so'e hunte'nea naneke

(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Anantegatima ete Jisasi'ma egeno'a, tusi'a veamo'za muse hu'za avre'naze. Na'ankure zamagra avega ante'za mani'nazaretire.

⁴¹ Anante Jairusi'e nehaza ne'mo osi mono nomofu kva nekino, Jisasi agiafi eme rena reno noma'afima esigu tutu huno antahige'ne.

⁴² Na'ankure 12fu'a kafunaza hu'nea magoke mofa'amo, fri'za nehigeno hu'ne.

Jisasi'ma kantegama nevigeno'a, hakare veamo'za oretufe aretufe hu'za vu'naze.

⁴³ Anampina mago ara 12'a kafu zagefi korankria eri'nea a' mani'ne. Hianagi mago vahe'mo'e huno ana ara azeri so'e osu'ne.

⁴⁴ Ana a'mo Jisasina amefigati zaza kena'amofa atumpare eme avako higeno, ana korankrimo'a ame huno vagarente'ne.

⁴⁵ Anante Jisasi'a zmantahigeno, **Iza navako hu'ne?** Hige'za zamagra onke'none hu'za hazegeno, Pita'a huno, Kva Nimoka, tusi'a vahekrefamo'za rugagagiza kavate rentrako hu'naze.

⁴⁶ Hianagi Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **magomo navako hu'ne, na'ankure Nagripintira mago'a hanave'nimo'a natreno vu'negenanehue.**

⁴⁷ Ana a'mo'ma keno antahinoma hiana, frakigama nosuno'a ahirahi neregeno avuga eme traka humaseno, eme avako higeno, kri'amo'ma ame huno vagarente'nea kea maka vahe zamasami'ne.

⁴⁸ Anante Jisasi'a anage huno ana ara asami'ne, **Mofamoke, kamentintimo kazeri so'e hianki krimpa frune vuo.**

⁴⁹ Jisasi'ma anagama nehigeno'a, mago ne'mo osi mono nomofa kava ne' Jairusi nontegati eno, anage huno eme asami'ne. Mofa kamo'a fri'neanki mago'anena, Rempima hurami nera kna omio.

⁵⁰ Hianagi Jisasi'a ananke nentahino, anage huno kenona hu'ne. **Kagra korora osuo, kamentinti hugeno ana mofamo'a knamareno manino.**

⁵¹ Hanki nonte'ma eteno'a mago'a vahera zmatrege'za uofre'naze. Hanki Pitane, Jonine, Jemisine ana mofamofa nefane nererane ke hige'za zamagrake ufre'naze.

⁵² Anampina maka zamagra zavi nete'za tusi krafa ana mofaku nehazageno Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Ofri amne mase'neanki zavira oteho.**

⁵³ Hige'za ana veamo'za agiza re'naze. Na'ankure ana mofamo'a frinege'za ke'nazagure.

⁵⁴ Hianagi Jisasi'a akoheno azante azeri onetino anage hu'ne, **Mofavre'moka otio.**

⁵⁵ Ana mofamofa agu amemo ete agu'afi efregeno, ame huno otigeno, ne'za aminkeno neno huno zamasami'ne.

⁵⁶ Ana mofa'mofa nerera'ene nefakea antri nehakeno, amama huazana vahera ozmasamitfa hi'o huno znasami'ne.

9

Jisasi'a 12fu'a Aposol naga'a huzmante'nea naneke

(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹ Hagi Jisasi'ma 12fu'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'a ke hutruma huteno maka havi avamu'ene krinema eritresaza hanavene hihamune zami'ne.

² Hanki Anumzamofa Kumamofonku huama nehu'za, kri vahe zamazeri knamarehogu huzmante'ne.

³ Agra anage huno zamasami'ne, **Mago zantfane hutma erineta oviho. Azompafi kupi bretifi zagofi tare kukena erinetma oviho.**

⁴ **Mago kumate'ma vutma mago nompima umrerinutma, ana nonte manineta, atreta vunakuma hanutma, atretma rankumara viho.**

⁵ **Inaregama vanagenoma vahe'mo'za ontamaresnageta, ana kumateti atreta vukuma hanuta, tamagiareti kugusopa rupopo hunetretma vinkeno, ana avu'avazama hanaza zamo'a hazenkefi manize hugahie.**

⁶ Hanki anage'ma hutege'za, atre'za kumatamimpi vu'za eza nehu'za, Knare Musenke huama nehu'za, hakare kaziga kri vahera zamazeri knamare'naze.

*Heroti'a Jisasi agenke nentahino hakare agesa antahi'nea naneke
(Mat 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-29)*

⁷ Ana knafina Heroti'a rankva ne'mo, ana makazama fore hu'nea zamofonkea agenke'a nentahino, antahintahi hakare hu'ne. Na'ankure mago'a vahe'mo'za mono ti frezamante Joni frinefinti oti'ne nehaz-ageno,

⁸ mago'amo'za Elaija efore hie nehazageno, mago'amo'za mago kora rapa kasnampa ne' fri'nefinti oti'ne hu'naze.

⁹ Heroti'a anage hu'ne, nagra Jonina ko agena akafri'noanagi, iza e'inahuzana nehige'na agenke'a nentahue? Anage nehuno, Herotia Jisasina kenaku hu'ne.

*Jisasi'a 5 tauseni'a venene ne'za zami'nea naneke
(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14)*

¹⁰ Aposolo naga'mo'za vu'nazaregati ete ehanatiza, eri'zama eri'naza zamofonkea mika Jisasina eme asami vagare'naze. Anante zamagrike zamavarege'za anampinti atre'za Betsaide nehaza kumate vu'naze.

¹¹ Hianagi tusi'a vahe krerfamo'za Jisasi'ma vu'ne kema nentahiza avaririza vu'naze. Agra muse huno nezamavareno, Anumzamofu kumamofu ke huama huno nezmasamino, krizmima eri atrenogu'ma zamesi'nea vahe'mokizmi kria zamazeri knamare'ne.

¹² Hanki kinagaseno hanima hu'za hiazanku, 12fu'a disaipol naga'mo'za e'za Jisasina anage hu'za eme asami'naze. Ama vahe krefa huzmantege'za tva'onte kuma tamimpina vu'za e'za hu'za mase nonku'ene, ne'za zimigu'ene ome hakreho. Na'ankure vahe omani kokampi mani'none.

¹³ Hianagi Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Tamagra ne'zana zaminke'za neho.** Zamagra kenona hu'za, tagra rama'a ne'zana e'orinonanki, 5fu'a bretigi tare nozamegi huta eri'none.

¹⁴ Anampina 5 tauseni'a venene mani'naze. (Anampina a'nene mo-favreramina ohamprine) Anante Jisasi'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagara huzmanteno, **Zamasaminke'za 50'a refko hu'za mago mago kevufina manitere hiho.**

¹⁵ Anama Jisasi'ma zamasamiaza hu'za amagama nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, ana maka vahera zamazeri atru hutere hazage'za mani'naze.

¹⁶ Jisasi'a 5fu'a bretine tare noza'ene erino, monafi kesga huno negeno, Anumzamofu susu hunteteno, ana bretiramina eritamanasi zamizmi nehige'za, ana amagama nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za ana ne'zana eri'zami'naze.

¹⁷ Ana mikomo'za nazageno zamuma hutege'za, meama'a eritru hu'za 12fu'a eka eka kupi eriri'naze.

*Pita'a Jisasi agafa'a huama hu'nea naneke
(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)*

¹⁸ Mago zupa agraku Jisasi'a nunamu nehigeno, amagama nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, tava'onte emani'nazageno anage huno zamantahige'ne, **Nagrikura veamo'za iza'e hu'za neheze?**

¹⁹ Hige'za zamagra kenona'a anage hu'za hu'naze, mono ti frente Joni'e hu'za mago'amo'za nehazageno, mago'amo'za Elaija'e nehazageno, mago'amo'a korapa kasnampa ne' frinefinti oti'ne hu'za nehaze.

²⁰ Jisasi'a amanage huno zamantahige'ne. **Hianagi tamagra iza'e hutma Nagrikura nehaze?** Pita'a ana kenona huno, Kagra Anumzamo hugantegenka (tahoke henka tagu'vazi ne' e'nana ne' Kraisige).

Jisasima friteno otisiazamofa naneke

(Mat 16:20-28; Mak 8:30-9:1)

²¹ Hianagi Jisasi'a amana kea mago vahere hutma ozmasmitfa hiho huno hunezmante'no,

²² anage hu'ne, **Vahe'mofo mofavremo'a ruzahu ruzahu knazampi unefresige'za, mono kva vahe'mo'zane, ugagota pristi vahe'mo'zane, kasegere ugota hu'naza vahe'mo'za, zamefi humiza ahesageno friteno, tagufa zagegnare otigahie.**

²³ Anante Jisasi'a ana maka'mokizmigu anage huno zamasami'ne, **Iza'o namage'ma antenaku'ma hanimo'a, agra'agura age'nekanino maka knafina keka zafa'a erino navaririgahie.**

²⁴ **Na'ankure iza'o asimu'a eriso'e hu'naku hanimo'a, asimu'a atregahie. Hagi iza'o Nagriku huno asimu'a atresimo'a, asimu'a erigahie.**

²⁵ **Mago vahe'mo'ma ama mopafi zankuke nehuno, agra'a agu'amema atresiana, nankna so'eza erigahie.**

²⁶ **Iza'o nagriku'ene keniagu'ene agazema hunante'simofona, Vahe'mofo Mofavremo'ma Agra'a masa'afine, Nefa masa'afine ruotge ankeru vahe zagamofa masafinema esuno'a agrira eme agaze huntegahie.**

²⁷ **Hianagi Nagra tamage hu'na neramasamue, amama otinazafintira, mago'amotma ofrinetma Anumzamofa kumara kegahaze.**

Jisasi avufamo masanentake hu'nea naneke

(Mat 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

²⁸ Anagama Jisasima huteno, 8'a zagegnanaza evutegeni, Pitama, Jonima, Jemisima, huno zamavarege'za, agonarega nunamu hunaku vu'naze.

²⁹ Nunamuma ome nehigeno, avugosamo'a ruzahu higeno, kukena amo'a tusi efe'nentake hu'ne.

³⁰ Anantera ame huke tare netre Mose'ene Elaijakea oti'nene, Jisasi'enena nanekea hu'naze.

³¹ Mose'se'ma Elaija'ma Jisasi'ma hu'za tusi'a masafi mani'ne'za, Jerusalema Jisasi'ma friteno otino vaniazamofa nanekea hu'naze.

³² Pita enema mani'naza naga'mo'za zamavutoko hige'za mase'naze. Hianagi zamagrama oti'za nege'za, Jisasi'a tusi'a masa'afi tare netrene oti'za mani'nageno zamage'naze.

³³ Anante tare netremoke atrene nevakeno, Pita'a anage Jisasinku hu'ne. Kva'nimoka, amare'ma manunana knare hie. Tatregeta tagufa tona nona kimneno, magora Kagriki, magora Mosesenki, magora Elaijane. Anama hu'nea kemofa agafa'a antahini' osu'neni hu'ne.

³⁴ Pita'a anagama nehigeno'a, hampomo tamino refite nezmentegeni, ana hampompi mani'ne'za koro hu'naze.

³⁵ Anante mago agerumo hampompinti anage hu'ne. Ama'i Nagri Mofavre, Nagra huhampri ante'nomo'e. Hanki ke'amofona antahimiho.

³⁶ Ana agerumo'ma kea huvagama retegeno, Jisasi'a Agrake mani'nege'za amagama nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za ke'naze. Ana hiazanku zamagra kea eri tagane'za mani'ne'za, ana knafina mago vahere hu'za ke'naza'zana ozmasamitfa hu'naze.

Jisasi'a havi avamu agu'afi fre'nea mofavre azeri so'e hunte'nea naneke

³⁷ Nanterana agonaregati eneramizageno, hakare veamo'za eri hantage'za kantega tutagiha hunte'naze.

³⁸ Anante ana vahe amu'nompinti mago nemo'a ranke huno, Rempri hurami ne'moka, keke hugantoanki, magoke ne'mofavre'niagi ko. Na'ankure agra mago mofavre'ni'e!

³⁹ Havi avamumo azeri haviza higeno krafa nehigeno, azeri traka hunetregeno, kentu kentu nehigeno, agremo zuzu nehigeno, azeri haviza hutere mago'agnafina nehie.

⁴⁰ Nagra kamagemama nentaza disaipol nagaku keke huzmante'na, havi avamura humegi atreho huanagi, zamagra humegi atregara osu'naze.

⁴¹ Jisasi'a kenona huno, **Tamentinti osutma fatgo osu vahe ama knafina mani'naze. Nama'a knafi tamaganena mani'nena tamagri knazana erigahue? Avrenka negamofona amare eno.**

⁴² Ana mofavrema avreno ne-egeno'a havi avamumo azeri traka hutregeno, mopafi maseno kentu kentu hu'ne. Hianagi Jisasi'a ana havi avamu ke nesuno, azeri so'e huteno nefana ami'ne.

⁴³ Anama hige'za Anumzamofu tusi'a hihamuma nege'za, antri hu'za zmagogogu hu'naze.

Jisasi'a frisia ke mago'ane zamasmine naneke

(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Anama hu'za mika'mo'za antrima nehu'za zamagogogu nehazageno, Jisasi'a amage'ma nentaza naga'a zamasami'ne.

⁴⁴ **Ama tmasamisua nanekea eritma tamagu'afi anteho. Vahe'mofo Mofavrea komoru hu'za ha' vahe'mofo zamazampi avre'za antegahaze.**

⁴⁵ Hianagi ana nanekea zamagritero frakino me'nege'za anankea antahi amara osazageno, zamagra ana nanekemofu agu'agesa'a antahi ama osu'za, azeri akona osu'naze. Ana nehu'za ana kegura koro hu'za antahi onke'naze.

Iza ra vahera manigahie hu'nea naneke

(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Jisasi'a amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, agafa hu'za iza rana manigahie hu'za zamagra zamagra hu'naze.

⁴⁷ Hianagi Jisasi'a zamagu'afi nezmageno, osi mofavre avazu huno eme azeri o'netino,

⁴⁸ anage huno zamasami'ne, **Iza'o ama mofavrema Nagri Nagri ifi avreno azeri so'ema huntesimo'a, Nagri navareno nazeri so'e hunantegahie. Iza'o Nagri'ma naveresimo'a, hunantege'na e'nomofu avaregahie. Na'ankure iza'o amuno tamifi anteramino manisimo'a, maka'motma tamagatereno ra vahe manigahie.**

Ha'ma reoramante'samo'za tamagri vahe mani'naze hu'nea naneke
(Mak 9:38)

49 Joni'a kenona anage hu'ne, Kva nemoka, negonkeno Kagri kagifi, mago ne'mo havi avamura hunetregeta anara osuo huta i'o hunte'none. Na'ankure agra kamagera anteno tagranena vano nosigu hu'none.

50 Hianagi Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Tamagra i'o huonteho. Na'ankure tamagri'ma ha'ma reormantesamo'za, tamagri vahe mani'naze.**

Jisasi'a amagama nentaza disaipol naga'ane Jerusalemi vu'nea naneke

51 Agrama monafima marerisia knamo tava'oma nehigeno, Jisasi'a Jerusalemi kumate vunaku hanave agesa antahi'ne.

52 Agra mago'a ke eriza vugotahu vahe huzmante'ne. Zamagra Same-ria kumate nevnu'za, mago'azana ko ome retro hu'nenageno vunaku huzmante'ne.

53 Hianagi anampi vahe'mo'za ozamavare'naze. Na'ankure Agra Jerusalemi vunaku hu'negeze.

54 Ozamavare'nage'ne amagama nentaza disaipol naga'afinti Jemisike Jonike nentahike amanage hu'ne Jisasina antahige'na'e. Ramoka tagra ha'manena monafinti tevemo eramino zamaresniegu nehano?

55 Hianagi Jisasi'a rukrahe huno ke'zanasutege'za,

56 ana kumara atre'za ru kumatega vu'naze.

Jisasi'a amage antesaza zanku hu'nea naneke

57 Kantega zamagrama nevazageno, mago vahe'mo Jisasinku huno inantegama vanantega nagra kamage' ante'na vugahue.

58 Hagi Jisasi'a anage huno asami'ne, **Afi' kramokizmia nozimia mopagampi me'negeno, monafi namamofona nozamia me'ne. Hianagi Vahe'mofo Mofavre'mofona anu anteharege huno mase'zana omane'ne.**

59 Jisasi'a magomofonku huno, **Enka namage emento.** Hianagi agra ke'nona huno, Ramoka kotazana, natregena vuna nenfana ome asenteteno.

60 Hianagi Jisasi'a huno, **Atregeno fri vahe'mo'za, fri vahera asez-manteho. Hianagi kagra vunka Anumzamofu kumaku ome huama hu** huno asami'ne.

61 Mago'mo enena anage huno asami'ne, Ramoka naganena kamage antegahue. Hianagi natrege'na nonirega vuna nagani'a ome huso'e huzmantetena, ena kamage emeantaneno higeno,

62 Jisasi'a anage huno asami'ne, **Mago'mo'ma hozama erino nevuno, rukrehe rukrehe huno vanimo'a, Anumzamofu Kumapina vugara osu'ne.**

10

Jisasi'a 72'a vahe huzmante'nea naneke

1 Hagi ama anazama huteno, Ramo'a 72'a vahe huhampri zaman-teno, Agra'ama vunaku'ma hia rankuma ene maka osi kuma tamimpi, ugote'za vihogu tare tare huzmantetere hu'ne.

2 Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Hozafina rama'a ne'zamo'a nena huno meanagi, hoza vasage vahe'mo'za osi'a mani'naze. E'ina hu'negu nunamu hutma hozamofu Nefa antahigenkeno, eriza vahera huzamantenkeno hoza ome vasageho.**

3 **Tamagra viho! Hianagi antahiho, sipisipi afu anenta naga, afi' kra nagamofu amunompi huzmanteanakna hu'na huneramantoe.**

4 Tamagra zagoma eriri ku'ene ku'ene tmagamofu anona e'ori nevtma, kantegama vahe'ma zamagesuta huso'e sa'e huo zaman-teho.

5 Ina nompima ufresuta ese'zana ama nompina, Anumzamofu rimpa fruzamo mesie hutma ome hiho.

6 Ana nomofu nefama rimpa fru ne'ma mani'nesnigeno'a, tamagri tamarimpa fruzamo'a, agrite megahie. Hianagi rimpa frune vahe'ma omani'nenkeno'a, ana asomu kemo rukrehe huno ete tamagrite egahie.

7 Anama vnaza nompni umaninetma nazanoma tamisazana nenetma tina neho. Na'ankure eriza vahe'mo'a mizama'a e'nerie. Ru nontamimpina vutma etma osiho.

8 Rankumate nevnageno vahe'mo'za tamavrente'za, ne'za retroma huramantesa zana neho.

9 Ana kumate kri erinesaza vahera krizmia zamazeri so'e nevtma, anage hutma zmasamiho. Anumzamofu kumamo'a tamagrite erava'o nehie hiho!

10 Hianagi ina kumate'ma vnagenoma vahe'mo'za otamavre-agnetma, atretma ana kuma kampi nevtma anage hiho.

11 Tamagri kumate kugusopa tagia agusareti rupopo hutrona zamo'enenana, Anumzamo'a ha' reneramante nehie. Hianagi antahiho, Anumzamofu kumamo'a ko tamagrite e'ne.

12 Antahiho, Nagra anage hu'na neramasamue. Anumzamo'ma refko hania knazupa, Sodomu kumate vahe'mo'zama erisaza knazana, tamagra ageteretma ra knaza erigahaze.

Korasinine Betsaida kumate vahe'mo'za kea ontahi'naza naneke (Mat 11:20-24)

13 Nasunku hurmantoe Korasin vahe'mota! Nasunku hurmantoe Betsaida vahe'mota! Na'ankure kaguvazama tamagri hu'noazana, Tairine Saidoni kumate huasina, ko zamasunku kukena nehu'za, tanefa fre'za zamasunku hu'za zamagua'a rukrehe hazasine.

14 Hianagi Anumzamo'ma vahe'ma refkoma hania knazupa, Tairi vahe'mo'zane Saidoni vahe'mo'zanema erisaza knazana, tamagra agatereta ranknaza erigahaze.

15 Tamagra Kapaneamu kumate vahe'mota monafi marerigahazafi? A'o, tamavretresigetma fri vahe kumapi (Hedes) vugahaze.

16 Anante Jisasi'a disaipol nagakura anage huno zmasamine, Iza'zo tamagri kema antahi tamamisamo'za, Nagri ke antahi namigahaze. Iza'zo tamagrma tamatresamo'za Nagri natregahaze. Hagi Nagri'ma natresimo'a hunantege'na e'nomofu atregahie.

72'a eri'za vahe'mo'za rukrahe hu'za e'naza naneke

17 Henka 72'a vahe'mo'za huzmantege'za vute'za ete muse hume ne-eza, anage eme hu'naze. Ramoka havi avamumo'zanena Kagri kagifi hunezmantonke'za ketia amage ante'naze!

18 Jisasi'a ana kezmirera anage hu'ne, Sata'a monafinti kopsinamo hiankna huno takauneregena ke'noe!

19 Antahiho, Nagra osifavene ha' segintavene, rehapati hihamua neramina, ha' vahe'mokizmi mika hanavema azeri agateresaza hanavea tami'noankino, mago'zamo'a tamazeri haviza osutfu hugahie.

20 Hianagi havi avamumo tagri ketia antahino amage ante'ne hutma musena osiho. Hanki tamagri tamagima Anumzamo'ma monafi krente'nea zanku musena hiho.

*Jisasi'a Anumzamofu muse hunte'nea naneke
(Mat 11:25-27; Mat 13:16-17)*

21 Ana zupage, Ruotge Avamumo azeri muse Jisasina higeno, anage huno hu'ne. Nafanimoka monane mopamofu Ramoka susu hunu muse hugantoe. Na'ankure kagra ama zana antahi'zane vahe'mofontera erifra nekinka, osi mofavre nagakna hu'naza nagate eri ama nehane. Izo, Nafanimoka ama'i kagrira kavesiazana hu'nane.

22 Jisasi'ma nunamu huvagamareteno agafa huno kea zamasami'ne. Nafanimoka maka'zama kegavahu hihamu namine. Mago vahe'mo'a, iza'ne Nagrira ke'za antahiza osu'nazanki, Nefake antahine, Nefa'a iza'e, Nemofoke antahine. Nemofu'ma avesite zmvarea vahe'mokizmia, Nefana zamaveri nehie.

23 Anante Jisasi'a rukrehe huno amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagara zamagrike anage huno zamasami'ne, E'ima negazazama kesaza vahe'mokizmia asomu huzmantegahie.

24 Na'ankure anage hu'na neramasamue, korapara rama'a kasampa vahe'mo'zane, kini vahe'mo'za e'ima negaza'zana kenaku hunazanagi, anazana onke'naze. Nentahizana antahinaku hu'nazanagi ontahi'naze.

Sameria ne'mo ha'vahe'agu asuntgi'nea fronka naneke

25 Hagi mago nera kasegere ugota hu'nea ne'mo otino, Jisasi rehenoko kenaku anage hu'ne. Rempi hurami nemoka, nankna hutena manivava asimura erigahue?

26 Jisasi'a kenona'a anage huno asami'ne, Na'ane huno kasegefina krentene? Nankna hunka ana kasegemofu agu'agesa hamprinka kenka antahinka hunane?

27 Higeno ana kasegere ugagota hu'nea nemo'a kenona huno, Anumzankamofona maka tumokareti'ene, kagu kamenteti'ene hanave kareti'ene, maka antahintahi kareti'ene avesinentenka, tva'onkare mani'nemofona, kagragu'ma kavemasinentanaza hunka, kavesinto. (Diu-Kas 6:5, Lev-Pri 19:18)

28 Higeno Jisasi'a anage huno kenona'a asami'ne, Kagra fatgo hunka kenonana hananki, anama hana kema amage'ma antesunka mani vava kasimura erigahane.

29 Hianagi ana ne'mo'a, agra'a fatgo hu'noe hunaku anage huno Jisasina antahige'ne, tavaonire'ma nemaniza nagaku'ma hanana inamokizmigu hane?

30 Jisasi' kenona'a fronka ke huno, Mago ne'mo'a Jerusalemi kumateti Jeriko vunaku uneramigeno, kumzafa vahe'mo'za eme ahe'za kutuma'a nehanare'za, kukena'a eri varoro hutre'za ahetrageno fri'za huno nemasege'za, atre'za fre'naze.

31 Mago pristi ne'mo ana kante uramino nevuno ana nera ome ke'ne. Hianagi ana nera eme agatereno magokazigati vu'ne.

32 Anahu kna huno Livae ne'mo'a eramino, eme keme agatereno vu'ne.

³³ **Hianagi magora Sameria ne'mo'a ana ne'ma masenea kantega ne-eno, eme negeno asuragi ante'ne.**

³⁴ **Ana huteno ana nete eno, ahenaza avufga'are, masavene wainine tagino frenenteno anakintene. Ana huteno donki afu'amofog agumpi avrenteno, avreno miza seza nemasaza nompí ome anteno, ana kenege kegava hunte'ne.**

³⁵ **Nanterana otino ana nomofog kva nera, tare silva zago nemino anage hu'ne. Nama'a zagoma atrenka mago'ane kegavama krintesanama'a, etenama esu'na atrenesanama'a eme miza segantegahue nehuno vu'ne.**

³⁶ **Ana 3'a vahepintira ina ne'mo kagrama kagesama antahinana, anama kumazafa vahe'mo'za ahe'naza ne'mofona tva'onte nek-nara huno manigahie?**

³⁷ Kasegere ugota hu'nea ne'mo huno, asunkuma hunte'nea ne'mo'e higeno, **Vunka anahukna ome huo** huno Jisasi'a hunte'ne.

Jisasi'a Matane Mariakizni nontega nantu vu'nea naneke

³⁸ Jisasi'ene amage'ma nentaza disipol naga'ane kantega nevu'za, mago kumapi zamagra vazageno, Mata'e nehaza a'mo Jisasina agi hige'za noma'afi ufre'naze.

³⁹ Matana nenunkna agi'a Meri'e hu'za nehaza a'kino, Ramofog agafi mani'nenog, kema hiana antahine.

⁴⁰ Hianagi Mata'a ne'zama retromahu erizanku antahintahi hakare nehuno, Jisasinte eno anage hu'ne. Ramoka kagra nogano, nenanunknama natrege'na maka ne'zama nagrake'ma retro'ma nehuana? Huntegenog eme naza hino.

⁴¹ Hianagi Ramo'a, kenona'a anage hu'ne, **Mata, Mata, kagra antahintahi hakare maka'zanku nehunka antahigna nehane.**

⁴² **Hianagi magoke'zantfa razana me'ne, e'i anazana Meri'a hentofaza huhampriankino, anazana agripintira eri otregahaze.**

11

Nunamuma huzamofog naneke

(Mat 6:9-13; Mat 7:7-11)

¹ Hagi mago zupa, Jisasi'a magokaziga mani'nenog nunamu huva-garetegenog, amagemag nentega disaipol ne'mo'a anage hunog ome antahige'ne. Ramoka nunamumag hu'zana, Joni'mag amagemag nentega disaipol naga'amag huzami'neazag hunka rempi huramio hunog antahige'ne.

² Higenog Agra anage hunog zamasmag'ne, **Nunamumag hanutmag anage hiho, Tafatimokag Kagri Kagimog'a ruotge hunog mesie. Kagri kumamog'a e'nie.**

³ **Magokag magokag zage knafimag nesunag ne'zaganag (bretia) neraminkag,**

⁴ **kumitiam apaserantegetag, tagranenag anazanke hutag miko kumimig hurantesamokizmiam atrezmantamneno. Hagi tatregetag reravatagag zampinag u'oframneno.**

⁵ Huteno anante Jisasi'a anage hunog zamasmag'ne, **Hagi magomokag ronekag'amofontegag kenage vunkag, tagufag breti namitegenag, henka nonahunag kamineno,**

⁶ **na'ankure ronemimog'a afeteti enog emaninegenag, ne'zaganag amisuzagan omanenegag nehue hanankenog'a,**

⁷ nomofu agu'afinti ana ne'mo'a kenona anage hugahie. Ko kafa erigi'na mofavre'ni'ane, naganena tafete mase'nonanki, mago'zana eri onkamigahuanki eme nazeri oraotio hugahie.

⁸ Nagra neramasamue, nomofu agu'afima mani'nea ne'mo'a, arone'amo mani'neanagi otino agrira ne'zana omigahie. Hianagi na'ankure kazikazima hania zanku avesinesiam'a'a eri amigahie.

⁹ Ana hu'negu Nagra neramasamue, antahigegen, anazana kamino, hakesunka, kenka eri fore hugahane. Kafante vagre vagre hugeno, kafamo'a anagi kantegahie.

¹⁰ Na'ankure antahigaza vahe'mo'za e'nerize. Hakraza vahe'mo'za, keza eri fore nehaze, kafante vagre vagre hanamokizmia, kafana anagi zmantegahie.

¹¹ Ina ne'mo amuno tamifintira, mofavre'amo'ma aganetenkeno nozamegu'ma antahigesigeno'a, nozamea omi osifavea eri amigahio?

¹² Hifi kokore amuku'ma antahigesigeno'a, amane segintave (Scorpion) amigahio?

¹³ Hanki tamagra havizama nehazamota, tamagra antahinaze. Knare museza mofavretmia nezamize. Mago'ane monafi mani'nea Neramafa'a, Ruotge Avamuku'ma antahigaza vahera zamigahie!

Jisasine havi Avamumofu Belsebul naneke

(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Mago zupa ageruma eri tagane havi avamu mago ne'pinti Jisasi'a humegi atrene. Ana havi avamumo atineramigeno, kema nosia nemo'a agafa huno kea nehige'za, tusi'a veamo'za antri hu'naze.

¹⁵ Hianagi mago'amo'za hu'za, havi hankromofu ugagota kvazmimofu Belsebuli hanavefi, Agra havi avamura hunente hu'naze.

¹⁶ Mago'amo'za rehe'za kenaku, agafa hu'za monafinti mago avame'za huraveri huo hu'za hankavetiza antahige'naze.

¹⁷ Hianagi Jisasi'a antahintahizmia negeno, anage huno zamasmine, **Mago rankumo amu'nompinti refko huno ha' orente arente haniana, taregamoke haviza hugaha'e.** Mago nompini naga'moma amu'nompinti refkoma hanuno'a traka huno haviza hugahie.

¹⁸ **Hagi Satama agra'a naga'ane amu'nompinti refko huno ha' orente arente haniana, nankna huno ana kuma'amo'a oti hankavetigahie? Tamantahimanegoana, na'ankure tamagra hutma, Belsebul ugagota havi hankromofu hanavefi, havi hankrora hunente hazazanku nehue.**

¹⁹ **Hagi Nagra'ma ugagota havi hankromofu * Belsebul hanavefima, havi hankroma huntisugeno'a, iza hanavefi tamagri'ma tamagama nentaza naga'mo'za hunentaze? E'ina hu'neankiza zamagra refko hurmantegahaze.**

²⁰ Hianagi Anumzamofu hanaveretima havi avamu hunentesuana, Anumzamofu kumamo'a ko tamagrite e'ne.

²¹ Hanave ne'moma kuma'ama kegava huno manisigeno'a, maka zama'amo'a mane so'e hugahie.

* 11:19 Hankrorema hu'neana, havi avamuku hu'ne

²² **Hianagi mago hanavenentake ne'mo'ma ha' eme hunteno agateresuno'a, maka ati keve'ane, so'e zama'a erino ome refko hugahie.**

²³ **Iza'o Naganema nomanimo'a ha' renenante. Iza'o NAGRANE emeritru nosimo'a repanini higeno nefre.**

*Havi avamumo'za ete neaza naneke
(Mat 12:43-45)*

²⁴ **Agru osu havi avamumo vahepinti atiramino vuteno, ti omane'nea kokampi nevuno, manigasahu kumaku hakeana onkeno anage hu'ne. Ete rukrahe hu'na ko'ma mani'no'a vahe'mofo agu'afi vanue nehuno,**

²⁵ **vuno ana nonte ome keana, nona harafi huno eri so'ehu fatgo hunte'ne.**

²⁶ **Anante ete vuno mago'a 7ni'a havi avu'ava agetereno nehia avamutmi ome zmavareno ege'za, ufre'za umani'naze. Hankino ana ne'mofona henka nomani'zamo'a, kote nomanizana agatereno havizantfa hu'ne.**

Muse hanaza naneke

²⁷ **Jisasi'a anage huno nehigeno, mago a'mo vea kevumofu amuno'zimifi mani'neni kezatino, amanage hu'ne, Negrera kaseganteno ami kami'nemo'a muse hugahie.**

²⁸ **Hianagi Jisasi'a kenona huno, Ana hu'neanagi Anumzamofu nanekema nentahino amagama nentemo, agatereno musena hugahie.**

*Jona avame'zamofu naneke
(Mat 12:38-42)*

²⁹ **Tusi'a vea krefamo'za mago'ane etruhu rama nehazageno, Jisasi'a agafa huno anage hu'ne, Ama knafi vahera havi vahe mani'ne'za avame'za kenaku nantahinegaze. Hianagi mago avame'za onkegahazanki, Jona avame zanke kegahaze.**

³⁰ **Na'ankure Ninive kumate vahe'mokizmire, Jona'a avame'za mani'neankna huno, Vahe'mofo Mofavremo enena anahukna huno menima mani'naza vahe'motarera huramaverina kegahaze.**

³¹ **Anumzamo'ma vahe'ma refko huno keagama huzmantesia knarera, Sauti kaziga Siba kumateti Kuini a'mo'a otino, Anumzamo'ma keagama refkoma hanirera, ama knafi vahera keontahi vahe mani'naze huno keaga huzmantegahie. Na'ankure ana kuini amo'a afete'arega mani'neanagi, Solomonu knare antahintahi'a antahinaku e'ne. Hianagi antahiho, mago nera Solomonu agaterenea nera amuno tamifina mani'ne.**

³² **Anumzamo'ma vahe'ma refkoma hania knarera, Ninive vahe'mo'za oti'za ama knafi vahera keontahi vahe mani'naze hu'za keaga huzmantegahaze. Na'ankure Jona'ma hia kerera zamagu'a rukrehe hu'naze. Hanki keho, Jonama agaterenea nera amafi mani'ne. (Jona 3:4-10,1 Kin 10:1-13.)**

*Tavufgamofu tavimofu naneke
(Mat 5:15; Mat 6:22-23)*

³³ **Hagi vahe'mo'za tavira rekru hu'za oku'a antege, ekaeka kupina eririza refnotaze. Hianagi tavira tagiza tavima rekru**

hunte azotare antenesageno, remsa hu'nenige'za ufresaza vahe'mo'za kegahaze.

³⁴ **Tamavurgamo'a tamavufgamofu tavire, tamavurgamo'ma keama nehanigeno'a, maka tamavufgamofu masa hugahie. Hianagi haviza hanigeno'a maka tamavufgamofu hani hugahie.**

³⁵ **Hanki tamagripima me'nea tavi'moma hanima huzankura, kva hiho.**

³⁶ **E'ina hu'negu maka tamavufgafima msamoma avimatenenkeno'a, tamavufgafina hanina omnenena, maka tamavufgamofu tavimoma hiaza huno remsa hu vagaregahie.**

Jisasi'a farisi mono kva vahe kezmasu'nea naneke

³⁷ **Jisasi'a ana kea huvagaretegeno, mago Farisi ne'mo'a huno, nagrane feru ne'zana eme no huno antahigeveno, vuno neza nenaza trate aza tununte (reclined) umanine.**

³⁸ **Ana Farisi ne'mo'ma keama, zamagra Farisi vahe'mo'zama zamazama sesema hute'za nezama nenazaza osu, Jisasima nezama amne nenegeno'a, antri hu'ne.**

³⁹ **Hianagi Ramo'a anage huno ana nera asami'ne, Tamagra Farisi vahe'motma kapune, pletinena amega sese nehaze. Hianagi tamagu'afina kumazafa zamo'ene, havi avu'avazamo avite'ne.**

⁴⁰ **Tamagra negi vahe mani'naze, Agra amegama troma hu'nemo'a, agu'afinena trora osunefi?**

⁴¹ **Tamagrama erinenaza zama, muse nehutma tamagu'areti huta zamunte omane vahe'ma zamamisazana, tamagrira maka zantamimo'a agru hugahie.**

⁴² **Hianagi Farisi vahe'mota kva hiho! Na'ankure tamagra izane aruine, maka hozafinti mananentake ne'zana 10ni'a kevufinti, mago kevua refko huta nemizanagi, Anumzamofu fatgo avu'avazane, avesizamofona netreta, vahera so'e hunozmantaze.**

⁴³ **Kva hiho Farisi vahe'motma! Na'ankure tamagra osi mono nontamimpi ugota trate mani'zanku tamavenesigetma, maketi kumatamimpi vahe'mo'za antahiramiza husgama huramantezankuke nehaze.**

⁴⁴ **Tamagra Kva hiho! Fri vahe'mokizmi keru refiteankna huta mani'nage'za, vahe'mo'za ana agofetu ontahiza vano nehaze.**

⁴⁵ **Kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahepinti mago'mo kenona anage hu'ne, Rempi hurami ne'moka, kagrama ama kema hanana, tagriku'ene huhaviza hurantane huno hu'ne.**

⁴⁶ **Hianagi Jisasi'a amanage hu'ne, Kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'motmanena kva hiho. Na'ankure tamagra vahe'mokizmia tusi'a knaza zamizage'za kanagu hu'za eri'za nevazagetma, tamagra mago tamazankoa antetma knaza zmia e'norize.**

⁴⁷ **Tamagra kva hiho! Na'ankure korapama neramagehozama zamahe'naza kasnampa vahe'mokizmia keru tamagra negafize.**

⁴⁸ **E'i ana avu'avazamofona, tamagra vahera zmaveri hutma, neramagehoma hu'neazankura knare hu'ne hutma nehaze. Na'ankure neramageho'za kasnampa vahera zamahe fri'nazagetma, tamagra kerizmia kafinentaze.**

⁴⁹ **E'i ana agafare, tamagri havi tamavu tamavazamofonku, Anumzamofu knare antahintahimofu kemo'enena huno, Nagra**

kasnampa vahe'ene, aposol nagara huzmantesugeno e'nagetma, mago'amokizmia zamahe nefritma, mago'amokizmia zamazeri haviza hugahaze hu'ne.

⁵⁰ **E'ina hu'negu, mona mopama fore'ma hu'neregatima kasnampa vahe'ma zamahe'za korazmima eritagi atre'za e'naza zanter, nona hu'za meni gnafima mani'naza vahe'mo'za knazana erigahaze.**

⁵¹ **Abelima ahegeno korama'ama tagiraminereti eno, Kresramana vu itane ra mono nomofo amu'nompima Zekaraiama ahazageno, korama'ama tagitre'nea knarema ehanati'nea vahe'mokizmi koramofo nona'a, tamage ama knafi vahe'motare refko huno nona huramantegahie.**

⁵² **Kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'motma kva hiho! Na'ankure antahi'zama eri ki nofira erinetretma, tamagra'a anampina unofreta, anampima ufrenaku'ma nehaza vahe'mokizmi kana rehi'za hunezmantaze.**

⁵³ **Jisasi'ma anama huteno'a, ananteti atreno nevig'e'za, kasegere ugagota hunaza vahe'mo'zane, Farisi vahe'mo'zanena agafa hu'za zamarimpa henente'za, rama'a zanku agenoka nehu'za,**

⁵⁴ **mago'a kema hanifinti azerinaza kanku hake'naze.**

12

*Vahekura kore osu, Anumzamofonku koro hanaza naneke
(Mat 10:26-27)*

¹ **Anama nehazage'za mika veamo'za emeritru nehazageno, rama'a tauseni'a vahe'mo'za titipa hu'za zamagiareti orentrako arentrako hu'naze. Pusantera Jisasi'a rukrahe huno, amage' nentaza disaipol naga'a zamavumro ante'ne, Farisi vahe zamuzmakura havige vaheki kva hiho.**

² **Na'ankure mago'zamo'a refiotegahie. Hakare'za oku'a me'nesnia zana, henka'a amate fore hugahie. Hakare zama refitenesnia zamo'a, amate efore hanige'za kegahaze.**

³ **Inankna kema hanimpima hu'nesana kemo'a, masare eama hanige'za vahe'mo'za antahigahaze. Hagi sumike'ma oku'a hunaraginte'pinkama hu'nesanana, anagamu nomumpare marerino huama hanige'za antahigahaze.**

(Mat 10:28-31)

⁴ **Rone'nimotma, Nagra neramasamue, avufgama ahe frisimofonkura korera osiho. Anama hutesu'za henka'a, mago'enena zamagra anara huoramantegahaze.**

⁵ **Hu'neanagi Nagra kore kea huneramantoe, Tamagri'ma tamahe frino hanave'areti tevefima tamasga hu'tresimofu korora hunteho. Nagra neramasamue, Agri korera hunteho!**

⁶ **Hagi 5'a kisave nama tare kasage zagore netraze. Ana nehazankino Anumzamo'a ana namazagagura agera nokanie.**

⁷ **Hagi tamagerafa nehue, tamasenire'ma me'nea tamazokara maka kohampari'ne. Korera osiho! Tamagara rama'a kisave namazaga agateretma ra'za mani'naze.**

(Mat 10:32-33; Mat 12:32)

⁸ **Nagra neramasamue, iza'o Nagri nagi nagenkema vahe'mokizmi zmavurema huama hanimofona, Vahe'mofo**

Mofavremo'a, Anumzamofa ankeromo'kizimi zamurera agi'a huama hugahie.

⁹ Hu'neanagi mago'mo'ma Nagriku'ma onke'noe huno vahe zamufi hufrakisi'mofona, Anumzamofa ankeromokizimi zamavurera Nagranena, zamagrira ozamage'noe hu'na hu frakizmantegahue.

¹⁰ Hagi iza'o Vahe'mofa Mofavre mago kema huhaviza huntessimofona, kumi'a eri atreantegahie. Ana hugahianagi iza'o Ruotage Avamumofa huhaviza huntessimofona, kumi'a atreantegahie.

¹¹ Hu'neanagi, osi mono nonte kva vahete'ene, ruga'a kva vahetema tamavre'za vanageta, nanege hugahune hutma tamagesa ontahiho.

¹² Na'ankure Ruotage Avamumo kema huku'ma hanaza kea rempi huramisigetma ana knafina hugahaze.

Rama'a feno ante'nea ne'mofa naneke

¹³ Tusi'a veapinti magomo'a amanage huno Jisasinku hu'ne, Rempu hurami nemoke, nenfuna asamigeno nerfama erisanti haregaha'e huno anterante'nea zampintira, refako hunamino.

¹⁴ Jisasi'a ana kenona huno, Kagri'ene negafu amu'nompina, iza kva mani'nenka kezani'a nentahinka refko huzananto huno huanante'ne?

¹⁵ Anante amanage huno zamasmine, Kva hiho! Maka'a ruzahu ruzahu agraguke antahizamofona ha' renenteta, kva huta maniho, vahe'mofa mani'zana fenoma eri'zampina omnene.

¹⁶ Nehuno fronka ke zamasmino anage hu'ne, Mago afufenone ne'mofa hozamo'a, so'eza huno hakare'a raga rentene.

¹⁷ Ana ne'mo'a anage huno agesa antahi'ne, nezani'a erintesua nona omaneanke nagra nankna hugahue?

¹⁸ Nagra ne'zama erinte nona tagna vazina erira huna kitena, anampi maka ne'zane, mago'a zani'a erintegahue huno antahi'ne.

¹⁹ Anantera nagrani'agura anage hugahue, nagra rama'a kafufima nazama hania zantamina eritru huankina mani fru hu'nenatine nezane nenena musenkase hugahue hu'ne.

²⁰ Hianagi ana ne'ku Anumzamo'a anage hu'ne, kagra neginagi vahe maninane! Meni kenageke frigahananki, maka'za eri atru hu'nanazana iza erigahie hu'ne?

²¹ E'inahu'za zamagra'aguke nentahiza mopafi fenozmima eritru hanaza vahe'mokizimia fore huzamigahie. Hianagi Anumzamofontera e'inahu vahe'mokizimia fenozazmi omnene vahe mani'naze.

*Avufamofa azahu zanku antahintahi hakare hu'zamofa naneke
(Mat 6:25-34)*

²² E'i ana agafare Jisasi'a amanage huno amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagara zamasmine. Tamagra tamavufagura antahintahi hakare osiho. Nane'za neneta manigahune, nankukena antanita tavufa refitegahune huta osiho.

²³ Na'ankure tasimuma erita manizamo'a ne'zana ageteregeno, tavufamo'a kukenama hu'zana agaterene.

²⁴ Namamofa keho, zamagra hoza kriza ne'zana nogafize. Nezama erinte'za nesaza nona omne'neanagi, Anumzamo

ne'zana nezamie. Tamagra namamofona agatereta raza vahera mani'naze.

²⁵ Mago'mo tamagripintira antahintahi hakarema haniazamo'a, asimu'a osi'a erizaza hugahio?

²⁶ Tamagrama ama osizama osanutma, na'a higeta mago'a zankura antahintahi hakare nehaze?

²⁷ Inozamo'ma hageno amosrema neheza keho. Zamagra mragu'za atiza kukena hatiza nontanize. Hianagi Nagra nera-masamue, kini ne' Solomoni'ma avasese'ane kukena hu'neanagi, ama flauamofa amosaremo agetereno knarezantfa hu'ne.

²⁸ Hianagi Anumzamo'a meni mesigeno okima eriza tevefima kresnaza inozana e'inahukna huno kukena hunezmanteanki, Osi tamentintine vahera! Anumzamo'a agetereno vahe'mota kukena huomantegosio?

²⁹ Naneza neneta, nanti negahune huta antahintahi hakarea osiho.

³⁰ Na'ankure zamentinti osu vahe'mo'za anazankura tusi'za hu'za nehakaze. Hianagi tamagri, Neramafa'a atupama hanaza'zana ko antahino keno hu'ne.

³¹ Hu'neanagi kotazana, Anumzamofa kumaku haketenkeno, ana miko atupama hanaza zana tamigahie.

*Monare hirozama eritru hanuna zamofa naneke
(Mat 6:19-21)*

³² Onensa sipisipi afu kevumota korora osiho. Na'ankure tamagri Nafatmimo'a, mona kuma'a muse huno tamiku hu'ne.

³³ Afufenontamia zagore atretma, zago erita amunte omane vahe nezinkeneno monafi fenzantamimo'a meno, anazamo'a monafina havizana nosanageno, kumzafa nosesageno, havi kafamo'za eri havizana osu kumapi antegahaze.

³⁴ Na'ankure feno zanka'ama me'nenirega, anantegage kagu'a antegahane.

Ramo'ma esia zanku kva hu'za manisaza naneke

³⁵ Hagi Kukena tamia huta, tro huta mani'neta, tavi tamia rekru hutma maniho.

³⁶ Kva'zmimo arave hu nezantegati esigu kva hu'za manine'za, kafante eme vagre vagre nehige'za, ame hu'za anagi nentazankna huta kva huta maniho.

³⁷ Hagi kazokzo eriza vahe'mo'za, kva zmimoma esigu kva hu'za mani'nesaza vahe'mo'za muse hugahaze. Tamage hu'na nera-masamue, Agra'a ana kva nemo amu'nofi nehuno, kukena'a eri atupa huteno, eri'za vahe'a hanige'za zamaza tununte mani kaginesageno, kavera agra eme zamigahie.

³⁸ Kenege esio, kotu avame esio, zamunte'za kva hu'za maninesageno, eme zamagesia kazokzo eri'za vahe'mo'za, muse hugahaze.

³⁹ Hu'neanagi ama'nankea antahiho, mago nomofa nefama e'i knazupa kumzafa vahe'mo'za noni'a tagna vazigahaze huno antahinesuno'a, kvagrino mani'neni zamatresige'za noma'a tagna vaziza uofregahaze.

40 Tamagranena tamavu anteta kva huta maniho. Vahe'mofo Mofavremo'a, omegahie huta hanaza knafi, egahianki kva hutma maniho.

*Havi eri'za vaheku'ene knare eri'za vaheku'ene hu'nea naneke
(Mat 24:45-51)*

41 Pita'a anage huno antahige'ne, Ramoka ama fronka kea tagrikuke nehampi, maka vaheku'ene nehane?

42 Anante Ramo huno, **Knare antahizanteti eri'zama'a erifatgo nehania ne'mofo kva'amo'a, huntenkeno mago'a eri'za vahe'a kva krinezmanteno, nezama nesaza zana kna fatgore refko huzamisia vahera iza'e?**

43 Ana kazokzo eriza ne'mo'ma eri'zama enerino mani'nenigeno, kva'amo'ma eme kenimo'a, asomu erigahie.

44 Tamage hu'na neramasmue. Ana nera kva'amo'a huhamprint-keno, maka zama'a kegava hugahie.

45 Hianagi ana kazokzo eri'za ne'mo'a agu'afina huno, kvanimo'a za'za kna maniteno egahie nehuno, agafa huno eri'zama eneriza kazokzo eri'za vene'nene, ananene nezmaheno, ne'zana neneno, aka ti neno neginagi nehuno,

46 kva'amo egahie huno antahiominesia knare'ma esuno'a, eme aheno rutaneteno, zamentinti osu vahe'mo'za manisaza kumapi antegahie.

47 Hanki ina kazokzo eriza ne'mo'ma, kva'amofa avesizama keno antahino hu'nenno, ana avesimofonte kva osuno, amagama ontesimofona rama'a zampi azeri haviza hugahie.

48 Hianagi iza'o antahino keno osu'nenno, knaza erigaza hu'nesimo'a, osia knokeve erigahie. Maka vahe'ma rama'ama zminemofompintira, mago'ane rama'a ante agofetu hu'za amisazegu hugahie. Hagi izano antahimino rama'a ami'nenimofompintira, mago'ane rama'a erinaku agha antahigahie.

*Jisasi'a amu'nontifi atane'za erino e'nea naneke
(Mat 10:34-36)*

49 Nagra ama mopa teve taginteku e'noe. Nagri'ma navesiana tevea rukru hanie!

50 Hianagi tusi'a knazamo navega ante'neankina ti freankna hu'na, ana kanazampina ufretena atiramisugeno, ana knazupa vagaregahie!

51 Tamagrama tamagesama antahi'zana, ama mopafina rimpa fru'za erina enofi? A'o, amu'nontamifina atane'za eri'na e'noe.

52 Meninena mago nOMPI 5fu'a naga mani'nenamo'za amunoza-mifina atane'za fore hanigeno, tagufamo'za refko hu'za taremok-iznia ha' reznantesageke, taremokea tagufamokizmia ha' rezmantegaha'e.

53 *Famo tremokea refko huke, nefa'a nemofo ha' rentena, nemofo'a nefa ha' rentegahie. Anazanke huno nerera'a refko huno mofa'amofa ha' rente'na, mofa'amo'a nererana ha' rentegahie. Mago a'mo'a nenofona ha' rentesigeno, nenofero'a, vemofa nererana ha' rentegahie.*

(Mat 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Hagi Jisasi'a anage huteno, tusi'a veara anage huno zamasami'ne, **Kazageno hampomo zage ufretagama reraga higeta, ko arugahie nehazageno, kora nerie.**

⁵⁵ **Hanki mago kaziga asoparegati (sauti) zahoma erigeta, zage ha hugahie nehazageno, ana nehie.**

⁵⁶ **Tamagra tavre vahere! Tamagra mopafine monafinema fore hiazana refko hutma negaze. Hianagi menima ama knafima fore'ma hiazana na'a higetma refko hutma nonkaze?**

(Mat 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ **Hagi nahigetma tamagra'a refko hutma fatgoma hu'neazana nonkaze?**

⁵⁸ **Na'ankure magomo naneke huganteku kavreno kanisol va-hete nevanigenka, karankama nevanuta, ko keaga hunka agranena erifatgo huo. Ana'ma osnanana ana ne'mo'a kavreno ke refkohu nete vanigeno, kavreno kina nonte kva nete kantena, kina hugantegahie.**

⁵⁹ **Nagra anage hu'na neramasamue, ana kina nOMPI mani'neta, zagoma miza segahaze huno hurmantenesiama'a miza sevagareteta atiramigahaze.**

13

Agu'a rukrahe osanimo'a fanane hania naneke

¹ Jisasi'a anante mani'negeno, Galili vahe'ma Paeroti zamahe frino korazmi erino Anumzamofonte Kresramana vu'zane eri havia huza-mige'za, Kresramana vu'naza nanekea mago'a vahe'mo'za eme amizageno,

² Jisasi'a anage huno eme zamasami'ne, **Tamagra tamagesa antahi'zana, ana Galili vahe'mo'za mago'a Galili vahe'mokizmi zmagetere'za tusi'a kumi hu'nazankino anazamo hige'za, ama knazana eri'naze hutma nehazo?**

³ **Nagra neramasamue, a'o. Hianagi tamagrama tamagu'a rukrehe osanutma, mikamotma anahu hutma frigahaze.**

⁴ **Hifi tamagra antahi'zana 18ni'a vahe'ma Siloamu kumate zaza nomo kriteno zamahe fri'nea vahe'mokizmi kumi'zmimo'a, maka Jerusalemi mani'naza vahetmimofo kefozana zamagetere'za hu'naza vahe fri'naze huta nehazo?**

⁵ **Nagra i'o hu'na neramasamue. Hianagi tamagu'a rukrahe osnutma e'inahu kna hutma tamaganena mika frigahaze.**

Raga'a ore'nea fiki zafamofo fronka naneke

⁶ Anage nehuno, Jisasi'a ama fronka ke zamasami'ne, **Mago ne'mofona waini hoza'afina, fiki zafa kri'neankino, nena raga'ama rente'nenigu ome keana, raga'a reonte'ne.**

⁷ **Hoza nefa'a, ana hoza'ama kegava kri'nea neku huno kamago, tagufa kafu zagefima etevute hu'na koana, ama zafamo'a raga'a reonteanki antagitro! Nahanigeno mopamomo tima'a eri vagaregahie?**

⁸ **Higeno hozare kegava nehia ne'mo'a, hoza nefana anage huno asami'ne, atregeno ama kafufina me'nena, agafafina mopa kafina mago'a azeri masavema hu'zana antanena,**

9 ragama anaga'a kafufima renteniana, knare hugahie. Hanki raga'ama reontesigenka eme antagi atresane huno asami'ne.

Jisasi'a mani fruhu kna zupa mago ara azeri so'e hunte'nea naneke

10 Mani fruhu (Sabati) knazupa Jisasi'a osi mono nompri umrerino rempi hunezmigeno,

11 mago ara 18ni'a kafu zagefi havi avamumo amagena azeri fagagigeno, pripri huno vano nehuno, oti fatgo huno vano nosia ara,

12 Jisasi'a negeno ke higeno egeno, **Ama a'moka, krimofo kinafin-tira katufegantoe.**

13 Nehuno ana a'mofo agofetu azana antegenno, ame huno ana kri'amo'a vagaregeno oti fatgo nehuno, agafa huno Anumzamofu agi erisaga hu'ne.

14 Hianagi osi mono nonte kva ne'mofona rimpa he'ne. Na'ankure Jisasi'ma mani fru knazupa (sabat) ana a'mofo eri so'e hunte'negu, maka veara amanage huno zamasmine. 6si'a eri'za eneruna kna me'negu, tamazeri so'e hanie hanutma, e'i ana knafi egahaze. Hanki mani fruhu (Sabati) knazupa tamazeri so'e hanie hutma omeho.

15 Hianagi Ramo'a ana kenona'a anage huno asami'ne, **Tamagra tivre vahe mani'naze. Makamotma mani fruhu (sabat) knazupa bulimakaotamifi, donki tamimofona kegina zamifinti ti nesnagu katufeta zamavareta novazo?**

16 **Hanki ama ara Abraha mofakino, Sata'a zaza kna 18ni'a kafuzagefi kina rentegenno mani'nege'na, mani fruhu (sabat) knazupa katufe netrogeta, mani fruhu knagi anahura osuo hutma nehazo?**

17 Anagemu nehigeno'a, ke ha'ma rentaza vahe'mo'za zamagazegu nehazageno, maka veamo'za hirozantfama hu'nea zankura muse hu'naze.

Zistigu'ene masteti zafa avima'agu hu'nea fronka naneke

(Mat 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

18 Anante Jisasi'a amanage hu'ne, **Anumzamofu kumara inankna hu'ne? Nazante avame kea hunte'na hugahue?**

19 **Masteti zafamofu raga'a, osi raga'a me'negeno, mago ne'mo erino hoza'afi krigeno hageno ra zafasege'za, hare'za vanoma nehaza namamo'za azankunate nozamima eme kizankna hu'ne.**

20 Hagi mago'ane Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Nazante avame kea Anumzamofu kumakura huntena hugahue?**

21 **Amanahu kna hu'ne, mago a'mo sikoni krenaku rama'a flauapi, osi'a zisti herafinteno eri havia huntegenno, ana mika flauamo zonerea kna hu'ne.**

Osi kahamofu naneke

(Mat 7:13-14,21-23)

22 Anage huteno, Jisasi'a ranra kuma'tamimpine, osi kumatamimpi ufreno rempi huzamime Jerusalemi vunaku nevigeno,

23 mago vahe'mo amanage huno antahige'ne, Ramoka Anumzamo'ma zamaguma vazi'nea vahera osi'a mani'nafi? Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine.

24 **Osi kafantema ufrenakura hanavetita ufreho. Na'ankure rama'a vahe'mo'za osi kafanteti ufrenakura hanazanagi, uofregahaze.**

²⁵ **Nomofu nafa'amo otino kafa erigina, kafante eme otineta vagre vagre nehuta, Ramoka kafa anagiranto! Hanageno ana ne'mo'a huno, igati vahe mani'naze, tamagrira ontmage'noe huno hugahie.**

²⁶ **Hanigetma tamagra anage hugahaze. Kagrane magopi mani'neta ne'zane, tinena neneta kumatifi rempi huraminketa antahi'nomota neone hanageno,**

²⁷ **Nagra ontamagenoanki, igati vahe mani'naze, Kefo zanke hu vahe'mota amafintira maniganeho huno huramantegahie.**

²⁸ **Anampina zavira neteta tmavera anikreki nehuta, Abrahamune Aisakine Jekopune, maka kasnampa vahera Anumzamofu kumapina kegahaze. Hu'neanagi tamagrira tamasgafetrena megi'a mani'neta krafa hugahaze.**

²⁹ **E'ina hanige'za maka veamo'za zage hanati kazigati'ene, zage fre kazigati'ene, ruga raga soparegati'ene Anumzamofu kumapi eme eri atru hu'za zamaza tununte (recline) manigagine'za ne'za netratre ne'zana negahze.**

³⁰ **Hanki henka mani'nenaza vahe'mo'za ugota hanage'za, ugota hu'nenaza vahe'mo'za uhenkategahaze.**

*Jisasi'a Jerusalemi vaheku asuntgi zamante'nea naneke
(Mat 23:37-39)*

³¹ **Anagama nehigeza, Farisi vahe'mo'za e'za amanage hu'za Jisasina asmi'naze, atrenka amafintira ru kaziga vuo. Na'ankure Heroti'a kahenaku nehie.**

³² **Jisasi'a huno, Afi' kragna vahera amanage huta ome asmiho, antahiho havi avamu'tamina hunentena, kri vahera menine oki'nenazama zamazeri neganamrena, anante knazupa eri'zama erivagareku e'nore uhanatigahue.**

³³ **Tamage Nagra menine oki'nenazama vuna tagufa knazupa uhanatigahue. Na'ankure kasnampa nera, Jerusalemi kumamofu megi'a ahe ofrigahaze.**

³⁴ **Jerusalemi kumare, Jerusalemi kumare, Kva huo! Anumzamofu hunteteno kagrifu'ma e'nea kasnampa vahera zmahenefrinka, havenkno zamahene'ne! Nama'a zupa Nagra mofavre raminka'a, a' kokoremo anenta'a agekona kampi azeri franekiazama hunaku huanagi, kagrira kave'nosie!**

³⁵ **Hagi antahiho, nonkumatmimo'a vahe omani kokankna hugahie. Nagra anage hu'na neramasamue, tamagra Nagrira onage mani'nesageno mago knama esigetma, anage hugahaze. Ramofu agifi ne-emofona asomu huntetie hutma hugahaze.**

14

Jisasi'a kri eri'nea ne' mani'fruhu kna zupa eri so'e hunte'nea naneke

¹ **Mago mani'fruhu knazupa (Sabati) Jisasi'a Farisi kva ne'mofu nompini ne'za nenaku vuno umani'nege'za, nankna hugahie hu'za zamagra kete'za mani'naze.**

² **Ana higeno avuga mago nera avufga zore krimo azeri havizama hu'nea ne' mani'ne.**

³ Kasegere ugota hu'naza vahe ene, Farisi vahera Jisasi'a anage huno zmantahigene. **Mani fruhu knazupa (Sabat) knare vahera zamazeri so'e hugahumpi osugahune?**

⁴ Hianagi zamagra ke osu manizageno, ana nera avufare azerino kri'a azeri so'e huteno huntogeno vu'ne.

⁵ Ana huteno anage huno zamasami'ne, **Inamoka mofavrekamo'o bulimakao afukamo ti afi kerifi uraminenigenka, mani fruhu (Sabati) knazupa ame hunka ome avare anaga otegahano?**

⁶ Zamagra ana kemofono nona'a hugara osu'naze.

Anteramino manizamofono naneke

⁷ Jisasi'a kegeno ne'za nehogu ke hazage'za e'naza vahe'mo'za, ra zamagima eri trateke emanizageno, Jisasi'a anage huno fronka kea zamasami'ne.

⁸ **Mago'a vahe'mo'ma, tamagri'ma ke hanigetma arave hu nezantema vanutma, ra agima ami tratera uomaniho. Na'ankure mago vahera tamagri'ma tamagatere'nesia vahera kea hu'nesigu'ene.**

⁹ **Hagi ana taregamota tanagi hu'nesimo eno, traka'a ama ne' amio huno hanigenka, kagazegu nehunka atrenka refarega umanigahane.**

¹⁰ **Tamagima hanigetma vanutma henka trate umani'nenkeno, tamagima higeta vu'nazamo'ma esuno'a, anage huno hugahie. Ronenimota, enagagateho hanigetma, maka trate'ma mani'naza vahe zmufina ra tmagia erigahaze.**

¹¹ **Na'ankure maka vahe'mo'za zmvufga ra hanamokizmia, Anumzamo'a zamazeri fenka tregahie. Hianagi zamagra zmvufga anteramisamokizmia, Anumzamo'a zamazeri sga hugahie.**

¹² Anage nehuno, ne'za nehoguma ke hige'za e'naza kva nera asamino, **ra ne'za kresnunka roneka'ane, kafu kaganahe'ine, vakeka'ane afufeno zimine vahe'ene zamagrike zamagi osuo. Ru ana vahe'mo'za kagri'enena ke hu'za nona hu'za kamisagenka mizanka'a erigahane.**

¹³ **Hu'neanagi ra nezama retroma nehanunka, zmunte omne vahe'ene, agia aza stinesia vahe'ene, aga havizahu vahe'ene, avusu hu'nesnia vahe kea huge'za eho.**

¹⁴ **E'inahu vahe'mo'za nona hu'za kamigara osu'nazankinka, kagra asomu erigahane. Na'ankure fatgo vahe'mo'za frinesafintima otisaza knazupa mizanka'a erigahane.**

¹⁵ Mago'mo nezane trate zamaza tununte mani'nafinti ana kema hia nentahino, anage huno Jisasina asmi'ne. Maka vahe'mo'za Anumzamofono Kumapima bretima nesamo'za asomu erigahaze!

¹⁶ Hianagi Jisasi'a ana kemofono nona'a anage huno asmi'ne, **Mago ne'mo'a ra ne'za retro huteno hakarea vea ana nezante eho huno ke hu'ne. (Mat 22:1-10)**

¹⁷ **Ne'zama nesaza kna egeno, kazokzo eri'za vahe'a hunteno, koma zamagi hu'noa vahete vunka eho hunka ome zamasamio. Na'ankure nezantamia hago retro hramante'ne hunka ome zmasamige'za eho.**

18 Hianagi maka'mo'za hu'za tasunku hunanki, eri'zanti me'ne hu'naze. Ese'mo'a anage huno ana kazokzo eriza nera asmi'ne. Nagra mago mopa mizasenoa ome kegahuankina, nasunku huanki ovugahue.

19 Anante'mo'a anage hu'ne, 10ni'a hoza eri bulimakao miza sentenorega vu'na ome avame ante'na kegahuankina, nasunku huanki omegahue.

20 Anante'mo'a anage hu'ne, meni ara eri'noanki'na omegahue.

21 Ana kazokzo eriza ne'mo rukrehe huno kva'amofonte eno eme asmi'geno, kva nemo'a rimpa hegeno, ana kazokzo eri'za nera anage huno asmi'ne. Ame hunka ra kumamofosi kampine ra kampine nevunka, afufenozmi omne'nesnia vahe'ene, zmagia zamaza stinesia vahe'ene, zamaga haviza hu'nesnaza vahe'ene, zamavu asu hu'nesnia vahe'ene zamavarenka amare eno huno hunte'ne.

22 Anante kazokzo eri'za ne'mo'a huno kva'nimoka, kema huanantanazana hago huanagi nompina mago'a kankamuna me'ne higeno,

23 kva ne'mo'a anage huno kazokzo eri'za nera asmi'ne. Atiraminka ranra kampine nomofosi kegina kante vunka tutu hunka ome zmasamige'za, e'za noni'afina emani aviteho.

24 Na'ankure Nagra anage hu'na negasamue, magore hu'za ko'ma zamagima hu'noa vahe'mo'za, nezani'afintira onetfa hugahaze.

Agesa antahi so'e huteno Jisasi amage vaniazamofosi naneke

25 Jisasina tusi'a vea krerfamo'za amage avaririza nevazageno, rukrehe huno amanage huno zamasmine.

26 Mago'mo Nagrite enaku nehuno, nefane nererane a'amofone, mofavre'ane afuhe'ine, asarehe'ine, agra'agu'enema ha'ma reontesimo'a, Nagri disaipol omanigahie.

27 Iza'o agra'a keka zafa erigofino Nagri namage omesimo'a, Nagri disaipol omanigahie.

28 Iza'o tmagripintima zaza noma kinaku hanuno'a, kotazana manineno nama'a zagonu nona ki vagaregahue huno refako huno keteno nona kino.

29 Za'za no kinaku eri agafa huno tra'a tro hunteteno, kivaga oresigeno, kesnaza vahe'mo'za hunte'za agiza nere'za,

30 ama ne'mo'a knare huno nona agafa hianagi, nona kivagaregara osie hu'za hugahaze.

31 Hagi mago kini ne'mo'ma, mago kini ne'ma ha'ma ome hunte-nakura, esera mani'nenon antahino nagrira 10 tauseni'a sondia vaheni'a maninazankita 20 tauseni'a sondia vahe'mo'zama ha'ma eme hurantesaza vahera zmageteregahumpi, zmagete oregahune huno refko huno nege.

32 Ha'ma agateregama osnuno'a, ha' vahe'amoma afete nesigeno, agra mago'a vahe huzmantenke'za vu'za agri agi eriza magoaza ome huhampri nezmante'za ha'ma osu'za zamarimpa fru hu'za manisagu ome asmigahaze.

33 Ana hu'negu mago'mo'e huno, mikoazama'amofosi amagena huomisimo'a, Nagri disaipol omanigahie.

Hage'mofo fronka naneke

³⁴ **Hagemo'a knare hu'neanagi, haga'ama omnena, ete inankna huno haga'a erigahie?**

³⁵ **E'i haviza hu'neni mopamofonena masevena amigara osu'neankino, atresigeno amnezankna hugahie. Iza'o agesa me'nenigeno nentahisimo'a, atregeno agesa antahise hino.**

15

Sipisipi afu fanane hu'nea fronka naneke

(Mat 18:12-14)

¹ Hanki maka takisi zago e'neriza vahe'mo'zane, kumi vahe'mo'za Jisasinte erava'o hu'za naneke'a antahinaku hu'naze.

² Hianagi Farisi vahe'ene kasegere ugota hu'naza (sraib) vahe'mo'za zamagra'a ke hugantu hugama hu'za, ama nemo'a kumi vahe zmareno ne'zana zamagrane magopi nene hu'za nehazageno,

³ Jisasi'a ana kenona amanage huno fronka kea zamasami'ne,

⁴ **Mago'moma tamagripintima, 100'a sipisipi ante'nenifinti mago'mo fanane hanigeno'a inankna hugahie? 99ni'a zamatreng'e'za agupofi mani'nenageno, fananema hu'nemofonku hakeva hakeva huno keno erifore hugahie.**

⁵ Ome keno eri fore huteno, afunte avrenteno muse nehuno,

⁶ avreno nontema ehanatino'a, roneamokizmine tva'onte'ma nemaniza nagara ke hanige'za esageno, anage huno zmasamigahie. Muse nagri ene eme hinketo. Na'ankure fnanema hu'nea sipisipia hago hakena eri fore hu'noe huno hugahie!

⁷ Hanki Nagra amanage hu'na neramasmue. Anahukna kante, 99ni'a vahe'mo'za fatgo hu'nazankiza zmagu'a rukrehe osugahazanagi, mago kumi vahe'mo, agu'a rukrehe nehigeno'a monafina tusi muse nehaze.

Zgomo nOMPI fanane hu'nea fronka naneke

⁸ Jisasi'a mago'ane huno, **Mago a'mo'ma 10ni'a zago ante'nenifinti, magoke zagoma fanane hu'nenkeno'a, rampe tavi taginteno noma'a harafi huno hakeva hakeva huno keno eri fore hugahie.**

⁹ Ana a'mo'ma ome ke fore huteno'a, rone'agu'ene, tva'oma'are nemaniza vaheku'enena zmasamino, Muse nigrane eme hinketo, na'ankure zagonima fananema hu'neana hago hakena erifore hu'noe huno hugahie!

¹⁰ Hanki amanage hu'na neramasmue, anahu kante mago kumi vahe'mo'ma agu'ama rukrahe'ma nehige'za, Anumzamofu ankeromo'za tusi muse nehaze.

Tare kognafinti mago'mo nefa atreno vu'nea fronka naneke

¹¹ Jisasi'a amanage huno zamasmu'ne, **Mago ne'mo tare ne' mofavre zanante'ne.**

¹² **Henka ne'amo nafa'amofonku anage huno asami'ne, afufeno ka'a nagrama eri snuama'a refko hunka namisnane higeno, nefa'a fenoma'a refko huno znami'ne.**

¹³ Zaza kna omanineno henka ne'amo, fenoma'a erino afete moparega vu'no anantega umani'neni, aza osu havi avu'avazante fenzama ome atre eme atre hu'ne.

¹⁴ Maka'zama'a atre vagaretegeno, ana mopafina tusi agate'za fore higeno, ana ne'mofona mago'zama'a omnegeno tusi'a agazanku hu'ne.

¹⁵ Ana higeno mago mopa agafa nete vuno, erizampi avresigu ome antahigeveno, ana nemo'a afu'a kegava hinogu huntegeno afu kevuma mani'narega vu'ne.

¹⁶ Magore huno vahe'mo'za ne'zana omizageno, afumo'za kohe akru'a nenazafinti nemu hu'naku agesa antahintahi hu'ne.

¹⁷ Hianagi agrama knare antahintahima e'nerino'a, agra'a anage hu'ne. Mika'a nenfa eri'za vahe'mo'za rama'a breti nenaze. Hianagi nagra amafi mani'nena nagakura fri'za hue!

¹⁸ Nagra otina nenfante vuna, anage hu'na ome asamigahue. Nafanimoka Anumzamofonte'ene kagriteru kumi hu'nogu,

¹⁹ ne'nimo'e hunka kagra nagrikura osunka, eri'za vaheka'agna hunka navro hu'na hugahue huno agesa antahine.

²⁰ Anage huteno otino nefantega e'ne, ogamanu ne-egeno, nafa'amo negeno asuntaginteno, agareno vuno ome agazafeno, agi antako hu'ne.

²¹ Ana nehigeno ana ne'amo anage huno nafa'amofu ome asmi'ne, Nafa'nimoke, Anumzamofonte ene kagrite'enena kumi hu'noe. E'ina hu'negu ne'nimo'e hunka nagrikura hugara osu'noe. Hanki eri'za vahe'ni'e hunka huo.

²² Hianagi nafa'amo'a kazokzo eri'za vahe'agu anage huno zmasamine, ame hutma hentofa kena erita eme antaninentetma, azampina asane agia anone eme antaninteho.

²³ Agaho bulimakamo'ma afovage hu'nesia avreta eme ahetma, krenketa neneta maka'mota musena hamneno.

²⁴ Na'ankure ama ne'nimo'a fri'neanagi, ete asimu eri'ne. Fanane hu'neanagi, ete hago ehanatine, nehige'za tusi'za hu'za muse hu'naze.

²⁵ Hagi zage ne'mofavre'amo ehanatino nomofu tva'onte ne-eno, zavena neheza avogema nehazana nentahino,

²⁶ mago eri'za vahe ke huno, na'a anamafina nehaze huno antahige'ne.

²⁷ Ana ne'mo'a anage huno asmi'ne, negagna'a ehanatigeno negafa'a afovage hu'nea agaho bulimakao aheno kreg'e'za nene'ze. Na'ankure negagnana mago'zamo'a azeri haviza osigeno ete ehanatigeno'e huno asmine.

²⁸ Hianagi nempu'amofona rimpa hegeno, ana nompima ufrezankura avespa hu'ne. Nefa'a megia atiramino mofavre'a azeri fru huke hu'ne.

²⁹ Hianagi ana nona'a amanage huno nafa'amofona asmi'ne, kama antahio! Kagri eri'zana kazahu'na vu'noe. Rama'a zagegfufi erizanka'a erinegantena, mago zupe hu'na keka'a rufu'otaginoe. Ana nehugenka magore hunka osi memena naminkena, rone ni'amozanena aheta kreta neneta musena osu'noe.

³⁰ Hianagi ama mofavre kamoma maka zanka'a monko avu'avazante ome atre vagareno eri haviza huteno egenka, kagra afovage agaho bulimakao ahenska krente'nane.

³¹ Higeno nefa'a anage huno asmi'ne, ne'nimoka kagra hakare zupa nigrane mani'nanankino, maka'zama ante'noana, Kagri su'a

me'ne.

³² **Hianagi tagra neza neneta muse hunteguhune. Na'ankure ama negagna'a fri'ne huta hu'noanagi, kasefa huno mani'ne. Fanane hu'ne huta hunanagi, efore hu'ne huno asami'ne.**

16

Fatgo osu kva eri'za vahe'mofo fronka naneke

¹ Jisasi'a, mago'ene amage nentaza disaipol naga'amokizmi anage huno fronka kea zamasmine, **Magora afufenone ne'mo'a, fenoma'are ugagota huno kva nehia eri'za ne'mo, fenoma'a eri havia hu'nea nanekea,**

² **nentahino ugagota eri'za ne'a agi higeno egeno, na'a hu'nana naneke antahi'noe? Mafka eri'zama eri'nana avontafe ka'a erinka enka eme erifatgo huo. Na'ankure kagra mago'ene ugagota kva omanigahane huno higeno,**

³ **ana ugagota eri'za kva ne'mo'a amanahu ke agra'a agu'afina antahi'ne, na'a nagra hugahue. Kva ni'amo'a eri'za ni'a eri atre-anki? Nagrira hoza eri hanaveni'a omnegahiankina vaheku nza-huo huzankura nagaze hugahie huno nehuno,**

⁴ **Nagra naza hugahue hago antahue, ugagotahu kva eri'za'niafinti hunante'na, vahe'mo'za muse hunante'za navare'za nozmifi ome nantegahaze.**

⁵ **Nehuno ozafa'amofu zama nofi huno eri'nea vahe, mago mago ke higeza ageno, ese'ma emofu agra anage huno antahige'ne, nama'a ozafa'nimofu'zana nofira hunka eri'nane?**

⁶ **Higeno ana ne'mo'a anage hu'ne, 100'a Olivi masaventafe eri'noe higeno, ana fenonte ugagota hu'nea kva ne'mo anage hu'ne, ame hunka mopafi maninka avontafeka'a erinka 50'a masaventafene hunka avona krento huno asami'ne.**

⁷ **Anante rumo egeno ana ugagota kva eri'za ne'mo antahige'ne, Nama'a kagra nofira hu'nane? Higeno ana ne'mo'a 100'a witiigure higeno, ugagota eri'za kva nemo'a huno avon tafe erinka 80'a witiigure hunka avona krento hu'ne.**

⁸ **Henka kva ne'mo'a, fenozante ugagota huno kvahu so'e osu'nea kva ne' muse hunte'ne. Na'ankure antahiza me'nea kva vahemo nehiaza hu'negure. Hagi ama knafi havizama nehaza vahe'mo'za zamagra zantera knare hu'za kva nehu'za, tavi masare'ma nemaniza vahera zamagateneraze.**

⁹ **Amanage hu'na Nagra neramasmue, fenoma erinka ama mopafi fatgo osu'zante'ma netrana zana, netrenka ana zanteti vahera zamazeri knampa huzmante'negeno, ana fenoma vagama resige'za, muse hu'za kavare'za mani vava nonkuma zamirega vugahaze.**

¹⁰ **Mago'mo'ma osi'zantema so'e huno kegavahu fatgo hanimo'a, anahu kna huno ra zana kegavahu fatgo hugahie. Hagi osi'zama kegavahu fatgo osanimo'a, ra zana kegavahu fatgo osugahie.**

¹¹ **Kagrama ama mopafi fenozama kegavahu fatgo osnankeno'a, iza tamage fenoma kvama kri'zana kamigahie?**

¹² **Kagrama vahe'zama kegava huhaviza hanankeno'a, kagri'zana iza kamigahie.**

13 Mago eri'za ne'mo'a tare ozafarera eri'zana e'origahie. Mago'mofona antahi haviza hunenteno, mago'mofona avesi antegahie. Huge mago'mo'ene mani tragoneteno, mago'mofona atregahie. Kagra Anumzante ene zagorera eri'zana erionteghane.

*Farisi vaheku kore ke mago'ene huzamante'nea naneke
(Mat 11:12-13; Mat 5:31-32; Mak 10:11-12)*

14 Farisi vahe'mo'za ana maka ke nentahi'za, (zagogu zamesi zamesi nehaza naga'mo'za) agiza nere'za, hupri hunte'naze.

15 Hu'neanagi Jisasi'a amanage huno zamasmine, **Vahe'mofo zamavurera tamagra fatgo vahere hutma nehazanagi, Anumzamo'a tamagu'a ke'ne.** Na'ankure vahe'mo'zama knarezantfa me'ne nehaza'zamo'a, Anumzamofu avufina havizantfa me'ne.

16 Mosese kasegene, kasnampa vahe'mofo kea huama huno Joni knare eme atre'ne. Hagi ananteti'ma e'neana Anumzamofu kumamofu musenke huama nehigeno, hakare vahe'mo'za hanaveti'za ana kumapi vanagura kazigazi hu'za nevaze.

17 Hu'neanagi amane fru huno monane, mopanena fanane hugahianagi, kasege kefima me'nea osi avomo'a vaga oregahie.

*Jisasi'a arave netanaza zanku hu'nea naneke
(Mat 5:31-32)*

18 Iza'o a'ma netreno ru a'ma erinuno'a, anamo'a monko'za hugahie. Hagi mago ne'mo'ma, ve'a atre'nesi'a a' erisanimo'a, monkoza hugahie huno hu'ne.

Afufenone ne'ene Lasarusikizni naneke

19 Jisasi'a amanage hu'ne, **Mago ne'mo afufenoma'a hakare me'negeni tusi'a zago atreno, koranke kukena nehuno, asanema nehia ne'za knane knane erino neneno, so'e huno mani'ne.**

20 Ana nehigeno noma'a kasante mago nera fenoma'a omane'nea fugo namune ne' antazageno manitere nehiane. Ana ne'mofo agi'a Lasarusi'e.

21 Lasarusi'a maseno mani'neni, feno ne'mo'ma ne'za nenesigeno ankra heramisiam'a erina nesue huno nehuno emani'negeza, kramo'za namuma'areti zamaganefu'nanu hu'ne hane hu'naze.

22 Anante amunte omane nera frige'za, ankeri vahe'mo'za eri'za Abrahamu nemanika kumate vu'naze. Vutageno afufeno nera anante frige'za eri'za ome asentageno,

23 hagi tevefi manineno tusiza huno ata negrigeno kenagamuteno Abrahamuke Lasarusikea, afete magopi mani'nakeno zanageri'ne.

24 Neznageno kezatino, Abrahamuga nafa'nimoka teve nenrege'na natagu nehuanki kasuntagi nantenka, Lasarusina huntogeno timpi azanko agona'a reteno nagefu'nare eme rentenkeno fru hunanteno hu'ne.

25 Abrahamu'a amanage huno asmi'ne, Mofavre'moka kagesa antahio. Mopafi mani'nenka knare zampi mani'nankeno Lasarusi'a haviza huno mani'ne. Hu'neanagi menina Lasarusi'a fruzampi emani'negenka kagra kata zampi mani'nane.

²⁶ Hanki mago'zana amanahu kna'za me'ne. Tamagri'ene tagri'ene amu'nompina tusi'a tinka me'negeno, hagro hu'neankita tamagritegama takaheta vu'zanku'ene tagritega ezankura tusi'a amuhu hurantegahie.

²⁷ Anante anage higeno, afufenone ne'mo'a amanage hu'ne. Nafa'nimoka Abrahamuga muse hugantoanki Lasarusina huntegeno nenfa nontega vino,

²⁸ na'ankure nafa'nimofo nompina 5fu'a nafuhe'ina zamatre'na e'noanki, Lasarusina huntegeno hanave'nentake kore ke ome huz-masamisige'za tusi'a ata eri kumapina omeho hu'ne.

²⁹ Hu'neanagi Abrahamu'a kenona huno, Moses nanekene kasnampa vahe'mokizmi nanekea me'neanki'za zamagra ana nanekea antahigahaze.

³⁰ Ana hianagi afufenoma'ane ne'mo'a anage hu'ne, a'o nafa'nimoke higeno, Abrahamu'a anage hu'ne, frinefinti otino ome zamasamisiana zamagu'a rukrahera hugahazo!

³¹ Anage hianangi Abrahamu amanage huno asami'ne, I'o. Moses nanekene, kasnampa vahe'mokizmi nanekema nontahisu'za, inankna hu'za fripinti otino ome zamasami'nia kerera zamagu'a rukrehe hugahaze huno hu'ne.

17

Kefoza nehaza naneke

(Mat 18:6-7,21-22; Mak 9:42)

¹ Jisasi'a amanage huno amagama nentaza disaipol naga'a zamasami'ne, **Reheno kezana egahie. Hianagi iza'o reramatga nehimofonkura nasunku huntote!**

² Witi refuzafu nepaza havere nofi anakiza, anankempi rentete'za, hagerimpi atrenageno uramisiana knare zantfa hugahie. Neone nagapinti magomomo azeri trakama huzankura,

³ tamagra kva hiho! Neramafuma kumima hanigeta, haviza nehane huta hinkeno, agu'ama rukrehema hanigeta, kumi'a atrentegahaze.

⁴ Ana ne'mo'ma mago knamofo agu'afi 7ni'a zupa (seven times) 7ni'a kumi hramanteteno, ana kefozama'agu agu'a rukrahe huno 7ni'a zupa eno nasunku hue hanigeta, kumi'a atrentegahaze.

⁵ Aposol naga'amo'za, Ramofona anage hu'za asmi'naze, tamentintia eri ra huo hu'za hazageno,

⁶ Ramo'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Tamagrma tamementintimo'ma masteti zafa ragagna hu'nenigeta, mulberi zafagura amne tasagi hunka hagerimpi ome regrio hanageno'a, ketamia amage'anteno amne anara hugahie.**

Eri'za vahe'mofo naneke

⁷ Ina'imoka amuno tamifina kazokzo eri'za vahe ka'amo'ma hoza tinka eri'zano, sipisipi kegava nehaniregati enkenka, ame hunka emaninka ne'zana no hugahano?

⁸ Hu'neanagi kva'amo'a amanahu kea kazokzo eri'za ne'agura osugahio, kukenaka'a eri hutenka nezama nesuazana retro hunenantege'na, tine nezana netesugenka, henka tine nezane kagra negahane hugahie?

⁹ **Hanki agra kazokzo eri'za ne'agura musenkea huontegahio? Na'ankure huo huno'ma hunte'neazana hu'ne.**

¹⁰ **Ana hu'negu kagranena, maka'zama Anumzamo huo huno hugante'neazama hanunka anage huo, tagra knare osunona kazokzo eriza vahemota, Anumzamo eriho huno hurante'nea eri'za e'nerune huta hugahaze.**

Jisasi'a 10ni'a fugo namune vahe zamazeri so'e hu'nea naneke

¹¹ Jisasi'a Jerusalemi vunaku nevuno, Sameria kuma'ene Galili kumamoyo amunompi rugitagino vu'ne.

¹² Nevuno mago kumapi ufregeno, 10ni'a fugo namune vahe'mo'za ogamnu otiza mani'ne'za ome tutagiha hunte'naze.

¹³ Hagi zamagra amanage hu'za kezati'naze, Jisasiga kva ne'moke, kasuntagiranto! hu'za nehazageno,

¹⁴ Jisasi'a nezmageno amanage huno zamasmine, **Tamagra vuta pristi vahete tamavufga ome zamaveri hiho**, hige'za nevazageno fugo namuzmimo'a amne higeza agru hu'naze.

¹⁵ Hagi mago'zmimo'a keana avufgamo so'e higeno, rukrahe huno ranke huno Anumzamoyo agi erisaga nehuno,

¹⁶ Jisasi' agafi avugosaregati epri huno, susu huno musenke huntene. Ana nera Sameria nere.

¹⁷ Anante Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **10ni'a vahe'mokizmi fugo namumo'a so'e hige'za agru hu'naze. Hianagi 9ni'a vahe zaga iga mani'naze?**

¹⁸ **Mago vahe'mo'a eama huno Anumzamofona ra agi omigeno, ama megia ne'mokepi?**

¹⁹ Jisasi'a anage huno ana ne'mofonku hu'ne, **Kamentintimo kazeri so'e hianka otinka vuo.**

Vahe'moyo Mofavre'mo enaku nehanigeno fore'ma haniazamoyo naneke

(Mat 24:23-28,37-41)

²⁰ Farisi vahe'mo'za Anumzamoyo kumakura, inan knare egahie hu'za Jisasina antahigazageno, kenona zimirera anage hu'ne, **Anumzamoyo kumara mago avame'zane esigeta onkesageno,**

²¹ **amagi keho huge, antugi keho hu'za zamagra osugahaze. Na'ankure Anumzamoyo kumamo'a ko tamagri amu'nompi me'ne.**

²² Anage nehuno, amagama nentaza disaipol naga'a zamasamino, **Mago kna ne-eankino, ana knarera Vahe'moyo Mofavre kenaku hanazanagi, tamagra onketfa hugahaze.**

²³ **Zamagra anage hu'za tmasamigahaze, antufi mani'neanki keho huge! Amafi mani'neanki keho! Hanigetma anantega ovuta, zmavaririta ana vahera oviho.**

²⁴ **Vahemoyo Mofavre'ma esia kna'arera kopsi'namo monare rurarage huno remsa nehigeno, mago kazigati remsa huno mago kaziga atuparega neviankna hugahie.**

²⁵ **Hu'neanagi ese'zana Agra rama'a knazampi unefresigeno, ama mani'nona gnafi vahe'mo'za zmefi humigahaze.**

²⁶ **Noa knafima hu'nazaza hu'za, Vahe'moyo Mofavremoma enaku'ma hania knafina, anahu zamavuzamava nehu'za,**

²⁷ **zamagra ne'zana nene'za, tina nene'za, arave nehu'za, ara masi omi ami nehazageno, Noa'a vente agu'afi marerigeno, timo'a miko zamahe refite'ne.** (Jen-Agfa 7)

²⁸ **Loti gnafinena anahukna hu'za, ne'zana nene'za, tina nene'za, miza neseza, zagore netre'za hoza negriza nona negiza hu'naze.**

²⁹ **Hianagi Lotima zamatreño Sodomu kumapinti atiramino vu'nea knazupa, tefizo hu'nea havemo ko' rianza huno zamahe refite'ne.**

³⁰ **Vahe'mofo Mofavrema eama hunaku'ma hania knarera, anahukna zamavuzmava hugahaze.**

³¹ **Ana knazupa nomofo agofetu mani'nenigeno, fenzama'a agu'afi me'nesimo'a eramino fenoma'a erino ati oramigahie. Anahukna huno hozafima mani'nenimo'a rukrehe huno omeno.**

³² **Hanki Loti nenaronte fore hu'nea zanku tamagesa antahiho.** (Jen-Agf 19:24-26)

³³ **Iza'o asimu'a azeri kona hunaku hanimo'a, asimu'a atregahi-anki, iza'o asimu'a atresimo'a, asimu'a erigahie.**

³⁴ **Hanki Nagra anage hu'na neramasamue. Ana knazupa tare vahe sipare kenage mase'nesnake'no, mago'mofo nevreno mago'mofo atregahie.**

³⁵ **Tare atre'mokea witi raga'a refuzafunepeke mani'nesnapinti, magomofo nevreno mago'mofo atregahie.**

³⁶ **Hagi tare netremoke hozafi mani'nesnakeno, mago'mofona nevreno, mago'mofona atregahie.**

³⁷ **Anankemofo nona zamagra Jisasinku hu'za, Ramoka inantega anazana fore hugahie? Hu'za amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za antahigazageno, anage huno zamasami'ne, Fri'nea avufgama, me'nesirega anantega tumpa namamo'za eri atru hugahaze.**

18

Kento a'te hunteno nunamu huzamofonku hu'nea fronka naneke

¹ **Zamavesra osu maka zupa nunamu hanagu, fronka ke Jisasi'a anagama nentaza disaipol naga'a anage huno zamasami'ne,**

² **Mago rankumatera ke refkohu (jas) kva nera mani'neakino, Anumzamofonku korera nosuno, vahe'mokizmia zmagefenkami netrea nere.**

³ **Magora kento ara ana rankumapina mani'nea amo, ke refko nehia kva nete eva eva nehuno, anage hu'ne. Mago vahe'mo nazeri haviza nehianki naza huo hu'ne.**

⁴ **Mago'a knafina ana a'mofo kea antahi omi'neanagi, henka anage huno agesa antahine. Nagra Anumzamofonkura korera nosu'na, vahe'mokizmia zmagefenkami netroanagi,**

⁵ **ama kento a'mo tutu hunenanteno hakare zupa evava nehuno nazeri navesra nehianki, ru evava huno nazeri navesra hanigi aza hanue hu'ne.**

⁶ **Ramo'a anage huno zamasami'ne, Fatgo osu ke refkohu kva nemo'ma hu'nea kegu tamagesa antahiho hu'ne.**

⁷ **Hanki Anumzamo'ma huhampri zmantenea vahe'mo'za, hanine zagene antahigevava nehanageno'a, fatgo avu'avara huno zavikezmia antahino zamaza osugahio?**

8 Amanage hu'na neramasamue. Agra ame huno zamasu ragizmanteno zamaza hugahie. Ana hugahianagi Vahe'mofu Mo-favremo'ma esuno'a, Agra ama mopafi vahe'mofu zamentintia eme zamagegahifi eme ozamagegahie?

Farisi ne'ene takisi zago eneria ne'mofu fronka naneke

9 Mago'ane fronka kea huno, zamagrazmigu antahi'za tagra fatgo vahe mani'none nehu'za, ruga'amo'za knare osu vahe mani'naze hu'za zamagefenkami netrazamokizmi zamasami'ne,

10 Tare netremo ke nunamu hunaku ra mono nomp mareri'na'e. Magora Farisi nere, magora takisi zago e'neria nere.

11 Farisi ne'mo'a otineno anage huno agra'agu nunamu hu'ne. Anumzamoka Nagra susu huna muse nehue, mago'a vaheknama osu'na havige huno musufa nesea vaheknara nosuna, kefoza nehaza vahekna osu'na, arave netanaza vahekna nosuna, ama takesi zago eneria ne'kna osu'noe.

12 Maka sontamofu agu'afina tare zupa ne'zana a'o nehu'na, maka'zama atrena zagoma erufintira, 10ni'a kevufintira musezana mago kevu refko huna Anumzamoka negamue.

13 Hianagi takisi zagoma e'neria ne'mo ogantu otino manino monafinka kesga huno nonkeno, kepri huno amimizare nemasagino amanage hu'ne. Kumike vahe mani'noanki Anumzamoka kasuntaginanto huno hu'ne!

14 Amanage hu'na neramasamue, takisi eneria ne'mo'a Farisi ne'mofona agetereno Anumzamofu avurera fatgo huteno noma'arega vu'ne. Na'ankure agra avufga erisagama hanimofona, Anumzamo'a azeri fenka atregahie. Hianagi iza'o avufama anteramisimofona, Anumzamo'a azeri sga hugahie.

Jisasi'a neonse mofavre'rami asomu ke huzmante'nea naneke

(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 Mago'a veamo'za ne'one mofavre'zmia Jisasi zamufare zmavako nehuno, asomu ke huzmantenogu zamavare'za neage'za, amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za nege'za, ke zamasu'naze.

16 Hianagi Jisasi'a mofavreramina ke hige'za Agrite azageno amagama nentaza disaipol nagara zamagi huno zamasmine, **Zamatrenke'za ne'one mofavreramina Nagrite eho. Kazmia renkanire ozman-teho. Na'ankure Anumzamofu Kumara, e'inahu vahe'mokizmi kuma me'ne.**

17 Tamage hu'na nerasmue, iza'zo ama mofavre'mo'za enerizankna hu'za Anumzamofu Kumama e'orisamo'za, uofregahaze.

Afufenoma'ane kahefa kva ne'mofu naneke

(Mat 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

18 Mago afufenone kva ne'mo'a amanage huno Jisasina antahige'ne, Knare Remp Hurami Ne'moke, nankna hute'na mani vava asimura erigahue?

19 Higeno Jisasi'a anage huno kenona ana ne'mofona asmine, **Na'a higenka Nagrikura knare hu'nane hunka nehane? Mago vahe'mo'a knarera osu'neanki, Anumzana magokemo knarera hu'ne.**

20 Hanki kagra kasegea antahinane, rumofu aro vea avazu osuo. Vahera aheofrio. Maka'zana musufa oso. Ru vahe'mofonkura

havigea huonto. Negrerane negafane keznia erizafa huo, hu'nea kea antahinane. Huno Jisasi'a higeno, (Eks-Ati 20:12-16, Diu-Kas 5:16-20)

²¹ ana kva ne'mo'a mofavre mani'na enoregatira ana mika kesegea amage ante'na e'noe, huno higeno,

²² Jisasi'a ana ke antahiteno amange huno ana ne'mofona asmi'ne, **Mago zantfa atupara hu'nane, maka zanka'a zagore atrenka zago erinka, zamunte omne vahe nezamigeno, monafi fenonka'a mesigenka enka eme namage anto.**

²³ Hianagi ama ana naneke nentahino, rimpagna afufenoma'agura hu'ne. Na'ankure agra tusi'a afufeno antenegu ana hu'ne.

²⁴ Jisasi'a ana nemofone negeno anage hu'ne, **Fenzmine vahe'mo'za Anumzamofu Kumapima vunaku'ma hanazana tusi'a maraguzatigahaze!**

²⁵ **Na'ankure kemorimo'za fru hu'za nekazamofu kampina ufregahazanagi, afufenone vahe'mo'za tusi'a maraguzati'za Anumzamofu Kumapima ufregahaze.**

²⁶ Anampi mani'naza vahe'mo'za ana ne'kuma asamia kema nentahiza, hagi iza manivava asimura erigahie hu'za antahige'naze?

²⁷ Hianagi Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Maka'zama vahe'mota osugazana, Anumzamo'a amne hugahie** higeno,

²⁸ Pita'a amange huno hu'ne. Ko, mika zantia atreta, Kagri kamage anteta neone.

²⁹ Higeno Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Tamage hu'na neramasamue, magomo'a noma'o nenarone, afu aganano, nererano nefano, mofavre'ama Anumzamofu Kumaku'ma huno atresimo'a,**

³⁰ **amama mani'nea knafina rama'azantmi e'nerino, henkama esia knafina monarera, manivava asimura erigahie.**

Jisasi mago'ane frishia zanku zamasmine naneke

(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³¹ Jisasi'a 12fu'a amage'nentaza disaipol naga'a znavrekanti anteno, anage huno zamasami'ne, **Antahiho, Tagra Jerusalemi kumate marerita vanunkeno, maka kema kasnampa vahe'mo'za, Vahe'mofu Mofavregu hu'za kre'naza kemofu avufa'a fore hugahie.**

³² **Na'ankure megine'a vahe zamazampi avare amisageno, azanva ke hunente'za, azeri haviza nehu'za, avetu ahentegahaze.**

³³ **Ana nehu'za, sefu amite'za, ahefrisageno friteno, ete tagufa knazupa otigahie.**

³⁴ Hianagi amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za fritena otigahue hiankemofu agafa'amo'a frakino oku'a me'nege'za, ana kemofu agafa'a antahi amara osu'naze.

Batimiasi avurga azeri hari hunte'nea naneke

(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³⁵ Jisasi'ma Jeriko kumate vugofa nehigeno, mago avusuhu ne'mo kamofu ankenarega meme nehuno mani'nenno,

³⁶ antahigeno rama'a vahe enevazageno, naza fore nehie? huno zmantahigege'za,

³⁷ zamagra asami'za, Nazareti kumateti ne' Jisasi enevie nehazageno,

³⁸ Ranke huno kezatino, Jisasio Deviti Nemofoga kasuntginanto! Higeno,

³⁹ kotama vaza vahe'mo'za ana ke nentahi'za kesu'za, kea osunka kagira hamunkinka manio hu'naze. Hianagi mago'ane kezatino, Deviti Nemofoga kasuntginanto!

⁴⁰ Jisasi'a neviretira anante uotino, kehinkeno eno hige'za, ana nera ome avare'za erava'o hazageno, anage huno antahige'ne.

⁴¹ **Na'a huganteku hugenka nehane?** Higeno, Ramoka ete navua keso'e hanuegu nehue!

⁴² Higeno Jisasi'a anage huno asmi'ne. **Kamentintimo kazeri hari hianki kavua ko** higeno,

⁴³ avurgamo'a ame huno anante hari higeno, ete knare huno negeno, Jisasina amage'anteno nevuno, Anumzamofu agi erisaga nehige'za, miko vahe'mo'za nege'za zamaganena Anumzamofu agi erisaga hu'naze.

19

Sakiasi naneke

¹ Hagi Jisasi'a Jeriko rankumapi ufreno nevigeno,

² mago nera Sakiasi'e nehaza nera, takesi zago eneriza vahe'mokizmi kva nekino, afufeno ne' mani'ne.

³ Nankna ne' Jisasi'a mani'ne huno Sakiasi'a kenaku hianagi, tusi'a vahe'mo'za rehiza huntazageno onke'ne. Na'ankure agra atupa ne' mani'ne.

⁴ Ana higeno agareno vugoteno, vunaku'ma hiankante me'nea sikamo zafare umarerino kenigu mani'ne. Na'ankure Jisasi'a ana kante enaku higeno'e.

⁵ Jisasi'a anama mani'nere ne-eno, kenagamuteno negeno anage huno asami'ne, **Sakiasiga ame hunka eramio, na'ankure menina kagri nompni umanigahue.**

⁶ Higeno Sakias'a ame huno eramino, muse nehuno avreno noma'arega vu'ne.

⁷ Ana'ma hige'za maka vahe'mo'za nege'za, ke hakare hunte'za, kumi vahe'mofo nompina nantura antenente hu'naze.

⁸ Hanki Sakiasi'a otino amanage huno Ramofona asmi'ne. Ramoka antahio, fenoni'a amu'nompinti refko hu'na zmunte omne vahe nezamina, nagrama rezmatga hu'na eri'noazana refko hu'na 4'a zupa zamigahue.

⁹ Higeno Jisasi'a amanage huno asami'ne, **Menina ama nompni mani'naza vahetera, Anumzamo'a zmahokeno zamavare'neazamo ko e'ne.** Na'ankure agranena Abrahamu mofavre mani'ne.

¹⁰ **Na'ankure vahe'mofo Mofavremo'a, fanane hu'naza vaheku hakeno zamavarenaku e'ne.**

10ni'a eri'za vahe fronka naneke

¹¹ Ana naneke nentahizageno, Jisasi'a mago'ane fronka kea zamasi'ne. Na'ankure mago'a vahe'mo'za antahi'zana, Anumzamofu kumara ame huno egahie hu'za nentahizageno, Jisasi'a Jerusalemi tavaonte mani'nenon zamamino,

¹² **Mago ne'mo'a mago kumatega vuno anantega kva umaniteno ete enaku nehuno,**

13 10ni'a kazokzo eri'za vahe'a kehuno, 10ni'a zago nezamino, anage huno zamasami'ne. Eri'za kante erinenteta mago'a zagoa retro nehinkena etena henka egahue.

14 Hianagi ana kumapi nemaniza vahe'mo'za zamasivazinte'za, mago'amokizmi huzmantage'za vu'za anage hu'naze. Tagra ama ne'mo'ma kvagri rante'zankura tave'osie hu'naze.

15 Ana kumama omeriteno ete eno, kazokzo eri'za naga'a koma zami'nea zagoretira, nankna huza mago'a zagoa retrora hu'naze keno antahino hunaku zamagi hu'ne.

16 Ese ne'mo'a eno anage hu'ne, Ramoka tare zotama zago naminantetira, mago'ane ana zagoretira eri'za eri'na 200 zagoa retro hu'noe, higeno,

17 ana ne'mo'a anage huno asami'ne, so'e hunka eri'za eri'nane, knare eri'za nemoka, na'ankure osi'zante knare hunka kegava hu'nanku, menina 10ni'a rankuma kegava hugahane higeno,

18 anante'mo'a eno anage hu'ne, Ramoka tare zotama zagoma nami'nantetira eri'za eri'na 100 zagoa retro hu'noe higeno,

19 Ana ra ne'mo'a anage agri enenkura huno asami'ne, kagra-nena 5fu'a kuma kegava hugahane huno asmi'ne.

20 Mago'mo anante eno anage hu'ne, Ramoka, zagoma nami'nanana hankasipifi ante'novzitenana ante'noankina ama erina oe.

21 Na'ankure kagra hihamu ne' mani'nenka kema hunka hugahue hanazana nehunka, kagra rumo'za kri'nazaza enerinka, onkrinanazana negafinka nehanku kore hu'na fraki'noane.

22 Ana ne'mo'a anage huno asmi'ne, Kagrama hana kere, kefo kazokzo nemoka kagrira refko hugahue. Kagra ontahi'nane, Nagra himamu ne' mani'nenana, nagrama onte'noazana eneri'na, okri'noazana nevasaguana kagra ontahinano?

23 Na'a higenka zagoni'a zagoma nentaza nompi antenankeno, ruguheno mago'a erifore nehigena ehanatina e'orue?

24 Anage huteno, anante oti'naza vaheku anage huno zamasami'ne, tare zota'a zago eritma 200 zagoma erifore hu'nea nemofo amiho.

25 Ana vahe'mo'za anage hu'za ana nekura hu'naze. Ramoka, agra 10ni'a zagoa ko eri'ne hu'za hu'naze.

26 Hanki amanage hu'na neramasamue, maka vahe'mo'zama rama'a erinesamokizmia, mago'ane anteaguheno zamigahie. Hianagi e'orinesimofompintira, erineniama'a hanaregahue.

27 Hianagi ama ha' vahe'nimo'za, kvama nagra huzmantezankura zamesra hunantaza vahera, zamavareta nagri navure zamaheta rukafritreho huno hu'ne.

28 Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmiteno, ugagota huzmanteno Jerusalemi kumate vu'naku vu'ne.

*Jisasi'a Jerusalemi kumate nevig'e'za amrara hu'naza naneke
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)*

29 Jisasima Jerusalemi vunaku Betfagene Betani kumatema nevuno, Olive nehaze agonare erava'o nehuno, amagama nenta'a disaipol ne'trena huznanteno,

³⁰ anage huno zanasami'ne, **Ugota huta antu kumapi ufreta ome kesa'ana, vahe'mo'za agofetura mani'za ovu'nesaza donki afu kinare mani'nesigeta kegaha'anki, kazufeta avazu huta amare e'o.**

³¹ **Mago'a vahe'mo'zama tanantahimage'za na'a hunaku katunefa'e? Hanageta anage huta znasamiho, Ramofona eri'za me'negenogurantegeta'e hi'o.**

³² Jisasima anage huno huznantegeke vu'ne ome ka'ana, kema huzanante'neaza hu'negene ome ke fore hu'na'e.

³³ Nofi'ma ana donki rentenea ome katu nefakeno, ana donki afu'mofonafa'amo'a znantahigeno, Na'a hunaku donki afura katu nefa'e? huno znantahigege'ne,

³⁴ Ramofona eri'za me'negenogurantegeta eme katu nefo'e hu'na'e.

³⁵ Ana hutene avare'ne Jisasinte uhanatike, zanagra nakre kuzani ana donkimofogofetu zafike antekeno Jisasi'a agofetu mani'ne.

³⁶ Jisasi'ma nevig'e'za vahe'mo'za nakrekuzmi zafiza kampi tafe vas-inte'nageno ana agofetu vu'ne.

³⁷ Ana'ma huno Olive agonare vu kantema uneramigeno hanatigeno, maka amagama nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, Anumzamofogagi erisagahu'naze. Na'ankure maka kaguvazama hige'za ke'naza zanku ranke hu'za musenkase nehu'za amrara hu'za,

³⁸ ranke hu'za, **Ramofogagifima ne-emofonara agi amisune.** Monafina rimpa fru menkeno, Anumzamofoghihamu hanavemo'a marerigateresie. (Sam-Zga 118:26, 148:1)

³⁹ Ana veapinti mago'a Farisi vahe'mo'za anage huza asmi'naze, Rempihurami nemoka, kamagama nentaza disaipol nagaka'a ke zamasuge'za anage osiho hu'za asami'naze.

⁴⁰ **Hianagi Jisasi'a kenona anage hu'ne, Zamagrama kema taganenageno'a hankami havemo'za, Anumzamofogagi'a erisagahugahaze!**

Jerusalemi kumate vaheku Jisasi zavite'nea naneke

⁴¹ Jisasima Jerusalemi kuma tavaonte vugofa huno, ana ran kuma'manegeno'a zavi neteno,

⁴² anage hu'ne, **Ama knare'ma kagrimalrimpa fruma hu'zama fore'ma nehiazana, kagra nonkane! Hianagi kagri kavurera rimpa fruzamo'a frakino me'negenkanonkane.**

⁴³ **Na'ankure mago'a kna ne-eankino, ha' vahe'timimo'za eme tamavazikagiza, maka asopa eme regagiramante'za,**

⁴⁴ **makazantmi eritagna vaziatresigeno, mopafifragu vaziramino mena, tamagri'ene mofavretamine haviza nehanageno, zamagra mago havea atresageno mago havemofogofetura omnegahie. Na'ankure kagrimalrimpa Anumzamoma kazama hunaku'maeazana kenka antahinka osu'nane.**

Ra mononompi maketi nehazageno Jisasi'a zamahe fegi te'nea naneke (Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Jisasi'a ra monononte vuno, miza neseza zagore netraza nagamofona, agafa huno zamahe meginetreno,

⁴⁶ amanage huno zanasami'ne, **Anage huno avontafepina krentene, Nagri nomo'a nunamu hu no megahie. Hianagi kumzafa vahe'mofononkna eri nehaze.** (Ais 56:7, Jer 7:11)

47 Mago mago knarera Jisasi'a ra mono nOMPI rempi huzami'ne. Hianagi pristi vahe'mo'zane, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'zane, ranra vahe'mo'zanena azeri haviza hanaza kanku hakre'naze.

48 Jisasima azeri haviza hanaza kana ke'za eri forera osu'naze. Na'ankure maka vahe'mo'za Jisasima hu'nea ke antahi'nazageno'e.

20

Hihamu'agu Jisasina antahige'naza naneke
(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

1 Hagi mago zupa ra mono nOMPI mani'neni, Knare Musenkea Jisasi'a veamokizmi rempi hunezmigeno, pristi vahe'mo'zane, kasegere ugota hu'naza vahe'mo'zane, ranra vahe'mo'zanena eme nege'za,

2 anage hu'za Jisasina asami'naze, Nankna himamu eri'nenka amazana nehampi tasamio. Hifi i'za ama hihamua kaminegenka nehane?

3 Hazageno Jisasi'a kenona anage hu'ne, **Nagranena tamagrira tamagenoka hugahuanki nasamiho.**

4 **Joni'ma mono ti frezmante'nea zana, vahe'mofo eri'zampi, monafinti eri'za eri fore hu'neo?**

5 Huno zamantahigege'za, zamagra zamagra hugantu hugama hu'za, Monareti eri'za erifore hu'ne huta hanunkeno'a, nahigeta Jonima hu'nea zankura tamentinti osu'naze? Huno hugahie.

6 Hianagi tagrama huta mopafi vahe'mofo eri'zanema hanunkeno'a, maka vahe'mo'za have knonu tahefrigahaze. Na'ankure zamagra ko keza antahiza Joni'a kasnampa ne' mani'ne hu'naze.

7 Anage hu'za nehu'za, Jisasina kenona hunte'za, Mono tima frentezana igati e'neo tagra ontahi'none hazageno,

8 anage huno Jisasi'a zamagrira zamasami'ne, **Nagranena i'za hihamu namigena e'nerufi ontamasmigahue** huno hu'ne.

Waini hoza kva hu'nea vahe'mofo fronka naneke
(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

9 Hagi Jisasi'a veamokizmia amanahu fronka kea agafa huno zamasmine. **Mago ne'mo'a waini hoza anteteno, kna'are kna'are mizaseterehu (rent) vahete waini hoza'a netreno, afete zazakna umanaku vu'ne.**

10 **Waini ragama tagi knarera kazokzo eri'za ne'a, waini hozama kegava hu'ne'za mizasetere hugahune hu'naza vahete huntogeno vu'ne. Hianagi ana waini hoza kegava hu'naza vahe'mo'za kanonkeve nemiza, huntageno aza avapa vu'ne.**

11 **Ete mago'ane, mago kazokzo eri'za ne'a huntogeno vige'za, zamagra kanonkeve nemiza azeri agaze nehuza huntageno, aza avapa vu'ne.**

12 **Anante ana hozamofo nefa'a, ete mago'ane rumofo huntogeno vige'za, anazanke hu'za ahe kuzafa nente'za, ana hozafintira fegi'a asagafe atre'naze.**

13 **Na'a nagra hugahue? huno ana hozamofo nefa'a nehuno, nagrama navesi navesima hunentoa ne' mofavreni'a huntenugeno vanige'za, zamagra antahimigahazafi huno hu'ne.**

14 **Hianagi waini hozama kegava hu'naza vahe'mo'za nege'za, zamagra zamagra hu'za, amana mofavre'mo nefazana erisanti**

harezahianki, enketa aheta erisantima haresiazama'a erisune hu'naze.

¹⁵ **Anage nehu'za azeri'za ana hozafinti fegi'a mate nevu'za ahageno fri'ne. Hanki e'i anama hu'naza zantera hoza nafa'amo'a, na'a zamagrira huzmantegahie?**

¹⁶ **Hoza nefa'a Agra eno ana vahera eme zamahe nefrino, ana waini hoza rumokizmi hanare zamigahie.** Jisasima ana kema hige'za nentahiza, anahura osugahie hu'za zamagra hu'naze!

¹⁷ **Hianagi Jisasi'a nezmageno anage hu'ne, Na'ante amanage huno avontafepina krentene. Nogi vahe'mo'za zamesra huntaza havemo'a, no renegetete ugagota huno azeri hanaveti have fore hu'ne?** (Sam-Zga 118:22)

¹⁸ **Maka vahe'ma ana have agofetuma takauresamo'za, kori kofagofa hugahaze. Hianagi ana havemo'ma iza agofetu takaure-suno'a, rehapatisigeno kugusopa fore hugahaze.**

*Takisi zago amizanku Jisasi antahige'naza naneke
(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)*

¹⁹ Kasegere ugota hu'naza vahe'mo'zane, pristi vahe'mo'za Jisasina anante azerinaku hunazanagi, vaheku kore hu'naze. Na'ankure Agrama fronka kema hu'neana zamagrama nehaza zamuzmaku hu'negeze.

²⁰ Ana nehu'za znavu anteza keteza manine'za, afure vahe huzmantage'za, fatgo vahekna huza umanine'za kema hania kere azeriza ugagota vahete (gavana) vanage'za, kva vahete avrenente'za kegaga huntehogu vu'naze.

²¹ Zamagra anage hu'za Jisasina agenoka hu'za, tagra antahinone, Rempi hurami nemoka, kema nehunka rempi huzaminana fatgo hunka nehunka, mago vahe aza huzankuke nosunka, rempima huzaminana fatgo hunka Anumzamofu avu'avazankuke nehane.

²² Hanki Romu kva ne' Sisama takisi zago nemunazamo'a knare hunefi, haviza hu'ne?

²³ Hianagi Jisasi'a revatga hunaku'ma hazana ko negeno, amanage huno zamasmine,

²⁴ **Naveri hinkena mago zagoa kaneno, iza amema'a megeno, na'ane hu'za anantera krente'naze?** Higeno, zamagra Sisa amema'e hu'za hu'naze.

²⁵ Jisasi'a anage huno zmasamine, **Sisa zama me'neniana Sisa amiho. Hagi Anumzamofu zama me'neniana Anumzamofu amiho.**

²⁶ Hige'za rama'a vahe zamavufi manineno kea nehige'za, zamagra revatga hu'za ke'afintira magore hu'za azerigara nosu'za, kenona zmima hiankegura antri hu'za kea osu'naze.

*Fri vahe otizanku Jisasi antahige'naza naneke
(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)*

²⁷ Anante mago'a Sadusi vahe'mo'za, fripintira o'otigahaze nehaza vahe'mo'za, Jisasinte e'za,

²⁸ anage hu'za antahige'naze. Rempi hurami ne'moka, Mose'a anage huno avontafema kraminefina hu'ne, **Nempuamo a' erino manineno, mofavre kaseonteno frinigeno'a, negna ana ara erino, nefu mofavre erifore hino hu'ne.** (Diu-Kas 25:5-6)

²⁹ Hanki 7ni'a kogna mani'nazankino nempuzmimo ara erino mofavre onte manineno frigeno,

³⁰ negna ana ara eri'ne. Eriteno mofavre onte manineno fri'ne.

³¹ Anantemo'a anazanke huno ana ara erinteno, mofavre onteno frine. Anahukna hu'za ana maka'mo'za ana ara eri'za mofavre kaseonte manine'za fri'naze.

³² Fri vagaretazageno henkarfana ana ara fri'ne.

³³ Hanki fri'nafinti oti snaza knazupa, inamofa a' manigahie? Na'ankure ana maka 7ni'amo'za ana ara erinte'naze, hu'za hazageno,

³⁴ Jisasi'a amanage huno zamasmine, **Ama knafi mani'naza vahe'mo'za ara e'neriza, ara masi ome ami nehaze.**

³⁵ **Hianagi Anumzamo'a huno, veamo'za fri'nenafinti'ma oti'za henka manigahaze hu'nea veamo'za, arave osu'za ara masi omi ami osugahaze.**

³⁶ **Na'ankure zamagra mago'ane ofrigahaze. Na'ankure zamagra ankeru vahekna hu'za, Anumzamofa Mofavre nemaniza, kerifinti oti'nea mofavregna hu'za manigahaze.**

³⁷ **Hianagi frite'za oti'naza zankura, Mosese'enena osi zafafinti teve anefa nehigeno ke'neazamofa naneke krenefina eriana huno, Abrahamuma, Jekopuma, Aisaki Ra Anumza mani'noe huno hu'ne.** (Eks-Ati 3:6)

³⁸ **Hagi Agra fri vahe'mofa Anumzana omanine. Hianagi zamasi mu eri'za nemaniza vahe'mofa Anumza mani'ne. Na'ankure mikamo'za agrיתי zamasimura eri'za mani'naze.**

³⁹ Mago'a kasegere ugota hu'naza vahe'mo'za kenona'a hu'za, Rempu Hurami Ne'moka knare ke hane hu'za hu'naze.

⁴⁰ Na'ankure mago'ene Jisasi'ma mago'azankuma agenoka hugara osu'za, antahionke'naze.

Kraisi'a iza nemofa'e hu'nea naneke

(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Anante Jisasi'a amanage huno zamantahige'ne, **Inankna hu'negu zamagra Kraisinkura Deviti nemofa'e hu'naze?**

⁴² **Na'ankure Deviti'a zagame avontafepina huno, Ramo'a nagri Ramofonku huno, nazantmaga kaziga mani'negena,**

⁴³ **ha' vaheka'a kagiya zamare antanena zamagofetu kagiya antenka manio hu'ne.**

(Sam-Zga 110:1)

⁴⁴ **E'ina hu'negu Deviti'ma Ranimo'e hu'neana, inankna huno Deviti mofavrea Ramo'a manigahie?**

Jisasi'a mono kva vahe'mokizmi mani'za zimigu hu'nea naneke

(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

⁴⁵ Hakare veamo'za ana naneke nentahizageno, Jisasi'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagakura anage huno zamasami'ne,

⁴⁶ **Kasegere ugota hu'naza vahekura kva hiho. Zaza kukena hu'za vahe z mavuga vu'zankuke nehu'za, maketi kumapi vahe'mo'za antahinezmiza hu frufra huzmantesaza zanku nehu'za, osi mono nompina ugota trate manisaza zanku nehu'za, ra nezama nezupa, knare trate mani'zankuke nentahize.**

⁴⁷ **Kento a'nemokizmi fenozantami havige hu'za eneriza, anaza nosaza vahekna hu'za, vahe'mo'za antahiramisazegu zaza nunamu nehaze. E'inahukna z mavuzmava nehaza vahera, refkoma hania zupa tusi'a knaza zamigahie.**

21

Kento a'mo mono nompzi zago ante'nea naneke
(Mak 12:41-44)

¹ Hagi Jisasi'a ra mono nompzi mani'neneno kesga huno nezmagege'za, feno vahe'mo'za zagoma ante taferopi ofa zagoa ante'naze.

² Hagi amunte omne kento a'mo'a tare osi zago ana taferopi netregeno negeno,

³ Jisasi'a anage huno hu'ne, **Tamage hu'na neramasamue, ama amunte omne kento a'mo'a makamokizmia zamagatereno ante'ne.**

⁴ **Na'ankure zamagra rama'a antenafinti, taferopina mago'a eme ante'naze. Hianagi ama a'mo'a omnetfa hunefinti, agri'ma aza hanigeno manisiam'a miko ante vagarene.**

Vagare knafima fore'ma hania avame'zamofa naneke
(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Mago'a amagama nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za ra mono noma knare have eri'za noma negiza, vahe'mo'za museza eri'za ementazaza, eriza avasese hunte'naza zantaminku naneke nehazageno, Jisasi'a amanage hu'ne,

⁶ **Amazama me'negeta negazazana, magokna esigeno'a mago havemo'e huno, mago havemofa agofetura atresageno omanegosianki, ana maka tagna vazitregahaze.**

(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

⁷ Hige'za, ana kegu anage hu'za antahige'za, rempi hurami ne'moka, nanknafi anazana fore hugahie? Ana knama atupama hinkeno'a nankna avame'za fore hinketa ketesunkeno anazana fore hugahie?

⁸ Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Tamagra kva huneta atrenkeno mago'a vahe'mo'za havi kantera tamavreza oviho. Na'ankure rama'a vahe'mo'za Nagri nagifina eza anage hugahaze, nagra ana neki, hago knamo'a koftahie hanigeta, tamagra zamage anteta ovutfa hiho.**

⁹ **Tamagra ha'ma hanaza agenkene, hazenkeza fore'ma hani-azamofa agenkema antahisuta korera osiho, na'ankure ese'zana ana zantamina fore hugahianagi, ame huno vagarekna omegahie.**

¹⁰ Jisasi mago'ane huno, **Mago rankumate vahe'mo'za, mago rankumate vahera hara huntisigeno, mago kinimofa naga'mo, mago kinimofa naga hara hunentesigeno,**

¹¹ **tusi'a imi enerisigeno, mago'a kaziga tusi'a kri fore ne-hinkeno, mago'a kaziga tusi'a zamaga netenkeno, monarera ruzahu ruzahu avameza fore huno vahera zamazeri zamagogofegahie.**

¹² **Hu'neanagi anazana fore osu'nenana, esera tamagrira tamazeri'za kanonkeve neramami'za, tamavre'za osi mono nompine, kina nompzi ome neramante'za, kini vahete'ene kamani vahetera, Nagri nagireku hu'za tamavre'za vugahaze.**

¹³ **Zamagrama e'inama hanaza zamo'a, mago kankamu tamamisigeta, Nagri nagi nagenkea huama zamagritera hugahaze.**

¹⁴ **Ana hu'negu antahiantahi hakare hutma, inankna hu kehuta tagra'a taguvazigahune hutma osiho.**

15 Na'ankure Nagra nanekema hanaza kene antahintahine tamisugeta, kea hanageno, kema huramantesaza vahe'mo'za, ana kema hanazana eri oregahaze.

16 Hianagi tamagritami tamarera tamafazane, tamafuhezane, tamagri'a naga'mo'zane, ronetamimozane, komoru hu'za mago'amota tamahe frigahaze.

17 Hagi maka'mo'za, tamagrira antahi haviza huramantegahaze. Na'ankure Nagri nagima tamagripi me'neazanteku anara huga-hazanagi,

18 magore huno tamasenifi tamazokamo'a fanane osugahie.

19 Tamagrama ana knazampima oti hanavetita vanutma tamasimura erigahaze.

20 Hianagi tamagrama negesageno sondia vahe'mo'za Jerusalemi kumama eme regagisagetma, Jerusalemi kuma azeri haviza hu'zamo'a egofta hie hutma antahiho.

21 Anama hanigeno'a Judiana mani'naza vahe'mo'za freza agonarega vnageno, rankumamofu amunompi mani'nesamo'za atre'za vinkeno, megiana mani'nesamo'za rankumapina uofreho.

22 Na'ankure ama'i ana kna, Anumzamo kefozazmire nona'a huzmante knagino, maka avontafepi krente'nea kea eama hugahie.

23 Zamu'enema hu'nesaza ananene, ana knafi mofavrema ami nemisaza nagamofonkura nasunku huzmantoe. Na'ankure Anumzamofu tusi'a rimpahie knazamo, ama mopafine vahete'enena egahie.

24 Hagi bainati kazuinu eme zamahe nefri'za, zamavre'za maka kokantea kina ome hunezmantesageno, Jerusalemi kumara megia vahe'mo'za zamagiareti regugupa negrisageno, megia vahe'mofo knamo'a vagaregahie.

Vahe'mofo Mofavrema esia naneke

25 Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, Avame'zana zagerema ikante'ma ofunte fore nehina, mopafina vahe'mokizmia antahintahizmimo'a savri nehina, hanavezmi nomnenkeno, hagerimo kranto kranto huno tusi'a agasasa nerina nentahiza tusi'a kore hugahaze. (Joel 2:31)

26 Mopafina fore'ma hanizamofu nege'za vahe'mo'za zamu evuevu hanige'za traka hu'za masegahaze. Na'ankure monafima me'nea hanave zantamimo'a toretore hinke'za anara hugahaze.

27 Ana nehina Vahe'mofo Mofavremo'a hampompi himamu'ane, tusi'a masa'afi ne-ena kegahaze. (Dan 7:13)

28 Hianagi ana maka'za erigafa huno fore nehinketa, oti hanavetita tamasenina antesga hutma keho. Na'ankure tamagri'ma tamavresia knamo'a egofta nehie.

Zafamofu fronka naneke

(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

29 Anante Jisasi'a anage huno mago fronka kea zamasmine, Fiki zafare'ene maka ruga'a zafataraminte keta antahita hiho.

30 Zafamo'ma kasefa asinama regeta, zagegna fore hunaku higeno'e hutma nehaze.

³¹ **E'inahu avame'zama negesutma, Anumzamofu kumara kofta hie hutma tamagesa anta hiho.**

³² **Nagra tamage hu'na neramasmue, ama knafi mani'naza veamo'za ofri mani'nesnageno, ana maka'zana fore hugahie.**

³³ **Monane mopane fanane hugahianagi, Nagri kemo'a fanane osu mevava hugahie.**

Eri'za vahe'mo'za kva hanaza naneke

³⁴ **Jisasi'a mago'ane anage hu'ne, Tamagra kva hiho. Ru negi ti neta negineneta, makazana kva huso'e nosuta, tmavufamofu zanku antahintahi hakare hanagi, e'inhuma hanageno'a krifumo zaga-gafa azeriankna hu'nenigeno, ana knamo'a ame huno onkesageno tamagritera efore hugahie.**

³⁵ **Na'ankure maka ama mopafi mani'naza vahete ana knamo'a efore hugahie.**

³⁶ **Hanki tamagra maka knafina kva hutma maninetma, nunamuna huvava nehutma, hankavetita mani'neta ana maka knazama efore'ma haniana agateneretma, Vahe'mofu Mofavrema esigura avega anteho.**

³⁷ **Maka mago mago knafina ra mono nompfi veara rempi hunezmino, kinagasegeno'a Olivie huza nehaza agonare marerino umanine.**

³⁸ **Hagi maka vahe'mo'za nanterampi otiza rempima huzamisige'za antahisagu ra mono nompfi vutere hu'naze.**

22

Judasi'a komoru hinke'za Jisasi azerisnaza naneke

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ **Hagi Anumzamofu Israeli vahe ozamahe zamagaterenege'za ana knagu antahimiza, (Pasova) zo'ore bretima kreza nenaza kna fore hu'za nehige'za,**

² **ugagota pristi vahe'mo'zane kasegere ugota hu'naza vahe'mo'za Jisasima ahefrisaza kanku hake'naze. Na'ankure vahetaminku kore hu'naze.**

³ **Ana nehazageno, Jisasima amage'manentaza 12fu'a disaipol nagapinti, mago zmimofu Judasinku, Iskarioti'e nehaza ne' agu'afi Sata'a ufre'ne.**

⁴ **Hagi ana ne'mo'a pristi vahe'ene, ra mono nonte kegava nehaza vahe'mokizmi kva vahetaminte vuno, Jisasima komoru huno avare zamisige'za ahesaza kea ome retro hu'naze.**

⁵ **Zamagra muse nehu'za, mago zamarimpa hu'za zago amisaza naneke hu'naze.**

⁶ **Judasi'a mago rimpa ana kerera huteno, Jisasi'ma Agraku mani'nenigeno, komoru huno avrezamisia kankamunku hakre'ne.**

Tare disaipol netre'moke Anumzamofu ozmahe zamagaterenege (Pasova) ne'za retrotra hana'a naneke

(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

⁷ **Anantera zo'ore bretima nenaza kna ege'za, ese knazupa sipisipi anenta ahe'za Kresramana (Pasova) nevaza kna fore hu'ne.**

⁸ **Anante Jisasi'a Pitane Jonigizni amanage huno huzanante'ne, Israeli vahe'ma Anumzamofu ozmahe zamagaterenege zanku antahimiza nenaza ne'za retro hinketa ome namneno.**

⁹ Zanagra anage hu'na'e, inante ome retro hanu'egu nehane? huke hakeno,

¹⁰ Jisasi'a anage huno zanasami'ne, **Tanagra rankumapi ufre-sakeno'a, mago ne'mo kavofi tina afino afunte nevanigetna ome kesanutna'a, avaririta umarerisia nOMPI ufre'o.**

¹¹ **Ana nomofo nefana anage huta asami'o, Rempi hurami ne'mo'a anage kagrikura hu'ne. Anumzamo'ma Israeli vahe ozmahe zamagatere'negu zamagesa antahimiza nenaza ne'zana, inantega namage nentaza disaipol nagani'anena negahune? hune huta ome asami'o.**

¹² **Anagemama hanakeno'a, agofetu nomofona, ra kankamu hunaragintenefinka ko retro hunteneankino, tanaveri hanigeta, anante ne'zana retro hugaha'e.**

¹³ Higene zanagra vune ome ka'ana, kehiaza huno makazana fore higene, ana ne'zana ome retro hu'na'e.

Ramofo ne'za ne'naza naneke

(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Ana ne'za nesnaza kna egeno, Jisasi'ene aposol naga'mo'za, ne'za nenaku trate zamaza tununte magopi mani'naze.

¹⁵ Anante anage huno zamasami'ne, **Nagra knazampina uofrenena, Anumzamo ozmaheno zmagaterenea zanku antahimiza nenaza ne'za tamagrane nesuazankura tusiza huno navesie.**

¹⁶ **Na'ankure Nagra anage hu'na neramasamue, Nagra mago'ene amanahu ne'za onenesugeno, henka Anumzamomo Kumapi avufa'a fore hugahie.**

¹⁷ Anagemama huteno, Jisasi'a waini ti me'nea kapu erino Anumzamomo susu hunteteno, anage huno hu'ne, **Ama'i waini tina eriomu amihutma magopinti neho.**

¹⁸ **Na'ankure Nagra anage huna neramasamue, Nagra magore hu'na waini tina onena maninenugeno, Anumzamomo Kumara egahie.**

¹⁹ Hagi Jisasi'a bretima erino Anumzamomo susu hunteteno korino nezamino anage hu'ne, **Ama'i Nagri navufa tamagrikure huno tami'neanki, nenesutma tamagesa antahinamiho.**

²⁰ Ne'zama netageno'a, anahukna huno kapu erino anage huno zamasmu'ne, **Ama'i korani'afi kasefa huvempage hagerafita maninunku tamagritera tagitroe.**

²¹ **Hu'neanagi keho, komoru huno ha' vahe zamazampi navrentesnia ne'mo, Nagrane magote mani'nenoneza nene.**

²² **Tamage hu'na neramasamue, Anumzamo hu'nea kante anteno, Vahe'momo Mofavre'mofontera fore hugahianagi, ha' vahe'momo zamazampima avrentesimofona, nasunku huntoe!**

²³ Anage hige'za zamagra zamagra ontahige antahige hu'za, iza e'inahu'zana hu'naku higene nehie? hu'za hu'naze.

Iza pusa vahe manigahie? hu'za fra vazi'naza naneke

²⁴ Jisasima amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, zamagra zamagra kehakare hu'za, i'za amu'nontifina ra vahera manigahie hu'za nehazageno,

²⁵ Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Megi'a vahe'mokizmi kinimo'za zamagra'a vahera kegava krineza huzmantaza kea amage'nentaze.** Hankave kva mani'noe haza vahe'mo'za, maka vahe'mokizmi rone mani'none hu'za nehaze.

²⁶ **Hianagi tamagra anara osugahaze.** Hanki mago'mo'ma ra vahema amu'nontamifima mani'naku hanimo'a, osi'tfa manino. Kva vahe maniku amu'nontamifi hanimo'a, eri'za vahetami manigahie.

²⁷ **Hanki i'za rankvama manigahie.** Nezane trate aza tununte maninemopi? Nezama retroma nehimo'e. Hianagi tamagri amu'nompina, Nagra ne'zama refkoma nehia vahekna hu'na mani'noe.

²⁸ **Miko knazama e'nerugeta, tamagra nonatraz.**

²⁹ **Nenfama kuma'ama nami'neaza hu'na, Anumzamofu kumara neramuankita,**

³⁰ **anahukna hutma tamagra Nagri kumapina, Negrane kini trate maninetma, tine nezane nenetma, Israeli vahe'mokizmi 12fu'a naga nofimofona kini trate maninetma refko huzmantegahaze.**

Pita'a Jisasi amagena humisnia naneke

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ **Saimoniwoe Saimoniwoe, kagra antahio, witi rgamofu anom'a hareankna huno Sata'a regaheno kenaku nehie.**

³² **Hianagi Saimoniga kagrikura nunamu hugantenoankino, kamentintimo'a evu oramigahie.** Hanki henkama rukrahe'ma hanunka, kagra kafuhe'ina zamazeri hanavetio.

³³ Hianagi Pita'a anage hu'ne, Ramoka, nagra tro hunoankina, Kagra kina nompini vnanana, negrane vugahu'e. Frisanana negrane frigahu'e.

³⁴ Higeno anage Agra hu'ne, **Pitaga Nagra negasamue, meni kenage kokorege osu'nenkenka, Jisasina onke'noe, hunka tagufa zupa vahane hugahane.**

³⁵ Nehuno anage huno zamasami'ne, **Nagrama erizania omerisazeguma huermantena, zago eriri ku'ene, agia nona erineta ovihoma hugeta vazana, tamagra magozankura atupara hu'nazafi?** Hige'za zamagra hu'za, i'o atupara osu'none hu'naze.

³⁶ Jisasi'a anage huno zamasami'ne, **Hianagi menina, zagoma eriri kura enerita, anahukna hutma kura eneritma, bainati kaziknoma e'orinenamotma nakre (saket) kutmia zagore atretma zago eritma bainati kazinknona magora mizaseho.**

³⁷ **Na'ankure Nagra anage hu'na neramasamue, avontafipima krente'nea kemo'a, kumi vahe'ene Agrira hampri'naze hu'neana, Nagriku huno krentenea kemo'a nagrite eama hugahie.** (Ais 53:12)

³⁸ Hige'za amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za amanage hu'za hu'naze, Ramoka ko, tare kazi eri'none hu'za hazageno, **Sa eri'naze,** huno zamasami'ne.

Jisasi'a Getsameni hozafi nunamu hu'nea naneke

(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Jisasi'a anage huteno, nompinti atiramino koma nehiaza huno Olivi agonare nevice'za, amagama nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za avariri'za vu'naze.

40 Jisasi'a ana agonare uhanatiteno, amanage huno zamasami'ne, **Nunamu nehutma reramehe'zama esigetma evuoramiho.**

41 Anage huteno, have matevazageno uneramia avamente zamatreno vuno, ome renarenamagino agafa huno nunamu huno,

42 anage hu'ne, **Nenfaga Kagri kavesima me'nenigenka ama knazana eri antrenanto. Hianagi nagri navesira ovaririnka, Kagra kavesi avaririo,** huno nehigeno,

43 anante monafinti mago ankeromo Agrite efore huno azeri hankave-tine.

44 Jisasina tusiza huno knavenesigeno, mago'ane hanavetino nunamu nehigeno, kora amunasisi huno mopafi tagiramine.

45 Nunamuma huteno otino vuno ome zmageana, amagama nentaza disaipol nagara zamasunkuma hazazamo kna zamesino, zamazeri zamavutoko hige'za mase'nazageno,

46 anage huno zamasami'ne, **Nahigeta tamavura mase'naze? Reramahe'za esigetma traka hu'zanku, otitma nunamu hiho.**

Judasi'a komoru huno Jisasina ha' vahe zamazampi avrentenia naneke (Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11)

47 Jisasi'a anage huno nezmasamigeno, hakare vahekrefamoza eri hantage'za neazageno, ananpina 12fu'a amagama nentaza disaipol nagapintira magozamimo, Judasi'ema nehaza ne'mo zamavreno ne-eno, eama huno Jisasina agi'antako hunaku e'ne.

48 Hianagi Jisasi'a amanage huno Judasina asami'ne, **Judasiga nagi antako nehunka, komoru hunka ha' vahe zamazampi, Vahe'mofa Mofavre avrente'za nehampi?**

49 Anama hige'za, Jisasi'enema mani'namo'za fore'ma hunaku'ma hiazana nege'za, Ramoka, bainati kazinkanonu zamantagi sanumpi? nehazageno,

50 magozmimo bainati kazinkno erino ugagota pristi nemofo kazokzo eri'za nera tamaga kaziga agesa antagi akre'ne.

51 Hianagi Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Atro, amanahuzana mago'ane osuo** nehuno, agesare avako higeno so'e hu'ne.

52 Anante Jisasi'a ugota pristi vaheku'ene, mono nOMPI kegava nehaza vaheku'ene, mono kva vahe'mo'za azerinakuma aza vahekura anage huno zamasami'ne, **Tamagra bainati kazinknonu'ene kumpa kanonu kumzafa vahe'ma azerinakuma hiazana hutma hara renantenaku neazo?**

53 **Hakare zupa kna'ane kna'ane ra mono nOMPI tamagrane magopi mani'noana nazeori'naze. Hanki ama kna tamagrizane. Hanizamofa hanavemo'a agatere.**

Pita'a Jisasinku onke'noe, hu'nea naneke

(Mat 26:57-58,69-75; Mak 14:53-54,66-72; Jon 18:12-18,25-27)

54 Jisasina azerite'za avre'za ugota pristi ne'mofo nonte nevazageno, Pita'a zmavaririno ogamu'a e'ne.

55 Ugota pristi nemofo kuma amunOMPI teve hugrete'za, mani'nageno, anampi Pita'a zamagrane umani'ne.

56 Mago eri'za mofamo'a Pita'ma teve anefate mani'negeni ke'nene huno negeno, ama nera Jisasi'ene nemanianere.

57 Hianagi Pita'a anage hu'ne, ama a'moka nagra antahina kena osu'noa neku nehane huno vahane hu'ne.

⁵⁸ Anante osi'agna evigeno, mago nemo negeno Pitanku huno, kagra-
nena mago zmimoke! Hianagi Pita'a huno, ama ne'moka nagra ana nera
omani'noe!

⁵⁹ Mago'a osi'a (aua) knama evigeno, mago ne'mo eno mago'ane
hankavetino, ama nera agrane vano nehigena kenoa nere. Na'ankure
agranena Galili ne' mani'ne.

⁶⁰ Hianagi Pita'a anage hu'ne, ama ne'moka, nagra kena antahina
osu'noa neku nehane nehigeno, kokorege hu'ne.

⁶¹ Ramo'a rukrahe huno Pita negegeno, **Kokoremo ageru oruneni-
genka, 3'a zupa Nagrikura onkenoa nere hunka vahane hugahane**
huno, Ramo'ma asami'nea kegu Pita'a agesa antahi'ne.

⁶² Pita'a megia vuno tusiza huno zavi ome ate'ne.

Jisasina azanva ke hunte'naza naneke

(Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

⁶³ Hagi Jisasima azeri'namo'za azanava ke hunente'za kano nemiza,

⁶⁴ avua kisu hunente'za, iza negehefi kasnampa ke hunka huama huo
hu'za antahige'naze.

⁶⁵ Mago'ane hakare azanava ke hunente'za, huhaviza hunte'naze.

Jisasina avare'za kanisol vahete vu'naza naneke

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Nanterama segeno'a, kva vahezagane, ugota pristi vahe'ene,
kasegere ugota hu'naza vahe'mo'za, Jisasina avare'za mono kanisolo
vahete vu'za anage hu'naze,

⁶⁷ Kagra Kraisiga maninenunka tasamio hazanagi, Jisasi'a anage huno
zamasami'ne, **Nagrama tamasamisuetma, tamentintia osugahaze.**

⁶⁸ **Hanki Nagrama tamantahiganena, tamagra kenonani'a osug-
ahaze.** hu'ne.

⁶⁹ **Hianagi amaretima vaniana, Vahe'mofo Mofavremo'a,
Anumzamofu hanavefi azantmaga'a kaziga manigahie.** (Sam-
Zga 110:1)

⁷⁰ Hige'za zamagra makamo'za hu'za, e'ina hu'negu kagra
Anumzamofu mofavre mani'nampi? Hu'za hazageno, **Tamagrama
nehazana, izo Nagra anane,** hige'za

⁷¹ anante zamagra hu'za, mago'enena na'ane hanigeta antahisunku
antahigegahune. Na'ankure tagra nentahunkeno Agra'a agipinti
Anumzamofu mofavre mani'noe hu'ne.

23

Jisasina Paerotinte avre'za vu'naza naneke

(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

¹ Ana maka vahe'mo'za erihantage'za Paerotinte, Jisasina avre'za
vu'za,

² amanage hu'za erigafa hu'za naneke hunte'za, tagra konkeno ama
ne'mo'a havi kante Jiu vahetia zmareno nevuno, Sisana takesi zagoa
omiho nehuno, Agra'agura huno Nagra Kraisina kini mani'noe hu'ne.

³ Ana hazageno, Paeroti'a Jisasina anage huno antahigene, Kagra
Jiu vahe'mofo kinio? Jisasi'a ana kenona'a anage huno hu'ne, **Ha e'i
kagraka'a nehane.**

⁴ Anante Paeroti'a ugagota pristi vahe'ene, ana vahe kevgura anage huno zmasamine, nagra ama ne'mofompina mago hazenke zama'a kena eri fore osue.

⁵ Hianagi zamagra hu hankveti'za, agra rama'a vahe'mokizmi zamarimpa zamazeri otino, maka Judia kaziga rempi huzami'ne. Anazamo'a Galiliti agafa huno amarera ehanati'ne.

Paeroti'a Jisasina avreta Herotinte viho hu'nea naneke

⁶ Paeroti'a ana naneke nentahino, Jisasi'a Galili ne' mani'neo huno hu'ne.

⁷ Hagi Paerotima antahiana, Jisasi'a Heroti kvagri'nea mopafinti e'ne nehuno'a, Herotinte hunte'ne. Heroti'a ana knafina Jerusalemi emanigeno huntege'za avare'za vu'naze.

⁸ Herotinte avare'za vazageno, Heroti'a Jisasima negeno'a tusi muse hu'ne. Na'ankure Jisasina agenke'a hakare zupa antahitere nehuno, magokna Agra kaguvaza eri fore hanigena kesue huno antahinegu hu'ne.

⁹ Heroti'a rama'a antahige naneke hianagi, Jisasi'a kenona'a osu mani'ne.

¹⁰ Hagi ugagota pristi vahe'mo'zane, kasegere ugota hu'naza vahe'mo'za, anante oti'za mani'ne'za, hu hankveti'za Jisasina kegaga hunte'naze.

¹¹ Hanki Heroti'ene sondia vahe'ane, Jisasina revatga vatago nehu'za, azanava anteza azeri haviza hute'za, knare avonke kukena eri antaniente'za, huzmantege'za Paerotinte ete avre'za vu'naze.

¹² Na'ankure zanagra kora ha' vahe tro hune manina'ankino, ana knazupage, Paeroti'ene Herotikea erimago zanarimpa hu'na'e.

Paeroti'ma Jisasima zami'nea naneke

¹³ Hagi Paeroti'a ugota pristi vahezagane, kva vahezagane, vahetamine kehutru huno,

¹⁴ anage huno zamasami'ne, Ama ne'ma avretma nagritema aza nekura hutma, vahetamina avreno havi kante nevie hutma hazanagi keho, nagrama tamagri tamavuga Agri'ma rezaganena koana, tamagrama hunentaza kemofona agafa'a kena erifore osue.

¹⁵ Heroti'enena magozahu antahintahi hu'negu, ama nera huntegeno tagritega e'ne. Antahiho, ama nera magore huno ahefriga hazenke osu'ne.

¹⁶ E'ina hu'negu, kanonkeve amitena atresugeno vugahie huno Paeroti'a hu'ne.

Barabasi katufegeno vu'nea naneke

¹⁷ [Amanahukna nehazane, kafune kafunena Anumzamo'ma Israeli vahema ozamahe zamagtere'negu antahimi ne'za nek narera, Paeroti'a kina nompinti mago vahe kazufe zamitere nehiane.]

¹⁸ Hianagi maka vahe'mo'za ranke hu'za kezati'za, Jisasina avreta ome ahenefrita, Barabasi katufe tamio! hu'naze.

¹⁹ [Barabasi'a, Jerusalemi rankumate kamani vahe ha' renezmanteno, mago vahe ahefrigeza kina huntageno mani'nea nere.]

²⁰ Paeroti Jisasima atresigeno vanigu, mago'ene veara zamantahigene.

²¹ Hianagi zamagra mago'ane kezatiza, Rugeka zafare aheta hantiho! Rugeka zafare aheta hantiho! Huza nehazageno,

²² Paeroti'a mago'ene 3'a zupa zamantahigeno, Nagafarere? Nankna hazanke ama ne'mo'a hu'negeta nehaze? Nagrama kena eri fore'ma huana, friga hazenke'a osu'ne. E'ina hu'negu nagra kanonkeve amitena atresugeno vugahie.

²³ Hianagi zamagra kazigazi hu'za, rankefinti antahige'za, Rugeka zafare ahefrio hu'zama hazankemo, Paerotina agu'a azeri rukrehe hu'ne.

²⁴ Hagi kema hazare, Paeroti'a antahintahi'a retrohuno Jisasinkura ahefriho hu'ne.

²⁵ Hagi zamagrama kamani vahe ha' renezmanteno vahe zamahe fri'nege'za kina hunte'naza neku'ma antahigaza ne' katufe nezamino, hanki Jisasina ahefrisunema hazagu avarezami'ne.

*Jisasina rugeka zafare ahe'naza naneke
(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)*

²⁶ Jisasima avare'za nevazageno mago Sailiniti (Afrika) nera agi'a Saimonikino, Jerusalemi ne-ege'za kantega ome nege'za, Jisasi rugeka zafa erio hu'za eri kofintageno erino Jisasina avaririno vu'ne.

²⁷ Jisasina tusi'a vea kevumo'za avaririza nevazageno, ananpina mago'a a'nenagamo'za zamasunku hunente'za, zavite'za vu'naze.

²⁸ Hianagi Jisasi'a rukrahe huno nezmageno amanage huno zamasm'i'ne, **Jerusalemi kumate a'nemota nagrikura zavira oteta, tamagragu'ene mofavretamigu'enenku zavira ateho.**

²⁹ **Antahiho, mago kna ne-eankiza vahe'mo'za anage hugahaze, narvo a'ne mo'zane, mofavre onte'anene, mofavre ami anuntage nosnamo'za muse hiho hu'za hugahaze.**

³⁰ **Ana nehu'za zamagra agafa huza, ra agonamoka ankrisenka refiteranto, hu'za nehu'za, osi 'agonagura refiteranto hu'za hugahaze.** (Hos 10:8)

³¹ **Na'ankure kasefa huno me'nenia zafamofoma e'inahuma huntuza, osapa zafamofona inanknaza fore hugahie?**

³² Tare kumzafa netrene, Jisasine magoka zanahe frisazegu zanavre'za vu'naze.

³³ Aseni zaferine (Golkote) nehaza agonarema zamagra vute'za, Jisasine tare kumzafa netrena keka zafare zamahe'za hanti'naze. Magomofona Jisasi azantmaga ahe'za nehantiza, magomofona aza hoga hanti'naze.

³⁴ Hianagi Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Nafanimoke, ontahine'za anara nehazanki, kumizmia atrezmanto.** Anage nehige'za sondia vahe'mo'za zaza kena'a refko huza erinaku taisi zokogo re'naze. (Sam-Zga 22:18)

³⁵ Ana nehazageno, hakare veamo'za anante otine'za uruha nehazageno, kva vahe'mo'zanena azanvanke hunte'za, vahe'mokizmia zamza nehia neki, Anumzamo huhamprintenemo Kraisi'ma mani'nesuno'a atregeno agra'a agu'vazisnigura kamaneno hu'za nehazageno,

³⁶ sondia vahe'mo'zanena azanava ke nehu'za, akahe'nea waini tina eme nemiza,

³⁷ Kagra Jiu vahe'mokizmi kinima mani'nesunka, kagra ka'a kaguvazio! hu'za hu'naze.

³⁸ Hanki asenirega anage hu'za avona kreza ome hentenaze, **ama'i Jiu vahe'mokizmi kinie.**

³⁹ Mago kumzafa ne'ma aheza hantinaza nemo'enena Jisasina kesuno, Kagra Kraisiga omaninano? Kagraka'a kagu'nevazinka, tagri'enena taguvzio!

40 Hianagi mago'mo'a azerikorino, kagra Anumzamofonkura korera nosano? Ana mikomota anahukna knazampi mani'none.

41 Tagra tamage huta hazenke hu'noa zamofono'na'a, eriga knaza eneru'e. Hianagi ama ne'mo'a mago hazenke osu'ne.

42 Anantera anage huno ana ne'mo'a hu'ne, Jisasiga hihamukafima manisunka kagesa antahinamio.

43 Higeno Jisasi'a anage huno ana nera asami'ne, **Tamage hu'na negasamue, kagra menina Nagrane mona avasese zama'ane kumapina Paradaisi umanigahane.**

Jisasi'ma fri'nea naneke

(Mat 27:45-46; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

44 Hagi 12 kilokinaza higeno, maka mopafina hanimo refitegeno, kinaga 3 kilokuma higeno rumsa hu'ne.

45 Na'ankure zagemo'a ananknafina remsa osu'ne. Hagi ra mono nOMPI tafinaza tavravemo'a amu'nompinti ruhakeke huno fenkamu uramine.

46 Jisasi'a ranke huno, **Nafa'nimoka kagri kazampi avamuni'a antoe** nehuno vagare asimu atreno frine. (Sam-Zga 31:5)

47 Sondia vahe'mokizmi kva ne'mo'a anazama hiazama negeno'a, agafa huno Anumzamofono'agi erisaga nehuno, tamage ama fatgo nekino hazenkea omnene hu'ne.

48 Hanki maka vea kevumo'za anazama fore hu'neaza ome kete'za neza, zamasunku zampi zamarimpare zamaza refiteriri hu'za vu'naze.

49 Hanki maka Jisasi rone'amo'zane, Galili kazigati Agrane e'naza a'nanemo'zane, ogantu umani'ne'za ana zama fore hiazana ke'naze.

Jisasi afufgama erisente'naza naneke

50 Mago nera Josefe'e nehaza nekino knare huno fatgo avu'va ene ne', kanisol vahe'pina mani'ne.

51 Kanisol vahe'mo'za Jisasima ahenakuma kema retroma hazankerera agra mago rimpa osu'nea nere. Ana nera Jiu vahe'mofono'rankumapinti Aramatia nekino, Anumzamofono'kumaku avega ante'ne.

52 Ana ne'mo'a Jisasi avufga erino ome asentenigu, Paeroti ome antahigeteno,

53 vuno rugeka zafareti Jisasi avufga ome eri fenkma atreno, efeke tavravefi anovazino erino have fregeno hanagatinte'nea kampi ome antene. Magore huno ana havegampina kora fri vahera ome ontene'fi ome ante'ne.

54 Mani fruhu kna (Sabat) eza hige'za ana knarera retrotra nehaza kna fore hu'ne.

55 Galiliti Jisasi amagama ante'za e'naza a'nemo'za, ana havegampina avufga'ama antazana ke'naze.

56 Anante rukrahe hu'za vu'za mana nentake'zane, masavene retro ome hu'naze. Mani fruhu kna (Sabat) zupa kasegemoma hu'nea kante anteza manigsa hu'naze.

24

Jisasima fri'nefinti oti'nea naneke

1 Hanki ese knazupa Sonta nanterana rumsa osu'nege'za, manantake'zama tro hu'nazaza eri'za Jisasi afufga'ama havegampi ome ante'narega vu'naze.

² Hagi zamagrama vu'za ome kazana, ana havegante'ma runk-anire'nea havea rezahe hutrenage'za ke'naze.

³ Hianagi zamagrama havegampima ufre'za kazana, Ramofo Jisasi avufga omnenege'za ome ke'naze.

⁴ Avufa'a nonke'za tusi zamagesa nentahizageno, masanentake huno efeke kukena hu'na'a netremoke ame hu'ne anante otinake'za,

⁵ ana a'nemo'za zamagogogu nehu'za, kepri hu'za mani'nageno, ana netremoke anage hu'ne zamasami'na'e. Na'a higeta kasefa huno mani'nea vahekura, fri vahe kumapina nehakraze?

⁶ Amafina Agra omanine, frinefintira ko oti'ne. Hanki tamagranema Galili mani'nenno zamasami'nea kegu zamagesa antahiho.

⁷ Vahe'mofo Mofavrea kumike vahe'mofo zamazampi avrentena, rugeka zafare ahesnageno friteno, tagufa kna manino otigahie, huno hu'nea kegu zamagesa antahiho,

⁸ hu'ne nehake'za ana a'nemo'za Jisasi'ma hu'nea kegu zamagesa nentahi'za,

⁹ ana havegana atre'za rukrehe hu'za vu'za, 11ni'a amagama nentaza naga'ane, ruga'amokizminena maka nanekea ome zamasmi va-gare'naze.

¹⁰ Hanki ana a'nemokizmi zamagi'a, Makdala kumateti' a' Mariaki, magora Joanaki, Jemisi nerera agi'a Maria ene, mago'a a'nemo'zane, ana nanekea aposolo nagara ome zmasami'naze.

¹¹ Hianagi anankema nentahiza amne kehaze nehu'za, anankegura zamentinti osu'naze.

¹² Hianagi Pita'a otino agareno vuno havegante ome kepri huno agu'afi keana, efeke tavravema ana kinte'naza tavravege me'negenonegeno, rukrahe huno anazanku tusiza huno agesa antahime vu'ne.

Tare netremoke Emeusi vu kantega Jisasi ke'na'a naneke

¹³ Ana zupage tare amagama nenta'a disaipol netremokea Emeus nehaza kumate vu'na'e. Ana kumateti Jerusalemi vanazana 11 kilomitanaza me'ne.

¹⁴ Zanagra maka'za fore'ma hu'nea zanku naneke hume nevakeno,

¹⁵ Jisasi'a Agra'a ehanatige'za magoka ana netrene vu'naze.

¹⁶ Hianagi zanavurgamofona rehiza higene Jisasi'e huke ke anke orena'e.

¹⁷ Jisasi'a anage huno zanasami'ne, **Na'anku ama nanekea tanagra hugantugma hutna nea'e?** huno znantahigegene anante zanasunku nehuke uoti'na'e.

¹⁸ Hagi magomofomo agi'a Kriopasi'e nehaza ne'mo ana kemofo nona'a huno, kagrake'za Jerusalemi nantu antenka ne-enka amagnafima fore hu'nea zana ontahi'nano?

¹⁹ Jisasi'a anage huno zanasami'ne, **Nanknaza fore hu'negeta neha'e?** Higeno Nazareti Jisasinte'ma fore hu'nea zanku nehu'e. Agra kasnampa ne'kino, Anumzamofomo avure'ene, maka vahe'mofo avurera, eri'zama'amo'ene keamo'enana hanavenentake hu'nea ne'ma,

²⁰ ugagota pristi vahe'mo'zane, kva vahetimo'zane ahesageno frisniegu, avarezamizage'za ahe'za keka zafare hantinaza ne'ku nehu'e.

²¹ Hianagi tagrama tagesa antahunana, Israeli vahe'mota knazantifinti tahoke ahesia nere huta nentahune. Tamage, ama anazama fore'ma hu'neana 3'a zagegna evu'ne.

22 Hianagi tagripinti ana havegante nanterame ome ke'naza, a'nemo'za antri hu'na ke eme tasamiza,

23 avufa'a omne'nege'za ome negazageno, avana kazankna huke, tare ankeru netremoke, kasefa huno Jisasi'a mani'ne huke huna'a naneke eme tasami'naze.

24 Hagi tagripinti mago'amo'za havegantega anaza ome kenaku vu'naze. Mika zanku'ma ana anemo'za hu'nazaza ome kasanagi, Jisasi'ina onke'naze.

25 Jisasi'a amanage huno zanasami'ne, **Kasnampa vahe'mo'za hu'naza maka nanekegura negi nenetma tamagu'afina tamentintia nosaze!**

26 **Kraisi'a ataza eriteno, masa'afi ufresiana, knarera osugahio? I'o.**

27 Huteno anante agafa huno, Mosesinteti vuno maka kasnampa vahe'mo'zama, Agrikuma hu'za krente'naza kea eriamu huno zanasamime vu'ne.

28 Hagi zanagrama vunaku'ma hu'na'a kumate unehanatizageno, Jisasi'a ana kumara agatereno vaniaza hu'ne.

29 Hianagi hanavetike agaterenka ovugahane huke zanagra nehuke, hani huza nehianki masetenka vanane hu'ne kazigazi hakeno, ana nompri zanagrane umareri'ne.

30 Jisasi'a nezama nenaku trate umanineno bretri erino, Anumzamofu susu hunteteno, tamanasino agafa huno neznamigeno,

31 zanaavurgamo hari higeke Jisasi'e huke ke ankererakeno, Jisasi'a ru fanane hu'ne.

32 Zanagra zanagra anage hu'na'e, kantegama neokenoma keagama nerasamino, Anumzamofu avontafepinti kema eriamu nehigeno'a, tagu'amo'a otianagi, keta antahita osu'no'e.

33 Zanagra anage nehuke, ame huke rukrehe huke Jerusalemi kumate vu'na'e. Jisasi'a amage'ma nentaza 11ni'a disaipol naga'mo'zane, mago'a naga'moza'nenana eri atru hu'nage'za ome nezmagake'za,

34 Zamagra anage hu'naze, tamage Ramo'a otino, Saimoninte ufore hu'ne! Hu'za nehazageke,

35 ana amagama nenta'a disaipol netremoke kantega fore hu'neazane, bretri erino tamanasino znamigeke, Jisasi'ina ke ankerena'a agenke huama hu'na'e.

Jisasi mago'ane amage'ma nentaza vahete efore hu'nea naneke

36 Ana zanku'ma naneke nehazageno'a, Jisasi'a amu'nozimifi efore huno otineno anage hu'ne, **Tamarimpa frune maniho.**

37 Hianagi zamagra havi avamu negone hu'za zamagesa nentahi'za, antri hu'za koro hu'naze.

38 Ana nehazageno Jisasi'a anage huno zmasamine. **Nahigeta korera nehuta, tare tamagutmagesa nentahize?**

39 **Ama Nagrani'a mani'noanki nagane, nazanena navako hutma keho. Na'ankure Nagrima hu'neaza huno, hankromofona avufgane zaferinanena omane'ne.**

40 Anagama huteno'a, agane, azane anamokizmi zameri hu'ne.

41 Na'ankure zamagra tusi muse nehu'za, antri nehu'za zamentinti nosazageno, Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Tamagra mago'a ne'zana ante'nazafi?**

42 Zamagra kre hagege hunte'nea nozame eri amizageno,

⁴³ anamokizmi zamure erino nenege'za ke'naze.

⁴⁴ Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmi'ne, **Nagra tamagrane mani'nenana, anage hu'noe, maka kema Nagrikuma hu'za Mosese kasegefine, kasnampa vahe'mo'za krenaza kefine, zagame avontafepima krente'nea zamo'a nena'a fore hugahie.**

⁴⁵ Anante Jisasi'a zamaza huno antahintahizmia zamazeri ama hige'za, maka Anumzamofu avontafepima krente'nea kea antahini hu'naze.

⁴⁶ Agra anage huno zamasami'ne, **Avontafepina amanage huno krente'ne, Kraisina ahesageno ata erino friteno, tagufa knare otigahie.**

⁴⁷ **Vahe'mo'za Agri agifi, zamagu'a rukrahe hanageno, Anumzamo'a kefozazimi eritezamantesia kea, Jerusalemi kumate erigafa hute'za, mika kokankoka vahete vugahaze.**

⁴⁸ **Tamagra Nagritema fore higetma ke'naza zana huama hugahaze.**

⁴⁹ **Hanki antahiho, Nafa'nimo huvempa huno tamigahue hu'nemofona, huntetugeno tamagrite egahie. Hu'neanagi tamagra (Jerusalemi) rankumapi manineta monafinti hanavea eriteta vuta eta hiho.**

Jisasi'a ete monare mareri'nea naneke

⁵⁰ Jisasi'a anage huteno zamavareno Betani vuno azana erisaga hunagamuteno, asomu ke huzmante'ne.

⁵¹ Anama hunezmantegeni, Anumzamo'a avregeni zmatreno monafi mareri'ne.

⁵² Zamagra mono huntete'za, tusi musenkase hume Jerusalemi kumate ete vu'naze.

⁵³ Ana hute'za ra mono nomp mareri'za Anumzamofu agi erisaga huvava hu'naze.

Jon Knare Musenke Joni Kre'nea Naneke

Kemo vahe fore hu'nea naneke

¹ Ese agafare Ke me'neane, higeno ana Kemo'a Anumzane me'ne, ana Kea e'i Anumzane.

² Ese agafarera Agra Anumzane tragoteno mani'neane.

³ Maka'zana Agrake'za tro hu'ne, hagi mago'zana ru kampilira fore osu'ne, makazana Agrake tro hu'ne.

⁴ Agripi asimura me'ne, hagi ana asimumo'a vahe'mofo Masa'e.

⁵ Ana masamo'a hanizana remsa huntreankino hanizamo'a agate-ore'ne.

⁶ Hagi mago nera Anumzamo huntogeno e'ne, Ana ne'mofo agi'a Joni'e.

⁷ Ana ne'ma e'neana, Masamofo naneke hanigu e'ne. Ana hanige'za naneke'a nentahiza zamentinti hugahaze.

⁸ Agra ana masa omani'ne, hanki ana masamofo naneke hu'ama hanigu e'ne.

⁹ Agra tamage masamo ama mopafi maka vahe remsa huzmentesigu ne-e.

¹⁰ Ama mopafi Agra mani'ne, hagi Agra'a ama mopa tro hu'ne, hu'neanagi ama mopafi vahe'mo'za Agrira antahi'za ke'za osu'naze.

¹¹ Agra'a vaheku huno e'ne, hianagi Agri vahe'mo'za ovare'naze.

¹² Hianagi iza'zo nevale'za Agri agifima zamentintima nehaza vahe'mokizmia, Agra'a hugnare hige'za Anumzamofu mofavre se'naze.

¹³ Hagi Anumzamofu mofavrema senazana arera afa zamesitero, vahe avesitero, neve avesitera forera osunazanki, Anumzamo zamazeri fore hu'ne.

¹⁴ Ana Kemo vahe fore huteno, tagri'ene mani'ne. Agri masazama'a tagra ke'none, magoke ante'nea Ne'mo hanave'ane masa zama'ane Ne-fantegati e'ne. Asunku zamo'ene tamage kemo'a avite'nea Nere.

¹⁵ Joni'a huama huno Agriku hu'ne. Agra kezatino amange hu'ne, nagrama amama nehuana Agriku nehue, nagri namage'ma ne-emo'a, nagrira nagateretfa hu'ne. Na'ankure nagra fore osu'nogeno Agra pu-sante fore huno mani'neane.

¹⁶ Higeta tagra ana maka'mota hakare zana Agripi avitenefinti e'nerunkeno, asunku huranteno muse zama'a agumpi agumpi huno neramie.

¹⁷ Na'ankure kasegea Mosesempi tami'ne. Hagi asunku'zane tamage kea, Jisas Kraisiimpi tami'ne.

¹⁸ Mopafi vahe'mo'a magore huno Anumzana onketfa hu'ne. Anumzamofu mofavrea magoke mani'nenno, Nafa'amofu asumpinka mani'ne, Agra'a Anumzana mani'nenno huama hu'ne.

Joni'a agra'agu huama hu'nea naneke

(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18)

¹⁹ Hagi Jiu kva vahe'mo'za, mono kva pristi vahe'ene Livae vahera Jerusalemi kumateti huma zamantage'za Jonina antahigeku vu'za, Ka-gra azage? hu'za ome antahige'naze.

²⁰ Antahigageno'a agra huama nehuno vahane osuno, huama huno, Nagra tamazahu nera Kraisi'na omani'noe.

²¹ Hige'za, hagi azaga mani'nane? Elaijago? hu'za hazageno, a'o, nagra Elaijana omani'noe huno hige'za, kagra kasnampa nero? hu'za antahigageno, agra kezmi nona huno, i'o huno hu'ne.

²² Hagi hurantagetama e'nona vahe ome zamasmisunku nehune. Azaga mani'nane huta e'grikura ome zamasmigahune? Kagragura azage hunka nehane?

²³ Hazageno Agra anage hu'ne, **Mago Kezanke ka'ma mopafi mani'nen keza tino, Ramofo ka azeri ante fatgo hiho huno Aisaia kasnampa ne'mo korapa hunte'nea ne' mani'noe.** (Ais 40:3.)

²⁴ Hu'zmantage'za e'naza Farisi vahe'mo'za,

²⁵ zamagra antahige'za, amanage agriku hu'naze, kagra Kraisigafi, Elaijagafi, mago Kasnampa ne'ma omaninenka, nahigenka mono tina fre nezmantane?

²⁶ Joni'a kenona zamirera anage hu'ne, nagra amne tintfanteti mono tina frenermantoe. Hu'neanagi tamagri amunompina magora tamagra keta antahita osu'naza ne' oti'ne.

²⁷ E'ima Agra nagri nmage'ma esanimofona Agri aga'nona knare osu'noankina katu ofegahue.

²⁸ Ana nanekea Betani kumara Jodani timofo asoparega Joni'ma mono tima frenezmanterega antahigazageno zmasami'ne.

²⁹ Anante kotigeno Jisasi'a agrite egeno negeno, Joni'a amanage hu'ne, keho, Anumzamofa Sipisipi anentara, ama mopafi vahe'mokizmi kumira, Agra eri atregahie!

³⁰ Ama'ne ana nera, Agriku'ma hu'na nagrama kema hu'noana, nagri nange'ma esnia nera, nagrira nagatereno ra agi eri'nea nere, nagra fore osu'nogeno, Agra korapa Agraragisa mani'nea nere.

³¹ Nagra antahi'na ke'na Agrira osu'noanagi, Israeli vahe'mo'za Agrira antahiza keza hanaze hu'na, nagra ena mono tina eme frezmante'noe.

³² Joni'a huama huno amanage hu'ne, Nagra kogeno Avamura maho namamo hiaza huno monafinti eramino Agrite emanige'na ke'noe.

³³ Nagra ke'na antahi'na Agrira osu'noanagi, mono tima frezmanto huno'ma hunante'nea ne'mo'a anage huno nasmi'ne, kesnankenoma Avamumo'ma monafinkati'ma eramino Agrite'ma emani'nea ne'mo, Agra Ruotge Avamupina mono tina fre zamantegahie hu'ne.

³⁴ Nagrani'a kete'na, huama hu'na ama Anumzamofa mofavre hu'na neramasmue.

Jisasima ese disaipol eri'za vahe'a zamavare'nea naneke

³⁵ Anante zupa Joni'a, amage'ma nenta'a disaipoli netrema'ane oti'nenno,

³⁶ Jisasi'a ne-egeno Joni'a negeno amanage huno hu'ne, Keho, amu Anumzamofa Sipisipi anentare,

³⁷ anage hige'ne, Joni amagama nenta'a disaipol netremoke nentahi'ne, Jisasi amage'anteke vu'na'e.

³⁸ Jisasi'a amage'a nevakeno rukrahe huno neznageno, **Na'anku ne-hakra'e?** huno znantahigege'ne, Rempi hurami ne'moka inante Kagra nemanine? hu'ne antahigena'e.

³⁹ Agra anage zanageriku hu'ne, **E'netna tanagratani'a emege'o** hige'ne, Agrane vuke nemanian nonkuma omenege'ne ana zupa Agrane mani'nakeno, 4 kiloki hu'ne.

40 Hagi nanterana mago'mo Joni hiankema antahiteno Jisasi amage'ma vu'nea nera Endru'e, Saimon Pitana nefu'e.

41 Hagi Endru'a, Jisasima keteno pusante Endru'a nefu Saimoni keno, amange huno asami'ne. Tagra hago Mesaiana hakreta erifore hu'none. (E'i ana agima eri rukrehe'ma hu'neana Kraisi'e hu'ne.)

42 Jisasinte Endru'a, Saimonina avreno vu'ne. Vigeno Jisasi'a negeno anage huno asmi'ne, **Kagra Saimonige Joni nemofoga mani'nane, kagri kagi'a Sifasi'e hugahaze.*** (E'i ana agima eri rukrehe'ma hu'neana Pita'e hu'ne.)

Jisasi'a Filipine Nataniel kizni zanagi hu'nea naneke

43 Mseno kotigeno Jisasi'a Galili vunaku nehuno Filipi ome negeno, **Nagri namage anto** hu'ne.

44 Hanki Filipi'a Betsaidati ne' Andrune, Pitakiznia rankuma zani'areti nere.

45 Filipi'a, Natanieli'e nehaza ne' kefore huteno amange huno asmi'ne, Mosesi'ene kasnampa vahe'mo'zama avontafepima agenke'ama krente'naza Ne'ma, Nazareti kumateti Josefe nemofoga Jisasi'e hu'naza nera hago hakreta erifore hu'none, huno asmi'ne.

46 Natanieli'a anage huno Filipina antahige'ne, Nazaretia knare'zana efore hugahio? Filipi'a anage hu'ne, kagraka'a enka emego.

47 Natanieli'a Agritega ne-egeno Jisasi'a negeno amange hu'ne, **Kehe, tamage Israeli vahere agu'afina havige hu'zana omne'ne!**

48 Natanieli'a Agriku anage hu'ne. Kagra inankna hunka nagrira nage'nane? Jisasi'a ke'nona huno amange hu'ne, **Filipi'a kagi osu'negenka fiki zafa agafafi mani'nanke'na ko kage'noe.**

49 Higeno Natanieli'a Agri ke'nona amange hu'ne, Hurami nere, Kagra fatgo hunka Anumzamofa nemofoga mani'nane. Kagra Israeli vahe'mokizmi Kini nere.

50 Higeno, Jisasi'a ke'are anage huno asmi'ne, **Na'ankure Nagrama hu'na fiki zafa agafafi mani'nanke'na kage'noema huazanku kamentinti nehano? Henka'a agatere'neaza ruzahu'za kagra kegahane.**

51 Higeno Jisasi'a mago'ane amange huno Natanielina asami'ne, **Tamagerafa hu'na Nagra kagrira negasamue, kagra negesankeno mona kafamo'a anagisigeno, Anumzamofa ankeru zagamo'za, Vahe'mofa Mofavrere mareriza tamiza nehanigenka kegahane.**

2

Tintfanu waini tro hu'nea naneke

1 Hagi tare knamofa amefi knazupa, arave hunaku Kana kumate Galili kaziga nehazageno, Jisasi nerera'a anante mani'ne.

2 Ana hige'za Jisasine Agri amagementaza disaipol naga'anena, aravema huku'ma hazarega zamagi hazage'za vu'naze.

3 Wainima vagaregeno'a, Jisasi nerera'a asmino, waini tina hagovagare'ne huno Agrira asmi'ne.

4 Higeno Jisasi'a nererana amange huno asmi'ne, **Ama a' moke, Nagra naza ama zampina huku hugenka nehane? Nagri kna zahufa efore osu'ne.**

* 1:42 Pita'e hu'nea agimofa agafa'a have hu'ne.

⁵ Jisasina nerera'a eri'za vaheku anage huno zamasmine, Agrama inankna kema tamagri'ma tamasminia'zana hiho.

⁶ Higeno keana 6si'a havereti tro hunte ti afi kavo Juda vahe'mokizmi avu'avapina kavofinti ankehi'za tina fre'za avu sese nehazane, tina mago 100 lita azeritere huga tin kavorami me'ne.

⁷ Jisasi'a eri'za vahe huzmanteno **Ana kavo zagafi ti ome afi viteho** hige'za tina ome afi vite'naze.

⁸ Higeno Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Anampinti mago'a afita ne'zante kva hu'nea nera ome amiho**, hige'za afi'za ome ami'naze.

⁹ Ana ne'mo tima neno keana waini ti fore higeno, igati efore hu'neo antahino keno osu'ne, (hagi tima ome'fi'naza vahe'mo'za antahiza ke'za hu'naze), kavete kva hu'nea ne'mo aravema hia ne' asmino,

¹⁰ maka vahe'mo'za pusante knare wainia tagi zamige'za kema hazage'za, aza vahe'mo'za netageno, anante evurami'nea wainia tagi zamige'za nenaze. Nehazanagi kagra knare wainia ante'nanteti menina eri fore hane!

¹¹ Ama kaguvazana Agra'a ese erigafa huno Jisasi'a Galili kaziga Kana kumate nehuno, Agri'a hihamu masa zama'a eri ama hige'za, Agri amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za Agrite zamentinti hu'naze.

¹² Anama huteno Jisasi'a Kapaneamu urami'ne, Agrane nerera ene afuhe'zane amagama nentaza disaipol naga'anena ana kumate vu'za mago'a zagegna umani'naze.

Ra mono nompinti Jisasi'a zamahenati'nea naneke

(Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

¹³ Hagi Jiu vahe'ma kinafinti zamare'nea (Pasova) ne'za'ne knamo kofta higeno Jisasi'a Jerusalemi kumate mareri'ne.

¹⁴ Vuno ra mono nompini omege'neana vahe'mo'a bulimakaoma, sipisipi'ma, maho namane, zago rezahe nehaza vahe'mo'za tra omente emente hu'za maketi nehazageno ome zamage'ne.

¹⁵ Ome zamageteno nofite kano tro hiazamo ra mono nompintira sipisipi'ne bulimakaone vahe'ene zamahenati'netreno zagoma rezahe'ma nehaza naga'mokizmi zagoa ruherafi netreno, ita zamia eriruvahe huherfi'ne.

¹⁶ Hagi maho namama maketima nehaza vaheku, **Ama nama avreta viho. Nafa'nimofo nona maketi kumara eri tro osiho**, huno zamasmine.

¹⁷ Agri amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, kasnampa vahe'mo'za avontafepi kre'nea kegu zamagesa antahi'naze. Amanage huno kre'ne **Kagri noma kegava hu'na mani'navesizamo'a nagu'afina tusiza huno navenesie**. (Sam-Zga 69:9)

¹⁸ Jiu vahe'mo'za Agriku anage hu'naze, Kagra inankna avame'za tagrira huraverisanketa negeta ama nera mrerisa nere huta hugahune?

¹⁹ Hazageno Jisasi'a ana kemofo nona'a amanage hu'ne, **Ama ra mono nona tgana vazitma eri haviza hinkeno tagufa zagegna manite'na azeri oti'nenno**, huno hige'za,

²⁰ anante Jiu vahe'mo'za anage hu'naze, 46'a zagegafu eri fri'za ama mono nona ki'naze. Hagi Kagra inankna hunka tagufa zage knafina kigahane?

²¹ Hianagi ra mono nonku'ma kema hu'neana, Agra avufagu hunteno hu'ne.

²² Anagemu hu'nere, fri'nefinti'ma otige'za, Agri amage nentaza di-saipol naga'mo'za e'inahu zanku hu'ne hu'za zamagesa antahi'naze. Nentahi'za avon tafemo hu'nea kere ene, Jisasi'ma hu'nea nanekere zamagesa nentahi'za zamentinti hu'naze.

Jisasi'a maka vahe zamagu'a ke'nea nanekere

²³ Hagi kinafinti zamavare'nea kna antahimiza (Pasova) muse ne'zama ne'knare Jerusalemi mani'nege'za, hakaremo'za kaguvazama Agrama hiazana nege'za ke'naze Agri agire zamentinti hu'naze.

²⁴ Hu'nazanagi, Jisasi'a Agra kazigatira antahi ozami'ne. Na'ankure miko vahera Agra zamantahino zamage'ne.

²⁵ Na'ankure, Agra antahiantahi zankura upara osu'neankino magomo'a hugesa osugahie. Na'ankure Agra vahe'mofo agu'afina na'a me'neo, ko antahino keno hu'ne.

3

Nikodimasi'a, Jisasi antahige'nea nanekere

¹ Hagi Farisi vahepinti mago nera agi'a Nikodimasi, Jiu vahe'mokizmi mono kanisol ne' mani'ne.

² E'i ana ne'mo'a kenage hanimpi Jisasinte eno amanage huno antahige'ne. Rempi hurami ne'moka antahi'none, Kagrama hurami ne' Anumzamofontegati e'nane. Mago'mo'a Kagrama nehanaza huno amanahu avame zana osugahie, Anumzamo agrane mani'nesimo hugahie.

³ Higeno Jisasi'a kenona'a amanage huno asami'ne, **Tamagerafa hu'na ama kea negasamue. Runema kasefa osnimo'a, Anumzamofu kumapina uofregahie,**

⁴ Nikodimasi'a kenona'a huno, inankna huno ra vahe'mo'a ete osi mafavregna huno fore hugahie? Ete ra vahe'mo'a anta'amofu arimpafina ufrenkeno eteno kasentegahifi?

⁵ Higeno Jisasi'a ana kemofu nona'a amanage huno asmi'ne, **Tamagerafa hu'na kagrira negasamue. Aza'o tinteti'ene Avamuteti'ene kasefa osnimo'a, Anumzamofu kumapina uofregahie,**

⁶ Mopafi vahe'mo'ma kasente'nesiana vahere. Hanki Ruotge Avamu'mo'ma eri fore hu'nesia zana avamure.

⁷ Amama kasamisua zankura Nagriku hie hunka kmanogura osunka, kagra etenka kasefa mofavre hampro,

⁸ Zahomo'a inantega vunaku hirega nevigienka agasasa'a nentahine. Hagi inantegati eteno, inantega nevio antahinka kenka nosane. E'ina hu'za mika vahe'mo'za Avamupina kasefara nehaze.

⁹ Higeno Nikodimasi'a ana zanku, amanahu zamo'a inankna hugahie? huno higeno,

¹⁰ Jisasi'a ana kemofu nona'a amanage huno hu'ne, **Israeli vahe'mokizmi rempi huzami ne' mani'nenka, ama nanekere antahi amara nosano?**

¹¹ **Tamagerafa hu'na negasamue. Kema nehunana, antahita keta hu'nona zanku huama nehunketa, ana nanekeregura tamagra antahinoramize.**

¹² **Mopafi zanku'ma neramasamisunketa tamagrama tamentintima osanuta inankna huta monafi zanku'ma tamasami'sunana tamentintia hugahaze?**

13 Mago'mo'a monafinka mrrerino ovu'ne. Hagi Agra monafinkati'ma erami'neana, Vahe'mofu Mofavremo erami'ne.

14 Mosesema hagage kokampi osifa'vema erintesga hu'nea kna hu'za, Vahe'mofu Mofavrea azeri antesga hugahaze.*

15 Hanigeno aza'o, Agripi amentinti hanimo'a, manivava asimu erigahie.

16 Anumzamo tusiza huno mopafi vaheku avesi nezmanteno, magoke ante'nea Ne'mofavre'a zami'ne. Agrite zamentinti hanamo'za fanane osu'za manivava zamasimu erigahaze.

17 Na'ankure Anumzamo Mofavre'a huntegeno ama mopafima e'neana, mopafi vahe refko hinogu huntegeno ome'ne. Hagi Agripinkati vahe'mo'za zamagu'vazizana erisaze huno huntegeno erami'ne.

18 Aza'o Agrite'ma amentintima himofona refko huno nanekea hunonte, iza'o Agrite'ma amentintima nosimofona, trate ko avrenteno keaga hunte'ne. Na'ankure Anumzamofona magoke Mofavre'amofu agirera, agra amentinti osigu ana nehie.

19 Nanekema huzmante'siana, ama kemofu agafare huzmantegahie. Masamo'a ama mopafima efregeno'a, vahe'mo'za hani avu'ava'zanku avesinente'za masamofona avesi onte'naze. Na'ankure havi zamu'zamake'za hu'naze.

20 Aza'o havizama nehia vahe'mo'a, tavi'mofona zamesra hunente'za, masarera nomaze. Na'ankure haviza nehazazamo eama huzanku nomaze.

21 Hu'neanagi aza'o tamage avu'ava'ma nehimo'a tavitera egahie. Na'ankure hakaremo'za nege'za Anumzamofu avenesiaza nehie hu'za hugahaze.

Joni'a Jisasinku hu'nea naneke

22 Hagi ananteti Jisasi'a amagenentaza disaipol naga'ane, Judia kaziga vu'za mago'a kna umani'ne'za mono tina fre zamante'naze.

23 E'i ana knafi Joni'a, Salim kumamofu tava'onte Ainoni kumate mono tina frezmante'ne. Na'ankure anantega rama'a tina me'nege'za vahe'mo'za ete'vute hu'za mono tina fre'naze.

24 Na'ankure Jonina kina huonte'naza knafine.

25 Ana nehazage'za Jonima amage nentaza disaipol naga'ane, mago Jiu ne'ene, Juda vahe'mokizmi avu'avapi ti fre'za avu sese nehaza zanku keaga hu'naze.

26 Nehu'za Joninte e'za amanage hu'za asmi'naze. Hurami (Rabbai) ne'moke, Jodani timofu kantu kaziga kagrane mani'neama, Agri agi hu'ama hu'nana ne'mo'a, mono ti frenezmantege'za mika vahe'mo'za Agrite nevaze.

27 Hazageno Joni'a anage hu'ne, mago vahe'mo'a, Mago zana e'origahie, ana hugahianagi monafinkati mago'zama amisigeno'a amne erigahie.

28 Tamagratmi antahi'nage'na amanahu kea hu'noe, Nagra Kraisi'na omani'noe hu'na hu'noe. Hianagi Agrira azeri henka atreno, nagrira pusante hunantegen'e'na e'noe.

29 Mago vemo'ma a'ma erinaku nehigeno rone'amo oti'neni antahi nemino, aravema huku hia vahe'mofu ageru nentahino muse nehie. E'ina higu nagrira muse zamo'a avite'ne.

* 3:14 Nam-Ham 21:9

³⁰ Agri agimo marerisigeno nagri nagimo uramisie.

³¹ Agra anagamiti e'nemo'a maka'zana agatere'ne, aza'o ama mopafinti'ma e'nesimo'a, ama mopafi vahekino, ama mopafi zankuke kea hugahie. Agra aza'o monafinkati'ma e'nemo'a, Agra maka'zamofona zamagtere'ne.

³² Agrama antahino keno hu'nea zante Agra naneke'a huama nehie, hianagi mago'mo'e huno agi agenke'a antahi anira osu'ne.

³³ Iza'o, Agri agi agenke'a erimo'a, tamage huno Anumzamofa naneke-gura nehie.

³⁴ Na'ankure Agrira Anumzamo huntege'no e'neankino, Anumzamofa keaga nehie. Na'ankure Agra refko osuga'are Avamura aviteno ami'ne.

³⁵ Nefa'a, Nemofona avesinteno mika'zana kva hugahie huno, Agri azampi ante'ne.

³⁶ Aza'o Nemofone amentintima hanimo'a manivava asimura erigahie. Hagi iza'o Nemofa kema rutagresimo'a manivava asimura e'origahie. Hanki Anumzamofa tusi'a rimpape knazamo agrite megahie.

4

Jisasi'a Sameria a'ene kegaga hu'nea naneke

¹ Hagi Jisasi'a antahiana Farisi vahe'mo'za hu'za Jisasi'a, Jonina agatereno rama'a amage antesaza disaipol nagara zamazeritru huno, mono tina frenezmente hu'za nehazanke antahi'ne.

² (Anage hazanagi Jisasi'a Agra'a mono tina freozmante'ne. Hagi Agri'ma amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za mono tina fre zamante'naze.)

³ Judia kaziga atreno Agra mago'ene Galili vu'ne.

⁴ Galilima vunakura Sameria mopa kazigati nevaza kantega rugitagino vu'ne.

⁵ Anante Sameria mopa kaziga nevuno, ana mopafi mago kuma agi'a Sika nehazare uhanati'ne. Korapara Jekopu'a ana mopa tva'oma'are me'nea mopa, Josefena ami'neane.

⁶ Ana kuma tva'onte Jekopuna tinkeri'a me'ne. Hagi Jisasi'a kama e'nea zamo avesa higeno ana tinkerire umanigsa hu'ne. Feru avame zageha higeno anante umani'ne.

⁷ Anante mago Sameria a'mo ti afinaku ana tinkerire egeno, Jisasi'a ana a'mofonku huno, **Tina afi namio** huno hu'ne.

⁸ Na'ankure Agri amage nentaza disaipol nagara rankumategati ne'za mizasenaku zamagra vu'nazageno mani'nenon anagea hu'ne.

⁹ Anage higeno ana Sameria a'mo Jisasinku huno, Kagra Jiu ne' mani'nananki nahigenka Sameria a' monagura, tina afi namio hunka nantahi'negane? (Na'ankure Jiu vahe'mo'za Sameria vahe'enenatragote'za nomanize.)

¹⁰ Jisasi'a ana ke nona'a anage huno asami'ne, **Anumzamo negamia musezama antahi'nenkasina, iza'o kantahigeno kagriku'ma, tina afi namige'na na'nenon nehia ne'ma kagra antahigankeno, Agra asimu eri tina kamisine.**

¹¹ Ana a'mo Agriku huno, Ra ne'moke Kagra tima afisana tafena e'ori'nankeno tinkerimo'a zaza huno urami'ne. Hagi Kagra igati ana asimu eri tina afigahane?

¹² Jekopu neragehona Kagra agterenka onaga'a mani'nampi? Na'ankure agra ama tinkeria tamine, agra ana tinkerifinti nenege'za, mofavre naga'amozana afu'zaga'amoza ne'naza tine.

¹³ Higeno Jisasi'a ana a'mofu ke nona'a huno asmi'ne, **Maka'mo'za ama tima nesanuza ete ru'ene tinkura zamesigahie.**

¹⁴ **Hianagi izano Nagrama amisua tima nesuno'a, mago'ene tinkura ave'osigahie. Hianagi Nagrama aminaku nehua timo'a, kampu'i timo hianza huno agu'afi me'nenno, evava nehuno mani-vava asimu amigahie.**

¹⁵ Higeno ana a'mo Agriku amanage hu'ne, Ra nemoka, ana tina namigeno, nagrira tinkura nave'osisige'na tima afi'zantera oma'nenno, huno hu'ne.

¹⁶ Agra ana akura huno, **Vunka, negavena ome ke hunka avrenka amare eno.**

¹⁷ Higeno ana a'mo kenona'a huno asmi'ne, Nagra ve onte'noe higeno, Jisasi'a ana ara anage huno asmi'ne, **Kagra vema onte'noe hunkama nehanana tamage hunka nehane,**

¹⁸ **na'ankure kagra kotenka 5fu'a ve eri'nane, hagi menima kagrane mani'nea vea negave'a omani'ne. E'igu kagra tamage hunka nenasmine.**

¹⁹ Higeno ana a'mo Agrira asmino, Ra nemoke, nagrama negagoana Kagra mago kasnampa ne' mani'nane.

²⁰ Tagrira tafahe'za ama agonafi monora hunte'naze. Jiu vahe'motma Jerusalemi kumateke monora huntegahaze hutma tamagra nehaze.

²¹ Higeno Jisasi'a amanage huno ana ara asami'ne, **Ama a'moka, kema hanua kerera kamentinti huo, mago kna ne-eankino efore'mahina, ama agonafino, Jerusalemi kumatero tamagra Nerfantera monora huontegahaze.**

²² **Tamagra ontahi'naza zante monora nehaze, tagra antahi'nona zante monora nehune. Na'ankure vahe'ma zamagu'vazizana Jiu vahe'motafi me'ne.**

²³ **Hianagi mago kna ne-ea knamo'a hago menina ama fore hu'ne. Nenfama tamage mono hunteku hanamo'za, avamupi tamage avu'avateti monora huntegahaze. E'inahu hu'za mono'ma hunte-saza vaheku Nenfa'a nehakre.**

²⁴ **Na'ankure Anumzana Agra Avamure, hu'negu mono'ma hunteku hanamo'za, zamagra zamagu'areti avamuzmifi tamage monora huntegahaze.**

²⁵ Higeno ana a'mo Agrira amanage huno asmi'ne, Nagra antahi'noe Mesaia'a (tazahu ne') egahie, (Kraisie hu'zama agima ante'naza nera), * ana ne'ma esnuno'a, maka'zana tasmi ama hanigeta antahi'gahune.

²⁶ Jisasi'a ana ara asmino, **Ama nanekema nehua ne'mona ana ne' Mesaia'ne.**

²⁷ Anage nehakeno Jisasima amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagara anante enehanatiza ana a'ene naneke nehige'za nege'za antri nehu'za hakare antahintahi hu'nazanagi, nazanku nehakre huge, nazanku a'ene kegaga nehie? Hunora mago'mo'a antahi onke'ne.

²⁸ Anante ana a'mo tinkavo'a netreno, rankumatega viazamo vene'ne zaga ome zamasmino,

* 4:25 Hibru kefina Mesaia'a hu'neana tazahu nere, Griki kefina Kraisie hu'neana tazahu nere, English kefina Savior hu'neana tazahu nere hu'ne.

²⁹ Eta eme keho, maka'zama hu'noa zanku'ma huama huno nasmi'nea nera, Kraisi'ema hu'naza ne' e'negahie?

³⁰ Ome zamasmige'za, rankumara atre'za zamagra atirami'za Agritega e'naze.

³¹ Vahe'ma zamarenaku vu'nege'za amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za Jisasina tutu hunte'za, hurami ne'moka (Rabbai), ne'zana no hu'naze.

³² Hianagi Jisasi'a zamasmino, **Nagrama nesua ne'zama me'neana tamagra onke'naze**, huno zamasmine.

³³ Anage hige'za amagama nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, ke ohumi ahumi nehu'za, zamagra hu'za mago'mo ne'zana eme amigeno ne'nenno Agra nehifi?

³⁴ Jisasi'a amanage huno zamagrira zamasmine, **Nagri ne'zana aza'o hunantege'na e'nomofu avesite eri'zama'a eri vaguesanugu hunantege'na e'noe**.

³⁵ **4'a ika maniteta tamagra hozama hamare kna me'ne huta nosafi? Nagra neramasmuanki keho, kesga hutma hozafina tmua keho, ne'zamo afureno ta'nefa ruherafino hoza hamare kna kofta nehie.**

³⁶ **Ana ne'zama hamare'namo'za hago mizazamia knare hu'za eri'naze. Hagi ana raga'ama hamare'nazana manivava mani'zante vahera zamare'za vu'naze, ana nehina aza'o hozama nehankremo'ene, hozama nehamremokea, zanagu'a musena magoka hugaha'e.**

³⁷ **Na'ankure ama ana nanekea tamage ke me'ne. Mago'mo hoza hankretegeno, rumo hoza nehamare hu'za nehaze.**

³⁸ **Tamagra zamaza hutma avimzana ose'naza hozafi Nagra huneramantoe, rumo'za amuhu hu'za eri'za hankre'naza hozafi, tamagra ne'za hamare'sagu huneramantoe.**

³⁹ Sameria rankumateti hakare vahe'mo'za Agrite zamentinti hu'naze. Na'ankure ana a'mo'ma huno maka'zama nagra ko'ma hu'noa zana, Agra huama hunante'ne.

⁴⁰ E'inage hige'za, Sameria vahe'mo'za Jisasinte e'za, tagrane manigahane hu'za hanaveti'za antahigageno, Agra tare zagegna zamagrane mani'ne.

⁴¹ Hagi Jisasi'ma zamasmia ke nentahi'za, hakare'a ontahi'naza vahe'mo'zane zamentinti hu'naze.

⁴² Zamagra ana ara amanage hu'za asmi'naze, kagrama hana kegukera tamentinti nosune, hagi tagra tagesafinti antahita tamentinti nehune. Agra tamage maka kokankoka vahe'mota tazahu nere.

⁴³ Tare zage knama maniteno, Jisasi'a ana kumara atreno Galili vu'ne.

⁴⁴ Na'ankure Jisasi'a Agra'a huama huno, Kasnampa (profet) vahe agi'a mopa agafa'arera erisaga osugahaze huno hu'ne.

⁴⁵ Hagi anante Galilima ehanatige'za, kinafinti zamare'nea knagu nentahiza muse ne'za kreza nenaza knarera (pasova) Jerusalemi vu'ne'za ke'naza vahe'mo'za musena hunte'naze.

Kamani ne'mofu mofavre krifinti azeri knamre'nea naneke

⁴⁶ Ana hazageno Kana Galili kaziga, tinteti waini'ma trohu'nea kumate eteno e'ne. Anante mago kamani eri'za ne'mofu mofavre'mo Kapenyum kumate kri erino mase'ne.

⁴⁷ Jisasi'a Judia atreno Galili kaziga ehanatia kema nentahino'a, kri eri'nea mofavre'mofo nefa'a Agrite viazamo asuragi kefinti, Enka mofavre ni'a eme azeri so'e huo huno nemofo'a fri'kante mase'negeno antahige'ne.

⁴⁸ Anage higeno Jisasi'a asmino, **Avame'zane kaguvaza hanuazana ketetage'za, tamagra tamentintia hugahazo!**

⁴⁹ Ana kamani eri'za ne'mo'a Jisasinkura huno, Ramoke mofavreni'a frisanigi ko eramio.

⁵⁰ Higeno Jisasi'a ana nera asmino, **Nonkarega vuo, negamofa'a ofrino amne mani'ne.** Ana ne'mo tamage Jisasi'a nehie huno amentinti nehuno atreno ete noma'arega vu'ne.

⁵¹ Atreno kantega uneramige'za, kazokzo eri'za vahe'amo'za eme asami'za, negamofona kri'a atrentegeno mani'ne hu'za eme asmi'naze.

⁵² Anagema hu'za asmizageno kri'ama atrente'nea knagu zaman-tahigege'za zamagra asami'za, Okina wan kiloki higeno avufa teve ha'zamo'a atrente'ne.

⁵³ Anagema nehazageno nefa'a agesa antahi'ne, Jisasi'a ana knareku huno, **Negamofa'a ofri amne mani'ne** huno hu'ne, nehuno agrane noma'afi nemaniza naga'ane, maka'moza zamentinti hu'naze.

⁵⁴ Jisasi'ma Judia kazigama atreno Galilima emanineno'a, ama'i nampa 2 avame'za eri fore hu'ne.

5

Mani fruhu kna zupa (Sabat) Betsaida tirute Jisasi'a mago ne'ma azeri so'e hu'nea naneke

¹ Ana maka'zama higeno agateretegeni, Jiu vahe'mo'za mono nehaza kna fore higeno, Jisasi'a Jerusalemi kumate mareri'ne.

² Jerusalemi kuma'mofo kaha hagente'za, Sipisipi Kafane hu'naza tavaonte mago tiru me'nege'za, Hibru kefina Betsaida* hu'za nehaze. Anantera 5fu'a hanko no kinte'naze.

³⁻⁴ Ana hanko nontera hakare'a kri vahera mase'za mani'naze, zamusuhu vahe'ene zamagia krere hu'nea vahe'ene zamaga zamaza sti'nea vahe'ene mani'naze. †

⁵ Mago nera 38'a kafufi kri eri'nea ne', ana tirutera mani'ne.

⁶ Anante maseno mani'negeno Jisasi'a negeno, za'za kna ana krifina mase'ne huno antahi'ne. Jisasi'a anage huno asami'ne, **Kagesama antahinana krika'a knare hugantesie hunka nentahino?**

⁷ Ana kri ne'mo kenona'a asmino, Ra vahe'moka timoma kazama nehanigeno navareno ome nantesia vahera omani'nege'na, ana'ana hu'na nevuge'za rumo'za tirupina nagtere'za unermize.

⁸ Jisasi'a nentahino ana neku huno, **Otinka, tafeka'a renamginka e'nerinka vuo.**

⁹ Hantaka huno kri'amo atrentegeno, tafe'a erirenamgino e'nerino otino agafa huno kana vu'ne.

Ana kna mani fruhu kna (Sabat) zupa ana kaguvazana hu'ne.

¹⁰ Ana hige'za Jiu kva vahe'mo'za kri'ama eri amne huntea ne' antahige'naze, menina mani fruhu (Sabat) kna meno nagru hu'neankinka, naverisaka'a erinka vano osugahane.

* 5:2 tare kampi kre'ne, magora, Bezaida, magora Betsaida † 5:3-4 Mago'a antahi'zane vahe'mo'za antahi'zana, Anumzamo ankeri huntegeno ana tiru'ma ome eri kaza nehnigeno ana tirupi ese'ma tmi'nea vahe'mofo kri'amo vagaretere hu'ne.

11 Hianagi ana ne'mo'a huno, Kri'nima eri amne hu'nea ne'mo'a nasamino, tafeka'a erinka vuo huno hunante'ne.

12 Zamagra anage hu'za agrira antahige'naze, Iza ana nera huganteno, tafeka'a erinka vuo huno hugante'ne?

13 Hianagi azeri so'ema hunte'nea ne'mo'a, iza anara hu'neo antahino keno osu'ne, na'ankure Jisasi'a maka vahepi ruhavia huno vu'ne.

14 Henka Jisasi'a ana nera ra mono nOMPI ome kefore huno asmi'ne, **Ko, krika'a hago vagare, mago'ene kumira osuo, e'inama hanunka tusi'a knaza henka'a erigahane.**

15 Ana ne'mo'a atreno viazamo, Jiu vahera ome zamasmimo, Jisasi kri'ni'a eri amane hunante'ne huno zamasmine.

Jisasi'a Anumzane mago tragave hu'noe hu'nea naneke

16 E'inage hige'za, Jiu kva vahe'mo'za agafa hu'za Jisasina azeri haviza hu'naze, na'ankure ana zantamina mago'a mani fruhu kna (Sabat) zupa hu'nea zante ana hu'naze.

17 Hianagi Agra zamasmimo, **Nenfa'a meninena eri'zana otreno e'neriankina, Nagra'nena eri'zana enerue.**

18 E'i ana agafare, Jiu kva vahe'mo'za Agri ahenaku maraguza'ati'za maka kanku hakre'naze. Na'ankure Agra mani fruhu kasege hantagia zantekukera ana osu'naze. Hagi agra Anumzanku Nenfa'ema hiazamo, agrira azeri Anumzane mago tragave hia zante'ene ahenaku hu'naze.

19 E'inage hazageno Jisasi kenona zamirera amanage huno zamasmine, **Nagra tamagerafa hu'na neramasamue, Nemofa'a Agra'a avesitera mago'zana hugara osu'neankino, ke'nesigeno Nefa'ma huveri'nesia zanke, Nemofa'a ana zanke hugahie.**

20 **Na'ankure Nenfa'a, Nemofona avesinenteno, Agra maka'zama nehia zana averi nehie. Ana nehuno Nefa'a agatereno tusi'aza averi hugahie. Anama hanigeta tamagra antri hugahaze.**

21 **Na'ankure Nefa'a fri' vahe'ma zamazeri otino, asimu nezmia kna huno, Nemofa'a azano, Agri'ma avesinimofona asimura amigahie.**

22 **Na'ankure Nenfa'a Agra veara refko osugahie. Hagi maka vahe'ma refko hu'zana, Nemofa'ami'ne.**

23 **Ana hina maka'mo'za nefa agima eri sga nehazankna huza Nemofa'agi'a erisaga hugahaze. Aza'o Nemofa'agima erisaga osanim'o'a, huntogeno'ma e'nea Nefana, anazanke huno agi'a erisaga nosie.**

24 **Nagra tamage hu'na nerasmue, aza'o Nagri nanekema nentahino hunantege'na e'nomofonte amentinti nehimo'a manivava asimu eri'neankino, vahe'ma refko hania knafina, fri'zana agatereno ko asimu erino mani'ne.**

25 **Nagra tamage hu'na nerasmue, knamo'a kofta huno ne-eno hago menina ama efore hu'ne, fri'naza vahe'mo'za Anumzamofa Ne'mofavremofa ageru nentahi'za, ana ageru'ma antahisnamo'za manigahaze.**

26 **Na'ankure Nefa'a asimu erino mani'zamofa agafa'a Agripi me'ne. Nemofona anahu kna huno asimu erino mani'zamofa agafa'a Agri ami'ne.**

27 Ana nehuno Agra Nemofona kema hugnare hunte hanavea (atoriti) ami'neankino, vahe'ma refko hu'zana Agri ami'ne, na'ankure Agra Vahe'mofo Mofavre.

28 Ama kegura antria osiho, na'ankure mago knama fore'ma hina kerifi asezamante'naza vahe'mo'za Anumzamofa Mofavre'agerura antahi'za,

29 oti'za esnageno knare avu'ava hu'nesaza naga'mo'za, oti'za kasefa mani'za erigahaze. Hagi kefo avu'avazampi mani'ne'za fri'ne hanamokizmia, refako huno naneke huzmantegahie.

30 Nagra navesitera mago'zana osugahue. Anumzamofa ke nentahi'na anante zaganena refko nehue. Ana kema refko'ma huana mago kante ante'na refko nehue. Na'ankure Nagra navesi'zantera kenontoe, hagi Agrama hunantege'na e'nomofa avesite refkoa nehue.

Jisasi avu'ava zamofa huama hu'nea naneke

31 Hagi Nagrama, tamage nehue hu'na Nagrani'agu huama hanuana, Nagra havige hugahue.

32 Hianagi Nagri nagenkema rumo huama (testimoni) nehige'na, Agrama Nagriku huama hianke nentahi'na, tamage nehie hu'na nehue.

33 Tamagra Joninte vahe huzmantage'za ome antahi'nazana, Joni'a tamage nanekege huzmasmi'ne.

34 Hu'neanagi Nagrama hua kema azeri haveti kea mopafi vahe'mo'za antemiza hugahaze hu'na antahi nozamue. Hianagi Nagrama nehuana tamagri'ma tamaza huno tamagu vazinigu nehue.

35 Joni'a lampe tavi kna huno tavi'nereno remsa hurmantegeta, ana tavikura osasi'a knafi tamagu'a musena hu'naze.

36 Hianagi Nagrama hanua navu'navamo'a, Joni'ma hu'nea avu'ava zana agatere'ne. Na'ankure Nenfa'ma nami'nea eri'za Nagra eri vaguesanugu e'neruankino, ana eri'zama e'nerua eri'zamo, Nagrira veamokzimi zamavurera eriana huno Nafa'nimo hunantege'na e'noe huno nehie. Na'ankure Nafa'nimo hunantege'na e'noe.

37 Nenfa'ma hunantege'na Nagrama e'noana, Nagriku huama Agra hu'ne. Hianagi tamagra mago'a knarera Agri agerura ontahitma, avugosa onke'naze.

38 Agri nanekemo'a tamagri tamagu'afina omne'ne, na'ankure Agrama hunantege'na Nagrama e'nogura, tamagra tamentintia Agritera nosaze.

39 Tamagra Anumzamofa avontafepi nehakraze, na'ankure tamagra mani'vava mani'zana hago eri'none hutma nentahize. Hianagi e'i ana avontafemo'a Nagriku huama nehie.

40 Hianagi Nagrite'ma e'netma tamasimu eri'zankura tamagrira tamavesra nehie.

41 Nagrira vahe'mo'za nagi erisaga (glori) hihogura nosue.

42 Hianagi Nagra tamagrira tamage'na antahi'na hu'noe, Anumzamofa avesinte'zana tamagri tamagu'afina omane'ne.

43 Nagra Nenfa agifi e'nogeta tamagra nonavraze, hagi mago'mo agra agire'ma esanimofona ame huta avregahaze.

44 Tamagra inankna huta tamentintia hugahaze, tamagri'ma ru vahe'mo'za tamagima erisaga nehazana, magoke Anumzamo tamagri'sia muse huramante'sia zankura ohakre'gahazo?

45 Nefante naneke hurantegahie hutma Nagrikura tamagesa ontahiho, kema hurmantesia nera Moses'e, Mosesente tamentintina huta taza hugahie huta hu'naze.

46 Hianagi tamagrama tamage hutma Mosesente'ma tamentinti hunetasina, Nagrite ene tamentinti hazasine, na'ankure agrama kre'neana, Nagriku huno kre'ne.

47 Hianagi Mosesema kre'nea nanekema tamentinti osanutma, inankna huta tamagra Nagri nanekegura tamentintia hugahaze?

6

*Jisasima 5 tauseni'a vea ne'za zami'nea naneke
(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)*

¹ Hagi anazama vagaregeno'a, anantetira Jisasi'a zamatreño Galili tirumofu mago kaziga vu'ne, mago agi'a Taiberias tirure hu'za nehaze.

² Tusi'a vahe krerfamo'za Agrira avariri'za vu'naze, na'ankure krime vase'naza vahe'ma kaguvazama huno zamazeri so'e hige'za ke'nagu avariri'za vu'naze.

³ Anante Jisasi'a agonarega mrerino amage nentaza disaipol naga'ane Agrane anante umani'naze.

⁴ Hagi Jiu vahe kinafinti zamare'nea kna (Pasova) muse hu'za ne'za ne kna'zmi atupa hu'ne.

⁵ Anante Jisasi'a, keganti kegma huno keama hakare vahe krerfa Agritega neageno Filipina asmino, **Inantegati Bretia miza hanunke'za ama vahe'mo'za negahaze?**

⁶ Hagi ama kema Jisasi'ma hiana Filipina reheni ke'ne, na'ankure Agra inankna zano hani'ana antahi'neni, reheni antahige'ne.

⁷ Filipi'a ke nona'a amanage huno asmi'ne, 2 hantreti'a silva zagoreti * mizama hania bretim'a, mago'mago'mo'ma osi'a neterema haniana ama vea krerfafina knarera huozmantegahie.

⁸ Anante Agri amagama nentea disaipol ne' Endru, Saimon Pita negna amanage huno Jisasina asmi'ne,

⁹ Amafi mago osi mofavre emani'neni 5fu'a bali breti, tare nozamegi huno eri'neanagi, asi'amo'a inankna huno ama veapina knarera hugahie?

¹⁰ Jisasi'a amanage huno hu'ne, **Zamasaminke'za mopafi maniho.** Anampina trazamo hu'nefi 5 tauseni'a vahe'naza mopafi mani'nage'za, vene'ne age hampri'naze.

¹¹ Hagi Jisasi'a breti erino Anumzamofonte nunamu hunteteno, erigorino mani'nare refko huno nezmino, anazanke huno nozamea zamige'za nenazageno zamu hu'ne.

¹² Nazageno zamu'ma higeno'a, Agri'ma amage' nentaza disaipol naga'a zamasmino, **Atraza ne'zama'a eri atru hiho, e'inahinkeno amne zankna osnie.**

¹³ Anage hige'za eri atru hazageno, 5fu'a bali bretim'a kori'za neneza atraza atupa atupa'a, 12fu'a eka'eka kupi eriri'naze.

* 6:7 eiti'a ikamofu mizane

14 E'ina hige'za veamo'za ana kaguvazama Agrama hiaza nege'za, zamagra anage hu'naze. Ama'i tamage huno Kasnampa nere, ama mopafima henka'a egahie hu'za hu'naza ne' mani'ne. (Diu-Kas 18:15.)

Jisasima ti agofetu vu'nea naneke
(Mat 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

15 Hagi ana vahe'mo'za zamagraregati eme azeriza kini kvazmi manisie hu'za azeri otiku hazageno, Jisasi'a antahino keno nehuno, anante-tira zamatrengo agonarega Agraku mareri'ne.

16 Kinaga sege'za, Agri amage' nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za ana kumara atre'za hagerintega urami'naze.

17 Anante votifi marerite'za, hagerina takahe'za Kapenium vu'naze. Hago haninkigeno Jisasi'a zamagrama mani'narega uohanati'ne.

18 Hagi hagerimo'a tusiza huno kranto kranto hu'ne, na'ankure tusi'a zaho'mo atufeno egeno anara hu'ne.

19 Ana nehige'za kuta azotareti tina vakakiza 5fu'o, 6si'a kilo mita naza nevu'za zamagra kazana Jisasi'a hagerimofu agofetu ne-eno votimofu tavaonte erava'o hige'za nege'za, zamagra tusi zamanogu hu'naze.

20 Hianagi Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine, **Ama Nagragi, korera osiho.**

21 Anante zamagra muse nehu'za, Agrira votifi avrentazageno, vunuaku zamagesa antahi'naza mopare ana votimo'a ame huno uhanati'ne.

Jisasima asimu eri bretigu huzmasmi'nea naneke

22 Hagi mase'za ko'atige'za, ana hagerimofu ankenare mani'naza vahetmimo'za kazana magore huno votiramimpintira omne'neanki magoke me'ne. Anampina Agri amage nentaza disaipol naga'enena Jisasi'a mareorige'za ke'naze. Hianagi Agri'ma amage' nentaza naga'mo'za zamagraku vu'naze.

23 Hianagi mago'a ne'one vente rami Taberias kumateti e'za, Jisasi'a susu huteno breti zamige'za ne'naza mopa tava'onte ehanati'naze.

24 Ehanati'za kazama Jisasi'ene, Agri'ma amagenentaza disaipol naga'anema omani'nage'za nege'za, zamagra osasi venteramimpi mareri'za, Jisasinku hakre'za Kapaneamu vu'naze.

25 Hagi ome hakre'za hagerimofu kantu kaziga Jisasima azeri fore nehu'za, amanage hu'za Agrira antahige'naze, Hurami ne'moka (Rab-bai) Kagra nazupa amarera e'nane?

26 Jisasi'a kenonazmia anage huno zamasmine, **Tamage hu'na Nagra neramasmue, tamagra Nagriku nehakra'zana, kaguvazma hua zantekura nohakraze. Hagi tamagra bretima nazageno tmu'ma hia zanteku nehakraze.**

27 **Fanane hania ne'zantera eri'zana e'oriho. Hagi fanane osu manevava hanaza ne'zanku nentahita eri'zana eriho, e'i ana ne'zana Vahe'mofu Mofavremo tamigahie. Na'ankure Nefa, Anumzamo azanko avoma'a retro huno Agri hugnare hunte'ne.**

28 Higeno anankere zamagra anage hu'za Jisasina asmi'naze, Tagra naza huteta, Anumzamo'ma hania eri'zana erigahune?

29 Jisasi'a kenona'a huno zamasmine, **Anumzamofona amanahu eri'za erihogu avenesie, Agri'ma huntengeno e'nemofonte tamentinti hiho.**

³⁰ Anankere zamagra Agri asmi'naze, Kagra na'a avame'zana nehnan-keta negeta, tamage huta Kagritera tamentinti'a hugahune? Kagra nankna'za hugahane?

³¹ Tagri tfahe'za ka'ma mopafi mana ne'za ne'naze, hu'za krente'naze, ***Agri monafinti breti neho huno zami'ne.*** (Eks-Ati 16:4-36)

³² Anante Jisasi'a zamagrira zamasmine, ***Nagra tamagerfa hu'na nerasmue, Mosese'a monafinti bretia agra ontami'ne, hagi menina tamage bretia Nagri Nenfa monafinti neramie.***

³³ ***Na'ankure Anumzamofa bretia e'i ama monafinti erami'neankino, miko mopafi vahera zamasimu zamigahie.***

³⁴ Zamagra anante Jisasina asmi'naze, Ramoke, e'i ana bretia maka'zupa tmivava huo.

³⁵ Jisasi anage huno zamasmine, ***Nagra asimu eri bretia mani'noe, aza'o Nagrite esanimo'a aga'zankura osugahie. Hagi aza'o Nagriku amentinti hanimofona tinkura mago'ene ave'ositfa hugahie.***

³⁶ ***Hianagi Nagra nerasmue, tamagra ko Nagrira nage'nazanagi, tamagra tamentintia nosaze.***

³⁷ ***Maka vahe'ma Nenfa'ma, Nagri'ma nenmia vahe'mo'za Nagrite egahaze, hanige'na Nagrite'ma esimofona Nagra vuo hu'na retufe otregahue.***

³⁸ ***Na'ankure Nagra monafinti erami'noe, Nagra navesi'za hunaku ome'noe, hagi hunantege'na e'nomofa avesite erinaku e'noe.***

³⁹ ***Anumzamo hunantege'na Nagra e'nomofa avesira anahu hu'ne! Nagri'ma maka vahe'ma nami'nefintira mago'moe huno fanane osugahie, hagina vagare knarera zamazeri otigahue.***

⁴⁰ ***Na'ankure Nenfa avesi'zana amanahu hu'ne, maka'mo'za Nemofo nege'za Agrite zamentinti huntesimo'za manivava zamasmusu erisage'na, vagamaresia knarera Nagrani'a zamazeri otigahue.***

⁴¹ E'igu Jiu vahe'mo'za Agrikura ke hakare hu'naze, na'ankure Agrama huno, ***Nagra ana breti monafinti erami'noe*** hiazante zamarimpa haviza nehige'za ke hakare hu'naze.

⁴² Zamagra anage hu'naze, ama Jisasi'ma, Josefe nemofo, nefane nereranema zanageta antahita hu'nona nepi? Nankna huno menia monafinti Nagra e'noe huno nehie?

⁴³ Hazageno Jisasi'a ana kemofa nona'a, amange huno zamasmine, ***Tamagra ke hakare osiho.***

⁴⁴ ***Mago'mo'a Nagritera omegahie, Nenfa'ma hunantege'na e'nomo agu'a avazu hanigeno Nagrite esige'na, vagare kna zupa azeri otigahue.***

⁴⁵ ***Kasnampa vahe'mo'za amange hu'za Avontafepina kre'naze, Ana hanigeno Anumzamo maka'mokizmia huzmasmigahie.*** (Ais 54:13) ***Maka'mo'za Nenfa ke nentahi'za rempi hanamo'za Nagrite egahaze***

⁴⁶ ***Mago mo'e huno Nefana onke'ne, Anumzane mani'nenomoe Agrake Nefana ke'ne.***

⁴⁷ ***Tamage hu'na Nagra nerasmue, aza'o amentinti hanimo manivava asimura erigahie.***

⁴⁸ ***Nagra'ni'a manivava hu'mofo bretia mani'noe.***

⁴⁹ **Tmagehe'za ka'ma mopafi mana nete'za zamagra fri'naze.**

⁵⁰ **Ama'ina Bretia monafinti ermi'neankino, mago'mo'ma nesuno'a ofri manigahie.**

⁵¹ **Nagra kasefa mani'zamofu brete monafinti eramino'e, mago'mo ama ana Bretima nesuno'a, agra manivava hugahie, E'i ana Bretia Nagri navufa me'ne, ana navufamo maka mopafi vahe manivava asimu zamigahie.**

⁵² Anage nehige'za anante Jiu vahe'mo'za nentahi'za, zamagra ke hugantigma hu'za anage hu'naze, Inankna huno ama ne' mo'a Agra avufa tamisigeta nenaku hunkeno nehie?

⁵³ Ananku Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine, **Tamagerfa hu'na nera-masmue, Vahe'mofu Mofavre'mofu avufane, korane onesutma tamasimu eritma mani'zana tamagripina omnegahie.**

⁵⁴ **Mago'mo, Nagri navufa neneno, Nagri kora nesimo'a manivava asimu erisanige'na, Nagra vagare knazupa azeri otigahue.**

⁵⁵ **Na'ankure Nagri navufgamo'a tamage ne'za megeno, Nagri koramo'a tamage ti me'ne.**

⁵⁶ **Mago'mo Nagri navufa neneno, Nagri korama nenemo'a agra Nagripi manige'na, Nagra agripi nemanue.**

⁵⁷ **Mani'nea Nenfa, Nagrira hunante'ne, na'ankure Nenfa'ma mani'negu Nagra mani'noankino, aza'o Nagri'ma nesimo'a, Nagra mani'nogu agra manigahie.**

⁵⁸ **Ama'i monafinti erami'nea brete me'ne. Tmagehe'za ka'ma mopafi nete'za fri'naza ne'zana omane'ne, aza'o mago'mo'ma ama Bretima nesimo'a manivava hugahie.**

⁵⁹ Hagi ama naneke zaga Kapaneamu Jiu vahe osi mono nompi (sinagog) mani'nenno Agra'a rempi huzami'nea naneke.

Mago'a Jisasi amage nentaza naga'mo'za atre'za vu'naza naneke

⁶⁰ Anazanku hu'za hakare'a Jisasi amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, Ama ana nanekema nentahi'za, ama kna'nentake naneke nehianki, iza agha anteno antahigahie? hu'za hu'naze.

⁶¹ Hianagi Jisasi'ma hiankere amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za ke hakare nehazageno nezmageno, Jisasi amanage huno zaman-tahige'ne, **Amama hua nanekegu tamarimpa kna nehazo?**

⁶² **Vahe'mofu Mofavremo'ma negesageno ko'ma mani'nerega ete marerisigetma na'a hugahie?**

⁶³ **Avamu'mo asimura neramie, tavufgamo'a mago'zana eri fore nosie. Nagrama tamagrira neramasmua kemo'a, avamu ene kasefa mani'zane me'ne.**

⁶⁴ **Hianagi mago'amota tamentintia nosaze.** Na'ankure ese agafareti Jisasi'a zamentinti osnaza vahera, nezmageno iza'o komoru hanige'za Agri'ma ahe simofona agu'a ko ke'ne.

⁶⁵ Anante Agra anage hu'ne, **Ama'na agafare Nagra tamagrira tamasmine, mago'mo'a Nagritera omegahie, Nenfa'ma avare namisimoke'za egahie.**

Pita'a amentinti'a huama hu'nea naneke

⁶⁶ Hagi ana kema hiazanku Agri amage nentaza disaipol nagapintira ruga'mo'za atre'za, Agranena vano osu'naze.

⁶⁷ E'igu Jisasi'a 12fu'a naga'a zamantahige'ne, **Tamagrane natretma vunaku nehazafi?**

68 Higeno Saimon Pita'a ana kemofo nona'a Agrira asamino, Rantimoka izante katreta vunaku hunkenka nehane? Kagri kemo manivava asimura vahe'mofona nemie.

69 Tagra tamentinti nehuta Kagrira antahita keta hu'none, Kagra magoke Anumzamofu Ruotge'ne', hugantegenka e'nane.

70 Jisasi'a ke nona'a zamagri zamasmine, **Nagra 12fu'a nagara huhampri tamante'noe, hianagi mago'moka havi avamu mani'nane.**

71 E'i anagama hu'neana Saimon Iskarioti nemofo Judasinku hu'ne, na'ankure 12fu'a nagapinti, agra magozmimo'ma henkama komoru huno Jisasima ha' vahe zamazampi avrezamisige'za ahesamofonku hu'ne.

7

Fugagi no ki'neza, muse ne'za nenaza knafi fore nehia naneke

1 Hagi ana nanekema huteno Galili kaziga vano nehuno, Judia kaziga vu'zankura ave'osi'ne, na'ankure Jiu kva vahe'mo'za ahenaku ke retro nehazageno ovu'ne.

2 Jiu vahe'mo'za fugagi nOMPI mani'neza, kave eri'za eme ante'za muse hu'za ne'za nekna kofa hu'ne. (Lev-Pri 23:34)

3 Ananku hu'za afu'aganah'e'za Jisasina anage hu'za asmi'naze, amafina atrenka Judia kaziga vuge'za, kagri kamagentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, kagrama eri fore nehana avame'zana kageho.

4 Na'ankure mago'mo'a oku'a mago'zana osugahie. Vahe'mo'ma amate antahino keno haniema hanunka, avamezama maka mopafi vahete kagraka'a kazeri ama hunka huge'za kageho, hu'za hu'naze.

5 Na'ankure Agri afu'aganah'e'za anazanke hu'za, Agritera zamentinti osu'naze.

6 Anazanku Jisasi'a zamagrira zamasmino, **Nagri knamo'a kofta osu'ne, hagi tamagra amne vano hugahaze.**

7 **Mopafi vahe'mo'za tmagrikura zamarimpa aheormantegahaze. Hagi Nagrira zamarimpa ahenantegahaze, na'ankure Nagrama huama hu'na avu'ava tmimo'a haviza hu'ne, huazanteku ana nehaze.**

8 **Tamagra'tmi ana muse nezantera mreriho, Nagra ana muse nezantera ovugosue, na'ankure Nagri knamo'a eohanati'ne.**

9 Ama ana nanekema zamasmiteno, Galili kaziga mani'ne.

10 Hianagi Agri afu'aganah'e'za ana muse ne'zantera mareritazageno, anante Agraku anazanke huno zamage'a mrerino, oku'a vu'ne.

11 Ana hige'za Jiu kva vahe'mo'za Agriku ana muse ne'za neknare nehakre'za anage hu'naze. Inantega Jisasi'a mani'nesie? hu'za hu'naze.

12 Jisasinku ana vahe kevufinti sumi ke ohumi ahumi hu'za, Agra knare Ne' mani'ne, nehage'za ruga'amo'za huza a'o havi ne'kino, vahera zamavareno havi kante nevie hu'naze.

13 Anage hzanagi mago'mo'e huno eri amateno Agrikura osu'ne, Jiu kva vaheku kore hu'za ana osu'naze.

Jisasima Jerusalemi marerino ran mono nOMPI rempi huzami'nea naneke

14 Hianagi muse ne'zante mani'nageno knamo'a amu'nOMPI egeno Jisasi'a ra mono nOMPI mrerino, ome agafa huno rempi huzami'ne.

¹⁵ Rempu hunezmige'za Jiu kva vahe'mo'za nentahi'za antri nehu'za, anage hu'naze, Inantegati ama ne'mo'a antahi'zana eri'nesnie, avonona osu'nea ne'mo'a?

¹⁶ Ana kemofo nona'a Jisasi'a amanage hu'ne, **Nagrama rem-pima huneramuaana, Nagri zana omne'ne, Nagri'ma hunantege'na e'nomofa Agri sune.**

¹⁷ **Aza'o agu'amo otinkeno Anumzamofa avesi'za huku han-imo'a, rempima nehuana agra antahino, Anumzamofonteti e'nefi, Nagrani'a navesite nehufi refko huno kegahie.**

¹⁸ **Agra'a agu'areti nehanimo'a, agra avufa erira hunaku nehie. Hagi huntenegeno e'nemofa agi erira nehimo'a, Agra tamage vahe mani'ne. Hagi mago kazaki zama'a Agripina omane'ne.**

¹⁹ **Mosese'a kasegea taminefi, ontami'negeta, mika'mota ana kasegea amagera nontazo? Tamagra nahigeta nahe frinakura nehaze?**

²⁰ Ana vahe kevumo'za ke nona'a asmi'naze, Kagri kagu'afina havi avamu mani'ne! Iza Kagrira kaheku higenka nehane?

²¹ Hazageno Jisasi'a ke nona'a anage huno zamasmine, **Nagra magoke avame'za hu'noe, anazanku maka'mota antri hu'naze.**

²² **Ama ana agafare Mosese'a eit (8) zupa mofavre zamufa taga hiho hu'ne. Na'ankure Mosesena agripintira ome'ne. Hagi tamagri tamagehe'impinti e'ne, higetma mani fruhu kna zupa (sabat) vahe zamufa taga nehaze.**

²³ **Mago ne'mo avufa mani fruhu kna zupa taga hanigetma, Mosese kasege ruhanontagie nehaze. Hagi tamagrira tmarimpa nehe, na'ankure Nagrama vahe'ma mani fruhu knazupa avufa eri so'e hunte'noa zamo tmasia nevzio?**

²⁴ **Amega zamufarera vahera refko hutma keaga (kotim) huoz-manteho. Hagi fatgo avu'avate refko huta nanekea huzmanteho.**

²⁵ Anage hige'za mago'a Jerusalemi kumate vahe'mo'za amanage hu'naze, Ama'na Nera aheku'ma nehakraza nepi?

²⁶ Keho, Agra amate kevumokizmi zamufi naneke nehiana nahige'za kea nosaze? Kva vahe'mo'za Agrama Kraisi mani'negura, antahi'nafi?

²⁷ Ana hu'neanagi, tagra antahi'none igati ama nera e'neo, hianagi ina knarema Kraisi'ma esiana, mago ne'mo'a Agra igati e'neo ontahigahie.

²⁸ E'i anage nehazageno Jisasi'a ra mono kumapinti (tempol) kezatino rempi hunezmino anage hu'ne, **Tamagra, Nagri ene, inantegati Nagra e'noe tarezana hago antahita, ke'naze. Hagi Nagra navesitera ome'noe, hianagi aza'o hunantege'na e'nomo, Agrake tamage nere, tamagra ana nera onke'naze.**

²⁹ **Nagra, Anumzamofona ke'na antahi'noe, na'ankure Nagra, Agritegati Agra hunantege'na e'noe.**

³⁰ Anage hige'za Jisasi'na azerinaku hu'nazanagi, mago'mo'a aze'orine, na'ankure Agri kna zahufa ome'ne.

³¹ Hianagi ana vahe kevufinti hakaremo'za, Agrite zamentinti nehu'za anage hu'naze, Mesaia'ma * esuno'a, Agra hakare'a avame'zama ama ne'moma nehia zana agatereno hugahifi ana osugahie?

³² Hagi atru hu'naza vahe'mo'za Jisasinku sumi ke hugantu hugma nehazage'za, Farisi vahe'mo'za nentahi'za, vugote'naza mono kva (Pristi)

* **7:31** Anumzamoa huntengeno e'ne. Hiebru kefina Mesaia'e nehaze, hagi Grik vahe kefina, Kraisi'e nehaze.

vahe'mo'zane Farisi vahe'mo'za, Jisasi azerihogu ra mono nonte kegava hu'naza vahe (tempol gats) huzmantage'za vu'naze.

³³ Anazanku Jisasi'a zamasmine, **Osi'a kna tamagrane manite'na, ete Agrama hunantege'na e'noa Netega Nagra vugahue.**

³⁴ **Tamagra, Nagrikura hakre'gahazanagi, Nagria nagefore osugahaze. Hagi Nagrama umani'surega tamagra ovugahaze.**

³⁵ Jiu kva vahe'mo'za zamagra zamagra ke hugantu hugma nehu'za anage hu'naze, Inantega Agra vnigeta Agrira onkeku hunkeno nehie? Agra tatreno Jiu vahe'mo'za Griki umani'naza vahe ene, Griki vahe rempi huzamiku Jisasi'a nehio?

³⁶ Inanknahu ke Agra huno, Tamagra, Nagrikura hakre'gahazanagi, Nagria nage fore osugahaze, hagi Nagrama mani'nesurega tamagra vuga osu'naze huno nehie?

Manivava Tinku'ene, Avamu'enenku Jisasi'a rempi huzami'nea naneke

³⁷ Ne'za nene'za musenkase nehazageno, vagare kna zupa ran knagino, Jisasi'a otino kezatino anage hu'ne, **Tinku avesinimofona, atrenkeno Nagrite eno eme neno.**

³⁸ **Anumzamofu avontafepima kre'nere, Aza'o, Nagrite amentinti nehanimo'a negahie. Agri agu'afinti manivava timo hageno evugahie.** (Ais 58:11)

³⁹ Hianagi Agrama amanahu kema hu'neana Ruotge Avamuku hu'ne, Agrite zamentinti hanamo'za erisagu hu'ne, na'ankure Jisasi'a ra agi e'orineno, Ruotge Avamura eoraminegeno hu'ne.

Tarefi refko hu'za Jisasinku hu'naza naneke

⁴⁰ Hagi ana kema mago'a vahe'mo'za nentahi'za, amanage hu'naze, Ama'i tamage huno kasnampa ne' mani'ne hu'za hu'naze.

⁴¹ Ruga'amo'za anage hu'naze, Ama'i Kraisi'e nehazageno, ruga'amo'za hu'za, Galili kazigatira Kraisi'a omesnifigure?

⁴² Anumzamofu avontafe'mo huno, Deviti nagapinti Betlehemia Kraisi'a fore hugahie. Deviti mani'nenno hu'nea kumateku osu'nazo? (Sam-Zga 89:3-4, Maik 5:2)

⁴³ Ana vahe kevufinti Agriku hu'za antahi'zazamifi refko hu'naze,

⁴⁴ mago'amo'za Jisasina azerinaku hu'nazanagi, mago'mo'e huno aze'orine.

Kva vahe'mo'za Jisasinte zamentinti osu'naza naneke

⁴⁵ Anante ra mono nonte kva vahe'mo'za azage'za, vugota pristi kva vahe'ene Farisi vahe'mo'za anage hu'naze, Nahigetma Jisasina avretma ome'naze?

⁴⁶ Ana ra mono nonte kva vahe'mo'za kenona'a hu'za, Mago ne'mo'a kora higeta ontahi'nona naneke, ama ne'mo'a nehie.

⁴⁷ Farisi vahe'mo'za kenona zamirera amanage hu'za zamanahige'naze. Tamagri'enena anazanke huno havi kante tmareno nevifi?

⁴⁸ Hagi mago rankva vahe'motafi, Farisi vahe'mota, Jisasintera tamentintia nehumpi nosu'ne?

⁴⁹ Hianagi ama vahe kevua, kasegema ontahi'nagu havizamofu agu'afi mani'naze.

⁵⁰ Hagi Nikodimasi'ma kenagepi Jisasinte vu'nea kva ne'mo, amu'no zamifi mani'nereti amanage huno zamasmine.

⁵¹ Tagri kase kemo'a mago nera refko huno kegaga hunonteankei, pusante agripinti na'a hu'nesie kea eriteno, tamagefi havige huteno keaga huntegahie. (Diu-Kas 17:6)

⁵² Zamagra kenona'a asmi'naze, Kagra anazanke hunka Galili kazigati e'nampi? Anumzamofa avon tafepi hamprinka ko, mago kasnampa (profet) nera Galilia fore osugahie, hu'za Nikodimasi asmi'naze.

⁵³ †Ana nanekema hute'za, mago mago'mo'a noma'arega vuno eno hu'ne.

8

Vere a'mo ru vene mase'nea naneke

¹ Hianagi Jisasi'a Olivi Agonare vu'ne.

² Hagi nanterame otino Agra ra mono kumapi eteno ege'za, maka vahe'mo'za Agrite ageno, Agra tamumanino agafa huno rempi huzami'ne.

³ Kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'zane, Farisi vahe'mo'za ru vene monko'za hu'nea a' avare'za, vahe'mokizmi amu'nompi eme azeri oti'za,

⁴ zamagra anage hu'za Jisasina asmi'naze, Rempi hurami ne'moka, ama a'mo'a monko'za nehigeta keta eri fore hu'none.

⁵ Mosese kasegemo'a huramino, monko'za hu'nesia a'nea, have knonu ahe friho hu'ne. Hagi Kagra na'ane hunka hugahane?

⁶ Zamagra anagama hu'nazana Jisasi revatga hu'za naneke hunte-naku, kema huntasaza agafa'a keza eri fore hunaku hu'naze. Hianagi Jisasi'a kepri huno azankonu mopare avon kre'ne.

⁷ Hianagi zamagra kazigazi hu'za antahi'negageno, Jisasi'a otino amanage huno zamagrira zamasmine, **Aza'o amu'nontamifi'ma kumi'a omne'nenimo, pusantera havea erino ahenno.**

⁸ Ete pri huno mago'ane azankonu mopare avon kre'ne.

⁹ Ana naneke zamagra nentahi'za, esera ranra vahe atirami'za ne vazageno, ana amage'a magoke magoke'mo'za atirami'za vutere hu'za vuhna hazageno, Jisasi'ene ana a'ene zanagrake anampina mani'na'e.

¹⁰ Anante Jisasi'a otino anage huno ana ara asmi'ne, **Kaheku'ma haza vahera iga vaze? Magora iza ke naneke hugantegahie?**

¹¹ Higeno ana a'mo'a anage hu'ne, Ramoka mago'mo naneke hunonante, anante Jisasi'a huno **Nagranena naneke hunogantoe. Kagra nevunka, menintetira agafa hunka mago'ene kumira osuo.**

Jisasi'a mopafi vahe'mokizmi masazimi mani'nea naneke

¹² Anante Jisasi'a mago'ene anage huno zamasmine, **Nagra'ni'a ama mopamofa Masa mani'noe, aza'o namge'ma esimo'a hanimpina vano osugahie. Hianagi asimu eri Masa erigahie.**

¹³ Nehigeno Farisi vahe'mo'za anage hu'za asmi'naze, Kagrama kema nehanana, Kagra kagenke huama nehane, Kagrama huama nehanana tamagea nosane.

¹⁴ Hazageno Jisasi'a anankemofa nona'a amanage huno zamasmine, **E'ima Nagrama ke huama Nragu'ma nehuana, Nagri nanekemo'a tamage, na'ankure Nagra igati e'na, ete'na iga**

† 7:53 Mago'a vahe'mo'za antahi'zana Jon 7:53-8:11 vu'nea kea korapa avo tafepina omne'neanki, mago'a vahe'mo'za henka'a kre'naze.

vugahuo, Nagra antahi'noe, hianagi Nagra igati e'na, iga Nagra vugahuo tamagra ontahi'naze.

¹⁵ Amega zamuzmate tamagra vahera refko nehaze, Nagra mago vahera menina refko nosue.

¹⁶ Hianagi Nagrama mago'mofu refko huntegahue hanuana, Nagrama troma hanua antahi'zamo'a fatgo hugahie, na'ankure Nagrakera refko nosue, hianagi NAGRANE hunantege'na e'noa NENFA ene refko nehu'e.

¹⁷ Tamagri kasegefina anage huno krente'ne, tare vahe tremoke ke'ne'na'a zankuma (witnes) hana'ana tamage. (Diu-Kas 17:6, 19:15)

¹⁸ Nagra tamage ke huama NAGRANI'AGU nehugeno, hunantegenana e'noa NENFA'a NAGRIBU tamage huno huama nehie.

¹⁹ Zamagra amanage hu'za asmi'naze, Negafa'a iga mani'ne? Jisasi'a kenona'a zamasmine, NAGRIRA nageta antahita osu'nazankita NENFANA antahita keta osu'naze. Hagi tamagrama NAGRI'ma nage'anke resuta, anahu kna hutma Nenfana kegahaze.

²⁰ Ama nanekema hu'neana ra mono nompizagoma nentazare mani'neni, Jisasi'a rempi hunezmige'za mago'mo'a aze'orine, na'ankure Agri kna'a ome'ne.

Vahe'mo'za Jisasima vanirega ovugahaze hu'nea naneke

²¹ Anante ete mago'ene anage huno zamasmine, Nagra tamatre'na vanugeta NAGRIBU hakregahaze, tamagra kumitmifi frigahaze, Nagrama vanurega tamagra ovugosaze.

²² Hige'za Jiu kva vahe'mo'za anage hu'naze, Agra huno Nagrama vanurega, tamagra ovugahaze huno'ma nehiana agrazante ahe fri'naku nehifi?

²³ Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine, Tamagra amafinti vahe mani'naze, Nagra anagamutire, tamagra ama mopafi vahe mani'naze, Nagra ama mopafi vahera omani'noe.

²⁴ E'ina hu'negu, kumitamifi tamagra frigahaze hu'na Nagra nerasmue, na'ankure tamagrama ama kema nehia Nera ama'ne, hutma tamentintima osnazana, tamagra kumi tamifi frigahaze. (Eks-Ati 3:14, Jon 8:28, 8:58, 13:19, 18:5-8)

²⁵ Hige'za zamagra anage hu'za Jisasina asmi'naze, Nagra izage? Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine, Na'ane hu'na ese agafarera Nagra tmasami'noe?

²⁶ Nagra rama'a zanku keaga nehu'na tamagrira refko huramante'naku nehue. Hianagi hunantege'na e'nomo'a tamage Nere, Agripinti antahi'noa ke, Nagra ama mopafi vahera nezmasmue.

²⁷ Nefanku Agra nehige'za zamagra antahi ama osu'naze.

²⁸ Anante Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, Tamagrama Vahe'mofu Mofavrema azeri sgama hanutma, tamagra antahi ankeretma Agra ama ana Nere hugahaze, Nagra'ni'a nagesafintira nosuanki, Nenfama rempi hunami'nea ke'age nehue.

²⁹ Anuzamo hunantege'na e'nomo, NAGRANE nemanie, Agra natrege'na Nagrakera nomanue. Na'ankure Nagrama, Agri avezizama huvava huazankura, Agra muse nehie.

³⁰ Anagama nehige'za rama'a vahe'mo'za Agrite zamentinti hu'naze.

Abrahamu mofavre zagane, Sata mofavremokizmi naneke

³¹ Jisasi'a Jiu vahe zamentinti hu'namokizmia amanage huno zamasmine, **Nanekeni'a miko knama erizafa huvava hanuta, tamagra Nagri namage ante disaipol naga manigahaze.**

³² **Ana nehutma tamagra tamage naneke antahisnageno, ana tamage nanekemo katufe tmantegahie.**

³³ Zamagra kenona'a anage hu'naze, Tagra Abrahamu agehete, magore huta mago netera kazokzo eri'zana e'ori'none, Kagra nahigenka katufe tmantesageta amne vugahaze hunka nehane?

³⁴ Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine, **Tamagerafa hu'na tamagrira nermasmue, maka kumi'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za kumi'mofo kazokzo vahe mani'naze.**

³⁵ **Kazokzo vahe'mo'a nompina manivava nosie, hanki mofavremoke nompina manivava nehie.**

³⁶ **E'inahigu Nemofoma katufe tmantena knare hutma mani so'e hugahaze.**

³⁷ **Nagra antahi'noe, tamagra Abrahamu ageheta mani'nazanagi' Nagri nahe frinaku kanku nehakaze, na'ankure Nagri nanekemo'a tamagri tamagu'afina omne'ne.**

³⁸ **Nagrama kema nehuana, Nenfa'ene mani'nena ke'noa zanku nerasmue, tamagrama nehazana neramafampinti'ma antahinazaza nehaze.**

³⁹ Zamagra kenona'a Jisasina anage hu'za asmi'naze, Abrahamu'a tagri nerfa'e, Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine, **A'o, tamagrama Abrahamu mofavrema mani'nenutma Abrahamu hu'nesia avu'ava hugahaze.**

⁴⁰ **Nagra tamage naneke Anumza'mofompinti antahi'noa ke nerasmue, hianagi Nagrira nahe'za nehaze. Abrahamu'a e'inhura osu'neaza tamagra hunaku nehaze.**

⁴¹ **Tamagra neramafa avesiza nehaze.** Zamagra kenona'a anage hu'naze, Tagra savri avu'avatetira fore osu'none, tagrira magoke Nerfa, Anumzana Agrake mani'ne.

⁴² Jisasi'a anage huno tamagrira zamasmine, **Anumzamo'ma tamagri nerfa'ma mani'neasiana, tamagra Nagrira navesi nantasine, na'ankure Nagra efore hu'noana, Anumzamo hunantege'na e'noe. Nagrani'a navesitera ome'noe, hagi Anumzamo hunantege'na e'noe.**

⁴³ **Nahigeta kema hua nanekea antahi amara nosaze? Na'ankure Nagrama hua nanekea antahi ama nosazagu, ana nehaze.**

⁴⁴ **Tamagra Sata mofavre naga mani'naze, ana hunetma nermafa'ma avonesia avu'avaza nehaze. Ese agafare vahe ahe fri'neane' mani'nenno, tamage nanekemofona amage nonte. Na'ankure tamage kea agripina omne'ne. Kema hifina, havigege nehie, agra avu'ava zanku kea nehie. Na'ankure havige ne' mani'nenno, havigemofa nefa'e.**

⁴⁵ **Hianagi na'ankure Nagra tamage nehugetma, tamagra nanekeni'arera tamentintia nosaze.**

⁴⁶ **Amama, mani'nafitira izaga Nagrikura kumi hu'ne hunka nanekea hunantegahane? Nagrama tamage nehusugetma, nahinigetma tamentintia osugahaze?**

⁴⁷ **Aza'o Anumzamofa naga mani'nenimo'a, Anumzamofa naneke nentahie, ama'na agafare tamagra nontahize. Na'ankure**

tamagra Anumzamofa nagara omani'naze.

⁴⁸ Jiu vahe'mo'za anage hu'za kenona'a asmi'naze, Hufatgo huta negas-mune, Kagra Sameria vahe mani'nankeno hankromo kagu'afi fre'nefi?

⁴⁹ Jisasi'a anage huno kenona hu'ne, **Nagrira nagu'afina hankrora omani'ne, hianagi Nagra Nenfa ra agi nemugetma, tamagra Nagrira nazeri fenka nenatra'ze.**

⁵⁰ **Nagra ra nagi erinakura nosuanki, Anumzamo Nagri nagi'a eri ra nehuno, naneketi refko hurantegahie.**

⁵¹ **Tamagerfa hu'na nerasmue, Keni'a antahino amagama nentemo'a agra ofrigahie.**

⁵² Jiu vahe'mo'za Jisasinku anage hu'za asami'naze, Menina tagra antahi'none, havi hankromo kagu'afi mani'ne. Abrahamu'a fri'negeni, kasnampa vahe'mo'zanena ana zanke hu'za fri'nazagenka, kagra anage nehane, iza'o nanekeni'a avaririsimo'a, agra ofrigahie hunka nehane.

⁵³ Abrahamu nerfa'a ko fri'neanki, Kagra agtere'nano? Kasnampa vahera ko fri'nazanki! Kagra kagesa antahi'nana aza'ne hunka nehane?

⁵⁴ Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine, **Nagra nagi erira hanuana, ana Nagimo'a amane'za segahie. Hianagi Nenfa'a Nagri nagi erira nehigeta, Agrikura tamagra hutma, Agra, tagri Anumzane nehaze.**

⁵⁵ **Tamagra Agrira antahinomize, hianagi Nagra antahi'na ke'na Agrira hu'noe, hankina Nagrama hu'na, Agrira antahi'na kena osu'noe hanuana, havige hu'na tamagrikna hugahue, hianagi Nagra Anumzamofona antahina kena hu'nena, ke'a erizafa nehue.**

⁵⁶ **Neramafa Abrahamu'a Nagri kna kenaku muse nehuno, keteno tusi'a muse hu'ne.**

⁵⁷ Jiu vahe'mo'za Jisasinku anage hu'naze, Kagra 50'a kafuzage osu'nane, Kagra Abrahamuna ke'nano?

⁵⁸ Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmine, **Tamagerafa hu'na nerasmue, korapa Abrahamuna kase onte'negena Nagra mani'noane.**

⁵⁹ E'inagama hiazanku have eri'za mate vuza ahe'za hu'naze. Hianagi Jisasi'a ra mono nompinti (tempol) oku'a atiramino fegi'a vu'ne.

9

Avurga asu' hu'nea ne'mofo naneke

¹ Hagi anama Jisasi'a vugatereno nevuno, mago nera reranku'afinti avu asuhu'nea ne' kasente'nea omegene.

² Agri'ma amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za antahige'za, Rempi hurami ne'moka (Rabbai) aza kumira hu'negeni ama avu asuhu nera kasente'ne, agra'afi nererapi nefa'e?

³ Hazageno Jisasi'a amanage huno kenona hu'ne, **Ama ne'mo kumira osigeno, nerera nefa'a kumira osu'ne. Hu'neanagi e'i zama fore hu'neana Anumzamofa eri'zamo agripinti eriana hanigu e'inahu hu'ne.**

⁴ **Hunantege'na e'noa ne'mofo eri'zana, tagra zagema me'nesire Agri eri'zana erisune. Hanima esigeno'a mago vahe'mo'a erizana e'origahie.**

⁵ **Nagrama ama mopafima emani'noa kna'afina, Nagra ama mopafi vahe'mofo Tavire.**

⁶ Anage Agra huteno, mopare avetu heno eri igri huno, higogna huteno, ana mopa tarega avure frenenteno,

⁷ amanagero huno asami'ne, **Vunka Siloamu tirupi ti omefro.** (Siloamu hu'nea kemofa agafa'a, huntegeno vu'ne hu'ne.) Ana hutegeno vuno ti ome freteno, avuruga hari higeno mika'zana negeno e'ne.

⁸ E'ina hige'za, ana ne'mofa tavaante nemani'za vahe'mo'zane, ana ne'mo ke'zatinome meme nehige'za negaza vahe'mo'zanena amanagero hu'naze, Ama ne'mo mani'nenome kezatinome meme nehigeta negona nepi ru nere?

⁹ Mago'amo'za anage hu'naze, Ama ana nere nehazageno, mago'amo'za hanaveti'za anage hu'naze, A'o agra ana ne' kna'nehie. Ana ne'mo huno, Nagra ana ne' mani'noe, huno zamasmine!

¹⁰ Zamagra anage hu'za antahige'naze, Inankna hankeno kavuruga eri hari hugante'ne? hu'za agenoka hu'naze.

¹¹ Agra ana ke'nona anage hu'ne, Mago ne'ma Jisasi'e nehaza ne'mo, mopa erino tinuti eri igri huteno navurgare frenanteno, amanagero huno nasmi'ne, Siloamu vunka tirupi omefro hige'na, vu'na tina ome frogeno, navu ragamo'a hari hige'na navua ke'noe.

¹² Hige'za zamagra ana ne'ku anage hu'naze, Kavuma eri so'e hu'nea nera inantega mani'ne? Hazageno avuma azeri harima hunte'nea ne'mo'a, Nagra onke'noe hu'ne.

Farisi vahe'mo'za avuruga eri hari hu'nea ne' antahige'naza naneke

¹³ Hagi anama avu asu hu'negeno azeri hari hu'nea nera, avare'za Farisi vahete vu'naze.

¹⁴ Anankna mani' fruhu kna (sabat) zupa Jisasi'a hapara erino avuruga eri hari hu'negeze.

¹⁵ Anante Farisi vahe'mo'za mago'ene antahige'za, Nankna hankeno kavumo'a hari hu'ne hazageno, ana avuma eri so'e hunte'nea ne'mo anage huno zamasmine, Agra hapa erino navure frenantege'na, ti ome frogeno navumo'a hari hige'na ke'noe.

¹⁶ E'ina hu'negu mago'a Farisi vahe'mo'za anage hu'naze, E'i ana nera Anumzamo'a huntegeno ome'ne, na'ankure mani' fruhu kna ana ne'mo'a kegava nosie. Hianagi mago'amo'za anage hu'naze, inankna huno kumi ne'mo'a amanahu kaguvazana erifore hugahie? Anage nehu'za keha're'za amu'nompinti vahera refko hu'naze.

¹⁷ Ana hute'za mago'ene avuma asu hu'negeno'ma, eriso'e hu'nea nera antahige'za, na'ane hunka kavurgama eriso'e hu'nea nekura nehane? Hazageno ana ne'mo'a huno, Agra kasnampa nere.

¹⁸ Jiu kva vahe'mo'za, avuruga asu osu'nea neku nehaze, nehu'za zamentinti osu'za, ana ne'mofa nererane nefane zanagi hu'naze.

¹⁹ Zamagra nererane, nefane zanantahige'za avusuhunegeta kasente'noe huta huna'ana ama'i mofavrefi? Hanki inankna huno menina avua nege?

²⁰ Nererake, nefake kenona'a anage hu'na'e, Tagra antahi'no'e, ama tagri mofavre, avu asu hu'nea kasente'no'e.

²¹ Hianagi tagra antahita keta osu'none, menima avuma negea'zane, aza avua eri so'e hunte'neo ontahi'no'e. Agra ra vahe mani'neanki, antahigenkeno agra'a tamasamino.

²² Nererake nefakea amanahu kema hu'na'ana, na'ankure Jiu mono kva vaheku koro huke anage hu'na'e. Na'ankure Jiu mono kva vahe'mo'za ke retro hu'za, mago'mo Jisasi'ne Kraisi'e huno, huama hanimofona, Jiu mono nompinti (Sinagog) ahe natigahune, hu'naze.

23 Ana ke agafare nererake nefakea huke, agra ra vaheki agri antahigeho hu'na'e.

24 Ete mago'ene, ko'ma avu asuhu'nea ne' agi hu'za asmi'naze, Anumzamofu avure tamage hunka huo, kavu eri hari hu'nea nera, kumi ne' mani'negeta tagra antahi'none.

25 Hazageno ana ne'mo'a anage hu'ne, nagra ontahi'noe Agra kumi ne' mani'neo, magoke'zama nagra antahi'noana, navua asu hu'neane, menina navu negoe.

26 Anante Farisi vahe'mo'za asami'za, Jisasi'a nankna'za kagrira hugante'ne? Inankna huno Agra kavurga eri hari hu'ne?

27 Avuma eri harima huntenea ne'mo anage hu'ne, nagra ko tamasmi'noanagi ontahi'nazo. Nahigetma ru'ene antahinakura nehaze? Tamagra nena Agri amage'ante disaipol naga maninaku nehazafi?

28 Zamagra ana kemofo nona'a knara kefinti fra vazinte'za, kagra Agri amage nentana disaipol ne' mani'nananki, tagra Mosese amage nentona vahe mani'none!

29 Anumzamo Mosesena kea humigeta tagra antahi'none, hianagi ama'i nera igati e'neo, tagra ontahi'none.

30 Ana ne'mo anage huno zamasmi'ne, Ama ruzahu'zama hu'nea nera, Agra igati eno, navurga eri hari hige'na ke'noe, tamagra ontahi'naze!

31 Tagra antahi'none, kumi vahera Anumzamo'a antahi'nomie, hianagi iza'o mono humenteno Agri amage' ante fatgo hani'mofona, Anumzamo antahiamigahie.

32 Mona mopa fore hu'nea knareti, avu asu hu'nea vahera mago ne'mo'e huno avurga eri hari hu'nea kea ontahi'none.

33 Hazageno ama ne'ma Anumzamofontegatima ome'nesuno'a, Agra mago'zana osugahie.

34 Hige'za Farisi vahe'mo'za anage hu'naze, Kagrira miko kumi'zampi kasegante negenka, tagri rempi hurami'za nehano? Anage nehu'za Jiu vahe mono nompintira (Sinagog) avazu hu'za, atufe atrageno vu'ne.

Avamupi zamu asuhu'nea naneke

35 Hagi ana ne'ma avazuhu megia atraze kea Jisasi'a nentahino, ome kefore huno Agra amanage hu'ne, **Kagra Vahe'mofo Mofavrere kamentinti nehano?**

36 Higeno ana ne'mo'a anage hu'ne, Agra iza'e ramoka, nagrama Agrite namentinti'ma hanuana?

37 Jisasi'a anage huno asmi'ne, **Kagra Agrira negane, e'i ana ne'mo kagri'enena keaga nehie.**

38 Avuma eri hari hu'nea ne'mo anage hu'ne, Ranimoka nagra namentinti hue, nehuno anante mono hunte'ne.

39 Jisasi'a amanage hu'ne, **Vahe refko hunaku ama mopafina ermi'noe, e'ina hanugenno zamuma nonke'samo'za kesageno, zamuma negesa'mokizmi zamumo'a asu hugahie.**

40 Mago'a Farisi vahe Agrane anante mani'namo'za, ana naneke nentahi'za anage hu'za Jisasina antahige'naze, Tagri tavumo'enena asu hu'nefi?

41 Jisasi'a anage huno zamasmi'ne, **Tamavurgamo asu hu'neasina kumi'tmia omne sine, hianagi tamagra huta tavua negone nehazagu, kumi'mo'a tamagripina me'ne.**

10

Jisasi'a Knare Sipisipi Kva Nere hu'nea naneke

¹ Jisasi'a mago'ene amanage hu'ne, **Nagra tamagerafa hu'na nera-masmue, iza'o sipisipi keginamofu kafanteti agu'afi uofreno, ruganteti taka'uresimo'a, kumzafa vahe mani'nenno, vahe'za avazu hugahie.**

² **Hianagi iza'o kahantegati ufresimo'a sipisipi kva fatgo mani'ne.**

³ **Kafante kva ne'mo agrira kafana anagintegenno, sipisipimo'za agri ageru nentahize. Ana afu kva ne'mo Agri'a sipisipimokizmi zamagi neheno, zamavareno vugota nehie.**

⁴ **Aggrama sipisipi afu'zaga'ama zamavare atru huteno, vugoteno nevig'e'za, amage' avriri'za nevze. Na'ankure zamagra agerura antahi ani' nehu'za amage nevaze.**

⁵ **Onke'nesaza vahera, tamage hu'za zamagra amagera ovugahaze. Hagi atre'za fregahaze, na'ankure zamagra ontahi'nesaza agerutera kore hugahaze.**

⁶ Hagi Jisasi'a fronka kefinti zamasmineanagi, zamagra nankna kema Agrama zamasmiana, ana kemofu agafa'a antahi amara osu'naze.

⁷ Ana hazageno Jisasi'a mago'ene zamasmino, **Tamagerfa hu'na tmagrikura nehue, Sipisipimokizmi kafana Nagra'ni'a mani'noe.**

⁸ **Ko'ma egote'za e'naza vahe'mo'za, kumza vahekiza, vahe'za avazu hugahaze. Hianagi sipisipimo'za zamagerura ontahigahaze.**

⁹ **Nagra'ni'a kafana mani'noe, iza'o Nagri'teti efresimo'a knare huno mani'nenno, efreno atiramino nehuno knare tra'zankura hakregahie.**

¹⁰ **Hanki kumzafa vahe'ma ne-eana kumzafa seno, ahe nefrino, eri haviza hunakuke egahie. Nagrama e'noana zamagra zamasi'mu e'neri'za, ana asimu eri avitetfa hanazegu e'noe.**

¹¹ **Nagra'ni'a knare sipisipi kva ne' mani'noe, Knare sipisipi kva vahe'mo'a Agra'a sipisipireku huno asimura atregahie.**

¹² **Zago erinakuma avrema antesigeno eri'zama erisia ne'mo'a, sipisipi kva omanino sipisipi nefa'a omani'neankino, kesigeno afi krama esigeno'a, sipisipia atreno fresigeno, afi' kramo (wulf) zamagene reno zamahe panani hugahie.**

¹³ **Na'ankure agrira zago erizante avrente'nazankino sipisipigura agesa ontahino, agra zamatreno fregahie.**

¹⁴ **Nagra'ni'a knare sipisipi kva mani'noe, Nagra sipisipi nagani'a ke'na antahi'na huge'za, zamagra Nagrira nage'za nantahi'za hu'naze.**

¹⁵ **Anahukna huno Nenfa'a, Nagrira nageno antahino hige'na, Nagra Nenfana age'na antahi'na hu'noankina, Nagra nasimura sipisipimokizmire atregahue.**

¹⁶ **Ruga'a sipisipini'a ama kegina agu'afina omani'naze, Nagra anahu kna hu'na zamaresuge'za, nagerura nentahi'za, zamagra magoke afu kevu hu'za mani'nageno, magoke afu kva vahe mani'gahie.**

¹⁷ **Ama'na agafare Nenfa'a avesi'nenante, na'ankure Nagra nasimura atretena, hagi ete nasimura erigahue.**

18 Mago'mo'a nasimura Nagripintira eriotre'gahie, hianagi Nagra'ni'a navesite antregahue. Nagrira hanaveni'a me'neankina antete'na, Nagripi hanavea me'neankina ete nasimura erigahue. Ama'na kea Nenfa huhanavetino hunanteno huo hu'neankina hughahue.

19 Hagi anagama hiazanku, Jiu vahe'mo'za zamagra'zmi mago'ene tarefi refko hu'naze.

20 Rama'amo'za hu'za, Kefo hankro'mo* agu'a fre'negeni negi ne-neanki, nahigetma naneke'a nentahi'ze?

21 Mago'amo'za anage hu'naze, kefo hankro'mo agu'afi fre'nea vahe nanekea omne'ne. Kefo hankromo'a avu asuhu vahera erihari hanigeno kegahifi, onkegahie?

Mono noma kafa anagi'naza kna eme antege'za ne'za neku, hazare Jisasi'a hanati'nea naneke

22 Anante mono noma renagi'za Anumzamofu ami'naza knagu antahimi'za ne'za nenazankna Jerusalemi kumate fore hu'ne.

23 Zasi ko atu knafi, Ra mono kumapi Jisasi'a, Solomon agire asamare'naza no kinte'nafi vano hu'ne.

24 Jiu kva vahe'mo'za Jisasi'na eme regagi'za, anage hu'za asmi'naze, Nama'a kna kagra tazeri antesanketa kvega antegahune? Kagra Kraisisga mani'nenunka huama hunka amne tasmio.

25 Hageno Jisasi'a kenona zamire anage huno zamasmine, **Nagra ko tamasminogetma, tamagra tamentinti nosaze, mika eri'zama Nenfa agifima enerua eri'zamo, Nagrira nazeri ama nehie.**

26 **Hianagi tamagra tamentintia nosaze, na'ankure Nagri sipisipia tamagra omani'naze.**

27 **Nagri sipisipimo'za nagerura nentahize, hige'na Nagra zماغنا antahina hu'noge'za, zamagra Nagrira namage neaze.**

28 **Nagra manivava zamasmura nezmue. Hagi zamagra fanene osugahaze. Mago ne'mo'a nazampintira eri hanareno ozmavregahie.**

29 **Nenfa'ma ana vahe nami'nemo, maka zampina ra mani'neankino, mago'moe huno Nenfa azampintira ohanaregahie.**

30 **Nenfa'ene, Nagranena magoke mani'no'e.**

31 Huno nehige'za Jiu kva vahe'mo'za ahe frinaku ru'ene havenkno eri'naze.

32 Hagi Jisasi'a amanage huno zamasmine, **Nenfantegati knare eri'zana hakare'a hurmeri'noanki, ama anampintira ina erizanteke hutma have knonura naheku nehaze?**

33 Jiu kva vahe'mo'za ke nona'a anage hu'naze, knare eri'zama eri'nana zantera tagra have knonura onkahe'gosune, hianagi Anumzana huhaviza nehunka, kagra amne vahe'moka, Anumza mani'noema hanazanku kaheku nehune.

34 Jisasi'a kenona'a zamasmine, **Tamagri kasegefina na'ane huno korapara krente'ne, Anumzamo'a huno, tamagra tamia anumza mani'naze hu'ne?** (Sam-Zga 82:35)

* **10:20** Hankrorema hu'neana havi avamuku hu'ne

³⁵ E'ina hu'negu korapara Anumzamo'a vahetaminkura huno, tamagra anumzantamine hu'neankino, (Anumzamofu avontafepi krente'naza kemo'a fuotgahie).

³⁶ Nenfa'a nazeri ruotge huteno, hunantege'na ama mopafi e'nogu, tamagra Anumzamofu huhaviza hunentane huta Nagrikura nehaze, na'ankure Nagra hu'na Anumzamofu mofavre mani'noe huazankuro?

³⁷ Nagrama Nenfa eri'zama e'norisuana, tamagra Nagritera tamentintia osiho.

³⁸ Hianagi Nagra eri'zama'a e'nerugetagi, tamagra tamentintia Nagrikura nosaze, eri'zama eruazante negetma tamentintia hiho, e'inama hanuta keta antahita hanazana, Nagra Nenfampi manugeno, Nenfa'a Nagripi mani'ne hugahaze.

³⁹ Mago'ene azerinaku nehazageno, zamatreno rufanene hu'ne.

⁴⁰ Jisasi'a eteno Jodani ti takaheno Joni'ma mono ti ese'ma frez-mante'nea kaziga vuno, anantega umani'ne.

⁴¹ Hakare vahe'mo'za mani'nerega uhanati'za amanage hu'naze, Joni'a mago avame'za osu'ne, ana hu'neanagi Joni'ma ama ne'ku'ma maka kema hu'neana tamage hu'ne.

⁴² Anage hige'za, anante rama'a vahe'mo'za Jisasinte zamentintia hu'naze.

11

Lasarusi fri'zamofu naneke

¹ Hagi mago nera Lasarusi'e nehaza ne'mo'a kri eri'ne. Agra Betanitire, Maria'ene nenunkna Matake nemani'a kumate nere.

² Maria'a mananentake masavenu Ramofu agare frenteteno, anu azokateti ana agama eri ho'mu hu'nea a'mofu nesaro kria eri'ne.

³ Ana nanunkna'moke Jisasintega kea atrenteke, anage hu'na'e, Ramoka antahio, Kagrama avesima nentamo'a kri eri'ne.

⁴ Higeno Jisasi'a ana ke nentahino, anage hu'ne, **Ana krimo'a fri kan-tera avreno ovugahie, na'ankure Anumzamofu ra agi ami'nigeno, ana zantetira Anumzamofu Mofavremo ra agi erigahie.**

⁵ Jisasi'a Matane nenunknane, Lasarusine avesizamante'ne.

⁶ Hianagi Lasarusi kri eri'ne nanekema hazageno nentahino'a, tare zage'gna anama mani'nea kumate mani'ne.

⁷ Ana huteno amage'nentaza disaipol nagaku huno, **Judia kaziga ete vanune** huno zamasmine.

⁸ Hige'za amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za anage hu'za asmi'naze, Rempu hurami ne'moke (Rabbi), Jiu kva vahe'mo'za mensintfama have knonu kahenaku nehazega, Kagra ete vu'za nehano?

⁹ Jisasi'a kenona zamire anage hu'ne, **12fu'a kna (aua) mago zage-fina omane'nefi? Mago vahe'mo'ma zage ferupima vanuno'a agra traka osugahie, na'ankure ama mopafi masa agra nege.**

¹⁰ **Hu'neanagi mago'mo hanimpima vanuno'a ome traka hugahie, na'ankure masa agripina omne'ne.**

¹¹ Anagama huteno, mago'ene Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Ronetimo Lasarusi'a avu mase'ne, hianagi menina Nagra ome azeri otigahie.**

¹² Hige'za amage'nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za anage hu'naze, Ramoka, agra avu'ma mase'nesuno'a, knare hugahie.

¹³ Hagi Jisasi'ma hu'neana, Lasarusi'a ko fri'nea zanku hu'neanagi, zamagrama antahi'zana amne avu mase'nea zanku nehie hu'za antahi'naze.

¹⁴ Jisasi'a anante huama huno zamasmi'ne, **Lasarusi'a ko fri'ne,**

¹⁵ **Tamagri tamaza hanigu Nagra muse nehu'na, ana kumatera omani'noe, e'ina hanigeta tamagra tamentinti hugahaze. Hianagi erinketa agritega vamneno.**

¹⁶ E'ina hianagi Tomasi (Didimasi'e hu'neana kugavezare) nehaza ne'mo, magoka Jisasi amage nentaza disaipol nagaku huno, tagranena erinketa vuta Agrane ufri'maneno hu'ne.

Matane, Maria kizni Jisasi'a ke huznami'nea naneke

¹⁷ Hagi Jisasi'a ana kumate uhanatino, ome antahiana Lasarusina ko havegampi asentageno, 4'a zagegna evu'ne.

¹⁸ Betani kumara Jerusalemi tava'onte 3 kilo mitanaza me'ne.

¹⁹ Rama'a Jiu vahe'mo'za e'za Matane Maria kiznia, neznasaro fri'negeza e'za zname rentinti hu'naze.

²⁰ Jisasi ne-e hia kema Matama nentahino, kantega ome kenaku vu'ne. Hianagi Maria'a nOMPI mani'ne.

²¹ Mata'a, Jisasina ome keno anage huno asmi'ne, Ramoka, Kagrama amafima mani'nantesina, nensaro Lasarusi'a ofrisine.

²² Hianagi meninena nagra antahi'noe, na'anku'ma Anumzamofa antahige'sankeno'a, Anumzamo'a anazana kamigahie.

²³ Jisasi'a kenona huno asmi'ne, **Negsaro Lasarusi'a ete otino asimu erigahie.**

²⁴ Mata'a amanage huno Jisasina asmi'ne, Nagra antahi'noe, henkama otisaza zupa vagare knarera, agra otino asimu erigahie.

²⁵ Jisasi'a amanage huno Matana asmi'ne, **Fripinti otino asimu erino mani'zamofa agafa'a Nagra mani'noe, iza'o Nagrite'ma amentinti hanimo'a, frigahianagi asimu erino manigahie.**

²⁶ **Maka vahe'mo'za mani'neza Nagrite zamentinti hanazana, ofri'tfa hugahaze. Amama nehua kegura kagra kamentintia nehampi?**

²⁷ Higeno Mata'a anage huno asmi'ne, Izo Ramoka, nagra namentinti hue, Kagra Kraisige, Anumzamofa mofavre'moka Kagra ama mopafi erami'nane.

²⁸ Mata'a anage huteno, vuno nenunkna Mariana sumi huno agesafi asami'ne, Hurami ne'mo'a ne-eno kagriku ke nehie huno asamigeno,

²⁹ ana kema nentahino'a, ame' huno otino Jisasinte vu'ne.

³⁰ Jisasi'a ana kumapina uofreno, kantega Matama omege'nere mani'negeno, Maria'a emege'ne.

³¹ Anante Jiu vahe'mo'za Maria'ene nOMPI ame rentinti hu'za mani'nareti, kageno'ma agra ame' huno otino megia vige'za, zamagra amage nevu'za, keriare zavi ome ate'naku nevie hu'za antahi'naze.

³² E'ina higeno, Maria'a Jisasi'ma mani'nere eno eme negeno, agiafi emaseno, anage huno asmi'ne, Ramoka, kagrama amafima mani'nantesina, nensaro Lasarusi'a ofrisine.

³³ Jisasima kegeno zavi'ma netegenoa, ana a'ene e'naza Jiu vahe'mo'zanema zavi atageno, Jisasi'a nezmageno agu'afina tusi'za huno rimpamo'a kna nehigeno,

³⁴ Jisasi'a zamantahigeno, **Inantega ana nera asente'naze?** Zama-gra kenona hu'za Agrira asmi'naze, Ramoka enka emego.

³⁵ Hazageno Jisasi'a zavi' ate'ne.

³⁶ Zamasuma ragiku'ma e'naza Jiu vahe'mo'za anage hu'naze, Keho agrira tusi'za huno avesinte'ne!

³⁷ Hianagi mago'amo'za anage hu'naze, Ama ne'mo avu suhu ne' eri hari hunte'neankino, Agra Lasarusina mago'a zana huntengeno ofrino manisimpi?

Lasarusina kerifinti Jisasi'a azeri oti'nea naneke

³⁸ Anante Jisasi mago'ene, rimpamo'a kna nehigeno ana ne'mofo kerire uhanati'ne. Havega me'nege'za ufrekantera have eri'za runkani re'naze.

³⁹ Jisasi'a huno, **Ana have rezahe hutreho**, higeno fri'nea ne'mofo nesaro Mata'a anage huno asami'ne, Ramoka, menina kno hi'mana vugahie. Na'ankure 4'a zagegna ko mani'ne.

⁴⁰ Higeno Jisasi'a anage huno ana ara asmi'ne, **Ko kasami'noe, kagrama kamentinti hanunka Anumzamofu hihamu hankave'a (glori) kegahane hu'na kasmi'nofi?**

⁴¹ Hige'za anankema nentahi'za ana have rezahe hutre'naze. Anante Jisasi'a kesga hunagamuteno, anage hu'ne, **Nenfaga, Nagra muse hugantoe, Kagra ke'nia antahi nami'nane.**

⁴² **Nagra antahi'noe, hakare zupa keni'a nentahine, hianagi kema nehuana ama oti'za mani'naza vaheku hu'na Nagra nehue. Kagra hunantanke'na e'noe hu'za zamagra zamentinti hanagu nehue.**

⁴³ Jisasi'a anagama huteno'a, kezatino **Lasarusiga, atiraminka eno!**

⁴⁴ Higeno fri'nea ne'mo atiramino e'ne, agiane, azanena, tavrave nofi'nu ana'neki'za, avugosa tavravenu anovazinageno Jisasi'a zamasmimo, **Tavarave'a vakneta eri atrenkeno vino.**

Jiu kva vahe'mo'za Jisasi ahenaku hu'naza naneke

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ E'ina hige'za, rama'a Jiu vahe'ma Maria'ene e'namo'za, Jisasi'ma hiaza nege'za, Agrite zamentinti hu'naze.

⁴⁶ Hianagi mago'amo'za vu'za Farisi mono vahete uhanati'za, Jisasi'ma hu'nea zamofu naneke ome zamasm'i'naze.

⁴⁷ E'ina hige'za vugota pristi vahe'ene Farisi Vahe'mo'za vugota mono kanisol vahe kehutru (Sanhedrin) hu'za anage hu'naze, Ama ne'mo'a rama'a kaguvaza nehie. Na'a menina hugahune?

⁴⁸ Atresnunkeno anazanke huno Agra vaniana, maka vahe'mo'za Agrite zamentinti hanageno, Romu vahe'mo'za e'za ra mono nontine, mopatinena tarega hanaregahaze.

⁴⁹ Anante mago'zmimo, Kaiafasi'a ra mono kva (hai pristi) ana kafufina mani'nea ne'mo, anage huno zamasm'i'ne, tamagra mago'za antahintahitamifina nontahize.

⁵⁰ Na'a hanigeno maka kumatine, mopatia eri havizana hugahie? Atrenkeno magoke'mo miko vahekura frisnie.

⁵¹ Kaiafasi'a agra antahi'zampinti ama kea osu'ne, hianagi ana kafufina ran mono kva (hai pristi) mani'nenno, kasnampa ke huno Jisasima frino maka Jiu vahe zamaza hania zanku hu'ne,

⁵² Nehuno Jiu kuma vaheke Agra zamaza osugahie, e'inama hanuno'a hazagre'za vu'za e'za hu'naza vahera zamazeri mago hanige'za Anumzamofu mofavre manigahaze.

⁵³ E'i ana knareti erigafa hu'za, Jisasima ahe frisaza ke retro hu'naze.

⁵⁴ E'inama hazazanku Jisasi'a mago'ene Jiu vahe zamurera kana onte'ne. Hianagi atreno vuno mago ka'ma kokampi me'nea rankuma kaziga Efraimie nehazarega amage' nentaza naga'ane umani'naze.

⁵⁵ Menina Anumzamoz Jiu vahe kinafinti zamare'nea knare (Pasova) ne'za ne kna atupa nehige'za, rama'amo'za kuma'zmi atre'za Jerusalemi mareri'za, ne'za nesagu zamagrazmi zamazeri agru huza retro hu'naze.

⁵⁶ Ana nehu'za ra mono nomofu (tempol) kumapi oti'za mani'neza Jisasinku nehakre'za, zamagra zamagra anage hu'naze. Na'ane hutma tamage'sa nentahize? Agra ama (Pasova) nezantera egahifi, omegahie?

⁵⁷ Anante vugota hu'naza pristi vahe'ene, Farisi vahe'mo'za, anage hu'za rama'a vahepi hu'naze, iza'o Jisasima kesimo'a, eme tasamisigeta tagra azerisune hu'naze.

12

Maria'a, Jisasi agiare masave frente'nea naneke
(Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

¹ Hagi kinafinti Jiu vahe zamare'nea kna (Pasova) 6si'a zagegna atupa nehigeno, fri'nefinti azeri oti'nea ne' Lasarusi'ma nemanía kumate Jisasi'a Betani uhanati'ne.

² Anante Jisasi'ma hu'nea ne'zana retro hunte'naze. Mata'a ne'za netigeno Lasarusi'ene, mago'a vahe'ene kave'ne sipare mani'naze.

³ Trazamofu rafu'nareti tro hu'naza msavena, zago'amo mareri'nea masaventafe Maria'a erino, Jisasina agiare tagino frenteteno, anu azokateti eri ho'mu hunteteno, ana nomofona mana'amo avite'ne.

⁴ Hianagi Judas Iskarioti'a, mago amagenentea disaipol ne'mo, komoru huno Jisasina avreno ha' vahe zamazampi antesimo'a anage hu'ne,

⁵ Na'a hanigeta ama masavena 3 hantreti'a silva zagorera atreta, zago erita* zamunte omne vahera zamaza osugahunu?

⁶ Menima Judas Iskariotima ama kema nehiana, na'ankure agra zamunte omne vahe zamaza hunaku nentahino nosie, hagi agra kumza nere. Zago tafente kva nehia nekino, mago'a zagoma ome nentazana anampinkati musufa eritere nehia ne'mo anage higeno,

⁷ Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Aseante'saza knagu avega ante'nea zanki, atrenko agra ana hino.**

⁸ **Na'ankure zamunte omne vahe'mo'za maka kna tamagra ne manigahaze, hianagi Nagra, tamagra nena maka kna omanigahue.**

⁹ Hagi maka Jiu vahe'mo'za antahi'zana Jisasi emani'ne hige'za, zamagra Jisasinke kenaku ome'nazanki, Lasarusima, fri'nefinti azeri oti'nea ne' kenaku e'naze.

¹⁰ Hianagi vugota pristi vahe'mo'za Lasarusi'ne ahe frinaku ke anaki'naze.

¹¹ Na'ankure Lasarusinte'ma fore hu'nea'zanku, rama'a Jiu vahe'mo'za atre'za nevu'za Jisasinte zamentinti hu'naze.

* 12:5 11ni'a ikamofu mizankna hu'ne.

Jisasi'ma Jerusalemi ufre'nea naneke

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

¹² Anante nanterana rama'a vahe'mo'za, kinafinti zamare'nea knagu antahimiza ne'za (Pasova) nenaza knare e'namo'za, Jisasi'a Jerusalemi ne-ea ke antahi'naze.

¹³ Antahite'za tofe zafamofa ani'na (Palm tree) hantagi'za e'neri'za, ome ke'za amrara nehu'za kezati'za, **Taza huogu ke'za netune! (Hosana!) Ramofa Agifi ne-ea nera agi'a hentesga hanune! Israeli vahe'mofo kinia agi'a hentesga hanune!**

¹⁴ Hagi Jisasi'a mago agaho ve tonki afu keteno, agumpi mrerino mani'ne, kasnampa vahe'mo'za korapa krente'naza kemo efore hu'ne.

¹⁵ **Korera osiho Saioni veara, Keho tamagri Kinimo'a, agaho ve donki afumofa agumpi manino ne-e.** (Zek 9:9)

¹⁶ Hagi agri amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za e'inama pusante hiazana antahi so'e osu'naze. Hianagi Jisasi'ma hanave'afi mrerino, Ra agi erige'za zamagra zamagesa nentahi'za, e'i Agriku huno avontafepina krente'negeni, amazana Agrite fore hie hu'naze.

¹⁷ Ana higeno, rama'a vahe'mo'za, Jisasi'a kerifinti Lasarusi azeri otige'za ke'naza vahe'mo'za, mago'ene ome huama hume vu'naze.

¹⁸ Ama'na agafare, vahe'mo'za anahu kna hu'za ome Agrira ke'naze. Na'ankure vahe'mo'za nosaza kaguvaza (mirakol) hu'nea ke nentahi'za ome ke'naze.

¹⁹ Ana hige'za Farisi vahe'mo'za ohumi ahumi hu'za zamagra anage hu'naze, keho tagrira neratre'za maka vea'mo'za Jisasi amage avriri'za nevze.

Griki vahe'mo'za Jisasi kenaku hakre'naza naneke

²⁰ Hagi ana zupage Griki vahepinti mago'a vahe'mo'za, kinafinti zamare'nea ne'za ne'knare mono hunaku mareri'naze.

²¹ Ana vahe'mo'za Galili kazigati Betsaida kumateti ne' Filipinte uhaniti'za antahige'za, ramoka Jisasi kenaku nehune.

²² Filipi'a eno Andruna eme asmitage'ne, tarega'moke vu'ke, Jisasi'na ome asmi'na'e.

²³ Jisasi'a anage huno kenona zani'arera hu'ne, **Vahe'mofo Mofavremo ra agi erisia kna atupa nehie.**

²⁴ **Tamage hu'na nerasmue, witi ragamo'ma mopafi taniramino ofrisigeno'a anante megahie. Hianagi taniramino mopa agu'afi frisigeno'a rama'a raga'a rentegahie.**

²⁵ **Aza'o agragu'ma avesi antesimo'a, asimu'a atregahie. Iza'o ama mopafi mani'zama'a ha'rentesimo'a, manivava asimu erigahie.**

²⁶ **Iza'o, Nagri eri'za erinaku hanimo'a, namage eno. Nagrama umanisure, eri'za vahe nimo'enena anante umanigahie, iza'o, Nagri eri'za erisimofona, Nenfa'a ra agi amigahie.**

Jisasi'a frisia ke zamasmine'nea naneke

²⁷ **Menina Nagu namemo kna navenesianki, na'ane hu'na Nagra hugahue, Nafa'nimoka, ama knare (aua) fore hania knazampinti naza huo, hianagi ama'na agafare ama knarera (aua) e'noe.**

²⁸ **Nafa'nimoka, ra kagi erio.** Anante mago ageru monafinti eno amanage hu'ne, Hago Nagra erisaga hu'noanki'na, rune Nagra erisaga hugahue hu'ne.

²⁹ Rama'a vahe'ma atru hu'za anante oti'namo'za, ana ageru nentahi'za, monage nehie nehazageno, mago'amo'za ankeromo naneke hu nemigahie hu'za hu'naze.

³⁰ Jisasi'a kenona'a anage hu'ne, **Ama'na agerura Nagri naza hunakura nosianki, tamagri tamaza hunaku nehie.**

³¹ **Menina ama mopa refkoku knae, menina ama mopafi kva hu'nea nera retufe atregahie.**

³² **Hanki, Nagri'ma mopafinti nazeri'sga hanige'na, hakare va-hera zamare Nagrarega atregahue,**

³³ E'inagema hu'neana, fri'zamo avate'ma fore hanigeno frisnigu huama hu'ne.

³⁴ Hakare vahe'ma atru hu'namo'za, Agrikura amanage hu'naze, tagrama kasegefinti'ma antahi'nonana, Kraisi'a manivava hugahie hu'neanki, nahigenka Kagra hunka, **Vahe'mofo Mofavrea azerisga hugahie** nehane? Iza'e ana Vahe'mofo Mofavre'a?

³⁵ Hazageno Jisasi'a kenona anage huno zamasmine, **Osi'a knafi Msamo'a tamagri amu nompina me'ne. Msama me'nenire kana nentenkeno hanimo'a tmagate oreno, iza'o hanimpima nevimo'a, iga nevio antahino keno nosie.**

³⁶ **Masama me'nenire, kagra Masagura kamentinti'a huo, e'inama hanunka kagra Masamofu mofavre manigahane.** Jisasi'a anage huteno, Agra zamatreno vuno ome frakino mani'ne.

Jisasi'a vahepi eri'za eri'nea zamo fore hu'nea naneke

³⁷ Jisasi'a rama'a kaguvaza (mirakol) huzmeri hu'neanagi, zamagra zamentintia Agritera osu'naze.

³⁸ Ana higeno kasnampa ne'mo Aisaia hu'nea kemofu avufa'a fore nehie, **Ramoka iza tagri kerera amentintia nehie? Ramofu hanave'amo'a izante eama hu'ne?** (Ais 53:1)

³⁹ E'i ana agafare vahe'mo'za zamentinti nosaze. Aisaia'a mago'ene anage hu'ne,

⁴⁰ **Ramo'a zamurga erisu nehuno, zamarimpa kafana erigi'ne, e'ina hanige'za zamurga nonke'za, zamarimpa erigisige'za zamagu zamagesa antahi ama nosuza, zamagu'a rukrehe osnage'na, zamazeri so'e osugahue hu'ne.** (Ais 6:10.)

⁴¹ Hagi ama'i zanku'ma Aisaia'ma hu'neana, na'ankure Jisasi'a hanave'afi mani'negeno ke'negu huno, Agriku hu'ne.

⁴² Ana hianagi hakare'a mono kva vahe'mo'za zamentinti Agrite hu'naze. Hianagi Farisi vaheku kore hu'za Jisasi'a, Kraisi'e hu'za huama osu'naze, anagema hanage'za mono nompinti (Sinagog) zamahe fegi atre'zanku kore hu'za osu'naze,

⁴³ Na'ankure vahe'mo'za husga huzmante zanku nehu'za, Anumzamo husga huzmante zankura ontahi'naze.

Jisasi'a vagare naneke'a vahe zamufi hu'nea naneke

⁴⁴ Jisasi'a ranke huno amanage hu'ne, **Iza'o Nagrite amentinti nehimo'a hanimo'a, Nagritekera amentinti nosianki, Agrama hunantege'na e'nomofonte amentinti hugahie.**

⁴⁵ **Iza'o Nagri'ma nenagemo'a, hunantege'na e'nomofu nege.**

⁴⁶ **Nagra ama mopafi Masa e'noe, maka vahe'mo'za Nagrite zamentinti hanamo'za hanimpina omanigahaze.**

⁴⁷ **Iza'o nanekeni'a nentahino, amage nontemofona nanekea huontegahue. Na'ankure Nagra ama mopafi vahe refko hunaku ome'noe. Hianagi mopafi vahe zamaza hu'na zamavarenaku e'noe.**

⁴⁸ **Iza'o Nagri nenatreno, ke'ni'a ontahisimofona, e'i anamofona refko'ma haniana, ama nanekema nehua nanekemo maka'za va-gare knare, henka'a refko huntegahie.**

⁴⁹ **Na'ankure Nagrani'a antahintahifinti ama nanekea nosue, hianagi Nfanimo Agra hunantege'na e'nomo, zamasmio hianke ana naneke'age nehue.**

⁵⁰ **Nagra antahi'noe, Agrama hiho hia kefi mani vava asimura me'ne. E'ina hu'negu Nagrama nehua kea Nenfa'ma huoma hia ke'age nehue.**

13

Amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga Jisasi'a zamaga sese hu'nea naneke

¹ Hagi menina kinafinti zamare'nea knagu antahimiza (Pasova) ne'za nekna atupa higeno, Jisasi'a antahi'ne, ama mopa atreno Nefantega vania kna egeno, amage nentaza disaipol nagara, Agrama zamesi nez-mantea zamo'a atupare ehanati'ne.

² Jisasi'a amage' nentaza disaipol naga'ane ne'za nenegeno, Hankromo (Sata) Judas Iskarioti, Saimon nemofo rimpafi ha' vahe zamazampi komoru huno avrentesia antahi'zana eme ante'ne.

³ Hagi Jisasi'a antahi'ne, Nefa'a maka'zana Agri azampi ante'ne, Anumzamofonteti e'neankino, ete Anumzamofontega vugahie.

⁴ Ne'za nenafinti otino, anakre ku'a zafi nenteno, tauri erino afafafi rugagino anakine.

⁵ Anante Jisasi'a zompafi ti taginteno, amage nentaza disaipol naga zamaga agafa huno sese huteno, afafafi rugagi'nea taurinu zamagia eriho'mu huzmante'ne.

⁶ Anante Saimon Pitante aga sese hunte'naku egeno, agra Jisasinku anage hu'ne, Ramoka nagia sese hugahano?

⁷ Higeno Jisasi'a kenona anage huno asmi'ne, **Menima ama ne-huazana kagra ontahi'nane, hianagi henka'a antahi ama' huga-hane.**

⁸ Pita'a anage huno Jisasina asmi'ne, Kagra nagia sese osu'tfa huga-hane! Higeno Jisasi'a anage huno kenona'a hu'ne, **Nagra kagiamasese osanugenka, Naganena omanigahane.**

⁹ Higeno Saimon Pita'a anage huno Jisasina asmi'ne, Ramoka nagia-rafana sesera osuo. Hianagi anazanke hunka nazane, nanune sese huo!

¹⁰ Higeno Jisasi'a anage huno asmi'ne, **Iza'o ko'ma tima fre'nemo'a, agiagesese hugahie. E'ina nehuno avu sese huno manigahie. Hanki kagra ko avu sese hu'nane, hianagi ana maka'mota avu sese osu'naze.**

¹¹ Na'ankure mago'mo komoru huno ha' vahe zamazampima avrentesimofona, Agra ko antahi'ne, e'ina hu'nea agafare, tamagra maka'mota avu sese osu'naze hu'ne.

¹² Anage huteno Jisasi'a zamagia sese huvaga rezmantete'no, Nakre ku'a erino mani'nenon hu'nere umaniteno, Jisasi'a anage huno zamsmi'ne, **Amazama tamagri'ma hunermantoana antahi'nazo?**

13 **Tamagra Nagrikura rempi hurami Ne'ene, Rantie nehazana, tamagra tamage nehaze, Nagra ana nere.**

14 **Nagrama Rantimi manina, hurmasmi Ne'mona tmagia sese hunermantesugeta, tamagra nena anazanke huta rumokizmi zamagia, sese ohunte ahunte hiho.**

15 **Nagra hurmeri nehuanki, tamagranena anahu kna hutma rumokizmi'a zamagia sese huzmantegahaze.**

16 **Tamage hu'na Nagra nermasmue, kazokzo eri'za vahe'mo'a kva'amofona agateoregahie. Kema erino vnimo'a, katogema huntengeno vu'nemofona agateore'ne.**

17 **Tamagrama amazama keta antahita nehuta, anazama hanutma asomu erigahaze.**

*Jisasima komoru hu'za ahesaza naneke
(Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)*

18 **Hagi nagrama nehuana makamotagura nosue, Nagra huhampri'noa vahera antahi'noe. Hianagi Anumzamofa avontafepi kre'nea nanekea eri knare hugahie. NAGRANE BRETI NENEMO HA' RENANTEGAHIE HUNO KRE'NEANA, HAGO AVUFGA'A FORE HUGAHIE.** (Sam-Zga 41:9)

19 **Meninena Nagra anazana efore osu'nege'na neramasmue, anazama efore'ma hanigeta, tamagra tamentinti nehuta, ana nere hutma Nagrikura hugahaze.**

20 **Tamage hu'na neramasmue, Nagrama huntessugeno vania vahe, avreno azeri so'e huntessimo'a, Nagri navareno nazeri so'e hunantegahie. Iza'o Nagri'ma nazeri so'e hanimo'a, Agra hunantege'na e'nomofa azeri so'e hugahie.**

21 **Hagi Jisasi'ma anage huvagama reteno, agu'amo kna nehigeno anage hu'ne, Tamage hu'na nermasmue, tamagripinti mago'mo ha' vahe azampina navre antegahie.**

22 **Hige'za amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za zamagra zamagra oge age nehu'za, inamo anara hunaku higeno nehie hu'za hu'naze.**

23 **Anate amage' nentaza disaipol nagapinti, Jisasi'ma avesi nentemo, azantmaga kaziga tavaonte mani'ne.**

24 **Ana higeno Saimon Pita'a avesima nentea disaipol nera avame'ne huno, Izanku Jisasi'a nehifi antahigenka ko huno asami'ne.**

25 **Higeno anante avesima nentea ne'mo, Jisasi asumpi mase kantiteno, anage huno Agrira antahige'ne, Ramoka ana nera iza'e?**

26 **Jisasi'a kenona anage hu'ne, BRETIMA SOSIFIMA RETE'NA AMISUANA E'I ANA NERE,** nehuno bretia sosifi reteno, Saimon Iskarioti nemofa Judasina ami'ne.

27 **Ana bretima netengeno, Sata'a havi avamumofa kvamo agu'afi ufre'ne. E'ina nehigeno Jisasi anage huno asmi'ne, Ina knazama hunaku'ma hnunka, kvune antenka hu.**

28 **Mani'ne'za ne'za ne'naza vahe'mo'za, anama Judasinku'ma hia kea na'a agafare hu'nefi, antahi amara osu'naze.**

29 **Judasi zago taferote (bogisi) kva nehia neki'za, mago'amo'za antahizana mago'a upama hunona ne'za ome miza sege, amunte omne vahe, zago ome zaminogu Jisasi'a hunente hu'za zamagesa antahi'naze.**

30 **Ana higeno, Judasi'a bretima nehana nehuno'a, atiramino meg'i'a vu'ne. (Ko hani hu'negeno ana hu'ne.)**

Kasefa kasegemofa naneke

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

³¹ Judasi'ma megia vutegeno, Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Menina Vahe'mofo Mofavremo ra agi erisigeno, Anumzamo'a ra agi Agriteti eri'nia kna ne-e.**

³² Anumzamo ra agi Agriteti eritesuno'a, anazanke huno Anumzamo ra agi Agrira amigahie, nehuno hantaka'a ra agi amigahie.

³³ Hagi mofavre zagamota antahiho, Nagra osi'a knafi tamagra nena manigahue. Tamagra Nagrikura hakregahaze, Jiu mono kva vahera ananke ko zamasm'noe. Meninena ana kege nera-masamue, Nagrama inantega vanurega tamagra omegahaze.

³⁴ Nagra kasefa kasege tamagrira neramue, Nagrama navesi neramantoa kna huta rumokizmia zmesinezmanteta, anahu kna hutma ovesinte avesinte hiho.

³⁵ Tamagrama mago'mofo ovesinte avesinte nehnage'za, maka vahe'mo'za nege'za, tamagra Nagri namage nentaza disaipol naga mani'naze hu'za hugahaze.

³⁶ Higeno Saimon Pita'a anage huno Jisasinkura hu'ne, Ramoka, kagra iga vunaku nehane? higeno Jisasi'a ana kenona'a huno, **Nagrama vanurega, menina kagra navaririnka omegahane, hianagi kagra henka egahane.**

³⁷ Higeno Pita'a anage Jisasinku hu'ne, Ramoke, na'a hanige'na nagra menina Kagri kmagera omegahue? Nagra Kagriteku hu'na frinaku menina tro nehue.

³⁸ Higeno Jisasi'a kenona'a anage huno asami'ne, **Nagriku hunka frigahano? Tamage hu'na negasamue, Nagrikura onke'noe hunka 3'a zupa vahane hutesankeno, henka kokoregea hugahie.**

14

Jisasi'a vagare naneke amage nentaza disaipol naga zamasm'nea naneke

¹ Hagi atrenkeno tamagu'amo'a kna osino, Anumzamofonte tamentinti nehuta, anahu kna huta Nagrite'ene tamentinti hiho.

² Nenfa nompina rama'a hunaraginte nona me'ne, omne'neresina Nagra ko tamasmusine, Nagra, nonkuma tamia ome retro hunaku nevue.

³ Nagrama vu'na nonkumatmi ome retro hutesu'na, ete e'na eme tamavresugeta, Nagrama umanisure, tamagra Nigrane umanigahaze.

⁴ Hagi Nagra inantega vugahuo, tamagra antahi'naze.

⁵ Tomasi'a anage huno Jisasina asmi'ne, Ramoke tagra ontahi'none, iga Kagra vugahane, tagra inankna huta ana kana keta antahita hugahune?

⁶ Higeno Jisasi'a anage huno asami'ne, **Nagra kana mani'na, tamage ke manina, asimumofo agafa Nagra mani'noe, mago'mo'a aru kantetira Nenfatera ovugahie. A'o, Nagriteti vugahie.**

⁷ Nagri'ma nagenka nantahinka kagra hantesina, Nenfana anahu kna hunka kenka antahinka kagra hantesine, meni agafa hunka Agrira nentahinka negane.

⁸ Filipi'a anage huno Agrira asami'ne, Ramoke Negafana tveri hugeno tagrira knare huranteno.

9 Jisasi'a anage huno asmi'ne, **Nagra tamaganena rama'a kna mani'noanki, Filipiga kagra nahigenka Nagrira nagenka antahinka osu'nane? Iza'o Nagri'ma nagemo'a, Nenfana ke'ne! Nahigenka kagra hunka, Negafana naveri huo hunka nehane?**

10 **Nenfampi Nagra manugeno, Nenfa'a Nagripi mani'ne hua kegura, nahigenka kamentintia nosane? Nagra nagesafinti kea kagrira nonkasamue. Hianagi Nenfa'a nagu'afi mani'nemo, Agra kaguvaza hu eri'za e'nerie.**

11 **Tamentintima hanazana, Nagra Nenfampi manugeno, Nenfa'a Nagripi mani'ne hiho, hu'neanagi ana'ma osnutma kaguvazama eri forehu eri'zama eri'nogu nentahitma tamentinti hugahaze.**

12 **Tamage hu'na Nagra neramasmue, iza'o Nagrite amentinti hanimo'a, Nagrama e'nerua eri'zana anahu kna huno kaguvazama eri forehu eri'za e'nerino, Nagatereno ra eri'za erigahie, na'ankure Nagra Nenfantega vugahue.**

13 **Inankna zanku'ma Nagri nagifi nantahigesazana, Nagra amne hugahue. Ana hanugeno Nenfa'a ra agi Nemofompinti erigahie.**

14 **Tamagrama inankna zankuro Nagri nagifima nantahi kesage'na, Nagra anazana amne hugahue.**

Jisasi'a Avamumofu eri'zanku rempi huzami'nea naneke

15 **Jisasi'a mago'ane huno, Nagri'ma navesinantesuta keni'a amage antegahaze.**

16 **Nenfana antahigesugeno, Agra mago tamaza hu'zana tamisnigeno, Agra tamagrane manivava hugahie.**

17 **E'i ana tamaza hu'zana tamage Avamure, ama mopafi vahe'mo'za e'origahaze. Na'ankure zamagra ke'za antahi'za osu'naze. Hianagi tamagra Agrira (Avamura) keta antahita hu'naze. Na'ankure Agra tamagrane mani'nenno, tamagu'afi manigahie.**

18 **Nagra tamatresugetma megusa mofavregna huta omanigahaze. Nagra tamagritega egahue.**

19 **Osi'a knafi mopafi vahe'mo'za Nagrira onagegahaze, hianagi tamagra Nagrira nagegahaze. Na'ankure Nagra mani'noankita, tamaganena anahu kna huta manigahaze.**

20 **E'i ana knazupa, tamagra antahigahaze Nagra Nenfana agu'afi manugeta, tamagra Nagri nagu'afi manisagena, Nagra tamagri tamagu'afi manigahue.**

21 **Iza'o Nagri kasegema amage antesimo'a, Nagrira avesinantegahie, iza'o Nagri'ma avesinantenimofona Nenfa'a agrira avesintegahie, hanige'na Nagra avesintena, Nagra'ni'a agrite efore hugahue.**

22 **Higeno ru Judasi'a amanage huno Ramofona antahige'ne, Nankna hunka Kagra tagriterita eama nehunka, ama mopafi vahetera eamara osugahane?**

23 **Higeno Jisasi'a ana kenona'a anage huno zamasmine, Iza'o Nagri'ma avesi nantesimo'a, ke'nia amage antesigeno, Nenfa'a avesintena tagra, agrane emanigahune.**

²⁴ Iza'o Nagri'ma avesi onantesimo'a, Nagri kea amage ontegahie. Ama kema nentahizana Nagri kea omne'ne, hianagi Nenfa'ma hunantege'na e'nomofa ke nontahize.

²⁵ Ama zantaminku'ma Nagra nehuana, tamagrane mani'nena nehue.

²⁶ Hianagi tamaza hu'zana, Ruotge Avamu, Nenfa'a Nagri nagifi huntessigeno eno, Agra maka'zanku eme rempi huramigahie. Nagrama maka'zanku tmasmi'noana hurmagesa hugahie.

²⁷ Tamarimpa frua Nagra tamagripi nentoe, Nagra narimpa frua tamagri neramue, ama mopafi vahe'mo'za neramizankna tamarimpa frua Nagra noramue. Atrenkeno tamagu'amo'a kna nosina korora osiho.

²⁸ Tamagra nentahizage'na Nagra tamagrira tamasmi'na, tmatre'na vute'na, ete tamagrite egahue hu'noe. Tamagrama Nagri'ma navesinantazaresina muse hazaresine. Na'ankure Nagra Nenfantega vugahue. Nagrira Nenfa'a nagtereno Ra mani'ne.

²⁹ Nagra menina fore osu'negena neramasmue, fore'ma hania zupa, tamagra Nagrite tamentinti hugahaze.

³⁰ Nagra za'zatera nanekea ontamasmigahue, ama mopa kva nehia ne' Sata'a hago ne-e, agrira hanave'a omne'neankino, Nagrira nagateoregahie.

³¹ Hianagi ama mopafi vahe'mo'a antahino keno hugahie, Nagra Nenfana navesinentoe, Nagra Nenfa'ma huo huno'ma humanante'neaza nehuanki, otinketa amafintira vamneno.

15

Waini zafane, azankuna'amofo naneke

¹ Jisasi'a mago'ane anage hu'ne, Nagra tamage waini zafamofa nena'a mani'noe. Nenfa'a waini hozamofa nefa'e.

² Hakare azankuna'amo Nagripi me'nenora raga reontesimofona, Agra akafri netreno, hakare azankuna'amo raga rentesiana, mago'ene traga huno eri fatgo hanigeno, aguhenora raga rentegahie.

³ Tamagra ko agru hu'naze, na'ankure kema tamasmi'noa kemo tamazeri agru hu'ne.

⁴ Nagri nagu'afi emaninenke'na, Nagra tamagri tmagu'afi mani'nenora. Zafa azankuna'amo agra avesitera raga'a reontegahie, waini zafare azankuna'amo ru okamare snuno'a raga reontegahie. Hagi Nagrite'ma ruokamare'sutma raga'a reontegahaze.

⁵ Nagra waini zafa mani'nogeta, tamagra azankuna'a mani'naze. Iza'o Nagripi manige'na agripi mani'nomo'a, rama'a raga renente, Nagri'ma natresuta mago'zana osu'tfa hugahaze.

⁶ Mago vahe'mo'ma Nagri'ene tragoteno omanisimofona, azankuna eritru hu'nazageno osaparea kna hina, mate vu'za tevefi kregahaze.

⁷ Tamagrama, Nagri'ene tragoteta mani'ne'nageno, naneke ni'amo tamagri tamagu'afi'ma me'nena, tamesinia zankuma nantahigesazana amne erigahaze.

⁸ Tamagra rama'a raga renentenkeno, Nenfa'a ra agi erisige'za nege'za, Nagri namage nentaza disaipol vahere hu'za tamagrikura hughaze.

⁹ Nenfa'ma, Nagri'ma navesi nante'neaza hu'na, Nagranena anahu kna hu'na tmesi nermantoanki, ana navesimofo agu'afi maniho.

¹⁰ Tamagrama kasege ni'ama amage' antesuta, tamagra Nagri navesimofo agu'afi manigahaze, Nagrama, Nenfa kasegema amage ante'na, Agri avesizamofu agu'afi mani'noankna huta manigahaze.

¹¹ Ama zanku'ma Nagra nermasmuana, Nagri muse zamo tamagri tamagu'afi me'nigeno, musezantmimo'a avitegahie.

¹² Ama'i Nagri kasege, tamararunku ovesinte, avesinte hiho. Nagrama, tamagri'ma navesi tamante'noa kna hiho.

¹³ Mago'mo'ma rone'agu avesinteno, agra asimuma atreno frisimo'a, tusi'a ugota hu'nea avesiza huzmerigahie.

¹⁴ Nagrama neramasmua kasegema amage antesutma Tamagra, Nagri rone manigahaze.

¹⁵ Nagra ru'ene kazokzo eri'za vahe'ni'e hu'na tmagrikura osugahue, na'ankure kazokzo eri'za vahe'mo'a kva'amo'ma hiazana ontahi'ne. Hianagi Nagra rone'nimote hu'na tmagrikura nehue, na'ankure Nenfantegati maka'zama Nagrama antahuazana, tamagrira neramasmue.

¹⁶ Tamagra, Nagrira huhampri'onante'naze, hianagi Nagra, tamagrira huhampri'tamantena, tamazeri oti'noe, vuta nena raga'a ome rentesageno, ana ragamo me'nenana, na'ankuro Nagri nagifi Nenfama antahigesageno'a, Agra amne tmigahie.

¹⁷ Nagra ama kasege neramasmue, tmararuna ovesinte avesinte hiho.

Ama mopafi vahe'mo'za ha' rezmante'saza naneke

¹⁸ Jisasi'a amanage huno zamasmine, Ama mopafi vahe'mo'za ha' rermantesaza zanku kva hiho, na'ankure ese agafare, Nagri ha' renante'naze.

¹⁹ Ama'na mopafi vahe mani'naresina, ama mopafi vahe'mo'za tagri vahere hu'za zamesi rmantasine, ana hu'neanagi na'ankure tamagra ama mopafi vahera omani'naze. Hianagi Nagra ama mopafinti tamagrira tmavre'noe, ana agafare ama mopafi vahe'mo'za hara reneramantaze.

²⁰ Ko'ma tamasmino'a kegu tamagesa antahiho, kazokzo eri'za ne'amo'a, kva vahe'a knara osu'ne. Nagri'ma nazanva ante'nesu'za, tamagri enena anahu kna hu'za tamazanva antegahaze, ke'ni'a amage antenare'sina, tamagri kea ana zanke hu'za antahizasine.

²¹ Hianagi Nagri nagimo tamagripi me'nenigeno'a, e'ina hu'zana hurmantegahaze, na'ankure hunantege'na e'nomofona ke'za antahi'za osu'nagu ana hurmategahaze.

²² Nagrama naneke e'na eme ozmasmuasina, zamagrira kumi'zmi omanesine. Hianagi menina kumi'zmia eri fraki kazamia omnegahie.

²³ Higeno Nagri'ma ha'ma renantesimo'a, ana zanke huno Nenfana ha' renente.

²⁴ Mago'a vahe'mo'za e'orinaza kaguva eri'zama zamagri amu'nompri e'ori'noasinia, kumi'zmia omnesine. Hianagi menina kaguva eri'zani'a kazanagi, Nagri'ene Nenfana ha' renerantaze.

²⁵ Menima anazama nehazana, zamagri kasegefi kre'naza ke eri knare nehaze, *Mago havizana Nagra osunoge'za, hara renenan-taze.* (Sam-Zga 69:4)

²⁶ Hagi tamazama hu'zama huntisugeno Nenfantegati tam-agrite'ma esuno'a, Agra Tamage Avamukino Nagri nagenkea eriana hugahie.

²⁷ Tamaganena ana zanke hutma Nagri nanekea huama hugahaze, na'ankure tamagra Nigrane mani'nage'na, eri'zana eri agafa hu'na eri'noe.

16

¹ Hagi ama nanekea ru tamentintifinti evuramizanku, menina neramasmue.

² Jiu vahe mono nompinti (sinagog) tamahenati atregahaze. Mago kna ne-eankino, tamahe frisu'za zamagesa antahisazana Anumzamofu eri'za e'nerune hu'za antahigahaze.

³ E'ina hu'za zamagra hurmantegahaze, na'ankure Nenfane Nagri enena ontahi'nagu anara hurmantegahaze.

⁴ Hianagi ama zanku Nagra nermasmuankino, ana zagegna (aua) efore'ma hina, Nagrama tamasmu'noa kegu tamagra antahigahaze. Ese agafare Nagra ontamasami'noe, na'ankure Nagra tam-agrane mani'nogu ontamasami'noe.

Ruotge Avamu'mo eri'za erisia naneke

⁵ Hianagi menina Agra hunantege'na e'nomofonte, Nagra vunuaku nehugeta mago'moka nantahigenka, iga vunaku nehane? hunka nantahi nonkane.

⁶ Hianagi vugahue hu'na Nagrama tamasmua kemo, tamagri tamagu'a erigna nehie.

⁷ Hianagi Nagra tamage neramasmue, tamagrime eme tamaza hanigu vugahue, na'ankure Nagrama tamatre'na ovanugeno'a, tamaza hu'zana tamagritera omegahie. Hianagi Nagrama vanuna, huntanena, Agra tamagritega egahie.

⁸ Hankino Agra esuno'a, mopafi vahe'mokizmi kumi'ene, Anumzamofu fatgo avu'ava zane, henkama refko huno keaga huzmantesiaza zameri nehuno,

⁹ kumi zamimofonku zamasmigahie. Na'ankure zamagra Nigratera zamentintia osu'naze.

¹⁰ Na'ankure fatgo navu'navama hanuana, Nenfantega vanugeta, tamagra Nigrira onagegahaze.

¹¹ Hagi kema refko haniaza eme huramerigahie. Na'ankure ama mopa kva hu'nemofona hago keaga hunte'noe.

¹² Nagra mago'a rama'a naneke tamasmusine, hianagi menina tamagra antahise osugahaze.

¹³ Hianagi Tamage Avamu'ma esuno'a, antahi antahimofona eri ama hina tamage nanekea keta antahita hugahaze. Na'ankure

Agra'a antahintahi'ane, hanave'arera ana nanekea osugahie, hi-anagi na'ano Agrama antahisia kege nehuno, henkama esia zamo-fonku tamasmigahie.

¹⁴ **Avamumo'a, Nagri nagi erisaga hugahie, na'ankure Nagripi me'neazana erino tamagrira tamasmigahie.**

¹⁵ **Maka'zama Nenfama ante'neana Nagri'zane hu'na hu'noe, e'ina hu'negu Avamumo'a Nagripinti ana nanekea erino tamagrira tamasmigahie.**

Musezamo zamarimpa knazamofa kumara erigahie hu'nea naneke

¹⁶ **Hagi Osi'a knafi omani'nanena tamagra onagegahaze, hagi ete osia knafi tamagra nagegahaze.**

¹⁷ Mago'a amage' nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za zamagra zamagra ohumi ahumi nehu'za anage hu'naze, Ama'i nankna naneke tasmino, osi'a knafi tamagra onagegahaze nehuno, ete osi'a knafi nagegahaze nehie. Na'ankure Nagra Nenfante vugahue nehie?

¹⁸ Amage' nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za anage hu'naze, Ama'i na'anku Agra anage huno, osi'a knafine nehie? Tagra ontahi'none, na'anku Agra nehifi ontahi'none hu'za hu'naze.

¹⁹ **Zamagra antahigenaku Jisasina nehazageno nentahino, anage huno zamasmine, Nagra hu'na, osi'a knafi onageta, ete osi'a knafi nagegahaze hua kegu, tamagra antahintahi hakare nehazo?**

²⁰ **Tamagerfa hu'na neramasmue. Tamagra tamavunu nehina ranke huta zavira ategahaze, hianagi ama mopafi vahe'mo'za muse hugahaze. Tamagra tamarimpa kna hugahazanagi ete tmarimpa knamo'a eri rukrahe hanigeta, muse hugahaze.**

²¹ **A'mo mofavrema nenteno'a atagu nehie, na'ankure mofavrema kasente kna egeno'e, hianagi mofavrema ksentete'no'a, ana atagura agesa nontahie. Na'ankure ama mopafi mofavrema kasentea muse nehie.**

²² **E'i ana hu'negu tamagra menina zavira netaze, hianagi Nagra henka nermagesugeno, tamagu'amo muse nehina, mago'mo ana musezana tamagripintira eri otregahie.**

²³ **Ana knarera Nagrira mago'zankura nantahi onkegahaze. Tamagerafa hu'na tamagrira neramasmue, Nenfama mago zanku'ma Nagri nagifima antahigesageno'a, amne tamigahie.**

²⁴ **Korapara Nagri nagifina mago'zankura antahi onke'naze. Hi-anagi tamagra antahigetma erigahaze, e'ina hanageno muse zant-mimo'a avitegahie.**

²⁵ **Nagra amanage hu'na fronka kefinti neramasmue, mago kna ne-eanki'na, ana kna zupa fronka kefintira ontamasmigahue. Hi-anagi huama hu'na Nenfankura tasmigahue.**

²⁶ **E'i ana knazupa, Nagri nagifi Nenfana antahigegahaze. Nagra tamagri tamagi eri'na, Nenfana asmigahue hu'na nosue.**

²⁷ **Hagi Nenfama tamagrira Agra'a avesineramante, na'ankure tamagra Nagrira tamavesinenteta Nagrikura Anumzamofonteti e'ne huta tamentinti hu'naze.**

²⁸ **Nagra Nenfantegati e'na, ama mopafina e'noe, hianagi ama mopa ete atre'na Nenfana hirega vugahue.**

²⁹ **Hige'za Agri amage' nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za anage hu'naze, Ko menina Kagra amate ke huama nehunka, fronka kea osane.**

³⁰ Tagra menina antahi'none, Kagra maka'zana antahi'nane, mago zankura vahe'mo'a kagenoka osugahie. E'ina'ma hanazante tagra tamentinti nehuta, Anumzantegati e'nane huta nehune.

³¹ Jisasi'a kenona huno, **Menina tamagra tamentinti nehazo?**

³² **Keho, knamo'a (aua) hago eno ama e'ne, mago mago'moka nonkarega nevunka, natresanke'na Nagrake manigahue, ana hugahazanagi Nagrakera omanigahue. Na'ankure Nenfa'a Nagrane mani'ne.**

³³ **Ama'ina nanekema Nagra neramasmuana, Nagripinti tamarimpa fru erigahaze. Ama mopafina hazenke zane, tamaszamo egahianagi, oti hanavetiho. Na'ankure Nagra ama mopafi hanavea azeri haviza hu'na hago agatere'noe.**

17

Jisasima ra agi aminogu Nefantega nunamu hu'nea naneke

¹ Hagi Jisasi'a ana naneke huvareteno, Agra kesga huno monafi negeno amanage hu'ne, **Nenfaga hago kna (aua) eforehie, Negamofona ra agi amigeno, Negamofa anazanke huno, Kagrira rankagi kamino.**

² **Maka vahete kvahu hihamu ami'nane, ana hankeno maka ami'nana vahera, Agra zamaza huno manivava mani'za zamigahie.**

³ **Ama'i manivava mani'zane hu'za, zamagra kage'za antahi'za nehu'za, magoketfa tamage Anumzane nehu'za, Jisas Kraisi huntankeno e'ne huza keza antahiza hugahaze.**

⁴ **Nagra ama mopafi Kagri kagi eri ra nehu'na, Nagri'ma eri'za erio hunka nami'nana eri'zana hago eri vagare'noe.**

⁵ **Menina Nenfaga, Kagra kaziga navrento, korapa'ma mopa fore osu'nere mani'neta hu'no'a konariri zampi, Kagrane umanisu'e. (Eks-Utr 3:14.)**

⁶ **Nagra Kagri kagi kagenkeka'a kokankoka vahe'pinti'ma avare nami'nana vahera zamasmu ama hu'noe. Zamagra Kagrika'a vahe maninagenka Kagra Nagrira nami'nane. Hagi zamagra keka'a antahi'za amage ante'naze.**

⁷ **Menina maka nami'nana zankura, Kagra nami'nane hu'za ke'za antahi'za hugahaze.**

⁸ **Na'ankure Kagrama nasmi'nana kea Nagra zamasmu'noe. Zamagra anankea eneri'za Nagrikura tamage Agriteti e'ne nehu'za, Agra huntengeno e'ne hu'za zamentinti hu'naze.**

⁹ **Nagra, zamagri zamagi' eri'na nunamuna nehue. Nagra kokankoka vahe zamagi' eri'na nosue, hagi Nagri'ma nami'nana vahe zamagi' eri'na nunamuna nehue. Na'ankure zamagra Kagri suza mani'naze.**

¹⁰ **Hagi maka Nagri vahe'mo'za Kagri vahere, maka Kagri vahera Nagri vahere, ana vahe'mo'za Nagrira ra nagi nenamize.**

¹¹ **Mago'ene Nagra ama mopafina omanigahue, zamagrazmi ama mopafina manigahaze. Hige'na Nagra Kagrigea neoe. Ruotge hunana Nenfaga, Kagrama ante nami'nana nagifi zamagu vazisanke'za, tagrama mago huno'ankna hu'za zamagra mago hugahaze.**

12 Nagra zamagranema mani'nena, Kagri kagire manis-naze hu'na zamagu'vazina kva huzmante'noe. Kagrama nami'namokizmia mago'mo'a fanane osu'ne, hianagi magoke'mofa fanane hinogura huhamprinte'ne, ana hanigeno Anumzamofa avontafe'mo hu'nea kantera avufa'a fore hugahie. (Sam-Zga 41:9)

13 Hu'neanagi Nagra, Kagrite menina ne-e'na, ama mopafina Nagra amanahu kea nehuankino, Nagri muse zamo'a (joy) zamagripi avitegahie.

14 Nagra, Kagri nanekea ko zamasmie'noe, huge'za mopa kagi'afi vahe'mo'za zamesra huzmante'naze, na'ankure zamagra ama mopafi vahera omani'naze, Nagrama ama mopafi vahe'ma omani'noa kna hu'naze.

15 Nagra ama mopareti zamavare atrogura nosue, hagi havi ne'mofa azampinti zamazeri anovazisanegu nehue.

16 Zamagra ama mopafi vahera omani'naze. Nagra'enenana anahu hu'na, ama mopafi vahera omani'noe.

17 Tamage kefi zamazeri avusese hunka zamazeri otage huo. Kagri keka'amo'a tamage me'ne.

18 Kagrama hunantanke'na ama mopafina e'noankina, Nagra ana zanke hu'na mopa kagi'afi hunezmantoe.

19 Nagra zamagri huzmeri'na avusese hu'na mani otage hu'noe, ana nehuanki'za zamagranena anazanke hu'za Kagrite avusese nehu'za, tamage hu'za mani otage hugahaze.

20 Nagrima namage nentaza disaipol nagakuke hu'na nunamuna nosue, hagi ke'ni'a huama nehzage'za, Nagrite zamentinti hanaza naga'enenku nehue,

21 ana hanige'za zamagra maka'mo'za magoke hu'za, Nenfaga, Nagrane mago huta mani'no'a kna hu'za, Tagra ene mago hu'za zamagra mani'nesage'za, kokankokati vahe'mo'za nege'za, Kagra hunantankena e'noe hu'za zamentinti hugahaze.

22 Kagrama hanavema Nagri nami'nana hanavea, Nagra zamagri zami'noe. Tagrama mago huta mani'no'a kna hu'za manisazegu zami'noe.

23 Nagra zamagripi manugenka, Kagra, Nagripi mani'nane, hanige'za zamagra magoke zamarimpa hu'za manigahaze. Ana hananke'za ama mopafi vahe'mo'za nege'za, Kagra hunantankena ama mopafina e'noe hu'za keza antahiza nehanagenka, Nagri'ma kavesi nante'nana kna hunka, zamavesi nezmantane huza keza antahiza hugahaze.

24 Nenfaga, Nagri'ma nami'nana vahe'zaga, Nagrama manisufi manisazegu nave'nesie. Ana hu'ne'za Nagri'ma nami'nana hanavea kesaze, na'ankure Kagra korapa mopa omne'nea knafi, Nagrira kavesinantanka kagu'a antanka hanavea nami'nane.

25 Fatgo Nenfaga, kokankoka vahe'mo'za kage'za antahi'za osugahazanagi, Nagra kage'na kantahi'na hu'noe, hagi amama namage'nentaza naga'moza Kagra hunantankena e'noe hu'za keza antahiza nehaze.

26 Nagra, Kagri kagi'a hu'ama hu'na zamagrira nezmasamue, hagi'na mago'ene hagerfi'na hu'ama hu'na zamasmigahue. Kaves-

ima nenantana kavesi zamo'a, zamagri zamagu'afi mesige'na, Nagra anazanke hu'na zamagripi manigahue.

18

Judasi'a ha' vahe zamazampi Jisasi avarente'nea naneke

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

¹ Hagi ana nanekema huvareteno, Jisasi'a atreno disaipol naga'ane Kidroni agupofi vute'za, ananteti vumare'za mago knagune zafa hoza me'nefi vu'naze.

² Judasi'ma komoru hunesia ne'mo'a, ana zafa knagune hoza ke'ne, na'ankure Jisasi'a disaipol naga'ane knagune hozafi mago'a knafina zamareno vutere'ma higeno keno antahino hu'ne.

³ Higeno Judasi'a mago'a Romu sondia kevune, ra mono nonte kva nehaza naga'ma (Gats), vugote'naza pristi vahe'mo'zane Farisi vahe'mo'zama huzmantaza vahe'mo'za olivi zafa hozafi tosine, tafentavi'ene, ha'zane eri'nageno Judasi'a zamavareno vu'ne.

⁴ Mika'zama Agrite fore haniazana, na'ankure Jisasi'a antahino keno nehuno, **Azanku nehakraze?** huno zamantahige'ne.

⁵ Zamagra ana kemofono nona'a Agriku hu'za, Nazareti kumateti Jisasi'inku nehakrone, hazageno, **Nagra ana Nere.** higeno Judasi'ma komoru huno ha' vahe zamazampi avrentesia ne'mo zamagrane anante oti'ne.

⁶ Hagi Jisasi'a anage zamagrikura hu'ne, Nagra ana Nere hige'za, zamefiti vu'za mopafi traka truku humse'naze.

⁷ Ana hazageno, Jisasi'a mago'ene zamantahige'ne, **Tamagra azanku nehakraze?** Hige'za zamagra hu'za, Nazareti kumateti Jisasi'inku nehakrone.

⁸ Hazageno Jisasi'a ke nona'a huno, **Ko'ma Nagra ana Nere hu'na tamasm'noe, Nagriku'ma nehakrehanuta, ama vahera zamatrene'za viho.**

⁹ Agrama hu'neana, ko'ma Agra'ama hunte'nea kemofono nena'a fore hinogu hu'ne. **Kagrama nami'nana vahepintira magore hu'na Nagra zamatroge'za afe osu'naze,** hu'nea kegu hu'ne.

¹⁰ Hagi Pita'a bainati kazinkno eri'nereti anoma'afinti avazu hia zamo vugote'nea pristi ne'mofo kazokzo eri'za nera tamaga kaziga agesa ahe tavrofe atre'ne. Ana kazokzo eri'za ne'mofo agi'a Malkusi'e.

¹¹ Ana higeno Jisasi'a Pitankura huno, **Bainati kazinka'a anoma'afi vazinto. Nenfa'ma nami'nea tin tafempintira (kapu) Nagra onesuo?**

Jisasina avare'za Anasinte vu'naza naneke

¹² Anante mago sondia kevune, sondia vahete vugota huno kvagri zmante'nea ne'ene, Jiu vahe'mokizmi ati vahe'mo'zane, Jisasina azeri'za azante nofi kinte'naze.

¹³ Anakite'za esera Anasinte avare'za vu'naze, na'ankure agra Kaiafasi nenemo'e. Kaiafasi'a ana kafumofono agu'afina vugota pristi ne' mani'ne.

¹⁴ Korapara Kaiafasi Jiu kva vahera antahintahizamino, hakare vahe'mokizmi nona huno magoke ne'mo frigahie huno hu'nea nere.

Pita'a, onke'noe huno Jisasi'inku hu'nea naneke

(Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Saimon Pita'ene, magora Jisasi'ama amage' nentea disaipoli ne'ene Jisasi'ama avare'za Anasinte vazage'za anantega zamavririke vu'na'e. E'i

anama vu'nea disaipoli nera, pristi ne'mo'a ke'nea disaipoli ne'kino Jisasi'ene vugota pristi ne'mofo kumapina ufre'ne.

¹⁶ Hianagi Saimon Pita'a kasante fegi'a otino mani'ne. Ana higeno Jisasi amage' nentea disaipoli nera vugota pristi ne'mo ke'nea ne'mo atiramino, kazokzo eri'za mofa'mo kafante kva hu'nea mofa asamigeno, Pitana avreno agu'afi emareri'ne.

¹⁷ Anante kazokzo eri'za mofa'ma kafante kva nehia mofa'mo Pitanku amanage huno antahige'ne, Kagra ama Ne' amage' nentana disaipol nere, tamage ana nepi? Huno antahigegeno, A'o, Nagra ru nere.

¹⁸ Anantera kazokzo eri'za vahe'ene, nonte kva nehaza vahe'ene, tanknuzare teve heg're'za oti'za mani kagi'naze. Na'ankure zasi hige'za teve tohiku hug're'naze. Pita'enena ana tevere uoti'nenno teve tohi'ne.

Anasi'a, Jisasi agenoka hu'nea naneke

(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Ana zama fore nehigeno'a, vugota pristi ne'mo, amage nentaza disaipol naga'ene, rempi'ma huzami'nea kegu Jisasina agenoka hu'ne.

²⁰ Jisasi'a ana kenona'a anage hu'ne, **Nagra amate mika kaziga nanekea hu'noe. Nagra maka zupa Jiu vahe osi mono nompine (sin-agog) ra mono noma (tempol), Jiu vahe maka atru nehaza nomfo megi'a rempihuzami'noe, Nagra magore hu'na oku'a nanekea huozmi'noe.**

²¹ **Na'anku Nagra nantahi negane? Nentahizage'na huzmasmi'noa vahe zamantahigenka ko, Nagrama hu'noa nanekea, zamagra antahi'naze.**

²² Jisasi'ma ana nanekema higeno'a, mago ra mono nonte kva nehia ne'mo, Jisasina avugosafi ruhatapino neheno amanage hu'ne, E'inahu hunka vugota pristi vahe kerera ke nona hugahano?

²³ Higeno Jisasi'a ke nona huno agri asmi'ne, **Havigema hu'nesua zanku'ma nehanugenka, havizani'a hufore huo, hianagi tamage kema nehuana nahigenka kagra nenahane?**

²⁴ Higeno anante Anasi'a nofira ovasneno huntogeno, Kaiafasi vugota pristi nete avare'za vu'naze.

Pita'a onke'noe huno, Jisasinku mago'ene, tare zupa hu'nea naneke

(Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

²⁵ Hagi Saimon Pita'a oti'nenno teve tonehige'za, tevere mani'naza vahe'mo'za antahige'za, Kagra'nenana e'ina ne' amage' nentana disaipol ne' mani'nampi? Hu'za antahigageno, Pita'a vahane huno, A'o nagra ru nere.

²⁶ Mago vugota pristi ne'mofo kazokzo eri'za ne'ma, Pita kazi knonteti (bainat) agesa rutavrofe atre'nea ne'mofona nefu' Pitanku huno, Zafa hozafi Agrane mani'nanke'na kagrira kage'noa nepi, ru nere?

²⁷ Higeno, Pita'a mago'ene vahane nehigeno, ana amage hantaka'a, kokoremo ageru ru'ne.

Jisasi avare'za Paelati nete vu'naza naneke

(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

²⁸ Hagi ananteti zamagra Kaiafasintetira ko'atu avame Jisasina avare'za Romu ugagota kva (gavana) ne'mofo nonte vu'naze. Vu-nazanagi zamagra ugagota nemofu kumapina uofre'naze. Ana zamo zamazeri pehena resige'za, Hibru vahe kinafinti zamare'nea knagu antahimi'za neza nenaza knare ovuzanku ana hazageno,

²⁹ Paeroti ne'mo zamagritega megi'a atiramino eno anage hu'ne, Ama'na nera nankemofa agafare nanekea hu'nentaze? Huno zaman-tahige'ne.

³⁰ Zamagra kenona hu'za asmi'naze, Ama ne'mo'ma hazenke ne'ma omani'nesina, tagra avreta kagritero omosine.

³¹ Hazageno Paeroti'a zamasmine, Tamagratami avaretma tamagri kasegemo hu'nesia kante Agrira keaga huntaho. Jiu vahe'mo'za Paerotinku anage hu'naze. Tagrira vahe'ma zamahe fri'zantera i'o hurante'naze.

³² Ana kema hu'nazana, Jisasi'ma korapa Agrama fritenoma otinia zankuma zamasmine kemo e'ama hu'ne.

³³ E'ina higeno, anante Paeroti'a eteno ugagota vahe (gavana) nompivuno, Jisasina kehuno, Kagra Jiu vahe'mokizmi Kinifi? Huno antahige'ne.

³⁴ Higeno Jisasi'a kenona huno, **Kagra kagesafinti ke nehampi, mago'a vahe'mo'za Nagri'kura kasmine nagenka nehano?**

³⁵ Paeroti'a ke nona huno, Nagra Jiu ne' maninofi? Kagri vahe'mo'zane, ra mono kva vahe'mo'za (hai pristi) Kagrira kazerite'za, kvare'za eme nami'naze. Kagra na'a hu'nantere?

³⁶ Jisasi ke nona'a hu'no, **Nagri kumara ama mopafina omne'ne. Ama mopare kva vahe maninonesina eri'za vahenimo'za, Nagritekura ha' hazage'za, Nagrira navre'za Jiu vahera ozamizazine, hianagi Nagri kumara ama mopafina omne'ne.**

³⁷ E'inage higeno Paeroti'a asmine, Higenka Kagra kinio? Jisasi ke nona'a hu'ne, **Kagra Nagriku'ma kinie nehanana tamage. Ama'na kegafare Nagra ama mopafina efore hu'noe. Nagra ama'na agafare ama mopafina e'noe, tamage naneke huama hunaku e'noe. Maka vahe'mo'za tamage nanekegu zamave'ma nesimo'za, Nagri nagerute zamagesa ante'za nentahi'za tamage hu'za nehaze.**

³⁸ Higeno Paeroti'a antahige'ne, Tamage nanekea inanknahu ke me'ne? Anagama huteno'a, megi'a atiramino Jiu kva vahete vuno anage hu'ne, Mago havizana nagra, Agripina ke'na erifore osue.

³⁹ Hu'neanagi tamagri avu'avate kinafinti tamavare'nea (Pasova) knare mago ne' kinafinti azeri atretere hugahue hu'negu, tamagrama antahizana nagra kinafintira, Jiu vahe'motma Kini ne' huntesusugeno vanio?

⁴⁰ Hige'za kezati'za amanage hu'naze, Ama'na nera avare otre'gahane. Hagi Barabasi avare atro, Barabasina kumzafa ne'ku hu'naze.

19

*Paeroti'a Jisasina kinafinti azeri atre'nakhu hu'nea naneke
(Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)*

¹ Hagi anante Paeroti'a huzmantega'za Jisasina sefu aminaze.

² Anante sondia vahe'mo'za ave'ave nofite kini vahe'mokizmi fetorikna huza tro hute'za, Jisasi anunte antani nente'za, koranke kukena hunte'naze.

³ Zamagra Agrite ete'vute nehu'za, Husga hunte'za ankaza nente'za, Keho, ama Jiu vahe'mokizmi kinia! Nehu'za avugosafi mago'ene ruhapa hapa hu'za ahe'naze.

⁴ Mago'ene Paeroti'a ete atiramino, Jiu kva vaheku amanage huno zamasmi'ne, Keho, ama ne'ma nagrama avare'na tmagrite'ma neoana, antahisazana mago keaga Agri'ma hunte'zana omne'ne.

⁵ Anante Jisasina ave'ave nofite fetori'ene, koranke kukena antani antetageno, atiramino e'ne. Paeroti'a anage hu'ne, Keho, ama Nera!

⁶ Vugote'naza pristi vahe'ene, mono no kegava nehaza vahe'mo'za (gad) Agri'ma nege'za amanage hu'za kezati'naze, Aheta hantiho, aheta hantiho! Hazageno Paeroti'a zamasmi'ne, Tamagratmi avretma rugeka zafare ome aheho, na'ankure nagra mago hazenke'a omne'nege'na ne-goe, huno zamasmi'ne.

⁷ Hige'za Jiu kva vahe'mo'za ke nona'a amanage hu'naze, Tagrira kasegetia me'ne, hagi ana kase kemofa amage' anteno Agra frigahie. Na'ankure Agra Anumzamofa Ne'mofavre mani'noe huno hu'ne.

⁸ Hazageno ana kema Paeroti'a nentahino'a, tusiza huno agra mago'ene amanogura hu'ne.

⁹ Eteno Paeroti'a kuma'afi ufreno, Jisasinku anage hu'ne, Kagra igati e'nane? Hianagi Jisasi'a magore huno agri kenona'a osu'ne.

¹⁰ Ke osigeno, Paeroti'a anage huno asmi'ne, Kema hunami'zankura nahigeno kave nosie? Kagra ontahi'nano, Kagri'ma katufe katre hanavene, rugeka zafare kahena hanti hanavema nagrama eri'noana?

¹¹ Higeno Jisasi'a ke nona'a asmi'ne, **Kagra Anumzamoma hanavema onkamasina, Nagri'ma kegava hunantega hanavea e'orintesine, hagi monafinkati ne'mo hanigenka anara hugahane. Na'ankure navareno kazampima eme ante'nemo'a, kagrira kagatereno tusi'a kumi hu'ne.**

¹² Higeno anankema antahiteno'a Paeroti'a aza huno katufe atrenaku tusiza huno agesa antahi'ne. Hianagi Jiu kva vahe'mo'za kezati'za, Kagrama ama ne'ma katufe atresunka, kagra Sisa knampa omani'nane! Mago'mo kini manigahue hanimo'a, Sisana ha' rentegahie.

¹³ Hazageno Paeroti'a ana kema haza nentahino, Jisasina avare fegi'a atreno naneke ftagohu trate umani'ne, ana kumamofa agi'a, Havereti simeni hunte'naza kumare nehaze, hagi Hibru/Arami kefina, Gabate hu'za nehaze.

¹⁴ Hagi Jiu vahe'mo'za kinafinti zamare'nea knagu antahimiza nenaza (Pasova) ne'za retro tra hunaku nehazageno, zagemo'a feru asegeno Paeroti'a Jiu vaheku huno, Keho, ama tamagri Kinia!

¹⁵ Anagama hige'za kezanke hu'za, Avretma viho, avretma viho, Agrira aheta hantiho! Nehazageno Paeroti'a zamantahige'ne, Nagra, tamagri Kinia ahena hantisuo? Hige'za pristi vahe'mo'za ke nona'a hu'za, tagri kinia magora omani'neanki, Sisa agrake mani'ne.

¹⁶ Anagama hazageno Paeroti'a Jisasina ahe'zama keka zafare hanti-hogu zamige'za Jisasina azeri'naze.

Keka zafare Jisasi ahe'naza naneke

(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Anante Jisasi'a keka zafa'a erino, vahe anu zaferine nehazare, Hibru kefina Golgote nehazare erino vu'ne.

¹⁸ E'i anante Jisasina nehe'za, tare netrena ruga raga asopare znahe'za rugeka zafare nehanti'za, Agrira amu'nompri hanti'naze.

¹⁹ Paeroti'a mago avona kreno, ana keka zafare hanti'ne. Anage huno kre'ne, JISASI'A NAZARETI NERE, JIU VAHE'MOKIZMI KINIE.

²⁰ Huno krente'nege'za hakare Jiu vahe'mo'za hampri'za ke'naze. Na'ankure Jisasima ahe'za hanti'naza mopa, rankuma tva'onte me'ne, ana kema krente'neana Hibru kefine, Latini kefine, Griki kefima huno ana avona krentene.

²¹ Anante Jiu vahe'mokizmi vugota pristi vahe'mo'za Paerotina asami'za, Jiu vahe'mokizmi Kinie hunka onkrenka, hagi Agra'a huno, Nagra Jiu vahe'mokizmi Kinie huno hu'ne hunka kro hu'za asmi'naze.

²² Hagi Paeroti'a ke nonazmire zamasmimo, Inankna keo nagrama krente'noana hago krente'noe.

²³ Anante sondia vahe'mo'za, Jisasina rugeka zafare ahe'za hantite'za, amegati kukena'a eri refko hu'za 4'a kevu ante'naze, mago'mo mago kevu eritere hu'are, avate kukena'ama hati'nazana eri mago hu'za anagamuti hati'za fenkamu urami'naze.

²⁴ Hige'za sondia vahe'mo'za ke hugantu hugma hu'za, erisagnera osinkero, hagi satu zokago reta kesune, aza erisifi, e'i ana kemo Anumzamofu avon tafe'mo hu'nea ke eriamu hu'ne, **Zamagra amega kena'ni'a amu'no zamifi fagago hu'za eri'naze, zamagra nagri kenarera, taisi zokago re'naze.** (Sam-Zga 22:18) Anama kre'naza kante anteza sondi'a vahe'mo'za ana kemofo eri knare hu'naze.

²⁵ Hianagi Jisasi ahe'za hanti'naza keka zafamofu agafafina, Agri nereraki, nererana nenunknaki, Klopasi nenaro Mariaki, Magdala kumateti Mariaki hu'za oti'naze.

²⁶ Nerera'ene, amage' nentegeno avesi nentea disaipoli ne' ene anante oti'nakeno Jisasi'ma neznageno'a, Agra nereranku huno, **A'moka ko, ama'ne kagri ne'mofavrea!**

²⁷ Anante amage' nentea disaipoli neku hu'ne, **Ko, kagri negrera'a ama'ne!** Ana knareti agafa huno amage' nentea disaipoli ne'mo ana ara avreno noma'are vu'ne.

Jisasi fri'nea naneke

(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

²⁸ Hagi anama huteno'a, Jisasima antahino keno hiamu maka'zamo hago vagaregeno, Anumzamofu avontafemo hu'nea kea eriknare hunaku, **Tinku navenesie,** huno hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 69:21)

²⁹ Mago mopa kavofi akake waini ti aviteno anante menege'za, kapuku eri'za hisopu zafare anakite'za, ana aka waini timpi rete'za (spons) erisaga hu'za agite ante'naze.

³⁰ Ana hazageno Jisasi'ma ana akake waini tima neteno'a, Agra hu'ne, **Ha vagare!** nehuno Agra kepri huno avamu'a atre'ne.

³¹ Anante retrotra huknazmi me'negu hu'za, mani fruhu kna (sabat) efregahianki rugeka zafare (avufga'a) kerfa omanesie hu'naze. (Na'ankure kinafinti zamavare'nea knagu antahimiza ne'za nenaza knane, mani fruhu (sabat) knanena magoka ra kna'zami me'negu hu'za,) Jiu kva vahe'mo'za huza, zamagia ru hantagi tenketa, anante fri kerfa eri mopafi atreta, erita vamneno hu'za Paeroti antahige'naze.

³² Higeno sondia vahe'mo'za e'za, Jisasine znahe'za hanti'naza ne-tremo'kizni znaga ru hantagi'naze, pusante mago'mofu ruhantagiteno, mago'mofu henka ana hu'ne.

³³ Hianagi Jisasinte'ma e'za eme kazana, ko fri'nege'za tarega agia ruha'ontagi'naze.

³⁴ Hianagi mago sondia ne'mo krugru kevereti Agrira asopafi regeno, hantaka huno korane, avufa rimo'ene herfino evu'ne.

³⁵ E'i ana zama ke'nea ne'mo ama naneke huama huno kre'ne, agrama hu'nea nanekea tamage hu'ne, agra antahi'nenom tamage huno nehie. Ana hanigenka kagranena anazanke hunka kamentinti hugahane.

³⁶ Na'ankure ama anazama fore hu'neana, Anumzamofu avontafepi kre'nea nanekemo nena'a fore hanigu huno, **Agri zaferina magore huza ruha ontagigahaze.** (Sam-Zga 34:20)

³⁷ Ete mago avontafemo mago'ene huno, **Zamagra zamuma kezazana, agri'ma krugru asopafi re'namofonte kegahaze** huno hu'ne. (Zek 12:10.)

Jisasima havegampi eri asente'naza naneke
(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Hagi anazama vagaregeno Arimatia kumateti ne' Josefe'a Jisasi amage'nentea disaipoli ne'mo, Jiu kva vaheku koro nehuno oku'a Jisasi fri'kerfa erino vanigu Paerotina antahige'ne. Antahigeveno Paeroti'a hugnare huntengeno agra vuno Jisasi fri'kerfa ome erino vu'ne.

³⁹ Hagi Nikodimasi mago kenage, Jisasinte e'nea ne'mo, Josefe'ene tragoteno eno, mananentake masavena mirane, alone, magopi tagi havia hu'nea masvena kna'zanimu 34 kilo'naza hu'nea erino vu'ne.

⁴⁰ Anante zanagra Jisasi fri'kerfa eri'ne, ana masaventami avufare frente'ne, tvarave tafepi frikerfa'a kargina'e. Jiu vahe'mo'za vahe ase nezmante'za nehaza avu'ava hu'na'e.

⁴¹ Anama ahe'za Agri'ma hanti'naza kaziga hoza me'negenom, anante kasefa havegana, vahera ase ozmante'naza havega ana hozafina me'ne.

⁴² E'ina hu'negu Jiu vahe'mokizmi mani fru hunaku retro tra nehaza kna'zmi (sabat) atupa hige'za, ana tva'onte me'nea havegampi Jisasina eri'za ome asente'naze.

20

Jisasi'ma fri'nefinti oti'nea naneke
(Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

¹ Hagi pusa zagegna Sonta zupa masa osu'negenom, ko'atu hanimpi Magdala kumateti Maria'a, Jisasima asente'naza kerirega kenaku uhanatino ome keana, ana keru agite runkanire'naza havea ko atufe atre'nagenom ome ke'ne.

² Ome keama agite runkanire have retufe atre'nagenom, ete rukrahe huno agareno eno Saimon Pitane, mago amage nentengeno Jisasi'ma avesi'nentea disaipoli ne'ene eme znasmi'ne. Ramofu fri'kerfa'a kerifin-tira hagu erisaga hu'za iga Agrira ome ante'nafu onke'none.

³ Zanasamige'ne Pita'ene mago'ma amage' ante'nea disaipoli ne'ene ana keriga ome kenaku vu'na'e.

⁴ Tarega'moke znaga re'ne nevapinti, mago'ma amage' ante'nea disaipol ne'mo, Pitana agtereno kagota huno asente'naza havegantera uhanati'ne.

⁵ Uhanatino upri huno ome keana anoma vazinte'naza tavrave (linen) anante me'negenom ke'ne, hagi agra ana havegamofu agu'afinka umare ori'ne.

⁶ Anante Saimon Pita'a amage'a ne-ereti ehanatino ana havegampi evumareri'ne, marerino ome keana avufare karagi'naza tavrave anan-tera me'negenom ke'ne.

7 Hagi avugosafi tavravene Jisasi anunte karaginte'naza tavravema, avufare karaginte'naza tavravenena, omne'negeni ke'ne. Hianagi avugosafi tavravea regazri'za rure antageno me'negeni ke'ne.

8 Anante amage nentea disaipoli ne'ma ese'ma kerire ehanati'nemo, mrrerino ome negeno tamage huno amentinti hu'ne.

9 Na'ankure Anumzamofu avontafepima Jisasi'a friteno otigahie hu'naza nanekea, zamagra antahi ani osune'za ana hu'naze.

10 Ana huteke tarega amage' nenta'a disaipol ne'tremo, noznirega atre'ne vu'na'e.

*Magdala kumateti Mariante Jisasi'ma efore hu'nea naneke
(Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)*

11 Hianagi Maria'a fegi'a ana havegante oti'neni zavi neteni mani'ne. Zavi netereti pri huno ana have kamofu agu'afinka keana,

12 tare ankeri netremo efe kukena hute'ne mani'nakeni, Jisasi'a antemse'nare zanage'ne. Mago'mo'a agama me'nea kaziga manigeni, mago'mo'a asenima me'nea kaziga manigeni hu'na'e.

13 Zanagra ana a'mofonku amanage hu'na'e, Ama a'moka na'anku zavira netane? Maria'a ke nonazniri huno, na'ankure Ranimofona inantega eri'za vu'nazo, inantega ante'nazo nagra ontahi'noe.

14 Anagama ana a'mo'ma huteno'ma rukrahe'ma hiana, Jisasi'a anante oti'negeni keanagi, Jisasi'e huno ontahi'ne.

15 Jisasi'a ana a'ku huno, **A'moka na'anku zavira netane? Azanku nehakrane?** Na'ankure ana a'mo antahiana hoza kva nehia nere nehuno Agrikura anage hu'ne, Kva vahe'moka, Jisasi'a inante ome ante'nampi naveri hananke'na Agrira ome eri'na vugahue.

16 Jisasi'a ana a'kura huno, **Maria!** Higeni a'mo'a rukrehe huno Jisasi'ni Hibri kefinti, Rabonai! (ana kemofu agafa'a Hibri kefina Rempu hurami nere hu'ne.)

17 Jisasi'a ke nona'a huno, **Nagrira eme navaku osuo, na'ankure Nenfante mareori'noe. Hianagi vunka nafuhe'ina ome zamasmio, Nagri'ene tamagri'ene Nerfante, Nagra marerigahue. Nagri Anumzane, tamagri Anumza mani'nerega vugahie hunka ome zamasmio.**

18 Higeni Magdala kumateti Maria'a ete rukrahe huno eazamo, amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'a eme zamasmio, nagra Rantimofona ke'noe! Nehuno ana a'mo'a Jisasi'ma hu'nea ke eme zamasmio'ne.

Amage' nentaza disaipol naga amu'nompini Jisasi'ma efore hu'nea naneke

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19 Sontamofu amefi ese knamofu kinaga, haninkige'za amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za Jiu kva vaheku zamagoro hu'za kafa eri ki'za no agu'afi mani'nageni, Jisasi'a eazamo amu'nozmi eme otino zamagrikura anage hu'ne, **Tamarimpamo fru hino**, huno zamasmio'ne.

20 Anagama Agra huvagareteno, tarega azane, ratimpa avufane zamaveri higeza nege'za amage' nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, Rantie hu'za muse hu'naze.

21 Ru'ene Jisasi'a amanage huno zamasmio'ne, **Tamarimpamo fru hino, Nefa hunantega'na e'noza hu'na, Nagra anazanke hu'na huneramantoe.**

22 Anage Agra huteno, Jisasi'a asimu'a zamagritega huhu hunetreno **Ruotge Avamu eriho.**

23 Hagi tamagra vahe'mokizmi kumi atrezamantesageno'a, kumi'zmia atre zamantegahie. Hagi tamagrama kumi'zmi atre ozmantesageno'a, atre ozmantegahie.

Tomasi'ma, Jisasinku hu'nea naneke

²⁴ Hianag Tomasi'a, 12fu'a amagemana nentaza disaipol nagapinti mago zmimokino agi'a Didimasi'e nehaza nere. Ana agi'amofu agu'agesa'a kugavezare nehaza ne'kino, Jisasi'ma e'nea zupa omani'negeno e'ne.

²⁵ Ana hu'negu mago'a amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za asami'za, Tagra Ramofona ke'none! Hianagi agra ke nona zamire zamasmimo, Azante niri afuhe nege'na niri afuhete avako nehu'na, ratimpare nazama avako hutesu'nage, nagra namentintia hugahue.

²⁶ Hagi 7'a zagegna agaterage'za, rosaza hu'za amage' nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, Tomasi'ene magopi kafana erigi'za mani'nazageno, zamagri amu'nompji Jisasi'a eme otino, **Tamarimpa fru eriho**, huno hu'ne.

²⁷ Anante Tomasinku huno, **Kza antegma atenka kaza avozareti, Nagri nazana avako hunka ko. Kza antegma atenka nasopare antenka ko. Kmentintifina krogro onkio, hianagi kamentinti huo.**

²⁸ Tomasi'a ke nona huno Jisasina asmi'ne, Nagri Ranimoka, nagri Anumzane!

²⁹ Jisasi'a agrikura anage hu'ne, **Kagra Nagri nagetenka kamentintia nehampi? Onage'neza zamentinti hanamo'za, Asomura erigahaze**, huno Jisasi'a hu'ne.

³⁰ E'izanku hakare'a kaguvazama Jisasi'a amage nentaza disaipol naga'mokizmi zamufi huzmeri'ne. Ana zantamina ama avontafepina kre onte'noe.

³¹ Hianagi ama kre'noa avomo hugasamisigenka kamentinti nehunka, Jisasi'a Tazahu ne', Anumzamofu Ne'mofavre, Kraisi'e hunka kamentinti hanunka kagra manivava mani'zana Agri agireti erigahane.

21

Jisasi'ma 7ni'a disaipol naga'are Galili efore huzami'nea naneke

¹ Henka'a Jisasi'a mago'ene Taberiasi mago agi'a Galili tiru ankenare, amate efore huzmerige'za amage' nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za ke'naze. Ama'amokizmire efore hige'za ke'naze.

² Saimon Pita'ma, Tomasi mago agi'a Didimasi'ma, Natanael Kana kumateti ne'ene, Zebeti nemofokegi, tare amage' nenta'a disaipol netrene atru hu'za mani'naze.

³ Saimon Pita'a zamasmimo, nagra nozame kuko atreku nevue hige'za, tagra anazanke huta magoka vugahune, nehu'za votifi mareri'za vu'naze. Ana kenagera magore hu'za nozamea avazu osu'naze.

⁴ Anante ko'ma atigeno, nanterana Jisasi'a tinkenare oti'neanagi, amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, Jisasi'e hu'za keso'e osu'naze.

⁵ Anante Jisasi'a zamasmime, **Mofavre nagare tamagra nozamea avazu osu'naze, tamageo?** Huno zamantahigege'za, zamagra ke nona'a Izo avazu osu'none, hu'za hu'naze.

⁶ Agra zamasmimo, **Kukontamia eritma votimofu tamaga kazi-gati omo atretma, mago'a nozamea avazu hugahaze.** Hige'za ana kukoma atrete'za, avazu hu'zanku kasgeke hu'naze. Na'ankure rama'a nozamemo ana kukompi frevitege'za avazuhu anaga ana votifi atrezanku hu'naze.

⁷ Jisasi'ma avesi nentea disaipol ne'mo Pitanku anage hu'ne, antu e'i Ramo'e! Saimon Pita'ma antahiamana Rane higeno'a, amega kukena'a eri hankre'ne, (na'ankure timpi eri'za erinaku agra atova hutre'nereti ana hu'ne), timpi tkaureno nagosa runo ti ankenarega vu'ne.

⁸ Hianagi mago'a amage' nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za votifi e'naze. Na'ankure mopa afete'are omane'negeze. Hagi 100'a mita zaza'a hu'nege'za nozame zagamo avi'ma te'nea kukona avazu huzma e'naze.

⁹ Zamagrama tinkenare e'za eme kazana tanknuza (sakol) teve hegre'nare, mago nozamene, breti'ne ana tevere menege'za ome ke'naze.

¹⁰ Jisasi'a zamagriku huno, **Menima azeri'za nozamefinti mago'a eritma eho.**

¹¹ Higeno Saimon Pita'a votifi marerino ana kukona avazu huno tinkenare e'ne. Ranra nozamea 153'amo avite'ne, mago'a rama'a nozameo kukompina ufre'neanagi, ana kukona tagato osu'ne.

¹² Jisasi'a zamagriku anage hu'ne, **Eta nantera ne'za eme neho.** Hianangi amage' nentaza disaipol nagapinti mago'mo, Kagra azage, hu'za antahige'zankura koro hu'naze, na'ankure zamagra Rane hu'za ko antahi'naze.

¹³ Jisasi'a eno breti emerino zamagrira nezmino, nozamea anazanke huno zami'ne.

¹⁴ Firi'nefinti Jisasi'ma otino zameri'neana, tagufa (3) zupa amate efore huzmerige'za amage' nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za ke'naze.

Jisasi'a Pitanku sipisipi zagani'a kva huo hu'nea naneke

¹⁵ Nantera ne'zama nehna hutageno, Jisasi'a Saimon Pitanku huno, **Saimon, Joni nemofoga, kagra ama vahe'zaga zamagterenka Nagrikura kvesinenantampi?** Huno antahi'gegeno, Ozo Ramoka, Kagra antahi'nane, nagra navesi negantoe. Higeno Jisasi'a asmino, **Sipisipi nagani'a ne'za zamio.**

¹⁶ Jisasi'a tare zupa mago'ene anage huno asmi'ne, **Saimoni, Joni nemofoga, Nagrikura kave'nesio?** Ozo, Ramoka, Kagra antahi'nane nagra Kagrira navesi negantoe, higeno Jisasi' agriku huno, **Sipisipi zaga'ni'a kegava huo.**

¹⁷ Higeno Jisasi'a tagufa zupa ana kege huno asmi'ne, **Saimon, Joni nemofoga, Nagrikura kavesi nenantano?** Higeno Pita'a arimpa kna hu'ne, na'ankure tagufa zupama Nagrikura kve'nesio? Huno antahigea zankure. Pita'a Agriku hu'ne, Ramoka, Kagra maka'zana antahi'nane. Nagrama navesi negantoana Kagra antahi'nane. Higeno Jisasi'a ke nona'a asmino, **Sipisipi zaga'ni'a ne'zana zamio** hu'ne.

¹⁸ **Tamagerfa hu'na negasamue, Kagrama kahefa'ma mani'nantera kenakarera kamu'nofi hunka kavesi'zante kana vano hu'nane, hianagi ranafa resunka, kazana rutaresanke'za rumo'za kagrira kukena hugante'za, ovuku hanantega kavare'za vugahaze.**

¹⁹ (Menima Jisasi'ma hu'neana, Pitama henka frino Anumzamofoma ra agi ami'nia zanku huama hu'ne.) Ana kema Agra huteno, Jisasi'a Pita asmino, **Namage anto!** Huno asmi'ne.

Pitane, Jisasima avesi nentea aposol ne'mofa naneke

²⁰ Hagi Pita'a rukrahe huno keana, Jisasi'ma avesi avesi hunen-tegeno amage' nentea disaipoli ne'mo znavaririno e'ne. Ana nera Jisasi

ahihi'zafi umase tragoteno ne'zama nenafima antahigeno, Ramoke, iza Kagrira vahe zamazampina kazerino antegahie? Huno antahige'nea ne' e'ne.

²¹ Pita'ma ana ne' negeno'a, Jisasina antahige'ne, Ramoke, ama nera nankna hugahie?

²² Jisasi'a ke nona'a agrira asmino, **Nagrama, Agriku mani'nesige'na ete'na esuema hanua knarera, kagri'zana omne'neanki, na'ane hugahane? Kagra namage anto!**

²³ Higeno anama hu'nea kemo'a Jisasinte zamentinti nehaza nagate vuno eno higeno, ama'na disaipol nera ofrigahie hu'naze. Hianagi Jisasi'a, agrikura ofrigahie huno osu'ne, **Hianagi frisio manisio Nagrama mani'nesigena e'tena esue hanuazamo'a kagri'zana omne'neanki, na'ane hugahane?** huno hu'ne.

²⁴ Ama'na disaipol ne'mo agra'a amazana huama huno ana zantamina kre'ne, higeta tagra antahita agri kegura (testimoni) tamage huta nehune.

²⁵ Hagi hakare ruga'a zama Jisasi'a hu'nea zana me'ne, ana maka'zama avon tafepima kre'neresina, nagrama antahuana ama mopafina avon tafemo'a titipa higeno, anama kraza avontafe ante kankamuna omaneresine.

Aposol Aposolo Vahe'mokizmi Eri'zamofu Naneke

Jisasi monafinka mareri'nea naneke

¹ Nagra Luku'na, ese avontafe'ma kre'nofina, Tiofolisiga ko kasmi'noe, Jisasi'ma agafa huno hakarezama nehuno rempima hunezamigeno,

² avreno monafinka vu'nea knare ehanati'ne. Hianagi vunaku nehuno'a Agrama zamavare'nea aposol nagara ruotge Avamu'mo aza higeno, eri'zama erisaza zankura zamasmine.

³ Ana amage nentaza aposol nagateke, atama erino fri'nefinti otino, Nagra mani'noe huno 40'a zage'gnafina zamavure vano nehuno, anahu kna huno Agra rama'a kampinti, ruzahu ruzahu ke nehuno, mika'zama Anumzamofu kumapima me'nea avu'ava zanku kea nehige'za nege'za antahi'naze.

⁴ Ko'ma zamagrane mani'nenoa, anage huno huzmante'ne, **Jerusalemi kumara otretfa hiho. Hianagi Nenfa'ma huvempa huno huhampri ramante'nea zanku'ma tamasminoana avega antetma maniho.**

⁵ **Na'ankure Joni'a tintfanu mono tina frezmante'ne, hianagi ama knaretira atupa knafi, tamagra ruotge Avamuteti tina fregahaze.**

⁶ Aposol naga'mo'za eritru hu'za magopi manite'za, agafa hu'za Jisasi'na antahige'naze. Ramoka amagna, Israeli vahe'mokizmi nomani'za zamazeri fatgo nehu'na, kva krizmantegahue hu'nana knafi?

⁷ Hazageno agra anage huno zamasmine, **Tamagri'zana omane'neakita tamasmisugeta ontahigahaze. Nanknarero, nanknafino Nenfa'a agra hanave'afi, anankna huhamprinte'ne.**

⁸ **Hu'neanagi ruotge Avamumo tamagrite esigetma, tusi'a hanave eritetma, Nagri nagenkea Jerusalemi kumate huama nehutma, Judiane Sameriane huama nehutma, afete mopa omeatre eme arega ome huama hugahaze.**

⁹ Ana naneke zamasmiteno, negageno hampompi ufreg'e'za onke'naze.

¹⁰ Monafi kete'za mani'nageno, ame' huno efeke kukena hu'na'a ne'tremoke anante oti'ne'ne,

¹¹ anage hu'na'e, Galili vahe'mote na'a higetma amarera oti'netma monafinka negaze? Ama ana Jisasi tmatreno monafi negageno mareri'neaza huno, ete anahu kna huno egahie, huke zamasmine'na'e.

Judasi nona'a mago'mofu huhamprinte'naza naneke

¹² Anante mago agona Olivie nehaza agona atre'za Jerusalemi e'naze. Ei ana agona Jerusalemi tava'onte me'ne, kama vu'amo'a, mani fruhu kna zupa vute'za neaza avamente me'nea agone. (1 kilomita avamenteku hu'ne.)

¹³ Zamagrama Jerusalemi ufrete'za, nemaniza nompri anagame umareri'za hunaragintepinka mani'naze. Pita ene Joniki, Jemisi ene Endruki, Filipi'ene Tomasiki, Bataromio ene Matiuki, Jemisi Alfiasi nemofu ene Zelati nagapinti ne' Saimoniki, Jemisi nemofu Judasiki hu'za anampi umani'naze.

14 Maka ana naga'mo'za magoke antahintahifi maka'zupa nunamu nehu'za mago'a a'nene, Mariaki Jisasi nerera'ene, Jisasi nefu'zagi hu'za mani'naze.

15 Ana knafina zamentinti nehaza nagapinti Pita'a 120'a naza naga amu'nozamifi otino anage hu'ne.

16 Nafuhete, Ruotge Avamumo ko Deviti asmigeno avontafepima krente'neana, Judasi zamareno vige'za ha' vahe'mo'za azeri'naze kemo'a avufa'a forehie.

17 Tagrane mani'nenno, agra ama mono eri'zana eri'ne.

18 (Menina Judasi havi avu'ava'mo ana mopa miza se'ne, ana mopafi kanahegeno rimpamo tagatiramine.

19 E'ina huno frige'za Jerusalemi kumate vahe'mo'za ana naneke nentahi'za ana mopagu Aramu kefi Hakaltemie hu'naze, zamagra kefina Korantami'nea mope hu'naze.)

20 Anazanku Zgame avontafipina anage huno kre'ne, **Atregeno mago'zana noma'afina omaneno, Anampina atregeno mago va-heru huno omanino**, (Sam-Zga 69:25), **Atregeno mago vahe'mo agri nona erino, eri'zana erino huno avona krente'ne**. (Sam-Zga 109:8)

21 Ana hu'negu tagra mago ne azeri otisunkeno, Judasi nona erisie. Ana ne'mo'a tagrane maka knama, Ramo Jisasi'ma mani'nereti vuno,

22 Joni'ma mono tima fre ante'nea knareti eno, tagripinti avareno monafi vu'neaza ke'nenimo, fri'nefinti oti'neazana huama huno tagrana vano hugahie.

23 Ana hute'za tare ne'tre znazeri oti'naze, Josefенku Banabasi'e (nehaza ne'kino mago' agi'a Jastusi'e) magora Matiasi'e.

24 Ana hute'za nunamu hu'za, Ramoka kagra hakare vahe'mofo zamarimpa ke'nane. Hanki ama tare ne'trenpintira, inamofu huhampri antenamipi taveriho.

25 Kamagama'ante'nea aposol ne' Judasi'ma eri'zama atreno kuma'arega vu'nea ne'mofo kuma'ma erino ama ana aposol eri'zama erinogura huhamprinte'nampi taverio.

26 Anante mago'zokago (lots) Taisi zokago reza kazageno, Matiasi huhampri'naza su'amo eama hige'za, Matiasi azeri otizageno, 1lni'a aposol nagapi ufre'ne.

2

Kasefa hoza vasage knare (Pentikos) Avamumo erami'nea naneke

1 Kasefa hoza vasage kna PentikosI ege'za, aposol naga'mo'za mago nOMPI atru hu'naze.

2 Ana hu'za mani'nageno amehuno zaho'mofo agasasamo hiaza huno, tusi'a agasasa runo monafinti eramino mani'naza nOMPI avite'ne.

3 Tevemofu agefu'nagana huno, tagareno vuno eno huno, magoke magoke'mofonte emani'ne.

4 Maka'mofona Ruotge Avamu'mo zamagu'afi viteno, zamazeri otige'za, Avamu'mo zamasamia kante ante'za, agafa hu'za aru agerupinti kea hu'naze.

5 Ana knafina knare hu'za Anumzamofu amagenentaza Juda vahe'mo'za, mopane mopane kotegati e'za Jerusalemi kumate emani'naze.

⁶ Ana agasasa fore nehige'za, miko vahe'mo'za atru hu'za na'a fore nehie hu'naze. Na'ankure mago mago'mo'a agra'a agerupi antahitere hu'ne.

⁷ Zamagra antri nehu'za anage hu'naze, ana maka Galili vahe'mo'za kea nehazanki na'a fore nehie?

⁸ Na'a higeta tagra mago mago'mota tagra'a tageru'ma tarera'ma kaserantegetama neruna tagerupina nentahune?

⁹ Tagra rukotegati rukotegati Patia mopareti'ene, Medes mopareti'ene, Elami mopareti'ene, Mesopotemia mopareti'ene, Judia mopareti'ene, Kapatasia mopareti'ene, Pontusi mopareti'ene, Esia mopareti'ene,

¹⁰ Frigia mopareti'ene, Pamfilia mopareti'ene, Isipi mopareti'ene, Sairini kaziga Livia mopareti'ene, Romuti nantu vahe'ene, Hibru vahe'ene, megia vahe'mo'za zamagu'a rukrahe hu'naza vahe'ene.

¹¹ Kriti mopareti'ene Arabu mopareti vahe'mota tagra hanavenentake avu'ava'zama Anumzamo'ma hia zana tagerupi nentahune!

¹² Maka'mo'za mago'ene na'a fore nehie nehu'za, tusi'za hu'za antahintahi hakare hu'naze. Zamagra'a ohumi ahumi nehu'za anage hu'naze, Na'a amazana fore nehie?

¹³ Hianagi mago'amo'za anama haza zankura anage hu'za zamagi'za nereza, zamagra kahefa waini ti ne'za negi nenegahaze! Hu'za hu'naze.

Pitama mono ke huama hu'nea naneke

¹⁴ Hianagi Pita'a otino 11ni'a aposol naga'ane mani'nenoranke huno zamasmino, tamagra Judia vahe'ene, miko Jerusalemi mani'namota amama huankea tamagesa anteta antahi ankereho.

¹⁵ Ama kema nehaza zanku'ma tamagesa hakare nehazana, menina nantera 9kiloki hu'neanki'za, zamagra negi tina one'naze.

¹⁶ Hu'neanagi ama'i korapa kasnampa ne'mo, Joeli hu'nea naneke-mofo avufa'a meni negaze.

¹⁷ Hagi vagare knafina, Anumzamo'a anage hu'ne, ***Nagra Avamuni'a vahepi eri herafi atresugeno, tamagri ne'mofatamimo'za, kasnampa kea huama nehanage'na, kasefa vahe'mo'za ava'na keaza nehanage'za, ranafa tamimo'za ava'na kegahaze.***

¹⁸ ***Nagri eri'za * vahera, vene'nere ene, a'nerera Nagra Avamu'ni'a ananknafina eri herafi atresuge'za zamagra kasnampa kea hugahaze.***

¹⁹ ***Nagra monafina ruzahu'za eri fore nehu'na, kaguva avame'za ama mopafina erifore nehu'na, korane, tevene, hampone tokira hugahie.***

²⁰ ***Zagemo'a rukrahe huno hani hanigeno, ikamo'a kora hanigeno, henka tusi'a hanave'nentake Ramofo kna egahie.***

²¹ ***Ana nehanigeno miko vahe'mo'za, Ramofo agi hanta nevazisamo'za zamagu'vazinke'za knare kuma erigahaze.*** (Jol 2:28-32.)

²² Israeli vahe'motma ama kea antahiho, Nazareti ne' Jisasina, Anumzamo azeri oti'nea ne'mo, kaguva zane ruzahu'zane, avame'zana Anumzamo'a, Agripi runtanino amuno tamifina eri'zana erigeta, keta antahita hu'naze.

* 2:18 Bondslave, hu'nea kemofo agafa'amo'a, magomo, mago'a kafufi rumofonte eri'za erinentesigeno, henka zagoa amigahie hu'ne hagerafina'e.

²³ Ama ana nera, Anumzamo antahino ahegahaze huno korapa retro hu'nea kante antetma, tamagra avaretma megi'a vahe zamazampi antage'za, keka zafare hanto ahegeno fri'ne.

²⁴ Hianagi Anumzamo'a fri'nefinti azeri otino, fri'zamofa atazampinti azeri so'e hu'ne. Na'ankure frizamofa hanave'amo'a azerintega osu'ne.

²⁵ Deviti'a amanahu ke agriku hu'ne, **Nagra maka zupa negogeno, Ramo'a navuga nemanie, na'ankure Agra nazantmaga'a mani'neankino, mago zamo'a nazeri kazara osugahie.**

²⁶ **E'ina hu'negu nagu'amo'a so'e nehanigeno, nagipintira tusi'a musenkemo atiramigahie. Navufamo'enena ana zanke huno fore'ma hania zanku avega anteno manigahie.**

²⁷ **Na'ankure kagra nagu'namena fri vahe kumapina (Heidis), otregahane, huge atresankeno Ruotge hu'nemo'a kerifina onkasrigahie.**

²⁸ **Kagra mani'zanimofa kana ko eri'ama hunami vare'nane. Kagrama navate'ma nemaninkeno'a, nagripina musezamo avinete,** huno Deviti'a hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 16:8-11.)

²⁹ Nafuhete, nagra fatgo hu'na neramasmue, mago tahitia Deviti'a frige'za asentageno, keriamo'a menina tagrane me'ne.

³⁰ Na'ankure agra kasnampa nekino antahine, Anumzamo'a mago negeho avareno tra'are (kini trate) antesigeno mani'nigu averino huvempa hu'ne.

³¹ Deviti'a kegamuteno, Kraisisa friteno otisniazana ke'ne, fri vahe kumapina (Heidis) avufamo'a atresigeno za'za kna omaneno, onkasrisia zanku hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 16:10.)

³² E'i ana Jisasina, Anumzamo'a fri'nefinti azeri otigeta, tagra maka'mota tavufinti ke'nona zanku nehune.

³³ Ana higeno Anumzamo ragi nemino, azantamaga kaziga'a avar-entegen, huvempama hu'nea Ruotge Avamura Nefampinti erino, eritagitregeta menina negeta nentahita nehaze.

³⁴ Na'ankure Deviti'a monafinka mareori'neanagi, Deviti agra'a huno, **Ramo'a, nagri Ramofonku huno, Naza tamaga kaziga mani'nege'na,**

³⁵ **Nagra ha' vaheka'a zamazerina kagia tra antesugenka, kagiareti aretrako hugahane** huno hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 110:1.)

³⁶ E'ina hu'negu, maka Israeli vahe'motma tamage hutma antahi ankereho, tamagrama aheta hanti'naza nera, Anumzamo'a azeri otigeno, Ra vahe tro huno Kraisi mani'ne.

Pitanke antahi'naza naneke

³⁷ Ana kema zamagrama nentahizageno, kemo'a zamarimpafi agonaza zamareaza hige'za, Pitanku'ene ruga'a aposol nagakura anage hu'naze, tafuhete tagra na'a hugahune?

³⁸ Hazageno, Pita'a zamagrikura anage hu'ne, tamagu'a rukrahe nehutma, Jisas Kraisi agifi mono tina frenkeno, kumi'timia apasera-mante'na, ruotge Avamu'mofo museza tamagra erigahaze.

³⁹ Na'ankure huvempama hu'neana tamagri'ene, mofavre tamifonku'ene, afete mani'namokizmigu'ene, ruga'a vahera tagri Ra Anumzamo zamagi hanige'za, Agrite esamoza erigahaze.

⁴⁰ Rama'a ruga'a ke Pita'a huama nehuno, zamazahuke zamasami'ne. Kefo zampima mani'naza vahepintira, maniganeta manisaza zamo tamagu'vazina, knare huta manigahaze.

⁴¹ Agri kere zamentintima haza nagapintira, monoti fre'naze. Anazupage tima fre'nazana, 3tauseni'a nazamo'za fre'naze.

Ese zamentinti vahe'mo'za mono hu'naza naneke

⁴² Ana vahe'mo'za aposol nagamokizmi naneke antahiza atru hu'za monora rempi hu'za nentahiza, magopi breti kori'za nene'za (Lords sapa) nunamuna hu'naze.

⁴³ Aposol naga'mo'za hakare ruzahu'zane, kuguva'zana erifore nehazageno, maka'a vahe'mo'za nege'za zamanogu nehu'za amazana na'za fore'nehie hu'naze.

⁴⁴ Hanki Jisasinte zamentinti hu'naza vahe'mo'za tragote'za neman'i'za, maka'za zamia omi'ami nehu'za,

⁴⁵ mago'a zazamine, mopa zaminena agafa hu'za zagore atrage'za, miza'sage'za zago eri'za upama hu'naza vahe refako hu'za zami'naze.

⁴⁶ Maka kna ra mono (tempol) kumapi atru hu'za mono kea nehu'za, zamagu'a anterami'za, zamarimpa fruregati nonte nonte bretia kori'za nene'za kave'zamia fako hutere hu'naze.

⁴⁷ Anumzamofu agi hentesaga nehazageno, mago'a vahe'mo'za ana vahe'mokizmi muse huzmante'naze. Ana nehazageno Anumzamofu zamagu'ma vazi'nea vahe'mo'za mago mago kna rama'a efre'naze.

3

Aga sati'nea ne' eriso'e hunte'nea naneke

¹ Mago zupa, Pita'ene Jonikea, ra mono nontega nunamuhu knare, mago kiniga 3 kiloki higeke marerike nevakeno,

² mago nera, nerera agu'afinti agia frinea kasente'nea nera zafa hu'za vazaza'mo'za ra mono nomofu kasana, knare so'e kasane hu'za agia nehare ome ante'naze. Mika zupa anante ome ante'nageno mani'neni, mono nompima umreriza vahekura, azama hanagu meme nehiane.

³ Ana ne'mo'a znagegene Pita'ene Jonikea ra mono nomp'i umarerisanuanki nehakeno, ana ne'mo'a zagogu zanantahige'ne.

⁴ Hianagi Pitake Jonikea avufi kefatgo huke negeke, Kama tagrira tago! Huno Pita'a hu'ne.

⁵ Higeno, ana ne'mo mago'a zana zanagritegati erigahue huno agu'agesa antahi'ne.

⁶ Hianagi Pita'a anage hu'ne, Silvane, golinena e'ori'noanki, nagrama eri'noazana kamigahue. Jisas Kraisi Nazareti ne'mofu agifi, otinka vuo!

⁷ Nehuno Pita'a azantmaga'a ana nera azerino azerioti'ne. Anama nehigeno'a ame' huno agia avozamo'ene, agia avu'a zaferinamo'a hanaveti'ne.

⁸ Higeno agra haru huno marerino tamino nehuno, agia reno vu'ne. Pita'ene Joni'ene magoka ra mono'nomp'i nevuno, haru huno marerino tamino huno nevuno, musenkase huno Anumzamofu agi erisaga hu'ne.

⁹ Ana hige'za miko vahe'mo'za negageno nevuno, Anumzamofu agia hesga hu'ne,

¹⁰ hige'za mika vahe'mo'za nege'za, ra mono (tempol) nomofu knare so'e kasante mani'neni zagogu meme nehia ne'mo amanahura nehianagi, nankna hu'neha hu'za tusi'a antri nehu'za zamagogogu hu'naze.

Pita'a ra mono nompi mono ke hu'nea naneke

11 Pitane Jonikizni ana ne'mo zanazeri'negeke, mika vahe krerfamo'za magoka zamagare'za zamagritega Solomonine hu'za humegi atre'naza nompi, vano nehaza kante tusi zamagogogu nehu'za e'naze.

12 Hianagi anama hazaza Pita'a negeno, anage huno ana vahe'zaga zamasmi'ne, Israeli vahe'motma nahigeta amanahu zankura antri nehutma, tamagogogura nehuta, tagrira uruhara neragaze? Tagritia hanaveretiro, Anumzamofu avu'ava hu'azamo azeri otigeno kana vifi? I'o,

13 Abrahamune, Aisakine, Jekopu Anumzana tafahe'i Anumzamo kesga nehia eri'za Ne'a Jisasina, Paeroti arenigeno vunaku nehigeta, tamagrama azeritma ha' vahe azampi ahenogu nenteta, Paeroti ne'mofu avufi tamefi humi'naze.

14 Hianagi tamagra fatgo huno ruotge hu'nea Nera, tamefi humitma vahe'ma ahenebria neku avare atreho, hazage'za avare'za tamami'naze.

15 Hagi tamagra Asimu'mofu agafa ahe fri'nazanagi, Anumzamo azeri nemofo, tagra tamage huta tavufinti ke'no'a zanku nehu'e.

16 Hagi Jisasina agri agire tamentinti hu'azamo, e'i ama ana agimo amama negaza nera azeri knare hu'ne. Hagi Jisasinte amentinti hu'nea zamo, mika vahe'moka kavufina agrira azeri so'e hu'ne.

17 Menina nafuhete, nagra tamantahi'noe, ontahinetma Jisasima tamavutamava'ma hunte'nazana, kva tamimo'za nehazankna hutma ontahi'netma hu'naze.

18 Hianagi korapama Anumzamo'a, Kasnampa vahepima runtanino'ma, Kraisia ata hoza erigahie huno'ma hunte'neazamo, ana kante efore hu'ne.

19 E'i zanku, tamasunku huta tamagu'a rukarehe huta, Anumzamofu fonte enkeno, kumitamia eri atreramantegahie.

20 Ana knafi Rantimofu avateti kahefa hanave ne-esigeno, hagi ko'ma Agra'ma huramante'nea nera Kraisia huntisigeno egahie. E'i Jisasi'e.

21 Ama ana Nemo'a monafi umani'nenigeno, Anumzamo'a mika zana azeri kasefa hugahie, Anumzamo ko' huama hu'ne, korapa knafima ruotge kasnampa vahe'mofu zamagipi huvempa hu'ne.

22 Mosese'a huno, ***Ra Anumzamo'a kasnampa nera nagrikna huno tamagri nagapinti azeri otigahie. Agrama na'ane kema haniana, ke'a erizafa huta amage anteho.***

23 ***Mika vahe'mo'za ana kasnampa ne'mofu kema ontahisnamo'kizmia, zamahe nefrino, vahe'afintira zamahenati tre-gahie.***

24 Anahu kante maka Samuelinteti'ma eno erami'naza kasnampa vahe'mo'za, ke nehu'za huama hu'nazana, ama knagu hu'naze. (Diu-Kas 18:15-19)

25 Tamagra kasnampa vahe'mokizmi mofavre, Anumzamo'ma tmafahe'zanema huvempa huno huhagerafinea kemofo mofavre mani'naze, Abrahamunku'ma huno, ***Kagri ka'a mofavrefinti, maka kokankoka vahe'mo'za asomura erigahaze*** hu'ne. (Jen-Agf 22:18)

26 Na'ankure Anumzamo'a pusante eri'za Ne'a azeri otigeno tagrite e'ne, havi zampintira magoke magoke'mota, tazeri rukarahe huno asomu hurante'ne.

4

Pitane Jonigizni zanazeri'naza naneke

¹ Pita'ene Jonikema ana vahe zaganema keaga nehake'za, pristi vahe'ene ra mono nonte kva nehaza kva vahe'mokizmi kva'neki, Sadusi vaheki hu'za znagrite e'naze.

² Na'ankure keagama hapina, vahe'ma frisutma, Jisasi hanavefi etetma otigahaze hu'ne zamasmia'kegu zamarimpagna hu'naze.

³ Ana hute'za znazeri'za kina nOMPI ome zanantage'ne mase'na'e. Na'ankure hago kinaga se'negeno'e.

⁴ Hianagi mika kema antahi'naza vahe krerafamo'za zamentinti hu'nazana, vene'nema hampri'nazana 5 tauseni'a nazampi mareri'ne.

⁵ Masakeno ko'atigeno, kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'ene mono nonte kva vahe'ene Jerusalemi etru hu'naze.

⁶ Ugagota hu'nea pristi ne' Ananaisi'a anampina mani'ne. Hagi Kaiafasi'ma Joni'ma Aleksendaki, ugagota hu'nea pristi ne'mofo nagapinti ruga'a mani'naze.

⁷ Amu'no zamifima Pitane Joni kizni zanzeri otite'za, agafa hu'za znan-tahige'naze, Inankna hankavereti ene iza agifi amanahu'zana hu'na'e?

⁸ Pitana Ruotge Avamu'mo avite'nea ne'mo, zamagri kenona anage hu'ne, Tra kere ugagota hu'naza vahe'ene ranra kva vahere,

⁹ menima knare tavutva'ma kri ne'ma hunte'no'a zantema, tagri'ma refko hutma tagesnazana, na'amo higeno ama nera kri'amo'a atrente'ne nehazana,

¹⁰ tamagrane Israeli vahe'enena antahi ankereho. E'i Nazareti Jisas Kraisisima tamagrama aheta hantizageno, Anumzamo'ma azeri oti'neama, e'ina ne'mofo agire, amama tamugama oti'nea nera kri'amo'a knare hunteteno oti'ne.

¹¹ Ama ana Jisasina, ***Tamagra nogi vahe'motma tamavesra hutma retufe atre'naza haveagi, e'i ana havemo'a no renagen-tete noma azeri hanaveti have fore hu'ne.*** (Sam-Zga 118:22)

¹² Mago vahe'mo'e huno taza huga osu'ne, na'ankure ama mopafi vahe'motafina, tahohehesia agi'a ontami'neanki, magoke ne' Jisas Kraisi agifi, Anumzamo'a tahohehegahie.

¹³ Anante'ma ana vahe'mo'za znagazana, Pitake Jonikea, kema ha'ana korera osake'za, zanagrira antahi ama hu'za, avonona osuke, nontega ne'tremoke Jisasi'enena mani'na'e hu'za antahi ama nehu'za tusi antri nehu'za, nankna'za fore nehie hu'naze.

¹⁴ Ana higeno azeri so'e hunte'nea ne', znagranema oti'nege'za nege'za, anazanku kema huznantekoa omane'ne.

¹⁵ Hianagi kva vahe'mo'za huznantageke ana atru zamifintima atirami'ne fegia vake'ne, zamagrazmi ke hugantugma hu'za,

¹⁶ anage hu'naze, Ama netrena na'a huznantegahune? Na'ankure ama kri ne' azeri so'e'ma hu'nea kaguvazamo'a, mika Jerusalemi mani'naza vahe'pina amate hige'za hago ke'nazankita tagra onke'none huta hufra okigahune.

¹⁷ Hianagi ama kemo'ma mago'ane vahepima vuno'eno osanigura, kore ke znasamisunke'ne, mago'ane ama ana agirera mago'a vahera ozanasmisaze huta zanasamisune.

¹⁸ Pitane, Joninena ke hazageke efrake'za zanasmi'za, Mago ene Jisasi agirera vahera zamasmige, rempi huzamige osutfu hi'o hu'naze.

¹⁹ Hianagi Pitake Jonikea, anage huke ke nona zamire hu'na'e, Anumzamofu avurera knare tamagri ke antahisupi, Anumzamofu ke antahigahu'e, tamagratami refako huta antahiho.

²⁰ Na'ankure tagra keta antahita huno'a zante keaga nehuankita, tagrama kema tagane'zamo'a amuhu hurantegahie.

²¹ Anama hu'za mago'ane korekema huznantete'za, kina huzanante kankmuna hake'za eri fore osu'za hu'zanantage'ne vu'na'e. Na'ankure ana mika vahe'mo'za e'inhau zama fore hiazankura Anumzamofu ra agi amizage'za nege'za, vaheku koro hu'naze.

²² Na'ankure ana nera 40'a zagekfu agatere'nea nete ana avame'zana fore huno azeri so'e hu'ne.

Jisasima amage'nentaza vahe'mo'za hanave erinaku nunamu hu'naza naneke

²³ Humaznantagekea, va'azamoke, pristi vahe'mo'zane, ranra vahe'mo'zama maka'zama humaznante'naza kea magoka zamentinti nehaza naga ome zamasmu'na'e.

²⁴ Ana kema nentahi'za, mago zamagu zamagesare zamagerura erintesga hu'za Anumzamofontega anage hu'za hu'naze. Maka'zamofu Ramoke, Kagra monane, mopane, hagerine, hagi mika zama anampinkama me'nea zantamina trohu'nane,

²⁵ Kagra ka'a Avamukafi hankeno Deviti'a nerafa eri'za ne'kamofu agipi huvazinkeno anage hu'ne, ***Na'a hige'za kokankoka vahe'mo'za zamasigura nehu'za, osuga'zana huku retro nehaze?***

²⁶ ***Ama mopafi kini vahe'mo'za magote etru hazage'za, trakere ugagota vahe'tmimo'za zogitru hu'za Ramokane, Kraisinena ha' reneznantaze.*** (Sam-Zga 2:1-2)

²⁷ Na'ankure tamagerafa huno Herotiki, Pointus Pailatiki, megia vahe'ene, Israeli vahe'ene, ama rankumapina zogitru hute'za, Ruotge eri'za Neka'a huhamprinte'nana Jisasina ha' rente'naze.

Tamage e'i ana avamente Heroti'ene Paeroti'ene ru vahe'ene Israel vahe'mo'zane ama kumate eri atru hu'za manine'za kagri mofavre kagrama hampri'nana nera Jisasina ahenaku hu'naze.

²⁸ Himamu hanaveka'afima ko antahinka egahie hunka retro hunte'nana zamo efore hu'ne.

²⁹ Hagi menina Ramoka, amama tazeri kore'ma hunerantaza'zana ko, tagra kagri eri'za vaheki, tazeri hanavetigeta oti hampona huneta Kagri nanekea huama hugahune.

³⁰ Kagraka'a kazana rusutenka kri vahera krizmia eri amne nehunka ruzahu ruzahu kaguvazana Kagri ka'a ruotge eri'za ne' Jisasi agire eri fore huo.

³¹ Nunamu hutageno, anama zogitru hu'za mani'naza nomo'a kaza-kaza higeno, ruotge Avamumo'a zamagu'afi avitege'za, Anumzamofu nanekea reku osu'za agafa hu'za hu'naze.

Fenoza fako hu'za omiami hu'naza naneke

³² Jisasinte zamentinti nehaza vahe'mo'za raru hu'za mago zamarimpare ene antahintahire nemani'za, tagri' zane hu'za osu'za havia mika'zana omiami nehu'za mani'naze.

³³ Tusi'a hanavereti aposol naga'mo'za, Ramo'ma Jisasi'ma fripinti oti'nea nanekea huama nehazageno, zamentintima haza nagara Anumzamofu a tusi'a asunku huzmante'ne.

³⁴ Anampima mani'naza kevufintira mago'zankura mago'mo'a upara osu'ne. Na'ankure inamofoma mopa'a me'neo, noma'a me'nemo'a zagore atreno ana zago erino,

³⁵ aposol naga eme zamizage'za, fako hu'za zagogu'ma atupa'ma hu'naza vahe zami'naze.

³⁶ Hagi mago Livae nera, Saiprus hageri amuragozafi kasente'nea nera Josefe'e, mago agi'a aposol naga'mo'za antemi'nazana Banabasi'e. (Ana agimofa agafa'a, zamazeri hankaveti ke zamasma mofavre hu'ne.)

³⁷ Hanki agripina mopa'a menegeni ana mopa zagore atreno, ana zago erino viazamo aposol nagamofo ome zami'ne.

5

Ananiasi ene Safairake knaza eri'na'a naneke

¹ Ana hutegeni Ananiasi ene nenaro Safaira enena anahuke, mopa zania zagore atreteke,

² nenaro'a mago rimpa huno antahi'negeni, mago'a zagoa refako huno agra suna nenteni, mago'a zagoa erino aposol naga ome zami'ne.

³ Hu'neanagi Pita'a anage hu'ne, nahigeni Ananiasiga Sata'a kagua-fina efregenka ruotge Avamura revataga hunka mago'a zagoa mopama atrantetira refko hunte'nane?

⁴ Zagore'ma otre'nantera, kagri mopa megeni, zagore'ma atrantera, kagri kavesite me'neane. Na'a higenka amanahu antahintahia kagu'afina antahi'nane? Kagra vahe rezmataga osananki, Anumzamofa revtaga hane.

⁵ Hagi anankema nentahino'a, Ananiasi'a traka huno frige'za, anankema antahiza nagatera tusi'a kore'zamo zamagrite e'ne.

⁶ Anante nehazave naga'mo'za azeri anteni vazite'za, eri'za ome asente'naze.

⁷ Tri'a aua evigeni nenaro'a anazama fore hu'neana ontahineno anante e'ne.

⁸ Pita'a, anage huno Safairana antahige'ne, zagorema mopama atra'ana, mizana asma'areke atrenampi? nasamio higeni agra anage hu'ne, Izo atreno'a mizana asi'ne higeni,

⁹ Pita'a amanage huno Safairana asamine, Nahigetna kagrane negave'enena mago tanarimpa huta Ramofa Avamura rehetu nega'e? Negavema ome asentete'za aza vahera, kasante oti'nazananki ko, kagrira anazanke hu'za eri'za vugahaze.

¹⁰ Anage nehigeni agafi hantaka'a traka huno frige'za, nehazave zagamo'za emegazana hago fri'nege'za, erizafa hu'za vazazamo'za, nevema asente'naza asopare ome asente'naze.

¹¹ Higeni tusi'a kore zamo ana mika mono vahete'ene, ana zama hia kema antahi'naza vahete enena e'ne.

Aposol nagamoza hakare vahe zamazeri so'e hu'naza naneke

¹² Aposol naga'mo'za rama'a avame'zane, kuguva zane mika vahe vahepi nehuza, ra mono nomp, Solomoni'e hu'za hunaraginte'pinka ana mika vahe'tamimo'za mago zamarimpa huza magopi atru hu'naze.

¹³ Magore hu'za anampintira zamagripina hageorafinazanagi, mika vahe'mo'za kentahiza, agazone hunezmante'za husga huzmante'naze.

¹⁴ Hanki hakare vahe krerfamo'za a'nea, vene'nea hu'za Ramofonte zamentintia hu'za, rama'a vahekrerfa efre'naze.

15 Ana higeno mika vahe'mo'za Pita'ma ene vanigeno, amemo'a hagutesie huza kri vahera sesenku huza zafa hu'za kampi, nosiva masi'ne'za zmantage'za mase'naze.

16 Anazanke huno ranra kuma'ma Jerusalemi me'nefintira, kri eri'nea vahepi, havi avamu'mo agu'afi fre'nea vahetamina zamare'za ageno, maka vahera zamazeri so'e hu'ne.

Aposol naga kina huzmante'naza naneke

17 Hianagi ugagota pristi kva ne'mofo, agri kvafima eri'zama e'neri'za naga'mo'za, (sadusi nagare) aposol nagara kanive rezmante'naze.

18 Zamagra e'za aposol naga eme zamazeri'za mika vahe'mokizmi kina nOMPI omezmante'naze.

19 Hu'neanagi ana kenegera Ramofo ankeromo'a eno kina vahe kafantmina eme anagino, zamareno atineramino, anage huno zamasmine,

20 Ra mono nOMPI vutma vahepi omo otitma kahefa mani'za eri'zamofa keaga mika zamasmih.

21 Anankema nentahiza, zahufa ko'ma atiamaf, ra mono nOMPI umareri'za agafa hu'za rempi huzami'naze.

Anante mono nonte ugota kva ne'ene (hae pristi), agranema nemaniz naga'ane e'za, kanisol (Senhidren) vahe ke hige'za atru nehazageno, ana maka Isareli kva vahetaminena ke hutru hute'za, kina nonte kva vahetega ke atre'za, kinama hu'naza aposol vahera zamaretma eho hu'naze.

22 Hu'neanagi kina nonte eri'za vahe'mo'za kina nOMPI eme kazana onke'za, ete'za naneke eri'za vazazamo'za ome zamasmiz,

23 anage hu'naze, Ome konana kina nona nofinu hentraiko hunte'za, kerage kva vahe'ene ana nonte kegava hu'naza vahe'mo'za kafante otiza mani'naze. Hu'neanagi tagrama anagitama ufronana, agu'afina mago vahere huta onke'none.

24 Ra mononontema kegava nehaza (tempol kat) vahe'mofonte ugagota hu'nea kva ne'ene, mono nonte ugota kva (hae pristi) vahe'mo'za anankema nentahiz, tuziz hu'za hava nehu'za antahintahi hu'naze. Amanahu'zamo'a nankna hugahie hu'naze.

25 Hu'neanagi mago vahe'mo eno, kinama ome huzmante'naza vahe'mo'za, mono nOMPI otine'za, vahe'zagarmi mono naneke rempi hu'nezmize huno zamasmine.

26 Mono nonte kva nehia ne'mo'a, magoka sondia vahe'ene vazazamo'za, ana aposol nagara ome zamavare'za e'nazanagi, sondia vahe'mo'za akohe'za agazone hu'za zamavare'za e'naze. (Na'ankure vahe'mo'za have knonu zamahe frizanku kore hu'za razana osu zamare'za e'naze.)

27 Ome zamare'za ana aposol nagara ete'za kanisol (Senhidren) vahe zamure eme zamazeri oti'naze. Mono nontema ugote'nea nemo'a (hae pristi) zamantahigeno anage hu'ne,

28 tagra menina hanave kea huta, mago'anena ama ana agifina vahera rempi huozmitfa hiho huramantone. Keho amama rempima huza-miza zamo'a Jerusalemi kumapina antahi vagaraze, hankino Jisasima ahe'nazana tagriku ahe'naze hutma huneranta'ze.

29 Hu'neanagi Pita'ene ruga'a aposol naga'mo'za kenona zamire anage hu'naze, Anumzamofa ke'age nentahita ama mopafi vahe'mofonkea ontahigahune.

³⁰ Tagri tafahe'i Anumzamo, keka zafarema ahetma hantinaza nera Jisasina azeri otine.

³¹ Anumzamo'a azeri otino aza tmaga kaziga'a anteno, ugagota kva ne' taguvazi nere hu'ne. Agrite Israeli vahe'mo'za zamagu'a rukrahe hanageno, kumizmia eri atrezmantegahie.

³² Hige'ta tagra e'i ana zama fore'ma hu'neana keteta, ama ananke'a hu'ama nehune. Ana higeno tagrama ke'nonazana ruotge Avamumo'a keteno huama hu'ne, kema antahiza avariri'za vahera Anumzamo'a ana ruotage Avamura zami'ne.

³³ Kva vahe'mo'za anankema nentahi'zageno'a, tusi zamarimpa hege'za zamahe frinaku hu'naze.

³⁴ Hianagi Farisi nera Gamalieli'e nehaza ne'mo tra kemofa (lo) kagota huno rempi hunezmige'za, rama'a vahe'mo'za antahinemiza ne'kino otino, osia kna ama vene'ne zaga zamare meg'i'a zamanteho huno huzmante'ne.

³⁵ Anante amanage huno kansol vahera zamasmine, Israeli vahe'mote, nazanoma huzmantegahune hutma kema retroma hana'zana, antahi so'e hunetma anazana huzmanteho.

³⁶ Mago'a kna koma evunefina, Tiutasi'a otino, Nagra ra vahe mani'noe hige'za, vahera 400'a naza vene'nemo'za, agranena eme hagerafi'naze. Hianagi agrira ahefri'zage'za, amage'ma nentaza naga'mo'za atre'za panini hazageno mago'zana osu'ne.

³⁷ Anama hutegenoa ana mefiga, mago Galiliti nera, Judasi'e nehaza ne'mo, zamagi kre'za erifatgo haza knare otino, mago'a vahera zamare agrarega atre'nea nera anazanke huno frige'za amage'ma ante'naza naga'mo'za panini hu'naze.

³⁸ E'inahu'za fore hu'negu, tamagrira ama nanekea neramasmue, ama nagara mago kea huozmanteta zamatreho. Na'ankure, mopafi vahe'mo'ma amanahu'zama hanigeno'a, amne'zankna hugahie.

³⁹ Hianagi Anumzantegati'ma ne'esigetma keaga huozmantegahaze. Anama hanutma aru Anumzamofa ha'rentezanku nehue, hige'za nentahi'za zamatre'naze.

⁴⁰ Kanisol vahe'mo'za ana zamumro kema nentahi'za, ana aposol nagara kehu'agu'a zamante'za zamazeri'za tusi sefu zamite'za, mago'anena Jisasi agifina nanekea osutfa hiho nehu'za, zmatrage'za vu'naze.

⁴¹ Hige'za aposol naga'mo'za ana kanisol naga zamureti'ma zamatre'za nevu'za, Anumzamofa avure mani'neta Jisasi agire'ma eriga knaza erune, nehu'za muse hume vu'naze.

⁴² Hanki hakare knafina, ra mono nompine, nonte nontera nevu'za Jisasi'a, tazahu ne' Kraisi'e hu'za knare muse kea rempi hunezmi'za huama hu'naze.

6

E'se 7ni'a mono kva vahe huhampri zamante'naza naneke

¹ Hagi anama haza knafina, Jisasima amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za ome rama'a hazageno namba zamimo'a ame'nanempi mareri'zageno, Griki kema nehaza Jiu vahe'mo'za, Hibru kema nehaza Jiu kuma agafa vahetmina kanive rezamante'za, Mika zupa kave'ma fakoma hazana kento a'ne nagara antahi nozamize hu'za hu'naze.

² Hage'za 12fu'a aposol naga'mo'za ana mika amage'ma nentaza disaipol kevu zamasmizage'za emeritru hazage'za anage hu'naze. Ne'zama fakohu zankuke nehuta Anumzamofu naneke ma osanunana knarera osugahie.

³ E'ina hu'negu tafuhete, tamagra amu'no tamifinti keso'e hutma 7ni'a vahe'ma zamu'zmamo knare'ma hu'nesnia vahe'ma, Avamu'ene knare antahi'zamo'ma avitenesia vahe zamazeri otinke'za, esageta tagra ama erizana refako huta zamazampi antesune.

⁴ Hu'neanagi tagratia nunamu hu'zante'ene, Anumzamofu naneke'a huama huta veamofona zamasmita maka knafina vugahune.

⁵ Ana mika vahe kevumokizmia zamesige'za, ana hugahune nehu'za, ana 7ni'a vahe huhampri'naze, mago ne'ma hampona amentintine ne' Ruotge Avamu'mo agu'afima avite'nea nera Stiveni huhampri'za Filipinki Prokulusinki Nikenorinki Taimoninki Pamenasima, mago Antioku ne' Nikolasi'a megi'a nagapinti ne'mo agu'a akrehe huno Jiu monopi amentinti nehia ne' huhampri'za zamaretru hu'naze.

⁶ Ana hute'za ana vene'ne zaga zamare'za aposol nagate vazage'za zamaza ante'za, nunamu huzmante'naze.

⁷ Hagi Anumzamofu kemo'a mago'ane ra huno nevigeno, amagenentaza disaipol naga'mo'za Jerusalemi kumapina rama'a efore nehageno, ra'ma'a Jiu pristi vahe'mo'za zamentinti hu'za ke amage'anteme vu'naze.

Stiveni azeri'naza naneke

⁸ Ana higeno, Stivenina Anumzamofu asunkuzamo'ene hihamumo'a avite'negeno, tusi'a kagava zane, avame'zanena vahe'mokizmi amunompina erifore hu'ne.

⁹ Hianagi mago'a vene'ne zaga, Hibru osi mono nona (Sinagog Freman) vahe zamazeri atre monore nehazafinti Sairini kumate'ene, Aleksandria kumate'ene, mago'a Silisiane, Esia rankuma'mo kegava hu'nefinti (provins) vahe'mo'za oti'za Stivenina keha rente'naze.

¹⁰ Hianagi Stiveni'ma knare Avamu'mo'ma azama huno knare antahi'zana amigeno kema hiazamofona, zamagra magore hu'za kea osu'naze.

¹¹ Anante zamagra oku'a mago'a vahera anage hiho hu'za zamasmim'naze. Tagra nentahunkeno Mosesene, Anumzamofonena zanazeri havizahu kea hu'ne hutma hiho hu'naze.

¹² Ana kema hazazamo vahera zamarimpa zamazeri otige'za, ranra vahe'mo'zane kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'zanena oti'za Stivenina eme avazu hu'za kanisol (Senhitren) vahe zamure vu'naze.

¹³ Zamagra pusante havigema hunte vahe zamaretageno, ana vahe'mo'za hu'za, Ama ne'mo'a, ontagneno Mosese kasegegu'ene, ra mono nonku enena huhaviza hunte'ne hu'za hu'naze.

¹⁴ Na'ankure tagra nentahunkeno ama nemo'a amanage huno hu'ne, Nazareti Jisasi'a eri haviza ruotge mono nona nehuno, Mosesi'ma tami'nea avu'ava'zana, eri atreno kahefa avu'ava eri fore hunaku nehie.

¹⁵ Anankema huntaza fakohu'za kenaku nehu'za ana mika kva vahe'mo'za avugosafima kazana, avugosamo'a ankeru vahe'mofo avugosamo masa hiza hige'za ke'naze.

7

Stivenima hu'nea naneke

¹ Ugagota pristi ne'mo'a huno, Stiveniga, amama hunegantaza kemo'a tamagefi?

² Higeno Stiveni'a huno, nafuhetane nafaheta mika'motma nagri kea antahiho, nerageho Abrahamu'a, Mesapotamia mani'negeno, Masanentake Anumzamo'a avure ehanatitegeno henka'a atreno vuno Harania umani'negeno,

³ Anumzamo'a amanage huno asami'ne, **Vaheka'ane mopaka'anena atrenka, kaveri hanua mopare vuo.** (Jen-Agf 12:1)

⁴ Anante Kaldia mopa atreno, Harani kumate umani'ne. Anante Abrahamu nefa'a frigeno, Anumzamo'a huntegeno amama menima emani'naza mopare e'ne.

⁵ Anumzamo'a mago mopa manisana zane huno Abrahamuna omi'ne, mago osi atupa'e huno refako huomi'ne. Mofavrea onte'tfa hu'neanagi Anumzamo'a huvempa hu'ne, ana hu'neanagi Nagra kagri'ene mofavre zagaka'a henka zamigahue huno hu'ne.

⁶ Hianagi Anumzamo'a amanahu ke huno Abrahamuna asami'ne, **Kagehe'za ru vahe mopafi, mopazmi omane vahe umanigahaze. 400'a Zagegafu'mofo agu'afina, mopa agafa vahe'mo'za kazokzo eri'za vahe zamavarente'za, kva huso'e huozmantegahaze.**

⁷ **Hianagi Nagrani'a kazokzo eri'za zamisaza mopare vahera, nona'a zamazeri haviza huzmantegahue, huno Anumzamo'a hu'ne. Anama hute'za henka zamagra atre'za e'za ama mopare Nagrira eme nagi hanta vazigahaze.** (Jen-Agf 15:13-14)

⁸ Anumzamo'a Abrahamu'ene huvempa huno oku avufama tagahu nanekea huhagerafiteno, Abrahamu'a, Aisakina nefaza higeno 8'a zagegnama nemaniana, oku avufa taga hu'naze. Aisaki'a Jekopu nefaza higeno, Jekopua 12fu'a tagehemofona nezmafa mani'ne. (Jen-Agf 17:10-14.)

⁹ Ana tagehe'mo'za Josefena kanive rente'za mizante atrage'za ru vahe'mo'za avare'za Isipi vu'naze. Ana hu'nazanagi Anumzamo'a agrane mani'nenno,

¹⁰ knama nemizageno'a Anumzamo'a aza nehuno, knare avu'vazane, antahi'zana Josefena amigeno, Isipi kini ne'mofo Fero avurera knare higeno, Fero'a huntegeno ugagota kva Isipia hu'nenno, noma'afima me'neazane nemaniana vahetera anazanke huno kegava hu'ne.

¹¹ Anante Isipi mopare'ene Kenani moparera ne'zana fanane higeno, vahe'mo'za tusi'a zamagate'zampi manizage'za, tagehe'za mago kavera hakare'za eri fore osu'naze.

¹² Hianagi ne'zana Isipi me'ne kema Jekopu'a nentahino'a, tagehemofona esete ne'za omerihogu huzmantege'za vu'naze.

¹³ Anante'ma mago'ane (second time) vazageno'a, Josefe'ne huno agra'agu huama higeno, Fero'a, Josefe afuhe'za e'naza kea antahi'ne.

¹⁴ Anantera Josefe'a ke naneke atrenteno nefa Jekopunku ene ana miko tuzagarazaga'agura nagritega eho huno hu'ne, ana mika'a 75fu'e.

¹⁵ Hanki Jekopu'a Isipi umani'nenno, anantega agrane tagehe'zanana fri'naze.

¹⁶ Anantegatira zaferina'a eri'za Sekemu vazazamo'za, Abrahamu'ma zagoma atreno Hamori mofavre nagapinti'ma mago'a zagoreti'ma mizama asente'nea kerigampi Sekamu ome asente'naze. (Jen-Agf 50:13.)

17 Hu'neanagi Anumzamo'ma, Abrahamuma huvempama hunte'nea knamo'a kofta huno eku nehigeno, Isipima tagri vahe'ma mani'naza vahe'mo'za tusi vahe krerfa fore hu'naze.

18 Henka Josefema antahino keno osu'nea kini ne' Isipi fore huno kegava hu'ne.

19 Ana kinimo'a vahetia rezmatga nehuno, tagehe'ina havi avu'ava hunezmanteno kasefa mofavrema kasentenazana megia zamatrenke'za friho huno huhanavetine. (Eks-Ati 1:8-2:15)

20 Anama hianknafi Mosesena kasentegeni Anumzamofu avurera hentofa mofavre fore hutegeni, 3'a ikamofu agu'afina kegava hazageni nefa nompia manitegeni,

21 henka avare'za megia ometrageni, Fero mofamo'a avareno agria mofavregna huno kegava hu'ne.

22 Mosesa Isipi vahe'mofu antahi'zana rempia huno maka eriteno, kema hu'zampine, avu'ava'zama'afina hankave nentake ne' fore huno mani'ne.

23 Hu'neanagi 40'a zagegafu huku'ma nehuno'a nafuhe'i, Israeli va-hera nantu antezmante nagesahie huno antahi'ne.

24 Mosesa nevuno keana Isipi ne'mo, Israeli kazokzo eri'za nera ne-hegeni negeni, Israeli ne'mofu ahoke heno Isipi nera ahe fri'ne.

25 Mosesa antahiana agria vahe'mo'za antahi ama hu'za, nagripi huvazino Anumzamo'a huntegeni tagrira tahokeheno tavarenaku e'ne hu'za hugahaze huno antahine, hianagi zamagra Mosesena antahi omi'naze.

26 Umaseno nanterana Mosesa nevuno keana, tare Israeli ne'tremohe ha' nehakeno, zanarimpa zanazeri fru hunaku, agra amu'noznifi vuno znazeri atrenaku nehuno anage hu'ne, Ama verarena, tanagra kogna mani'na'e. Nahigeta hara neha'e?

27 Hianagi magomo'ma havizama hunteno ahe frinaku nehimo'a, Mosesena retufe kanti netreno anage hu'ne, **Aza kva mani'nenka tagrira refako hurantegahane?**

28 **Kagra okima Isipi ne'ma hae fri'nanankna hunka nagrira nahe frinaku nehampi?** (Eks-Ati 2:14)

29 Ana kema hia Mosesa nentahino, Isipia atreno viazamo, Midi-eni mopare anantega rurega vahe umani'ne. Mosesa Midienima umani'neni'a, tare ne'mofavre ksezanante'ne.

30 Hagi 40'a zagegfuma agateregeni mago ankeromo hagage kokampi Sainai agonamofu agiafi osi zafafi tevesrasra huno nerefi fore humi'ne.

31 Mosesa anazama negeni'a, naza fore nehieha nehuno kenakuma eravaoma higeni'a, Ra Anumzamo'a kezatino,

32 **Nagra kagri kagehe'i Anumzane, Abrahamuma Aisakima Jakopu Anumzane,** huno higeni, Mosesena, tusi ahirahitegeni avuge'zankura tusi agogogu nehuno avua onke'ne.

33 Higeni Anumzamo'a Mosesena anage huno asami'ne, **Kagia nona, kagaretira zafitro, na'ankure e'ima oti'nana mopa, Ruotge hu'nea mopare oti'nane.**

34 **Vahe'nima Isipima manine'za knama e'neriza zana tamage hu'na Nagra ke'noe, zamata hozama zamizage'za krafa kema nehazana Nagra nentahina zamaza hunaku menina erami'noe. Menina kagra eno, hugantesugenka, etenka Isipi vugahane.**

35 E'ima ana Mosesima zamesra hunente'za, anagama hu'za, ***Iza kagrira kva mani'nenka vaheera refko huo*** huno huntenemofu, e'i ana nera Anumzamo'a huntenu, kva ne' mani'nenka, zamazahu ne' manio huno Anumzamofu ankeromofu azampi osi zafafinti efore huno hunte'ne,

36 Ana ne'mo zamavareno nevuno Isipi mopare ene koranke hagerinte'ene ka'ma hagege mopafina kaguvazane avame'zana 40'a zagegufina huzmeri hu'ne.

37 Ama ana Mosese, Israeli vahe'zagagura huno, Anumzamo'a kasnampa vahetmia tamagripintira nagri'ma hianza huno azeri otigahie.

38 E'i ana ne'mo, vahe kevumokizmi amu'nompima ka'ma mopafi mani'negeno ankeromo Sainai agonafina tagri tagehemokizmi Anumzamo'a kea huntengeno asimuni erino mani naneke erino'ma eme tami'nea nere.

39 Tagri tagehe'za ke'a antahizanku zamefi hunemi'za, retufeganti netre'za, zamagu'afina Isipigura tusi zamagesa antahi'naze.

40 Eronina amanage hu'za asmi'naze, ***Kagotama hurantesia anumzantamina tro huranto, na'ankure ama ana Mosese'ma Isipi mopareti tavarenoma e'nea nera na'a fore huminefi tagra antahita keta osu'none hu'naze.***

41 Hige'za ana knafina golire havi anumzana bulimakao anenta kna huza tro hu'za, Kresramana avuga vunente'za anama zamazanuma troma hazazankura muse hunte'naze. (Eks-Ati 32:1-10)

42 Hu'neanagi Anumzamo'a amageni huzmantege'za, zamagra havi anumzantema zagere'ma, ofunte'ma ikante monora hunte'naze, ko'ma kasnampa vahe'moma krente'neana ***tamagra Israeli vahe'mota ka'ma kokampima 40'a zage kafufima ofa nehuta Kresramana vu'nazana Israeli vahemota Nagrite Kresramana vu'nafi? A'o. Nagrite Kresramana ovu'naze.***

43 ***Tamagra Moleki havi anumzamofu seli mono no erita magoka ne-eta, Rafani havi anumzamofu ofu eritma ne-etma, havi anumzamofu amema'a mono huntenu tro hu'naze. Ana hu'negu ama mopafintira tamazeri atranenketma Babilon kumamofona kantu kaziga umanigahaze.*** (Emo 5:25-27.)

44 ***Tagri neragehoza seli mono no zamia eri'za magoka ka'ma kopi vu'naze. Anumzamo'ma Mosese asamino e'inahu hunka tro huo huno hunte'nea kante ante'za, anahu kna hu'za trohu fatgo hu'naze.*** (Eks-Ati 25:9)

45 Henka tagehe'mokizimi mofavreramimo'za ana seli mono nona e'neriza, zamagra ana mopafi Josua'ene naga'amo'zanena megia vahe'mofu mopafi ha'hu'za eri'za mani'neza, seli mono nona kiza mani'nageno henka Devitinkna e'ne.

46 Anumzamofu avesi zamo'a Devitinte megeno, Anumzamoka natregena ra mono nonka'a kinenu huno antahige'ne, Jekopu Anumzamo'ma manisiani no kinaku hu'ne.

47 Hu'neanagi Solomoni'a Agri ra mono nona kinte'ne. (1 Kin 6:1)

48 Hu'neanagi, Mareri Agatere'nea Anumzamo'a vahe'mo azanteti kinte nompina omanigahie huno, Kasnampa ne'mo hunte'ne,

49 ***Mona kumara trani'e, ama mopa nagiamofu trare, inankna no Nagrira kinantegahaze?*** Huno Ramo'a hu'ne.

50 ***Mika'zana monafine mopafinena Nagrake tro hu'noe.*** (Ais 66:1-2.)

51 Tamagra ke ontahi vahe mani'nageno tamaguamo ene tamage-samo'a tamage kemofona ifo nehie! Tamagra Ruotge Avamumofona tamagehemo'zama hu'naza kna hutma maka kna tamefi hunemize!

52 Kasnampa vahepintira ina'na vahe tamagehe'za zamahe ofri'naze? Fatgoma Hu'nemo'ma esia zamofoma ko'ma huama'ma hu'naza vahera, zamagra zamahe fri'nazanki, tamagratmi menina komoru huta zamahe fri'naze.

53 Korapara Anumzamo'a kasege'a ankeromokizmi zamazampi antege'za, eri'za eme tamizageta enerita, ana nanekea tamagra amagera ontetma kea rutagare'naze.

Have knonu Stivenima ahe'naza naneke

54 Ana kema Jiu kva vahe'mo'za nentahi'za, tusi zamasi vazige'za zamavera aninkreki hu'naze.

55 Hianagi Stivenina Ruotge Avamumo agu'afi efregeno, kefatgo hunagamuteno monafinka Anumzamofu masa'zana negeno, Jisasi'a Anumzamofu azantamaga kaziga'a oti'negeno ke'ne.

56 Nehuno agra anage hu'ne, Keho Monamo'a anagige'na negogeno, Vahe'mofu mofavremo'a Anumzamofu azantmaga'a oti'negena negoe.

57 Hianagi zamagra tusi'za hu'za rankege nehu'za, zamagesa renkani nere'za, magoka zamagare'za Stivenina ome azeri'naze.

58 Rankumapinti retufe'za megiana ete'za, agafa hu'za have knonu ahe'naze. Ana nehazage'za, havige hunteza huama hanigeta antahi sune hu'naza vahe'mo'za amega nakreku'zamia hate'za mago nehazavea, Soli'e nehaza ne'mofu agafi eme ante'naze, (Apo 6:13)

59 Stivenima have knonu nehageno'a, Ramofu agi aheno amanage hu'ne, Ramoka Jisasige, avamuni'a erio!

60 Anage huteno rena reno ranke huno amanage hu'ne, Ramoka kumi'zami'a aze'orinka atrezmanto, huno nehuno fri'ne.

8

Soli'a mono vahe zamazeri haviza hu'nea naneke

1 Hagi Stivenima ahe fri'za zankura Solina rimpamo'a so'e hu'ne. Jerusalemi kumapina mono vahe'ma zamahe'zamo'a tusiza huno ana knarera avitege'za, maka vahe zagamo'za panini hu'za fre'za Judia kaziga ne vazage'za, Sameria kaziga ne vzage'za aposol vahe'age mani'naze.

2 Knare hu'za fatgoma hu'naza vahe'amo'za Stiveni asenente'za, tusi zamasunku hu'za zavike agriku hu'naze.

3 Hianagi Soli'a, mono vahe zamazeri haviza nehuno, mago'mago nompina vuno eno huno vene'nene, a'nene zamavazu hu megi nezmatreno zamavareno kina ome huzmante'ne.

Filipi'a Sameria kaziga Jisasi agenke ome huama hu'nea naneke

4 Anante e'ima zamahe pananima hige'za fre'naza vahe'mo'za, maka kumate kumate vutere hu'za mono kea hu'naze.

5 Filipi'a Sameria rankumate viazamo, Kraisinku zamagrite huama ome hu'ne.

6 Filipi'ma hia nanekema tusi'a vahe'mo'za nentahiza, avame'zama hiazante'ma nege'za nentahiza, magoke antahintahire mika vahe krefamo'za zamagesa ante'za antahi'naze.

7 Na'ankure havi avamu'tamima zamagu'afima mani'naza vahe'pintira, havi avamutmimo'za tusi'a kezati'za krafa nehu'za atirami'naze. Hagi mika zamufa fri'nea vahe'ene, kama vano nosaza vahera krizamimo'a knare huzmante'ne.

8 Higeno ana rankumapina tusi'a museza fore hu'ne.

9 Ana rankumatera, Saimoni'e nehaza ne'mo, afa' vahe'mofu avu'ava'za eri fore huvava nehia nera mani'neankino, Sameria vahera huzamerige'za tusi'a zamagogogu nehu'za antri nehageno, agra ra ne' mani'noe huno hu'ne.

10 Hagi ositetima vuno rante'ma vu'nea vahe'mo'za, ke'ankere'za nege'za ana mika vahe'mo'za agri ke nentahi'za anage hu'naze, Ama nera, Ra Anumzamofu hanavegino, tusi'a hanave hu'za hu'naze.

11 Hige'za agri ke'are antahi'za amage ante'naze. Na'ankure agrama za'za knafi havige nehuno, zagoreno eri fore hu'neazanku anara hu'naze.

12 Ana hu'nazanagi Anumzamofu kumamofu avu'avaku'ene, Jisasi Kraisi agire Knare Musenkema Filipi huama nehige'za zamentintima nehu'za, vene'nene, a'nemo'zanena erigafa hu'za monoti fre'naze.

13 Saimoni'enena amentinti nehuno henka mono tina nefreno eteno ovu'are Filipi'ene mani'ne. Hagi mika ruzahu zane ra avame'zama hiazza fore higeno negeno tusi agogogu nehuno antri hu'ne.

14 Jerusalemi mani'naza aposol vahe'mo'za antahizama Sameria vahe'mo'za Anumzamofu naneke erize kema nentahi'za, Pitane Joni kizni huznante'naze.

15 Zanagrama uramina'ana nunamu huzmante'sake'za Ruotge Avamu'ma erisnagu urami'na'e.

16 Na'ankure mago mago'mofontera Ruotge Avamumo ome'nege'za, ko Ramofu Jisasi agire mono tinke fre'naze.

17 Anante Pita'ene Jonikea agafa huke zanazama ana Sameria vahe'mokizmi zamufare antake'za Ruotge Avamura eri'naze.

18 Hianagi Saimoni'ma kegeno Aposol vahe tfamo'zama zamazantfama antaza zante'ma Ruotge Avamu'ma zamigeno'a, agra zagoma zanamikema nehuno'a,

19 anage hu'ne, Amana hanave'a nagri'enena nami'nenkena ina vahe'tema nazama antesuge'za anahu'za Ruotge Avamura eriho.

20 Hianagi Pita'a, agrikura anage hu'ne, Zago ka'ane kagranena haviza hugahie. Na'ankure kagrama kagesama antahinana zagoreti Anumzamofu muse'zana miza hugahue hunka nehane.

21 Kagrira ama eri'zampina mago eri'zanka'a omanetfa hu'ne. Na'ankure Anumzamofu avurera, tumoka'amo'a knarera osu'tfa hu'ne.

22 E'i zanku kefo kavukva zanka'a neterenka, kagu'a rukarehe hunka havizama nehana zana atrenka, Ramofonte nunamu nehugeno, kagu'amo'a knarema hanigeno'a kumi ka'a atregantegahie.

23 Na'ankure nagrama navuma kagoana, kagra kanive nerenka, kumi'mo kegina hugantegenka mani'nane, huno Pita'a higeno,

24 Saimoni'a ke nona anage hu'ne, Nagrikura, tanagra Ramofontega nunamuna hikeno, kema hu'na'a zamo'a nagriterita ometfa hino hu'ne.

25 Anante'ma Pita'ene Jonikema hamponati'ne, Ramofu nanekeama huama'ma hutekea, ete Jerusalemi vunaku nevuke, Sameria vahe'mokizmi nonkumapi mono naneke hume vuna'e.

Filipi'a Itiopia rankva ne'mofu Jisasi nanekeama asami'nea naneke

26 Anante mago Ramofo ankeromo Filipina asamino, Sameriatira otinka Jerusalemi kaziga Gaza urami'nea kantega kavugosa huntenka vuo. E'i, hagage ka'ma kopi vuo huno asamigeno,

27 nevigeno magora agonkna'za hari'nea Itiopia nera, Kantesi'e ne-haza Itiopia kuini a'mofo zagore kegavama hu'nea ne'mo, Jerusalemi mono eme huteno eteno kuma'arega nevigeno,

28 hosimo renteno avazu huno vano nehia karisifi manino nevuno,

29 kasnampa ne' Aisaia krente'nea avontafera hamprime nevigeno Ruotge Avamu'mo'a Filipina asamino, Vunka antuma hosimo renteno avazuma hu'nea karisire urava'o huo higeno,

30 Filipi'a agiarenno agrite viazamo ome antahiana, Aisaia kasnampa ne'mofo naneke nehamprigeno nentahino, amama nehamprina nanekea, kagra antahiana nehano? Huno antahige'geno,

31 Ana ne'mo'a huno, Mago'mo'ma huonasamisigena, inankna hu'na antahi amara hugahue? Nehuno Filipina ke higeno umarerino agrane umani'ne.

32 Ana ne'mo'ma hampri'nea avontafemo'a, amanahu ke hu'ne, **Sipisipi afu'ma ananke taga hunaku avare'za nevazankna hu'za avre'za nevu'za, sipisipi afu anenta azoka taga hunaku nehazageno, agira aka huno krafa osu'nea kna huno, Agra agira aka osu'ne.**

33 **Agrira azeri agaze hu'za knare fatgo zamuzmara huonte'naze. Na'ankure ko'ma Agri asimura ama mopafintira eri'nazana, nankna huno Agra mofavre antegahie?** (Ais 53:7-8)

34 Anante ke'nonama hifina, agonkna'zama hari'nea ne'mo'a anage huno, Filipinkura hu'ne, Muse hugantoanki (plis) azanku kasnampa ne'mo'a ama kea hu'ne, agri'agu hu'nefi, hipi ruga'a vaheku hu'ne?

35 Filipi'a anama hampri'nea avontafepinti nanekea agafa huno, Jisasi knare musenkea ana nera asmi'ne.

36 Anama huke karankama nevukea mago'a ti me'nere eke, agonkna'zama hari'nea ne'mo'a huno, Ko! Ti me'neaki! Na'amo mono tima frezanifina nazerigahie? huno nehigeno,

37 [Filipi amanage huno hu'ne, Tamage hunka maka kagu'areti Jisasinku kamentinti hanunka tina fregahane nehigeno ozo hu'ne. Anumzamofu nemofu Jisasi Kraisi'a mani'ne, hu'na namentintia nehue huno hu'ne,]*

38 ana hosimo renteno avazu nehia karisia ana ne'mo kehigeno azerigeno, anantarega'moke uramike tinte vuke, Filipi'a agonkna'za hari'nea nera mono tina frente'ne.

39 Anama huteke timpinti'ma megia akeno'a, Ramofo Avamumo Filipina avaresga huno vigeno, agonkna'zama hari'nea ne'mo'a mago'ane nonkeno, tusi muse hume karanka vu'ne.

40 Hianagi Filipi'a Azotasi kumate mani'nenno nankna hu'na e'noeha huno agra'a keno erifore hu'ne. Ana kazigama nevuno'a mika ranra kumatera mono kea hutere hume nevuno Sisaria kumate uhanati'ne.

9

Soli agu'a rukarehe hu'nea naneke

* 8:37 37 Mago'a antahintahi krerfane vahe'mo'za zamagesama antahi'zana, ese avontafepina teti sevenifima me'nea kea omnene hu'za onkre'naze.

¹ Ana knafinke Soli'a ana zanke huno Ramofo amage' nentaza disaipol nagara zamahe frinaku tusi asi nevazigeno, rimpa henezmanteno, ugagota pristi nete vuno,

² ome antahigegeni mago'a avona kremigeno erino Damaskasi vuno atruma nehu'za mono nehaza nontamimpi (sinagogs) marerino huama huno, agrama veo, aro Kraisti amage' nentaza vahe'ma zamagesuno'a, kina rezmanteno eteno zamareno Jerusalemi vugahie huno kre'ne.

³ Agrama vuno Damaskasi urava'o nehigeno'a, ame huno monafinkati hanavenentake tavi'mo agrite remsa hunteteno,

⁴ traka huno mopafima nemseno'a, agrama mago kezankema antahi'nea kemo'a anage hu'ne, **Sol! Sol! Na'a higenka Nagrira kna nenamine?**

⁵ Higeno kenona'a, Ramoka, Kagra izage? huno higeno, Agra huno, **Nagra Jisasine, kagrama knama nenamina Nere.**

⁶ **Hu'neanagi otinka ana kumapi ufrenka vuge'za, kagrama nankna'zama hanana zamofa kea kasamigahaze.**

⁷ Soli enema nevaza vene'nemo'za kea osu'za oti'za mani'ne'za, kema hia agerura antahi'nazanagi, mago vahera onke'naze.

⁸ Soli'a mopafinti otigeno, avumo'a hari hu'neanagi, mago'zana onke'ne. Magoka vu'naza vahe'mo'za azante avazu hu'za Damaskasia avare'za ufre'naze.

⁹ Taregi magoki zagene haninena, avua onkeno ne'zane, ti'nena oneno amane mani'ne.

¹⁰ Magora Jisasi amage'nentea nera, Ananaiasi'e nehaza ne'mo Damaskasi kumatera mani'neni, ava'na keankna huno negegeno, Ramo'a anage huno asami'ne, **Ananaisi'o!** Higeno ke nona hunteteno, ama mani'noe Ramoka.

¹¹ Anante Ramo'a asamino, **Otinka fatgoe nehaza kuma kampi vunka, Judasi nonte vunka, Tasasiti nera, Soli'e nehaza neku ome zamantahigo, na'ankure menina manino nunamu huvava nehie.**

¹² Ana nehigeno Soli'ma ava'nagna'zama kefina, Ananaisi'ema nehaza ne'mo efrea zamo avuma kesigura azanteno nunamu hunteteno, ana avanagnazampina ke'ne.

¹³ Hianagi Ananaisi'a ke'nona'a huno, Ra Anumzamoka nagra rama'a vahepinti, nama'a vahe krerafama Kagrite'ma zamentintima nehaza vahe'ma Jerusalemi kumapima mani'naza vahetamima zamahe'neana, ana ne'mofo agenkea nagra antahi'noe.

¹⁴ Nehuno ama kumapi eno, Kagri kagima nehe'za mono hugante'naza vahe'ma ugagota kva (hai pristi) vahe'mo'za hugnare hunte'naze.

¹⁵ Hianagi Ramo'a anage huno Ananaiasina asami'ne, **Vuo, na'ankure agrira ko huhampri ante'noankino, Nagri eri'za ne manigahie. Hagi Nagri nagi nagenkea erino megi'a vahete'ene, kini vahete'ene, Israeli vahetera vugahie.**

¹⁶ **Na'ankure nama'a kna'zama Nagri nagire'ma erisia zana, Nagra averi hugahue.**

¹⁷ Huno higeno, Ananaisi'a otino mani'nea nonte vuno, avufgare'ma azama omenteno nunamuma hunteteno anage huno asami'ne, nenafu Soliga, kantegama neankeno Ramo Jisasi'ma kagrite efore'ma hu'nemo, kagrama etenka kavu negenka, Ruotge Avamura eri avitesane huno hunantete'na nagra e'noe.

18 Anagemu nehigenu'a, ame huno avuragafinti iriknazamo kanop-eramigenu, avua eteno negenu otino mono ti fre'ne.

19 Hagi anante ne'za neno hanavema e'nerino'a, Jisasima amage'nentaza disaipol naga'ene Damaskas' mago'a kna mani'ne.

20 Ame huno, ana zupage Jisasi agigenkea osi mono nompi marerino, ama Nera Anumzamofu Mofavre huno huama huno zamasmu'ne.

21 Hige'za maka antahiza vahe'mo'za tusiza hu'za antri nehu'za, anage hu'naze, ama'na nera Jerusalema mani'neni, Jisasi agire'ma zamazeri havizama nehia nero? Menina eno Jisasi agima huama nehaza vahera kina huzamanteno zamareno ugota ra mono (hetprisi) kva vahete vunuaku ne-eo? Hu'naze.

22 Hianagi Soli'a, antahintahi'afina hageni nevuno Jisasi'ema nehaza nera tazahu ne' Kraisi'e huno eri ama huno tusiza huno hanavetino nehigenu, ana kema Damaskasima mani'naza Jiu vahe'mo'za, nentahi'za inankna huta nanekea huntene ha hu'za kea osu'naze.

23 Mago'a knama evutege'za, Jiu vahe'mo'za komoru hu'za Solina ahenaku hu'naze.

24 Hu'nazanagi ana komoru hu'naza kemo'a Soli agesafi efre'ne. Zageni haninena ahe fri'snagu zamurga ra vihu kafante ke ankerete'za mani'naze.

25 Hu'nazanagi, Polima amage'nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za kerage'afi avare'za eka eka kupi antete'za, kumamofu vihu keginamofu megia' kankamumpi nofi rentete'za mago kaziga avazu nehu'za atrageno urami'ne.

Soli'a Jerusalemi kumate ete vuneane naneke

26 Jerusalemi ema nehanatino'a, Jisasi amage'nentaza disaipol nagapi hagerafigahue huno hianagi, agrikura tusi kore nehu'za agra Jisasi amage' nentea nere hu'za maka'mo'za antahi'za zamifina ontahi'naze.

27 Hianagi Banabasi'a, Solina avreno aposol nagate viazamo, Jisasi'ma kampi kegeni keaga humi'neazane, Damaskasi mani'neni hanavetino'ma Jisasi agifima keaga hu'nea zanku enena hu'ama huno aposol vahera zamasmu'ne.

28 Ana huteno Soli'a zamagrane mani'neni, Jerusalemi fru huno vuno eno huno, Jisasi agigura korera osuno hanavetino keaga huama hu'ne.

29 Agra keaga nehuno, Griki kema nehaza Jiu vahe'enena, keha hu'nazanagi, zamagra ahe frisnaza kanku hakare'naze.

30 Hige'za mono afuhe'za anankema nentahi'za, avare'za Sisaria urami'za ometrageni Tasisi vune.

31 Anante Judia kazigane Galili kazigane Sameriama nemaniza mono vahe'mo'za, hagera hu'za nevu'za zamarimpa fru hu'za nemanizana, Anumzamofonku kore hunentageni, Ruotge Avamu'mo zamazeri hanavenetige'za, rama'a mono vahe fore hu'naze.

Pita'a Ainiasi azeri otineane naneke

32 Pita'a mago'a kumate kagino vano vano huteno, agra Lida kumate mani'naza (saints) mono nagatega erami'ne.

33 Anampina mago nera Ainiasi'e nehaza ne' 8'a zagegafumofu agu'afi avufa fri kri erino sipa'a atreno novia ne' keno erifore huteno,

34 Pita'a anage huno asami'ne, Ainiasi'a, Jisas Kraisi'a krika'a kazeri so'e huganteanki, otinka tafeka'a atrenka vuo, higeni anante ame huno otine.

³⁵ Ana hige'za ana mika Lidane, Saroni kumate ene mani'namo'za agri nege'za, Ra Anumzamofonte zamagu'a rukarehe hu'naze.

³⁶ Jopa kumatera Jisasi amage nentea a'mofo agi'a Tabita'e. Ana a'mofo agima (Griki kefi eri rukarehe'ma hazana Dokasi'e hu'naze. Ama ana agimofu agafa'a, dia afure hu'ne) agripina knare eri'zamo avite'nego atupa'ma nehu'za zamasunku zampima nemaniza nagara miko zupa zamaza hu'ne.

³⁷ Ananknafina kri erino fri'geno, avufama tinu sesema huntete'za eri'za vazazamo'za, anaga nomofu hunaragintepinka ome ante'naze.

³⁸ Jopa kumamo'a Lida kuma tva'onte me'ne, Pita'a anantega Lida kumate mani'ne hianke nentahiza, Jisasi amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za tare ne'tre huznantageke, vuke hampo'nage huke, Tagrikura zazatera tavega ontenka muse hugantonanki (plis) ko eno huke ome asami'na'e.

³⁹ Anankema asamikeno nentahino'a, Pita'a otino zanagrane vu'ne. Uma hanatige'za, avare'za anaga agofetu nomofu hunaragintepinka vu'naze. Miko kento a'nemo'za agrane oti'ne'za, zavira nete'za Dokasi'ma zamaganema ofri mani'nenno tro hu'nea zanra kukenarami'ne, ruga'a kukenane averi'naze.

⁴⁰ Hianagi Pita'a ana mika vahera megia hunezmanteno, rena reno nunamu hu'ne. Huteno fri vahe kerafarega rukarehe huno, Tabitaga otio! Higeno avua hari huno, Pitana negeno oti'ne.

⁴¹ Nehuno Pita'a aza antegantuteno azeri oti'ne. Anama nehuno zamentintima nehaza naga'ene, kento a'ne nagara kehuno asimu erie huno avazu huno eme zami'ne.

⁴² Anama hia nanekemo'a Jopa kokampina zamukino vuno eno higeno, rama'a vahe krerfamo'za Ra Anumzamofonte zamentinti hu'naze.

⁴³ Pita'a mago'a zaza kna, afutamimofu akuruteti hanave'zantami tro nehia ne' Saimoni'ene Jopa mani'ne.

10

Pita'a Koniliasi ome kenaku vu'nea naneke

¹ Sisaria kumatera mago nera Koniliasi'e nehaza ne'mo, Italie hu'za nehaza 100'a Romu Sondia vahete ugagota kva nera,

² megia nagapinti monoku agesa nentahino, noma'afi nemaniza naga'ane, Anumzamofu kore hunenteno, zamunte omane vahera ne'zane, kukenanena muse huno nezamino, Anumzantega nunamuna huvava nehia nere.

³ Mago kinaga ferura 3 kilokinaza higeno, agra kefatgo huno ava'nagna'za kegeno, Anumzamofu ankeromo efreno anage hu'ne, Koniliasio! higeno,

⁴ tusi kore huno uruha negeno anage hu'ne, Ramoka, na'ahie. Higeno agra anage huno asami'ne, Nunamu ka'ane, zamunte omane vahe'ma zamaza nehana kavukvara Anumzamo'a ko antahino keno hu'ne.

⁵ Menina mago'a vahera huzamantege'za Saimoni'e nehu'za, mago agi'a Pita'e hu'za nehaza netega Jopa vu'za ome kehinkeno eno.

⁶ Mago nera Saimoni'e hu'za nehaza nera, afutamimofu akuruteti hanave'za tro nehia ne'mo, hageri ankenare noma'a me'nefi anampi Pita'a mani'ne.

⁷ Kema humia ankeroma atreno vigeno, agrite eri'za erinenta'a nre-tre'ne, mago sondia ne'mo monoku agha antahintahi nehuno agri tavaonte nemani'a ne' ene kehige'za e'naze.

⁸ Mika kema zamasmitemo huzmantege'za, Jopa vu'naze.

⁹ Anante kna zupa kantega vu'za ranku'ma tavaonte'ma vazageno'a zagemo'ma feru asegeno, Pita'a no agofetu nunamu hunaku mareri'ne.

¹⁰ Huteno aga'zamo higeno ne'za nenaku nehige'za ne'zama retroma nehazageno'a, avu evuevu higeno nemaseno ava'na keankna huno,

¹¹ kegeno monamo'a hagaro higeno, mago'zana tusi'a tavaravegnaza 4'a atupare atupare azerino atrageno mopafi erami'ne.

¹² Anampina ruzahu ruzahu 4'a agazane zagarmi'ne, ama mopafi zage havu nehia zagane, zahopi hareno vono nehia nama zagagi hu'za mani'naze.

¹³ Anama higeno'a mago ageru'mo agrite eno **Pitaga, otinka ahenka no!**

¹⁴ Anage hianagi Pita'a huno, I'o Ramoka kagri kavurema agruma osu'nea zama kasegemoma i'o hu'nea zana magore huna one'noankina, onetfa hugahie.

¹⁵ Higeno mago'ene eteno ana ageru'mo huno, **Inankna'zama Anumzamo'ma azeri avusese hu'nesia zankura, avusese osu'ne hunka osuo.**

¹⁶ Anahu'zana 3'a zupa fore hutegeni, anazana ame huno erino monafinka mareri'ne.

¹⁷ Pita'a agu'afi nentahino, nazafore hige'na koeha huno agha omeantahi emeantahi nehigeno, Koniliasi'ma huzmantege'za aza naga'mo'za Saimoni nonku zamantahigeke hu'za, kegina kafante eme oti'ne'za,

¹⁸ kezati'za Saimoninku mago agi'a Pita'ema hu'za nehaza agine nera amifina mani'neo hu'za zamantahige'naze.

¹⁹ Ava'na kna'zama ke'nea zanku Pita'a agha nentahigeno, Avamu'mo'a asamino, Ko, 3'a naga'mo'za kagriku nehakaze.

²⁰ Hianagi kagesa ontahinka otinka uraminka zamagrane vuo, na'ankure Nagra hu'zmantoge'za e'naze.

²¹ Pita'a ana nagate uramino anage huno zamasmine, Antahiho, ama nagritfanku nehakraze, nagafare tamagra e'naze?

²² Hige'za zamagra anage hu'naze, Mago sondia vahe kva nera Koniliasi'e megia ne'kino fatgo avu'ava nehuno, Anumzamofonku kore nehia nekino, mika Jiu vahe krerafamo'za knare nere hu'za nehaza ne'mofo Ruotge hu'nea ankeromo asamigeno, kagriku noniarega eno keaga eme nasminkena antahineno huno hurantegeta e'none.

²³ Higeno Pita'a zamarenompi zamantege'za masete'za, ko ati'geno otino zamagrane nevig'e'za Jopatira ruga'a zamentinti nehaza afuhe'za agrane vu'naze.

²⁴ Hute'za anante knazupa, Sisaria vu'naze. Koniliasi'a egahaze nehuno, naga'ane tragoteno nemanianampa'aramina kehutru hu'ne.

²⁵ Pita'a noma'afi e'fregeno'a, Koniliasi'a negeno, agafi rena omereno mono hunte'ne.

²⁶ Pita'a avazuhu o'netino anage hu'ne, Otio! Nagra amama hanaza hu'na vahetfa mani'noe.

²⁷ Nehuno agranema keaga hume nevu'ne, nompima ufreno omegeana rama'a vahe krerafa atru hu'za mani'naze.

²⁸ Pita'a omenezmageno amange huno zamasmine, Tamagratmi ko kasegea antahitama ketma hu'naze, megi'a vahepinti mago'mo'a Jiu vahe'ene tragotezano, nantu'ma antente zanku'ma i'o hu'za hampo'na kasegema ante'nazana antahi'nazanagi, Anumzamo'a naverino, mago'mofonkura haviza hu'ne huge, avusese osu'ne hunka osuo huno hu'ne.

²⁹ E'ina hu'negu nagriku'ma kema hu'nana ke antahina e'noana, ke huhaviza hurmantezani'a omane'ne, higena nagra kantahinegoe, na'amofa agafare nagrikura huzmantanke'za vu'naze? Huno antahigegeni,

³⁰ Koneliasi'a kenona'a anage hu'ne, 4'a knama evia knafina noni'afi mani'ena, amanahu knare tri kilokia nunamu nehu'na, koana ame huno mago nera masa'nentake kukena hu'nea ne'mo navuga eme o'netino,

³¹ anage hu'ne, Koniliasiga nunamu nehunka, zamunte omane vahe'ma zamaza nehana kavukvara Anumzamo'a ko antahino keno hu'ne.

³² E'izanku vahera huzmantege'za Jopa vu'za Saimoninku, mago'agi'a Pita'e hu'za nehaza nera ke humisageno eno. Zgagafa akuruteti hampo'naza tro nehia nera, Saimoni'e nehia ne'mofo nomp'i hageri ankenare mani'ne.

³³ Hige'na avega onte'na ko huzmantoge'za kagritega vazagenka knare'za hunka e'nane. E'inahu'ma hu'negu menina, mika'mota Anumzamofa avurera emeritru hu'none. Ramo'ma tagriku'ma ome zamasmio huno hugantegenka e'nana nanekea tasmio.

Pita' zamasmine'nea naneke

³⁴ Higeno Pita'a amange hu'ne, Tamagerafa hu'na menina antahue, Anumzamo'a rukna rukna huno vahera zamesi nozmanteanki, magoke avamente avesinezmante.

³⁵ Hianagi mika kotegati vahe'mo'za (nation) Agri'ma koro hunte'za, fatgoma hu'neazama nehaza vahera, Agra avesi nezmanteno, Agrarega zamarenente.

³⁶ Nagra antah'inoe, tamagra ko Knare Musenkema Israeli vahe'ma zamasmine'nea antahi'naze. Anumzamofa rimpa fruzana Jisasi Kraisimpi efore hu'ne, Agra mika zamofa Rane.

³⁷ Joni'ma monoti freho kema huama'ma hutegenoma Judia kokampi Galiliti'ma agafa huno fore'ma hu'nea zantamina tamagratmi ko antahita ketma hu'naze.

³⁸ Tamagra ko antahi'naze Nazareti Jisasina inankna huno Anumzamo'a Ruotge Avamuteti'ene hanave areti'ene huhamprinte'ne. Ana higeno Jisasi'a vano huno knare hunezmanteno, Sata'ma knama nezmia vahera zamazeri so'e huzmante'ne, na'ankure Anumzamo'a Agrane mani'negeno ana hu'ne.

³⁹ Tagra mika'zama Judia mopafine Jerusalema hiazama tavuma keta antahita hu'nona vahere. Zamagra avare'za keka zafare hantite'za ahe fri'naza zama kenona vahe tagra mani'none.

⁴⁰ Hu'neanagi ama ana Nera, Anumzamo'a taregi magoki knazupa azeri otino, azeri anteama hu'ne.

⁴¹ Mika vahe'mo'za onke'nazanagi, tagra ke'none, Anumzamo'ma ko'ma huhampri tante'nea vahe'mota ke'none, Agrama fripinti'ma otigetata, agranema ne'zane tinema ne'nona vahere.

⁴² Hagi mono kea vahera ome zamasmihō huno huhanavetino huranteno, kore ke huzmanteta, Anumzamō azeri antesga huno fri vahete'ene mani vahetera keaga Jisasike refko huzmantegahie huno hurantene huta zmasamihō hu'ne.

⁴³ Agrikura korapa mika kasnampa (profeti) vahe'mo'za kea hunte'za, miko'mo'ma Agri agire'ma amentinti hanimofona, kumi'a atretegahie hu'naze.

Megi'a vahe'mo'za Ruotge Avamu eri'naza naneke

⁴⁴ Pita'ma ana naneke nehigeno'a, Ruotge Avamu'mo ana mika naneke ma nentahiza vahete eramine.

⁴⁵ Hige'za zamufama tagahu'nea vahepinti zamentintima nehaza vahe'ma Pita'enema e'naza vahe'mo'za, megia vahete'enena Ruotge Avamu'mofo muse zamo'a herafiramie hu'za tusi antari nehu'za rama'a antahintahi hu'naze.

⁴⁶ Na'ankure zamagra nentahizage'za, ruzahu ruzahu zamagerupinti Anumzamōfo muse hunte'za Agi'a hesga hu'naze. Anante Pita'a huama huno,

⁴⁷ tamagerafa huno, magomo'a timpima vahe'mo'ma mono tima fre'zankura i'o osugahie. Menima Ruotge Avamu'ma tagra erunakna hu'za eri'nazankino, mono tima frezamante zampina iza i'o huzmantegahie?

⁴⁸ Anante Jisas Kraisi agire mono ti freho huno hampo'nanentake ke zamasmī'ne. Hutege'za mago'agna tagrane manitenka, vugahane hu'za agrira antahige'naze. (Hazageno zamagrane mago'agna mani'ne.)

11

Pita'a eri'zama eri'nea kea Jerusalemī eri amahu'nea naneke

¹ Hagi menina Anumzamōfo aposol naga ene mago'a Judia nemanī'za mono naga'mo'za, megia vahe'mo'za (Gentiles) Anumzamōfo naneke eri'naze naneke antahi'naze.

² Ana huteno Pita'a Jerusalemī kumate mrerino vige'za, zamufama tghu (circumcised) zamentinti vahe'mo'za agriku ke hakare hunente'za,

³ kagra zamufa taga osu vahe nOMPI vunka ne'zana zamagrane omene'nane.

⁴ Hu'neanagi Pita'a ke aseni'are erinte erinte huno huama hu'ne,

⁵ Nagra Jopa ran kumapi manine'na nunamu nehu'na ava'nagna'za kogeno, mago tavrave'gna zana atupare atupare azeri'nenō atregeno monafinti eramino nagrite e'ne.

⁶ Keankere'na ana tavravefi koana, 4'a agiaza hunte'nea zagagafa ama mopafi mani'neane, trampī zagane asagugati vano nehia zagane afi namaramine ke'noe.

⁷ Nagra nentahugenō mago agerumō'a anage nagrikura hu'ne, Pitaga otinka, ahenka no hu'ne!

⁸ Hu'neanagi nagra anage hu'noe, Ra'moka avusese osuno agru osu'zana hunagru hu'nanke'na nonoa zagagafagina onegahue hu'na hu'noe!

⁹ Hianagi ana agerumō mago'ene anage monafinti hu'ne, Anumzamō'ma azeri agruma hu'neniazana, haviza huno agaru osu'ne hunka osuo!

¹⁰ Anazana tagufa (3'a) zupa fore huteno, ete ana mika'zana avazu higeno monafi mareri'ne.

11 Ana'ma nehigeno'a, Sisaria kumateti huzmantege'za tagufa vahe'mo'za nemanua nonte ehanati'naze.

12 Avamumo nasamino, I'o osunka ana vahe'ene amane vuo hige'na, 6si'a nenafu'za nagrane azageta Koniliasi nontega vu'none.

13 Koniliasi kegeno ankeromo noma'afi oti'nenno asami'nea kea, anage huno tasami'ne, huzamantege'za Jopa vu'za Saimoni'e nehaza ne', mago agi'a Pitana avare'za esageno,

14 agra mono naneke neramasaminkeno, kagri'ene mika nagaka'anena, kefo zantmifinti tamahoke ahegahie.

15 Anante naneke erigafa hu'na nehugeno, Ruotge Avamu'mo zamagrite erami'ne. Ese'ma tagrite e'neaza huno emani'ne.

16 Ana hige'na Ramo'ma huno, **Joni'a tinu mono tina fre ramante'neankino, Avamunu tina frermantegahi** hu'nea kegu nagesa antahi'noe.

17 Ana hu'negu Anumzamo'ma magozahu muse'zama (gift) zamagri'ma zami'neana, anahu kna huno Agra Ramofo Jisasi Kraisinte tamentinti nehunkeno tami'neaza hu'negu, iza'na nagra Anumzamofu eri'zankura i'o huzamantegahue?

18 Anankema zamagrama antahite'za, kema huzmanteku'ma hazana netre'za, Anumzamofu ra agi ami'za anage hu'naze, Anumzamo'a megia vahe'eneza zamavarege'za zamagu'a rukarehe hu'za zamasimu e'nerize hu'naze.

Antioku nemaniza vahe'mo'za mono eri'za eri'naza naneke

19 Stivenina ahe nefri'za mago'a nagara zamahe fragu vazige'za, atre'za Fonesiane, Saiprusine, Antiokune, nevu'za ru vahete mono osu, Jiu vaheteke mono kea ome zamasm'i'naze.

20 Hu'neanagi Saiprusi vahe'ene Sairini vahe'mo'za zamagripinti mago'a Antioku e'za, agafa hu'za Ramofo Jisasi Knare Musenkea huama hu'za Griki vahe zamasm'i'naze.

21 Ramofo hihamumo zamagrip'i me'negu, tusi'a vahe'mo'za zamagu'a rukarehe hu'za Ramofonte zamentinti hu'naze.

22 Ana'ma zamagrama haza zamofonkemo'a, Jerusalemi mono vahete ege'za nentahi'za, zamagra Banabasi huntageno Antioku vu'ne.

23 Agrama eno Anumzamo'ma asunku'ma humazmanteaza negeno, muse nehuno zamazeri hanaveti ke zamasm'ino, Tamage huta tamagu'areti Ramofonte amage anteho.

24 Banabasi'a knare ne' mani'nenno, Avamupi aviteno amentinti hu'negeno, tusi'a veakrerafamo'za maka vahe'mo'za Ramofonte e'naze.

25 Ana huteno Banabasi'a Soli omegenaku Tasisi kumate vuno,

26 ome ke fore huteno avareno Antioku kumate uhanati'na'e. Ana kafina Banabasi'ene Solikea mono vahe'zaga mono kea hunezamikeno tusi'a vahe fore hu'ne. Anante Jisasima amage'ma nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za pusante (kristen) mono vahere hu'za zamagi'a eri'naze.

27 Ana knafina mago'a kasnampa vahe'mo'za Jerusaleti erami'za, Antioku kumate ehanati'naze.

28 Mago'zmia Agabusi'e hu'za nehaza ne'mo, otino Avamumofu hanavefi maka mopafina agate'za fore hugahie huno hu'ne. (Klaodias Sisama ran kva emania knafi fore hu'ne).

29 Jisasi amage'ma nentamo'za, mago mago'mo'za zagoma eri'naza avamente eritru huta Judia mani'naza tafuhe'ntega (mono nagate) zamaga'zanku hugahazanki atre'zmantesune nehu'za,

³⁰ anante eri tru hute'za, mono vahe'mo'za, Banabasine Soli kizani zanamizage'ne, Jerusalemi mono kva vahetega eri'ne vu'na'e.

12

Jemisi ahe nefriza Pitama kina hunte'naza naneke

¹ Ana knafina Kini Heroti'a mago'a mono vahe zamahe, frinaku zamazeri'ne.

² Joni nefu Jemisi azeri'za bainati kazinu ahe fri'naze.

³ Ana'ma hiazama Agrama kegeno Juda vahe'mo'za musema hazageno'a, Pitana azerino kina huntaku hu'ne. (Zo'ore breti muse hu'za nenaza knare, anara hu'ne.)

⁴ Heroti'a Pitama azeriteno avareno 4'a sondia vahe kevumofu (16'a sondia vahe) zamazampi ome antege'za, oza aza hu'za kava kri'naze. Heroti'a Pasova ne'za netesageno, amefi'a maka vahe zamufi Pitana azeri ama hunaku antahi'ne.

⁵ Ana higeno Pita'a kina nompmani'nege'za, mono vahe'zagamo'za Anumzamo'ma azama hanigura hampo'nati'za nunamu hunte'naze.

⁶ Ana kenegera masenkeno okina Heroti'a avareno keaga huntegahianki nehigeno, Pita'a tare sondia netremokizni amunompi mase'negeno, tarega azantera seni nofiteti kina rentenageno, kva vahe'mo'za kina vahete kava kri'za kafante mani'naze.

⁷ Anama nehazageno'a ame huno Ramofo ankeromo efore higeno, masamo'a kina vahe nona remsa hu'ne. Ankeromo'a Pitana asoparega ahen, Ame hunka otio! Higeno seni nofimo'a Pita azantetira evurami'ne.

⁸ Ankeromo'a amanage huno Pitana asami'ne, Kamu'nofira nehunka kaga nona vazio, higeno Pita'a aganona antanine. Anante ankeromo'a anage huno asami'ne, Anakre kuka'a nentaninka namage' eno hu'ne.

⁹ Pita'a amage' avaririno nevuno, ankeromo'ma azama hiazana agra antahino keno osu'neanagi, agra avana negofi huno hu'ne.

¹⁰ Ese kafante kava hu'naza sondia vahe'ene, anante kafante kava hu'naza sondia vahe zamagterete'ne, ran kumapi vu kafana aenireti hagente'nea ran kafante akeno agra'a kafamo'a anagige'ne atirami'ne osi kampi nevakeno, ankeromo'a ame huno atreno vu'ne,

¹¹ Pita'a agrake nevuno amanage hu'ne, menina nagra antahi'noe, Ra Anumzamo'a ankeroma'a huntogeno, Heroti'ene Jiu vahe'mo'za maka'zama hunante'naku hazafintira naza huno katufe natre'ne.

¹² Anante Pita'ma ana'ma hiaza antahino keno nehuno, Jonina mago agi'a Maki'e nehaza ne'mofo nerera Maria nontega, maka vahe'mo'za mani'neza nunamu nehazarega vu'ne

¹³ Anante Pita eno megia kafante eme vagare vagare higeno'a, Roda'e nehaza eri'za mofa'mo eno eme antahi'ne.

¹⁴ Pita ageruma nentahino'a, ana kafana onagi atreno tusi muse nehuno, agareno vuno Pita'a kafante oti'ne huno ana vahe zaga ome zamasmine.

¹⁵ Hu'neanagi zamagra anage ana mofakura hu'naze, Kagra negi nenegahane! Ana mofamo hanavetino tamage Pita'e nehige'za, kagra ankeroma'a ke'negahane hu'za mago'ane hu'naze.

¹⁶ Pita'a vagare vagare nehigeno, zamagrama kafa anagi'za nege'za, nankna huno e'neha hu'za tusi'a antri hu'naze.

¹⁷ Agra azanu avame hige'za akohe'za mani'zageno Ramo'ma kina nompinti azama huno avare atre'nea kea zamasmine. Ana huteno

anage hu'ne, Jemisine mono nafuhe'ina ama ana nanekea zamasmio huteno atreno ru kumatega vu'ne.

¹⁸ Ko'ma atige'za, kina nonte'ma kva hu'naza sondia vahe'mo'za tusiza hu'za Pita'a na'a hu'neha hu'za rama'a antahintahi hu'naze.

¹⁹ Anante Heroti'ma hakareno keama, keno erifore nosuno'a kavama hu'naza vahera kegaga huzmanteno tamagra frigahaze hige'za, zamahe friku zamare'za vazageno, henka Judiatira atreno uramino Sisaria umani'ne.

Heroti fri'nea naneke

²⁰ Anante Heroti'a Tairi kumate vahe'ene, Saito kumate vahe'mokizmigura arimpa ahezamantege'za, zamagra mago zamarimpa hu'za agrite emeri atru hu'za, kini ne'mofo tva'onte eri'za ne' Blastusi, zamaza hinogu rimpa azeri fru hute'za, knare nomanizama kini ne'mo'ma zamisigu antahige'naze. Na'ankure zamagrama kave'ma e'nerizana kini Heroti'ma kava kri'nea mopafinti e'neri'ze.

²¹ Mago kna erintaza knazupa, Kini Heroti'a kini vahe kukena huteno, keaga refakohu trate mani'nenon zamagrira rama'a keaga zamasmine.

²² Hu'neanagi tusi'a vahe'mo'za agafa hu'za rankehu'za mago anumzamofa agerure, hanki vahe'mofo agerura omane'ne! hu'naze.

²³ Ana kema nehazama'a, mago Ramofa ankeromo Herotina ahe tre'ne, na'ankure Anumzamofa ra agi omigeno agrira knimo amprigeno fri'ne.

²⁴ Hu'neanagi Anumzamofa kemo'a hageno rura huno vuno eno hu'ne.

²⁵ Banabasi'ene Solikea Jerusalemi mono eri'zama eri vagareteke, Jon Makina nevareke ete Antioku kumate vu'na'e.

13

Banabasine Solikizni mono erizante huznante'naza naneke

¹ Antiokua mono nonte'ma menima mani'naza kasnampa vahe'ene, rempi huzmi vahera ama'a mani'naze, Banabasiki, Simioni (aganumpa nere hu'za nehaza ne'ki), Lusiusi'a Sairini ne'ki, kumate ugagota kva (Gavana) ne' Heroti knampa, magoka ositeti rasena'a ne' Manainiki, Soliki hu'za mani'naze.

² Anamo'za Ramofonte mono hunente'za, ne'za a'o hu'za nunamu nehazageno, Ruotge Avamu'mo'a anage hu'ne, Banabasine Soli kizni huhampri znante'keno, eri'za eriogu hua eri'zana eri'o hu'ne.

³ Ana hute'za ne'zama a'o hu'za mani'neza henka zamazana znagofetu ante'za nunamu hute'za huzamantake'ne vu'na'e.

Soli'ene Banabasike Saiprusi kumapi mono hu'na'a naneke

⁴ Banabasine Soli kiznia Ruotge Avamu'mo huznantege'ne Selusia uramike vente omerike Saiprusi ti amu'nompi me'nea kumate vu'na'e.

⁵ Zamagrama Saramisi kumate vute'za, agafa hu'za Anumzamofa kea Jiu vahe osi mono nompi (Sinagog) huama hu'naze. Zanaza hanigu Joninena avare'ke umani'naze. (Mago agi'a Jon Maki'e.)

⁶ Zamagrama maka ti amunompi kumatami agatere'za nevu'za Pafosi uhanati'za zago nereno Jiu vahepi havige kasnampa nera, Bar Jisasi'e nehaza nera mani'negeke ke'na'e.

⁷ Ana nera, Segius Paulosi knare antahizamo agatere'nea ne' Romu kamanimo huhamprintegenon ana ti amu'nompi kuma kava hu'nea

ne'ene mani'ne, ana kamani kva (gavana) ne'mo'a Banabasine Soli kizni Anumzamofu ke eme asami'ogu zanagi hu'ne.

⁸ Hu'neanagi amene ne' Elimasi'a zago nereno ha' arezmanteno ana kamani kva ne'mo amentinti osanie hu'ne. (Elimasi'e huno Griki kefi hu'neana, avuatga huno zago nereno vahe zamahe fri nere hu'ne.)

⁹ Hu'neanagi Solina, mago agi'a Polikino, Ruotge Avamumo'a agu'afi avinetegeno avua kefatgo huno ana ne' negeno,

¹⁰ anage hu'ne, Kagripina havige avu'avamo'ene havizahu zamo'a avite'ne. Sata mofavre mani'nenka fatgo avu'avamofona ha' arenentane, kagra fatgo osu avu'avara netrenka, Anumzamofu fatgo avu'avara osugahampi?

¹¹ Menina ko, Anumzamofu azamo'a ha' reganteankino kavurgamo'a asu hanigenka, osi'a knafina kavua onkegahane! Higeno ame huno avumo'a asu higeno, azante azerino vanohu vaheku hakre'ne.

¹² Anante kamani (Gavana) kva ne'mo anazama agrite fore hiaza negeno, amentinti hu'ne. Na'ankure agra tusi'za huno Ramofonkema rimpima humia zankura antri hu'ne.

Poli'ene Banabasike Pisidia Antioku kumate mani'na'a naneke

¹³ Anante Poli'ene agrane vu'naza vahe'mo'za Pafosi kuma atre'za ventefi mareri'za hagerimpi vu'za Pega kumate Pamfalia kaziga ehanati'naze. Hianangi Joni'a anante ome zanatrene ete Jerusalemi kumate vu'ne.

¹⁴ Pega kumara atreke, zanagra Pisidia Antioku ehanatike, mani'ne fruhu knazupa osi mono nompri (sinagog) marerike umani'na'e.

¹⁵ Kasegene kasnampa vahe kema hampri vagarete'za osi mono nompri kva vahe'mo'za ke atrezmante'za anage hu'naze, Tafuheta mago'a tazeri hanaveti ke eri'nenutma amane hugahaze.

¹⁶ Hazageno Poli'a anante otino azanu avame huno anage hu'ne, Israel vahe'motmane meg'i'a vahe'ma Anumzamofonku koroma nehaza'motma antahiho.

¹⁷ Ama'i Israeli vahe'mofo Anumzamofu, tagri tagehe'ina huhampri zamanteno, ru vahe kumapima Isipima umani'nageno zamazeri knare zantfa nehuno hihamu'areti anampintira zamare meg'i atre'ne.

¹⁸ 40'a kafufi ka'ma mopafi zamareno ome zamantege'za mani'naze.

¹⁹ 7ni'a ranra kumatamimpi mani'naza Kenani vahe zamahe hana huteno, Anumzamofu ana mopafi vahe'amo'za manisagu mopa erizamige'za zamagra mopa erise'za mani'naze.

²⁰ Anazama fore'ma hu'neana 450'a zagegafu nazampi fore hu'ne. Ana'ma huteno'a henka kva vahezaga zamazeri otige'za, kva krizmante'za mani'za e'za kasnampa ne' Samueli knare ehanati'naze.

²¹ Anante kini ne' tamisane hu'za antahigageno, Anumzamofu Kisi nemofo Benzameni naga nofipinti ne' Soli zamigeno, 40'a zagegfufi kini manino kva huzmante'ne.

²² Anumzamofu kini Solina azeri netreno, Deviti azeri otigeno kini manino kva huzmante'ne. Agra anage huno Devitinkura hu'ne, ***Nagra kogeno Jesi nemofo Deviti'a, Nagri'ma nagu'afima navensia'zana agra nevaririno, maka'zama huo hanuazana hugahie.*** (Sam-Zga 89:20, 1 Sam 13:14)

²³ Ama ana ne'mofo negehompinti, Anumzamofu Israeli vahe'mota tahoke'ma heno tazahu nera Jisasina huvempa hu'nea kante anteno tami'ne.

24 Jisasi'ma hakare'a Israeli vahe zamufi eama osu'negeno, Joni'a huama huno mono tina fretma tamagu'a rukrehe hiho huno maka Israeli vahe'mota tasami'ne.

25 Hu'neanagi Joni'ma huhamprinte'nea eri'zama'a eri vaga reteno'a, mago'ene anage hu'ne, iza'e hutma nagrikura nentahize? Nagra ana nera omani'noe. Hu'neanagi antahiho, mago'mo'a namage ne-e. Nagra knarera osu'noanki'na agia anonte'ma anaki'nea nofira katu ofegahue huno hu'ne.

26 Nafuhetma Abrahamu agigo azankomofu nagare, amama Anumzanku koro nehu'za tamagrane mani'naza meg'i'a vahe'motma kumipinti tazahu kea tagrite atregeno e'ne.

27 Na'ankure Jerusalemi mani'naza vahe'mo'zane, kva vahe'zmimo'zanena Agra taza hu'nere hu'za ke'za antahi'za osu'naze. Kasnampa vahe'mo'za Agriku hu'za kre'naza kea maka mani fruhu (sabat) mono knare'ma hampri'za nentahi'za, antahiso'e osu'za ahenaku huhaviza hunte'naza kemo'a, avufa'a fore hu'ne.

28 Ahe fri agafagura ke'za erifore osu'za, zamagra Paerotinte vu'za, antahige'za ahe frio hu'za hu'naze.

29 Agriku'ma hu'zama avon tafepi krente'naza maka nanekea hu-vagarete'za, keka zafareti erifenka atre'za eri'za vu'za hanagati'za tro hunte'naza kerifi ome ante'naze.

30 Hu'neanagi Anumzamo'a fri kragefe'nefinti azeri otigeno,

31 Galiliti amage' ante'za Jerusalemi mareri'za e'naza vahetaminte rama'a zupa efore hu'ne. E'ima ke'naza naga'mo'za vahepina huama hu'za menina nezamasmize.

32 Hanki neragehokizmima huvempa huzmante'nea Knare Musenke tagrama neramasmunana,

33 ama ana huvempa kea, Anumzamo'a tagrite eri knare huranteno Agra'a mofavre'aza huneranteno, Jisasinena azeri oti'ne, ko'ma nampa 2 zagame avontafepima krente'nea kante, **Kagra mofavreni'a menina maninkena, Nagra negafa'na manue huno huama hu'ne.** (Sam-Zga 2:7)

34 Hu'neanagi e'ima hunte'nere, Anumzamo'a tamage huno Jisasina azeri oti'neankino mago'anena frino onkasritfa hugahie, Anumzamo'a anage huno hu'ne, **Nagra agru huno ruotge hu'nea huvempa asomu ke Devitima ami'noana, menina tamagrira tamigahue,** (Ais 55:3)

35 E'ina hu'negu mago'ene zagame avon tafepina anage huno kre'ne, **Kagra atresankeno ruotge hu'nemo'a onkasrigahie.** (Sam-Zga 16:10)

36 Deviti'a, agrama manino e'nea knafina Anumzamo'ma erigahane huno hunte'nea eri'zana eri vagareteno, frige'za negehoma asentenafi ome asentageno avufamo'a kasri'ne.

37 Hu'neanagi Jisasina fri'nefinti Anumzamo azeri otigeno onkasri'ne.

38 E'ina hu'negu nenafutma antahita keta hiho, ama ana ne'pinti kumi tamia eri atresia ke huama hu'na neramasmune.

39 Ama ana nete'ma zamentinti hanu'za fatgo vahe manigahaze. Mosese kasegemo'a tamazeri fatgo osugahie.

40 Ana hu'negu tamagra kava hu'nenkeno, kasnampa vahe'mo'za hu'naza nanekemo'a tmagriteru fore osino.

41 **Kiza zokago kema nehaza vahe'tmina, keho! Tamano nevazin-ketma antri hutma fritma haviza hugahaze! Nagra knare eri'za**

enerugetma tamentinti'a nosaze. Vahe'mo'ma tamasmi'nigeta tamentintia osugahaze, huno kre'ne. (Hava 1:5.)

⁴² Anage huteke Poli'ene Banabasike atineramike'za, vahe'mo'za ama ana nanekea ru mani fruhu kna (sabat) zupa knare eme tasmigaha'o, hu'za zanasmi'naze.

⁴³ Mono'ma osi mono nomp (sinagog) huvagarete'za, vu'za e'za nehazage'za, rama'a Jiu vahe'mo'zane, Anumzanku koro nehaza megia vahe'mo'za, Poline Banabasi kizani zanavriri'za nevzage'ne, zamazeri hanaveti ke hu'ne, Anumzamofa asunku'zampina hanavetita maniho hu'ne ana vahera zamasmi'na'e.

⁴⁴ Hanki anante mani fruhu kna (Sabat) zupa, ran kumapi mani'naza vahe'mo'za kuma azute'za Ramofo ke antahinaku emeritru hu'naze.

⁴⁵ Mika vahe eritru nehazage'za Jiu mono vahe'mo'za nezmage'za kanive reneznantageno, Poli'ma hiankegura mago zamarimpa huoznante'za, ana vahe'mo'za ha' reznante'naze.

⁴⁶ Poli'ene Banabasi'kea hanavetike koro osu anage hu'na'e, Esera Jiu vahe'motma Anumzamofa nanekea tamasmi'nonanagi, tamagra tamefi ana kea hunemitma fatgoma hutma mani'netma manivava asimu erizankura tame'nosigu, megia vahete tagra rukarehe nehu'e.

⁴⁷ Ramo'a amanage huno hanavege hurante'ne, **Nagra huhampri kantoankinka, kagra megia vahera tavi zami mani'nenka, kumipinti zamazahu kea erinka mopa atupare uhanatigahane huno tasami'ne.** (Ais 42:6, 49:6)

⁴⁸ Megia vahe'mo'za ana naneke nentahi'za muse nehu'za, Ramofo kegura tusi'za hu'za musenkase nehazageno, manivava zamasimu erigahaze huno huhampri zamante'nea vahe'mo'za zamentinti hu'naze.

⁴⁹ Ana hazageno Ramofo kemo'a ana mopa kaziga zamukino vuno eno hu'ne.

⁵⁰ Hu'neanagi Jiu vahe'mo'za, Anumzamofonku koro nehu'za zamagi me'nea a'nene, zamagi me'nea vene'nene zamarimpare ke hu'za zamazeri otizage'za, Poline Banabasi kiznia, ana mopa kazigatira zamahe anati tre'naze.

⁵¹ Zanahe anatzageke zanagiareti kugusopa rupopo hutra'azamo'a, huzmerino e'izama hazazamo'a knare osi'za hazankino knazamo'a tamagripi megahie nehuke, Ikoniamu atreke vu'na'e.

⁵² Hu'neanagi Antioku kumate'ma zamentinti nehu'za Ramofo amage nentaza nagapina musezamo'ene Ruotge Avamu'mo'a avite'ne.

14

Poli'ene Banabasike Ikoniamu kumate mani'na'a naneke

¹ Antioku mani'nakeno fore hu'neankna kna'za fore hu'ne, Poli'ene Banabasikea Ikoniamu kumate vuke, Jiu vahe osi mono nomp (sinagog) hamp'natike hakare vahe'mo antahi ama hu'are, mono kea huama nehake'za, rama'amo'za Jiu vahe'ene Griki vahe kevumo'za zamentinti hu'naze.

² Hu'neanagi Jiu vahe'mo'za zamentinti ana kegura nosuza, megia vahe antahintahi eri savri hazage'za, ana netrena ha' reznante'naze.

³ Ana hazageno mago'a knafina anantega mani'neke, mono kea hanavetike Ramofonkura nehune, asunku'zamofa kea nehakeno, avame'zane kaguvazanena zanagri znazampi eri fore hu'ne.

4 Hu'neanagi ana rankumapi mani'naza vahe krerafamo'za amu'nompinti refako hu'za, mago'amo'za Jiu vahetega vazage'za, mago'amo'za aposol vahetega antea mago zamarimpa hu'naze.

5 Megi'a vahe'ene Jiu vahe'mo'zane kva vahezamine, zamazeri haviza huta have knonu tare netrena zanahe frigahune hu'za nehazageke,

6 Poli'ene Banabasikea ananke nentahi'ne, freke Likonia rankumamofosi kumatrena Listrane Debine ana kaziga asoparega meno vu'nea mopare umani'na'e.

7 Anantega umani'neke mago'ene Knare Musen Kea huama hu'ne zamasm'na'e.

Poli ene Banabasikea Listra kumate mani'na'a naneke

8 Listra kumatera mago agia havizahu ne' kasente'nea ne' mani'ne, kasente'neregatira kana vano nosia nere.

9 Ana ne'mo Poli'ma huama hiankea mani'nen antahi'ne. Poli'a ana ne'ma avufi kefatgo huno negeno'a, amentinti nehiankino knare huntengahie nehuno,

10 ran ke huno asami'ne, Kagareti oti fatgo huo huno higeno, ana ne'mo'a, haru huno marerino tamino nehuno otino vu'ne.

11 Poli'ma hiazama ana vahe tamimo'za nege'za, Lakonia kefinti ranke hu'za, anumzantamimo vahe fore huno tagrite ne-e hu'za hu'naze!

12 Zamagra Banabasinku Ziusi (havi anumzane) nehu'za, Polinku Hemesi'e (havi anumzane) hu'za kahefa zanagi ante'naze. Na'ankure Poli'a ke ne'ku hu'naze.

13 Ziusi havige anumzamofosi mono nona, rankumamofona megia, tava'onte me'nea nomofosi kva ne'mo'a, mago bulimakaona nevareno mago'a avasase zantamine erino rankumamofosi kahante vige'za, agrane ana mika vahe'mo'za kresramana huznantenaku hu'naze.

14 Hu'neanagi aposol Poli'ene Banabasikea ananke nentahike kukena zani'a tagato tagatu nehu'ne, zanagare'ne ana vahetamimofosi amunompi ufre'ne kezatike anage hu'na'e.

15 Ama vahe'motma, na'a amazana nehaze? tagra vahetafa mani'neta tamagri kna hu'no'e! Tagra Knare Musenke huama huta neramasmu'e, ana hanuketa tamazama osuno havi zampintira atretma, Agra monane mopane, hagerine maka'zama tro huno asimuni anteno mani'nea Anumzante monora huntengahaze.

16 Hagi korapa knafima mani'naza vahera, Anumzamoa' zamatrege'za maka mopafi vahe'mo'za zamagra zamesia kante vu'za e'za hu'naze.

17 Hu'neanagi Agrama knare'zama hu'neana fraoki'neanki, monafinti kora atregeno rigeno ne'za raga rentegeno, eri knare hunermanteno tamesia ne'zana neramino, musezana tamagu'afina ante'ne.

18 Anahu kea hu'neanagi kresramna vuznantenaku hu'nazana vahe'ma i'o huzmantenaku hu'noanagi, tusi'a amuhuni huzmante'ne.

19 Hu'neanagi Jiu vahe'mo'za Antioku kumateti'ene Ikonio kumateti e'za, havige nehie hu'za vahera zamagrarega eme zamavarente'za, Polina have knonu ahe'za avazu hu'za rankumapinti atirami'za hago frie hu'za zamagesa nentahiza megia ome atre'naze.

20 Hu'neanagi Anumzamofosi amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za, regorave nehazageno anampinti otino ran kumapinka eteni ufarene. Maseke nanterana Banabasi'ene atre'ne Debi vu'na'e.

Poli'ene Banabasi kea ete Antioku rukrahe hu'ne vu'na'a naneke

²¹ Ana ran kumate'ma knare muse ke (gutnius) huama hakeno rama'a vahe'mo'za, amage ante'za disaipol naga fore hazageno, zanagra Listra kumate'ene Ikoniane Antioku kumate ete vu'na'e.

²² Zanagra Jisasi amage' nentaza disaipol naga zamagu'a zamazeri hanaveti ke hunezmasmike, hanavetita tamentintifina maniho, Anumzamofu kumapima vunaku'ma hanuta, rama'a knazampi ufreteta henka vugahune hu'na'e.

²³ Ana nehuke, mono kva vahe (elda) mago'a mono nonte zamazeri onetike ne'zana a'o huneke nunamu nehune, zanamentintima neha'a Ramofu azampi zamante'na'e.

²⁴ Ananteti Pisi'di'a distrikifi ufreke agatera'azamoke, Pamfilia provin-sifi ehanati'na'e.

²⁵ Zanagra Pega kumate mono naneke ome huteke, Ataria kumate urami'na'e.

²⁶ Anantetira atre'ne ventefi marerike ete Antioku kumate vu'na'e, korapara ana kumateti Anumzamofu asunkuzampi huzamantake'ne vunute ete ehanatina'e.

²⁷ Zanagrama ehanatike mono vahezaga eme zamazeri atru huteke, maka'zama Anumzamo'ma zanagripima hu'neazana nezamasmi'ne, megia vahete kama eri hagro hige'za zamentinti hu'naza kea zamasmia'na'e.

²⁸ Ana kumate Anumzamofu amage' nentaza disaipol naga'ene zaza-kna mani'na'e.

15

Jerusalemi kumate atru hu'naza naneke (Gal 2:1-10)

¹ Hagi mago'a vahe'mo'za Judia kazigati e'za Antioku ehanati'za amanage hu'za zamentinti nehu'za amage' nentaza nagara rempi huzami'naze. Mosese hu'nea kere amage' antetma tamavufa taga hiho. Anama osanutma Anumzamo'a tamahokeno tamaza osugahie.

² Poli'ene Banabasi kema ke hakare ana vahe'enema hugantigama hutageno, mono vahe zagamo'za Poline Banabasine amu'no zamifinti mago'a vahe'mo'zane kehakare hu'nazaza eri fatgo hunaku mago'a, aposol naga'ene mono kva vahe'ene (eldas) mago zamarimpa osu'naza keaga huza eri fatgo hunaku Jerusalemi vu'naze.

³ Ana hige'za mono naga'mo'za, huzamantege'za, Fonesiane Sameria ufare'za agatere'za maka megia vahe'tamimo'za zamagu'a rukarehe hu'naza kea mono vahe'zaga zamasmige'za tusi'za hu'za muse hu'naze.

⁴ Zamagrama Jerusalemi uhanatizage'za, mono vahe'mo'zane, mago'a aposol naga'ene mono kva vahe'mo'za (eldas) muse hu'za zamavrage'za, maka'zama Anumzamo'ma zamagrite'ma hu'neazana huama hu'za zamasmia'naze.

⁵ Hu'neanagi mago'a Farisi mono vahepinti, zamagua rukarehe hu'za Kraisinte zamentinti hu'namo'za, oti'za anage hu'naze, megia vahe'mo'za zamufama taga hute'za Mosesi kasegema amage antesazana knare gugahie.

⁶ Aposol naga'ene mono kva (eldas) vahe'mo'za atru hu'za ana naneke erifatgo hu'naze.

⁷ Eri atru hu'za zazate kea refako hu'za antahizageno, Pita otino ana nanekemofu nona'a amanage huno zamasmia'ne, Nenfutma, tamagra antahi'naze mago'a kna evigeno, Anumzamo'a nagri huhamprinanteno,

megi'a vahepi mono kea huo huno hunantege'na, hugeno knare musen ke antahi'za zamentinti hu'naze.

⁸ Higeno Anumzamo vahe'mofo agu'a keno antahino hu'nemo'a, zamagritera eriamu huno Ruotge Avamura zami'ne, na'ankure tagri'ma hu'neazana huno zami'ne.

⁹ Hankino tagrira Anumzamo'a ruzana huranteno, zamagrira ruzana huozmante'ne, zamentinti nehazageno zamagu'a zamazeri agru hu'ne.

¹⁰ Hagi menina nahigetma Anumzamofona rimpa he'zana nehutma, bulimakaomofu zamanankempi anaki nezmantaza kna knanentake agare namare zafa (Yoke) Jisasi amage nentaza disaipol nagapina nentaze. Tagri nerageho'ene, tagranena eriga osu'nonankna knazana zam-inaku nehazo?

¹¹ Hu'neanagi tagrama tamentintima nehunana, Ramofo Jisasi asunku'zamo kefo zantifinti tahoke heno zamagri hu'nea kante anteno taza hu'ne.

¹² Atru hu'naza maka vahetamimo'za, ke osu mani'nage'za, Polike Banabasikea kaguva'zane avame'zanema zanagripinti Anumzamo'ma megi'a vahe'ma huzmante'nea zana zamasm'na'e.

¹³ Ana nanekema huvagamaretageno, Jemisi'a anage huno kenona hu'ne, Nafuhetma ke'ni'a antahiho,

¹⁴ Saimoni'a anage huno huama hu'ne, Anumzamo'a megi'a vahera zamare'na Nagra'ni'a vahere hu'na huhampri zamantegahue hu'ne.

¹⁵ Kasnampa vahe'mo'za krente'naza kemo'a, ama kenena mago kna hu'ne,

¹⁶ **Anama hutesu'na, ete Nagra e'na Deviti noma karite'neana etena eme kigahue. Nagra'ni'a havizama hu'nea nona eriso'e hugahue.***

¹⁷ **Ana nehanena miko vahe'mo'za, Ramo'nagu nehakesagena, zamagima hesuana, mika megi'a vahera Nagri vahere hu'na zamagrikura hugahue, huno mika'zama tro'ma hu'nea Ramo'a hu'ne,** (Emo 9:11-12)

¹⁸ Hagi Korapa'ma evu'nea knafina amazana antahino keno Anumzamo'a hu'neane.

¹⁹ E'ina hu'negu, huvagare nanekea nagra (Jemisi'na) amanage nehue, tagra mago'anena knazana ozamisune, na'ankure megi'a vahe'mo'za amu'no zamifinti rukarehe hu'za Anumzamofonte e'naze.

²⁰ Hu'neanagi avonkreta amanage huta zamazeri haviza huzampin-tira maniganeta maniho huta zamasm' sanune. Havi anumzamofu ami'nesia zane, monko avu'ava'zane, anankema taga osu zagagafane, korama me'ne'nia ame'a oneho huta zamasmisune.

²¹ Na'ankure tagra antahi'none, ofenka'a knareti eno menima e'neana, Mosese kasege'a huama hakare kumatera nehu'za, maka mani fruhu knarera (Sabat) osi mono (sinagog) nOMPI umareri'za hampri'za nezamasmize.

Megi'a vahe zamentinti nehazamokizmi avo krezmi'nea naneke

²² Anante aposol naga'ene, mono kva vahe'mo'zane, maka mono kevumo'za amuno zamifinti huhampri zamante'nazana Judasinku Basabasi nehaza ne'ene Sailasi'a ana naga'amofu kva ne' zamine huhampri zananteke, Poline Banabasikizni Antioku vihogu huzmante'naze.

* **15:16** Deviti nonkuma hu'neana, e'i avame ke huno agrama kva hu'nea kumaku (kindom) hu'ne.

²³ Ama'na avonkrentage'za eri'za vu'naze, aposol nagategati'ene mono kva vahe'motane, tamagri tamafuheta megi'a tafuhetane nerasarogta Antiokune Siriane, Silisiamamani namotarega musenke huramantone.

²⁴ Kema antahunkeno'a, mago'a vahe'mo'za tagripinti vu'za, huozmante'nona ke ome tamasmiza kemo'a, kna neramino antahintahitamia tamazeri savari hu'naze.

²⁵ Tagra mago tarimpa huta tavesima nezanantona tagri roneti Banabasine Poline magoka ama vahera huhampri zamanteta huzamantonke'za vase.

²⁶ Zanagra zanavufa tagri Ramofo Jisasi Kraisi agi'are atre'za neha'a netre'ne.

²⁷ E'ina hu'negu Judasine Sailasikizni huzmantonankino, zanagra zani'a ama kemofona ome hamprike tamasmigahaze.

²⁸ Na'ankure knare'ma hu'neana, Ruotge Avamu'ene tagranena, ruga'a knazana ontaminaku nehunanki, ama kemofa avaririgahaze.

²⁹ Ana hu'neanki havi anumzamofa ami'nesia zane korama'a me'nenia ame'ane, anankema tagaosu zagagafa onetma monko'zana osugahaze. Tamagrama amazama osutma maniganeta manisazana knare hugahaze. Tamarimpa frune maniho.

³⁰ Ana hute'za zamagra atre'za Antioku urami'za, maka naga ome zamazeri atru hute'za anama kre'naza avona zami'naze.

³¹ Rankema hu'za ana avoma hampritageno, vahe'tamimo'za zamazeri hanaveti kema hazazankura, tusi'a musenkase hu'naze.

³² Hagi Judasike Sailasikea znaganena kasanampa netrenkike, so'e hu'za mani'saza kene zamazeri hanaveti ke nezmasmike, zamentinti nagara zaza naneke hu'ne zamasmina'e.

³³⁻³⁴ Mago'agna manitakeno, ana kumate zamentinti nehaza naga'mo'za, tanarimpa farune vi'o hu'za huznantageke, e'na'a vahetega eteke vu'na'e.

³⁵ Hu'neanagi Poli'ene Banabasikea, rama'a rempi huzami vahe'ene Antioku kumate mani'ne'za rempi hunezami'za Ramofonkea huama hu'za zamasmina'e.

Polike Banabasikea mago zanarimpa osuke atane'na'a naneke

³⁶ Henka'a mago'a kna evutegenno, Poli'a Banabasina amanage huno asami'ne, Ete vuta maka kumapi zamentinti nagara, Anumzamofa kema zamasmino'ana, nankna nehazafi ome zamagesu'e.

³⁷ Banabasi'a, Joninku mago agi'a Maki'e nehaza ne' avare'neta vanu'e hu'ne.

³⁸ Hianagi ko'ma avareke Pamfili'a kumate nevakeno, zanatrengo eri'za e'o'ri vu'negu Poli'a hamponatino i'o, avareta ovugahu'e hu'ne.

³⁹ Hu'nege'ne anazanteku fra vaziteke, otare atre hu'na'e. Banabasi'a Makina avareno votifi marerino Saiprusi ti amunompi kumate vu'na'e.

⁴⁰ Hu'neanagi Poli'a Sailasi avarena vugahue nehige'za, Anumzamofa asunku'zane knare vi'o hu'za mono afuhe'zane asarahehe'zanena musen ke huznantageke atreke vu'na'e.

⁴¹ Siriane Silisi'a kumapi Poli'a ufreno nevuno, mono vahera zamazeri hanavetime vu'ne.

16

Polike Sailasikea Timoti avare'ne vu'na'a naneke

¹ Hagi Poli'a Debe kumate ene Listra kumate'ene ne-eno, mago nera Timoti'e nehaza ne'kino, nerera'a Jiu a'mo amentinti nehia a'mofo mo-favre. Hianagi nefa'a Griki ne' mani'ne.

² Listrane Ikoniamu mani'naza zamentinti naga'mo'za knare nere hu'za nehaza nere.

³ Poli'a avreno Timoti vunaku nehuno avufa taga huntene. Na'ankure mago'a Jiu vahera ana kumatera mani'nageno ana hu'ne, makamo'za antahi'naze agri nefa'a Griki ne' mani'ne.

⁴ Zamagrama kumate kumate ufare'za nevu'za, aposol naga'mozane mono (elda) kva vahe'mo'zama Jerusalemi kumate'ma hu'naza kea megi'a zamentinti vahe'mo'za avaririsaze hu'naza ke ome zamasm'i'naze.

⁵ Anama higeno mono vahe'mo'za zamentintifina hanave e'nerizageno, mago mago knafina rama'a vahe efare efare hu'za ra hu'naze.

Poli'a Masedonia ne'mofonku ava'nagna'za ke'nea naneke

⁶ Zamagra Pamfaliane, Galesia kaziga ugaterere'za ne vazageno, Ruotge Avamu'mo mono ke Esia kaziga huzanku i'o huno huzamantege'za agaterere'za vu'naze.

⁷ Zamagrama Misia kaziga ete'za, Bitania kaziga vunaku hu'nazanagi, Jisasi Avamu'mo zamatrege'za ovu'naze.

⁸ Ana hige'za zamagra Misia agaterere'za, Troasi rankumate urami'za vu'naze.

⁹ Keragera Poli'a mago ava'nagnaza efore higeno keana, Masedonia ne'mo otino mani'nenno asamino, tagritega erakahenka Masedonia eme taza huo huno nehigeno ke'ne!

¹⁰ Ana avanagnaza Poli'a ketegeta, Anumzamo'a tasmimo Masedonia vutma Knare Musenke ome zamasmihho nehiankita, ame huta ome zamasmisune huta hu'none.

Filipai kumate ehanati'naza naneke

¹¹ Troasi kumateti ventea erigantu atreta hagerimpi vufatgo huta Samotresi vuta, ugatereta anante kna zupa Niapolisi kumate uhanati'none.

¹² Anantetira atreta Filipai kumate vu'none, anama mani kagi'naza kumamofo, ran kumara Masedonia, Romu kamanimo kavagri'nea kumate mago'a kna ana kumate mani'none.

¹³ Mani fruhu knazupa rankumamofo kafampinti atiramita tinkenare nevuta, tagesama antahunana mago'a Jiu vahe'mo'za nunamu nehaza kumara me'negahie nehuta, a'ne naga maninageta anante umanita agafa huta, ana a'ne naga'enena kea hu'none.

¹⁴ Mago ara agi'a Lidia'e nehaza a'mo knare konariri'ane fitu tavrave hatino zagore netrea a'mo, Taitaria rankumateti a' mani'nenno Anumzamofonte mono hunentea a'mo kema huna kea antahi'ne. Anumzamo'a agu'a eri rukrehe higeno Poli'ma hiankea antahi'ne.

¹⁵ Ana a'ene noma'afi nemani'za naga'anema mono tima frete'za, anage huno Lidia'a tantahigeke hu'ne, Tamagra nagriku'ma Ramofonte mani tragoteno'ma mani'ne hanutma noni'afi eta emaniho, huno hampo'natino tantahigeke higeta noma'afi vuta umani'none.

Kina nompi zamante'nea naneke

¹⁶ Anante nunamuhu kumatega vunaku nevunkeno, kazokzo eri'za mofa'mo'a eme tage'ne. Ana mofara havi avamu'mo agu'afi mani'nenonkenkama fore'ma haniaza hufore nehigeno, kva'amo'za hufore'ma nehige'za knare zago e'nerizane.

¹⁷ Hanki ana mofa'mo Poline tagri tamefi tavririno ne-eno kezatino zmasamine, Ama vahera Marerisa Anumzamofokazokzo eri'za eneri'za vahere. Ama vahe'mo'za kefozantamifinti tmahoke aheno tamavaresia naneke tamasmiku neaze.

¹⁸ Hakare knafina ana mofa'mo anazanke hu'ne. Hu'neanagi Poli'ma anankege antahiazamo'a avesra higeno, rukrehe huno ana avamuku anage hu'ne, Nagra Jisas Kraisi agifi hugantoanki atiraminka evuo! Higeno ana mofara atreno atirami'ne.

¹⁹ Hu'neanagi ana mofa'mofo kva vahe'mo'za zamema ante'za zagoma e'neriza zama vige'za, Poline Sailasikizni zamagra ome zanazerite'za, zanavazu hu'za kva vahe'zagare maketi kumapi maninarega vu'naze.

²⁰ Zamagrama kagota hu'za ke fakohu (megistret) kva vahe zagare zanavare'za vute'za anage hu'naze. Ama netremokea tagri ran kumapi vahera zamazeri savari neha'e, na'ankure zanagra Juda netrenkike,

²¹ zanagrama vahe'ma rempi hunezmike amaza hiho ha'azamo'a, Romu vahe'mota tavutava'za ha'renerante.

²² Rama'a vahe'mo'za eri atru hu'za ha' rezmantageno, ke fakohu kva vahe'mo'za Poline Sailasikizni kukena zani'a eri vararo hutrete'za, kanonteti knonkeve zanami'o hu'za huzmante'naze.

²³ Tusiza hu'za sefu kanonkeve zanamite'za, kina nompikvanavare'za ome matevu'za nezanatre'za, kina nonte kva nekura hunte'za, kegava huso'e huo hu'za asami'naze.

²⁴ Ke fakohu kva vahe'mo'za, kina nompikvaneku, kina nompikvanavrento hia ke antahiteno, agu'afinka me'nea kinanompikvanavar-enteno, zafafi zanagia erinteno anaki znantege'ne mani'na'e.

²⁵ Kenage amu'nompikpolike Sailasikea, Anumzamofontega nunamune zagame'ene nehakeno, ruga'a kina vahe'mo'za zanantahi'naze.

²⁶ Ana nehakeno ame huno tusi'a imi enerigeno, kina vahe nomofogafafa'amo'a tore tore hu'ne. Ame huno maka kafamo'a anagigeno, maka kina vahe zamazampi rente'naza nofimo'a evurami'ne.

²⁷ Kina vahete kva ne'mo'a avu vase'nefinti otino, keana kafana anagivagare'negeno, bainati kazinknoma'a erino agra'a ahefrinaku hu'ne. Na'ankure agesama antahiana hago kina vahe'zagamo'za fre'naze hanuno ana hu'ne.

²⁸ Hu'neanagi Poli'a amanage huno ranke hu'ne, Kagra kavufarera mago'zana osuo, na'ankure tagra ama ofreta maka mani'none!

²⁹ Tavi tagita eho huteno ana kina nompinkufareno Poline Sailasikizni zanagiafi ahirahi neregeno utraka huno umase'ne.

³⁰ Anante otino zanavreno atiramino fegi nevuno, amanage huno zanantahige'ne, Ina kna hanugenokefo zaniafinti nahoke ahegahie?

³¹ Ana ke'arera anage hu'na'e, Ramofokjisasinte kamentinti nehugenokefozanka'afinti kahoke neheno, nonka'afima nemani'za naga moza'nema zamentintima hanageno'a zamahoke ahegahie.

³² Anage nehuke Ramofonke nesamike, maka noma'afima mani'nazavahera zamasami'na'e.

³³ Ana kenageke kina nonte kva nemo'a zanavufafizanahe'nazana-muna sese huznantetegenoke, agri'ene noma'afi mani'nazanagara mono

ti ana keregeke frezmante'na'e.

³⁴ Kina nonte kva ne'mo zanavreno noma'afi ufareno ne'za ome tro huznanteteno, Anumzante amentinti hia zankura, tusiza huno ana miko noma'afima nemaniza naga'anena musena hu'naze.

³⁵ Nantera ko'atigeno ke fakohu kva vahe'mo'za, ati vahe zaga huza-manteno anage hu'ne, zanatrenke'za ana ne'trena vi'o hu'naze.

³⁶ Kina nonte kva ne'mo Polina amanahu ke ome asami'ne. Ke fakohu kva vahe'mo'za (jas) zanazeri meg'i'a zanatre'o hunantage'na e'noe, hagi menina atiramita tanarimpa frune vi'o huno zanasmi'ne.

³⁷ Hu'neanagi Poli'a ati vahe'mokizmi ke nona'a amanage huno zamasm'i'ne. Zamagra rama'a vahe zamufi knare ke agafa e'orine'za havige zante takenaze, tagranena Romu mopa agafa vahe mani'nonanagi, kinafi tavare'za emerante'naze. Hagi menina oku'a hurantenaku nehazo? Tamage anara osu'tfa hugahaze! Zamagra'zmi e'za eme tavare meg'i tatregahaze.

³⁸ Ana naneke ati vahe'mo'za ke fakohu kva vahe ome nezamas-mige'za nentahi'za, Poli'ene Sailasikea Romu vahe mani'no'e hukema ha'azanku zamagogogu nehu'za koro hu'naze.

³⁹ Ana hute'za vu'za Polina zamasunku ke ome huznantete'za, zanavre'za atirami'za ama ran (siti) kumara atreta vi'o hu'za mago'ane huzanante'naze.

⁴⁰ Anama kina nompinti atiramitekea Lidia nontega vute'ne, zamentinti nehaza naga ome nezamageke, zamazeri hanaveti ke hunezmanteke atreke vu'na'e.

17

Poli'ene Sailasikea Tesalonaika kumate manina'a naneke

¹ Hagi amfipolisine Apolonia rankumatre ugatere'za vute'za, henka Tesalonaika rankumate Jiu vahe osi mono no (sinagog) anantega me'nere e'naze.

² Poli'a Jiu vahe'mo'za osi mono nozmifi mani'nageno marerino, korapa agrama nehiaza huno, tagufa mani'fruhu kna (Sabat) zupa avontafepinti kea zamasmino,

³ ana kemofa agafa'a eriamu nehuno huzamasamino, Kraisina ah-esnageno ata eriteno fripintira otigahie hu'ne. Ama ana Jisasinku'ma nehuana e'i Kraisi'e.

⁴ Mago'a Jiu vahe'mo'zane, rama'a Anumzanku koro nehaza Grika vahe'mo'zane, zamagine a'nemo'zanena Poline Sailasi ene tragote'za hagerafi'za mani'naze.

⁵ Hu'neanagi zamarimpa zamazeri otige'za Jiu vahe'mo'za antahi haviza hunezmante'za, kanivere'za kefo vahe maketi kumapi zamazeritru hu'za, ran kumapi ranke hute'za ana vahe'mo'za Jasoni nona tagana taganu vazi'za, Poline Sailasi kiznigu hake'za zanavre'za atru nehazafi vunaku hu'naze.

⁶ Ana vahe'mo'za Poline Sailasi kizanima hake'za erifore nosu'za, Jasonine, mago'a zamentinti nehaza afuhe'inena zamazu hu'za rankumamofa kva (siti ofisa) vahete vu'za ranke hu'za anage huzmante'naze, ama vahe'mo'za mopane mopane hazenke eri fore nehaza vahera ama e'naze.

⁷ Hagino Jasoni'a muse huno nantu vahe noma'afi osi'agna manihogu zamarente'ne! Zamagra Sisa hanave tra kea ha' renente'za anage hu'naze, mago kinima mani'neana agi'a Jisasi'e hu'za nehaze!

⁸ Ana vahe'mo'za rama'a vahe'zaga zamazeri savri nehazageno, rankumamofu kva vahe'mo'za ana kea antahi'naze.

⁹ Anante ran kumamofu kva vahe'mo'za Jasoni ene zamentinti naga'mo'za mizasaza zago erite'za, henka zamatrage'za vu'naze.

Beria kumate Poli'ene Sailasike mani'na'a naneke

¹⁰ Hagi zamentintima nehaza naga'mo'za ame hu'za Poline Sailasina kenageke huznantageke, Beria rankumate vu'na'e. Uhanatiteke Jiu vahe osi mono nonte vu'na'e.

¹¹ Ana Jiu vahe'mo'za antahi'za zamimo'a knare huno ama' hu'negu, Tesalonaikama nemaniza Jiu vahe'mo'za nehazaza osu'naze. Na'ankure mono kema ha'ana muse hu'za eneri'za, ama kemo'a tamage hu'nefi hu'za maka zupa avontafepi rezaganeza ke'naze.

¹² E'ina hu'negu rama'a Jiu vahe'mo'za zamentinti nehazage'za, zamagima me'nea Griki a'nene vene'nemo'zanena zamentinti hu'naze.

¹³ Hu'neanagi Tesalonaika mani'naza Jiu vahe'mo'za antahizama, Poli'a Anumzamofu kea Beria ome huama nehie kema nentahi'za, zamaganena anantega e'za, keomente emente hu'za, zamagu zamagesa eri savari hu'naze.

¹⁴ Anante Anumzante mani'naza naga'mo'za, Polina huntageno ame huno hagerinkena vu'ne, hianagi Sailasi'ene Timotikea anante Beria kumate mani'na'e.

¹⁵ Hanki Poli'ene vu'naza vahe'mo'za, avega hu'za Atens rankumate ome netrazageno, Sailasine Timoti kiznigu nagritega ame huke e'o kema humazamantetege'za, atre'za ete Beria vu'naze.

Polima Atens rankumate mani'nea naneke

¹⁶ Poli'ma Atens kumate zanavega anteno mani'negeno, rimpamo'a kna nehigeno asunku hu'ne, na'ankure ana kumapina havige anumza tro'ma hunte'naza'zamo'a, rama'a me'negeno negeno ana hu'ne.

¹⁷ Ana huteno mago'a Jiu vahe'ene, Anumzamonfuku koro nehaza megia vahe'ene osi mono nompia ome zamaretru huno nezamasmino, maketi kumapi maka kna emeri atruma haza vahera nanekea zamasmine.

¹⁸ Anahu kna huno mago'a Epikurien vahe'ene, Stoik vahe'mo'zanena vahe'mofu nomani'zama rezagane'zama negaza vahe'mo'za (Filosofa) kehakare hunentageno mago'amo'za anage hu'za antahi'naze, nankna ke ama neginagi vahe'mo'a hunaku nehie? Ruga'amo'za hu'za, agra ru anumzanku nehia nere. Na'ankure Jisasi agi agenkene, fripinti'ma oti'nea Knare Musenkegu hu'naze.

¹⁹ Ana hutege'za Polina avre'za (areopagus) kanisol vahe'mo'za ke erifatgo nehazare vu'za anage hu'naze, Knare ama'i kahefa kema rempima hunezamina kea hananketa antahisumpi?

²⁰ Na'ankure tagra tagesa hakare huna ke kagra nehane, hagi ke agafa'amo'a na'ane hu'nefi antahinaku nehune.

²¹ Maka Atensi vahe'ene ru mopareti vahe'mo'za ana kumapi emani'naza vahe'mo'za knazimi'a atre'za manine'za kahefa zama fore hia zamofu naneke huge antahige hu'naze.

²² Ana higeno Poli'a kanisol vahe'mo'za ke erifatgo nehazare otino (Areopagus) anage hu'ne, Atensi vahe'mota, nagrama koana hakarezante tamagra monora hunentaze.

²³ Na'ankure nagra vano nehu'na urava'o hu'na rezagane'na mono'ma hunentaza'zama koana, mago itama (alta) husga huntentarera anage

hutma krente'naze, ontahinona Anumzantege hutma hu'naze. E'ina hu'negu ontahinetma mono'ma hunentaza zamofonku, e'i nagra huama hu'na neramasmue.

²⁴ Ama mopane maka'zama me'neaza tro hu'nea Anumzamo, Agra'a monafine mopafinena Ra mani'neni, vahe'mo'za zamazanu ki'naza mono nompina nomanie.

²⁵ Mago'a zankura atupara nosigeno vahe'mo'za zamazanu tro hu'za aza nosaze. Na'ankure agra'a asimu anteno mani'zana zamige'za za-masimu antageno, maka'zana hakare vahe'mofona nezamie.

²⁶ Magoke vahepinti Agra maka kaziga kuma ante'za manisaza vahera tro hu'ne. Mopafi manivitesazegu nehuno, manisnaza kna'a nenteno, kuma'ma manisaza kumara, kankamu zamino e'ire manigahaze huno huzmantetere hu'ne.

²⁷ Anumzamofonku hake'za nege'za, agrikura zamazama hu'za hake'za erifore hu'nazanagi, Agra tagrira magoke magokemota afetera omani'ne.

²⁸ Na'ankure agripi manineta mika'zana nehuta, ama mopafina manita neone, mago'a tamagri fronka kemo'a anage hu'ne. Na'ankure tagranena agripinti fore hu'none huta nehaze.

²⁹ Anumzampinti fore huta mani'none hanuta, golima silvare'ma, havereti'ma vahe'mo'zama antahintahi zamireti'ma tro huntaza zankura Anumzamo'a e'inahu kna hu'ne huta antahisune.

³⁰ E'inahu hu'za zamagena humi'za e'naza kna'a, Anumzamo'a agesa ontahi'ne. Hagi menina agra miko kaziga vahera hankavenentake ke huno, tamagu'a rukarehe hiho huno hu'ne.

³¹ Na'ankure ama mopama Agrama refako hania kna, agra'a fatgo avu'ava zampi ko huhamprintegeni me'ne. Mago ne' huhampri ante'neana miko vahera amate huzameri huno fri'nefinti azeri oti'ne.

³² Fri'nefinti azeri oti'nea naneke nehige'za nentahiza, mago'amo'za agiza re'naze. Hianagi mago'amo'za anage hu'naze, mago'ane ama nanekea hananketa antahigahune hu'naze.

³³ Poli'a havige mono kumara (Areopagus) atreno vu'ne.

³⁴ Hu'neanagi mago'a vahe'mo'za Poli'ene hagerafi'za zamentinti hu'naze. Anampintira magora Dionisiosi'e nehaza nera kanisol vahe'mo'za ke erifatgo nehaza kumate kanisol nere, magora Damarisi'e nehaza a'ene mago'amo'za zamentinti hu'naze.

18

Poli'a Korinti kumate mani'nea naneke

¹ Hagi ana amefiga'a, Poli'a Atensi kumara atreno Korinti vu'ne.

² Anantega mago Jiu ne' ome keno erifore hu'neana, Pontusi kasente'naza ne' agi'a Akuila'e, mensintfa nenaro Prisila ene Italiti e'na'e. Na'ankure Sisa Klaodiasi'a mika Jiu vahe'ma Romu nemanizava vahera atretma viho huno huzmantegeni Poli'a zanagri ome zamage'ne.

³ Na'ankure agrama mago'zahu eri'zama e'nerigu huno magopi zanagri'ene mani'neni eri'zana eri'ne, (na'ankure zamagra mago kna eri'za antahine'za nofiteti seli no nehataza nagare).

⁴ Nehuno mika mani'ne fruho kna (Sabat) zupa atru nehu'za mono nehaza osi mono nompini, marerino mono naneke huno, Jiu vahe'ene Griki vahera masevenke huno zamarimpa eri vakaneno zamasmie'ne.

⁵ Masedoniati Sailasi'ene Timotike eramike akeno, Poli'a agafa huno mika Jiu vahera zamazeri atru huno mono kege'za maka kna nezamasmino, Jisasi'a, Agra'a tazahunu taguvazi nere huno eriana huno zamasmine.

⁶ Ana nehige'zama ha'ma rente'za krunagama huntaza vahera anakre ku'a (saket) zafino kugusopa rupopo nehuno anage huno zamasmine, tamagri korankumi'mo'a tamagritami tamenire megahie! Nagripina mago knazani'a omanetfa hugahie. Amareti agafa huno vaniana, Jiu vaherompaga megia vahete vugahue.

⁷ Huno nezamasmino Poli'a anante osi mono nontetira atreno, mago megia nera agia Taitus Jastusi'e nehaza ne'mo, Anumzante mono hunentea ne'mofo nontega atru nehu'za mono nehaza nomofo asopare me'neveno vu'ne.

⁸ Atru nehu'za mono nehaza nonte kegava nehia nera (presitent) Krispusi'e nehaza ne'ene, mika agri kvafi nemaniza vahe'mo'za Ramofonte zamentinti hu'naze. Ana nanekema nentahi'za, rama'a Korinti vahe'mo'za zamentinti hu'za mono ti fre'naze.

⁹ Ramo'a kerage ava'nagna zampi anage huno Polina asamine, **Korera osuo, keaga huvava nehunka, keagama hu'zana azeoritfa huo.**

¹⁰ **Na'ankure Nagra kagrane manigahuankino, kahe frikura mago'mo'a kagri kavufarera azana ontetfa hugahie. Na'ankure ama'na rankumapina Nagri vahera rama'a mani'naze, nehigeno ke'ne.**

¹¹ Higeno anampina mago kafugi sigisi'a ika mani'nenno, ana vahera Anumzamofa keaga rempi huzamine.

Poli'a Gavana ne' Kalio avuga keagare oti'nea zamofa naneke

¹² Kalio'ma, uagota rankvama (Gavana) Akaea kumate'ma mani'nege'za, Jiu vahe'mo'za oti'za mago antahintahi eri retro hu'za, avare'za ke refakohu trate (koti nonte) vu'za,

¹³ anage hu'naze, ama ne'mo'a ruzahu huno tagri tra kemo'a osu'nea kante, vahekura mono antahiho huno nezamasmie nehazageno,

¹⁴ Poli'ma agi'reaka hu'na ke hanuanki huno higeno, Kalio'a amange huno Jiu vahera zamasmine, Mago'a hazenke zankuro, tusi'a havi kefo zanku Jiu vahe'motmama hanazana, knare hanige'na, nagra tamagri kerera hagerfigahue.

¹⁵ Hianagi amama hunentaza kemo'a tamagra kegu'ene tamagigu'ene, tamagratmi kasege eri hankave netizanki tamagratmi erifatgo hiho. Nagrira nave'osigu ama'na naneke'a erifatgo osugahue.

¹⁶ Anante kema refakohu tratetira agra'a zamahe natitre'ne.

¹⁷ Anante mika'mo'za mono nonte kva nehia ne' Sosteni azeri'za kema refkohu tramofa avuga agafa hu'za ahe'naze. Ana hu'nazanagi Galio'a ana zankura agha ontahi'ne.

Poli'a Antioku kumate Siria ehanati'nea naneke

¹⁸ Mago'a rama'a knama Korinti kumate Poli'a maniteno, afuhe'mokizmia hufu huno mani'neho hunezmanteno, ventefi hageri tkaheno Siria nevigeeke Prisila'ene Akuilake agrane vu'na'e. Na'ankure Anumzamofa avure'ma huvempama hu'negu, Sensarea kumate Poli'a anzokara vagateno erivo'vo hu'ne.

¹⁹ Efesasi uhanatite'za, anante Poli'a Prisilane, Akuilagiznia ome nezanetreno, agra osi mono nomp i umarerino, Jiu vahe'ene naneke hugantugma hu'za antahi'naze.

²⁰ Ana nehu'za antahige'za za'zakna tagrane manisane nehazageno, knarere huno osu'ne.

²¹ Hianagi hufu hunezmanteno anage hu'ne, Anumzamof ovesi'zama me'nenige'na, ete'na tamagritega egahue. Anage nehuno Efesasi'ti ma ventefi,

²² vuno Sisaria unehanatino, Jerusalem i umarerino mono vahera musenke hunezmanteno, anantetira Antioku urami'ne. ²³ Antioku'ma mago'a knama maniteno, ana kumara atreno mago'mago kumate Gale-siane Fezianena vano huno Jisasi amage nentaza disaipol nagara zamaz-eri hampo'na hu'ne.

Apolosi mono eri'za agafa huno eri'nea naneke

²⁴ Mago Jiu nera, agi'a Apolosi'e, Aleksandria kumate kasente'naza nera, knare keaga nehuno avontafera antahi ankere'nea ne'mo Efesasi e'ne.

²⁵ Agri'ma Ramof o Jisasi kanku rempi humi'naza zankura, hamponatino huzmenerino keaga nehuno, Joni'ma tima frezmante'nea zantfa antahi'neanagi, Jisasi avu'ava'mof o nanekea fatgo huno huza-masmi'ne.

²⁶ Agra korora osuno, agafa huno osi mono nompina hu'ama huno mono keaga nehigeke Prisilake, Akuilakea agri kema nentahikea, zana-gra avareke va'azamoke Anumzamof o avu'avara mago'ene huhagro huke fatgo kante asami'na'e.

²⁷ Akaea vuku Apolosi'a nentahige'za, mono (kristen) naga'mo'za azeri hanavetike nesamiza huso'e sa'e hunente'za, Jisasi amage nentaza disaipol nagatega azeri so'e hiho hu'za avonkretre'naze. Anante'ma unehanatino'a, Anumzamof o asunku'zamo'a zamaza hige'za zamentinti nehaza nagara tusi'a zampi zamaza hu'ne.

²⁸ Na'ankure agra hampo'natino Jiu vahera zamazeri hagro huno, mika vahe zamufi avontafepinti eriam a huno Jisasi'a Tazahu Nere (Kraisie) hu'ne.

19

Joni amage' nentaza disipol naga'mo'za Efesasi kumate mani'naza naneke

¹ Hagi apolosi'ma Korintima mani'negeno, Poli'a agu'afinka kumatamimpi ufreno vuno Efesasi kumate uhanatino, mago'a disaipol naga anantega ome zamageno erifore nehuno,

² zamagrikura anage hu'ne, tamagrama tamentintima hu'nazana, hago Ruotge Avamura erinafi? Higeno Agrikura anage hu'naze. A'o Ruotge Avamura mani'ne huta tagra ontahitfa hu'none.

³ Hazageno Poli'a zamantahige'ne, Nazamofonte mono tina fre'naze? Zamagra ke'nona hu'za, Joni'ma ti fre'zama huraveri'nea zantere.

⁴ Poli'a huno, Joni'ma tima frezmante'neana, zamasunk u hu'za zamagu'a rukarehe hanaza tine huno frezmantene. Vahera zamasmino, agri amage'ma ne'emofonte Jisasimpi tamentinti hiho hu'ne.

⁵ Anankema antahite'za, Jisasi Ramof o agifi mono ti fre'naze.

⁶ Hagi Poli'ma zamagrite azama antegenoa, Ruotge Avamu'mo'a zamagrite ege'za, agafa hu'za ruzamageru ruzmageru neru'za, henkama esiazamofa kasnampa kea huama hu'naze.

⁷ Ana mika vene'nea 12fu'a naza eritru hu'naze.

Poli'a Efesasi mani'nenono mono eri'zana hagerafino mago'ene eri'nea naneke

⁸ Hagi 3'a ikamofa agu'afina, Poli'a osi mono nompfi ufreno korera osuno, antahintahizamia eriamahuno agrarega zamatreku Anumzamofa avu'ava zankura huankereno zamasmine.

⁹ Hu'neanagi mago'amo'za antahi'za zami'mo'a hampo'na atige'za, zamentinti hu'zankura zamagena hunente'za, ana vahe'mokizmi zamufi Ramofa avariri kankura huhaviza hunentageno, zamagrira nezamatreno, Jisasi amage' nentaza disaipol naga nezamavareno, mago nera Tairanusi'e nehaza ne'mofa rempi huzami nonte via'zamo, mika zupa vahe'ene keaga hu'ne.

¹⁰ Amanahu'zana tare kafufi fore huno vu'ne, tarega Jiu vahe'ene Griki vahe'ma Esia provinsifi nemani'za vahe'mo'za Ramofa naneke antahisazegu anahura hu'ne.

Skevana 7ni'a mofavre naga'mokizmi naneke

¹¹ Anumzamo'a Poli azampi huvazino rama'a ruzahu ruzahu avame'za mago'ane erifore hu'ne.

¹² Ana hinogu asime nehamia tavravene (ankasip), tavaravenaza eri'za Poli avufare eme avako hute'za, eri'za kri vahe zamufare ome antageno, krizmimo'a vaganeregeno, havi avamumo'a zamagripintira atirami'ne.

¹³ Mago kevu Jiu vahe'mo'za retro hu'za mago mago kumate vano vano nehu'za, Jisasi agifi huvame hu'za havi avamura huntenaku nehu'za, ana huvava hu'za nevu'za anage hu'naze. Poli'ma huama nehia Jisasi agifi atiramio huta tagra hunegantone.

¹⁴ Mago Jiu vahe'mokizmi rankva nera Skeva'e nehaza ne'mofona, 7ni'a mofavre zaga'amo'za anahu'zana hu'naze.

¹⁵ Hianagi ana havi avamu'mo'a ke'nona zamire huno zamasmine, Jisasina nagra ke'na antahi'na hu'na, Polina ke'noe, hagi tamagra iza-gate?

¹⁶ Higeno agu'afima havi avamu'ma fre'nea ne'mo'a zamagumpi takaureno, himamutino zamaheno rehapatige'za, korankno eneri'za ana nompinti atiramiza zamufa zamapake fre'naze.

¹⁷ Efesasi kumate nemaniza Jiu vahe'ene Griki vahe'mo'zane ana ke nentahizageno, tusiza huno zamagogo nefege'za Anumza Jisasi agi'a erisaga hu'naze.

¹⁸ Rama'a zamentinti vahe'mo'za eama hu'za zamasunku hu'za, havi zamuzma'zana eriamahuno hu'naze.

¹⁹ Huama nehu'za zamene vahe'mo'zane avuatga vahe'mo'zane kre'naza avontafe tamina eri'za amate hakare vahe zamure tevefi kre hana hu'naze. Ana avontafe miza se'naza zagoa 50 tauseni'a zago atre'naze.*

²⁰ Ramofa hanavere, e'inahu'zana fore nehigeno, Ramofa nanekemo vuno eno huno hankavetino me'ne.

* **19:19** Mago mago zagomofa kna'amo'a, 50 tauseni'a zage'gnareke eri'za eneriza miza e'neri'za zagogu hu'ne.

²¹ Anazana fore hutegeni Poli'a Masedonia kaziga vute'na Griki kaziga nevu'na Jerusalemi kumate vute'na, henka'a Romu kuma enena ome kegahue huno agha antahine.

²² Tare azahu netrema, Timotine Erastusine huzanantegeke Masedonia kaziga vakeno, osi'agna Poli'a Esia mani'ne.

²³ Ana knafina, Jisasi Kamofonkura tusi'a hazenke Efesasia fore hu'ne.

²⁴ Na'ankure magora silvare tuzampaza tro nehia ne'mofu agi'a Demetriusikino, silvareti mago amema'a trohu'neana, Atemisi mono hunentea kna'za tro hu'ne. Anazama tro'ma nehaza naga'mo'za, tusi'a zagokrerafa anzantetira tro'nehaze.

²⁵ Demetriusi'a anahu eri'zama antahi'naza eri'za vahera kehutru huno anage hu'ne. Ama vahe'motagi, amanahu eri'zantetira zagokrerafa erifore nehune hu'ne.

²⁶ Hanki tamagra ketma antahitama nehaze, Efesasiye ana nosi'anki, Esia kokampina Poli'ma vahetamina kema zamamino, vahe'mo'ma anzanteti'ma trohu'nea anumzana, e'i tamage huno anumzana omanitfa hune huno tusi'a vahe krerafa zamazeri ruvahe nehie.

²⁷ Hago menina hazenke fore hu'ne, tagri zago erizankera eri havizana osugahie. Hianagi so'e a' anumza Atemisi mono nomo'a amne zankna hanigeno, Esia kokampi vahe'mo'zane, ama mopa kagi'afi vahe'mo'zama, mono hunentaza vahe'mo'za atre'sageno, ana a'mofu hanave'mo'a haviza hugahie.

²⁸ Anankema nentahi'za, zamarimpamo'a haviza nehige'za oti'za keza ati'za Efesasia so'e rantia, Atemisi'a agrake mani'ne!

²⁹ Higeno rankumapina rama'a kerezo nehu'za, vahe'mo'za magoka zamagare'za krina nehazage'za mani'neza negaza kumapi (stetium) ufre'za, Mesadoniati Poli'enema e'na'a netre Gaiusine Aristakusikiznia zanavazu hu'za vu'naze.

³⁰ Poli'ma ana vahe'zagamo'ma atru hu'nefima ufreku'ma nehige'za, Jisasi amage nentaza disaipol naga'mo'za otre'naze.

³¹ Higeno mago'ene mago'a Esia kumate kva vahera, Polina knampa'agi'za anama atru hu'nafina keke huntonanki uofreno hu'za hampo'nati'za kea atrente'naze.

³² Higeno mago'amo'za magoke zanku kezati'zageno, mago'amo'za otage zanku kezati'zageno, anama atru hu'za negaza vahe'mo'za tusi savari nehazageno, rama'amo'za nahige'za atru hu'nazo amara osu'naze.

³³ Vahepintira Aleksandana Jiu vahe'mo'za atufe'za zamuga eme nente'za, ama ana zamofu keaga eriana hunka zamasmio hu'za huhanaveti'naze. Aleksanda'a ama ana vahe'mo'zama hazankere nona huzmanteku azana antesga hu'ne.

³⁴ Hu'neanagi kazama Aleksanda'a Jiu ne'ma mani'nege'za nege'za, ana mika vahe'mo'za magoke kere zamagerura erinte'za, 2'a auamofu agu'afina kezati'za, Efesasi'ne knare huno agatererfa rantia, Atemisi agrake mani'ne!

³⁵ Rankumapima avoma negrea (kuskus) ne'mo ana vahe kevua zamazeri rava huteno anage hu'ne. Efesasi vahe'motma antahiho, ina vahe'mo antahino keno osu'ne? Efesasia ranku'mamo'a Atemesi agatererfa ra anumzamofu mono nona kegava nehie. Ana a'mofu amema'a monafinti asga hurami'ne.

³⁶ Ana hu'negu ama ana zankura ke hakare osugahaze. Taganetma mani'netma ame'amara osutma tamagesa antahitetma anazana hugahaze.

³⁷ Na'ankure tamagrama, ama ana vene'nema zamaretma e'nazana, ra mono nompintira kumazafa ose'na'e, tagrama anteneta mono hunen-tona a' anumzankura (goddess) huhavizana huonte'na'e.

³⁸ E'ina'ma Demetriusi'o agrane eri'za eneriza naga'mo'zama rumok-izmima huzmante'nesigetma ke refakohu nonte zamaretma vinke'za, kva vahe'mofo zamure keaga hugantu hugama hugahaze.

³⁹ Hu'neanagi mago'anema keagama hunaku hanutma, vahe'ma atruhu'za keagama azerirva nehaza knazupa kanisol vahete mareritma azerirava hugahaze.

⁴⁰ Na'ankure menima kehakarema nehuna zankuma, Romu rankva vahe'mo'za tantahigesageta hazenkefi manigahune. Na'ankure eriamu huta zamasmisuna knare agafa'a omane'ne.

⁴¹ E'inahu kema huno nezmasmino'a, ana atrua eritrege'za vuza e'za hu'naze.

20

Poli'a Masedonia kazigane Grisi kazigane vu'nea naneke

¹ Hagi ana ke hakare'ma hazazamo'a vagaregeno, Jisasi amage nentaza disaipol nagara Poli'a kehige'za emeritru hazageno, zamumro kea anteteno, hufu huno knareki manineho hunezmanteno, atreno Masedonia vu'ne.

² Ana mopa kazigama vano huno rama'a keretima zamentinti naga zamazeri hanavematiteno, Grisi ehanati'ne.

³ Anantega 3'a ika maniteno, Siria kaziga ventefi vunaku'ma nehigeno, mago'a Jiu vahe'mo'za ahenaku kea retro haza nanekema nentahino'a, eteno Masedonia mopa kampi vunaku Poli'a agesa antahi'ne.

⁴ Mago'a vahe'mo'za Poli'ene vu'nazana, Beria kumateti ne' Sopata'a, Perusi nemofoki, Tesalonikati Aristakusi'ene Sekunduskegi, Debe kumateti Gaiusiki, Esia kumateti Timotiki, Tikikusiki, Trofimusi'za vu'naze.

⁵ Ama ana vene'nemo'za vugote'za Troasi ome tavega ante'naze.

⁶ Zo'ore bretima Juda vahe'mota nenona kna'mofo amefiga'a hompama vagaregeta, Filipai kumara atreta ventefi marerita 5fu'a zage ferupi nevuta, Troasi kumate tavega ante'nare uhanatita ana kumate mago sonta umani'none.

⁷ Ana Sontamofo pusa kna're bretima kori'za (komonion) neku eritruma nehunkeno'a, Poli'a oki vugahue huno agesa nentahi'no keaga nezmasmino, mono kea huvava nehigeno kerage amu'no ase'ne.

⁸ Anagamu kino mareri'nea nomofo hunaraginte pinka rama'a rampe tavira manenegeta atrua hu'none.

⁹ Hagi mago nehaza nera agi'a Jutikusi'e, zaho eri kamofu atupare (windo) marerino mani'neni, Poli'ma keagama huvava huno nevigeno'a, antahirega avukoko higeno, mase himarenefinti, tagufa nonteti anagamuti asaga huramino ahe fri'ne.

¹⁰ Hianagi Poli'a uramino agri agumpi umseno azana rugagino anu'nekino tamasunkura osiho hu'ne. Tamagra antria osiho, na'ankure agra ofri'neanki amne mani'ne huno hu'ne.

¹¹ Nehuno Poli'a eteno anagamu marerino, bretima korige'za netageno, za'za kna zamagranena keaga nehigeno ko'atigeno zamatreno vu'ne.

¹² Ana nehazavea ofrino mani'nege'za muse nehu'za avare'za nontega vu'naze.

Poli'a ventefi vuno Mailitusi uhanati'nea naneke

¹³ Ananteti tagra ventefi umarerita Asosi vunaku nehuta, Polina avar-enteta vunaku tagesa antahi'none, na'ankure ama kana agra'a azeri antefatgo huno, agra mopafi vugahue huno agesa antahi'ne.

¹⁴ Asosima rutagiha higeta, agrira ventefi avarenteteta, Miteleni ti amunompi me'nea ran kumate vunaku vuvava hu'none.

¹⁵ Anantetira maseta mago knarera ventefi nevunkeno ko'atigeta, Kiosi tinkenare uhanatita, mago knarera Samosi uhanatita, hagi ana kna'mofo amefiga'a Miletusi vu'none.

¹⁶ Na'ankure Poli'a Efesasia agateregahue huno antahi'ne, na'ankure Esia za'za kna omani'na knare'ma hanuna, Jerusalemi nagra mani'nesugeno hompa (pentikos) kna fore hugahie hu'ne.

¹⁷ Mailatusi uhanatite'za, Poli'a ke atrezmanteno Efesasi mono nonte kva (elda) vahe'zaga eme nageho hu'ne.

¹⁸ Ke hige'za agrite ageno, amanage huno zamasm'i'ne, Pusante'ma Esia mopare nagiana rentoa zupa, tamagripima maka zupa mani'na e'noana, tamagratmi ko ketma antahi'naze.

¹⁹ Jiu vahe'mo'za nazeri havizahu kema retro'ma haza zamo'a tusi'a knazamo nagri navufare ege'na anterami'na zavira nete'na, Ramofo eri'zana eri'noe.

²⁰ Tamagri'ma tamaza hania kea, korera osu'na huama hu'na tamasmugetma antahi'naze. Vahepina nerasm'i'na, nonte nontera tamasmugetma ko antahi'naze.

²¹ Jiu vahe'ene Griki vahera hu'ama hu'na tamagu'a rukarehe hutma Anumzante ne-etma, Ranti Jisasinte tamentinti hiho hu'na zamasm'i'noe.

²² Hagi menina Ruotge Avamu'mofo ke amage ante'na, nagra Jerusalemi nevue, nagri navufarera na'a fore hugahio, ontahi'noe.

²³ Hankino Ruotge Avamu'mo nagrira nasamino, mika ranra kumapina, kina hu'zamo'ene kna'zamo'enena kavega ante'ne hu'ne.

²⁴ Hu'neanagi navufagura nagesa nontahue, tusi'a zana eri'zani'a erivaga nere'na, Ra Jisasi'ma eri'zama namino vahe'ma zamasmio hu'nea eri'za eri'na Anumzamofa asunku zankura knare nanekea vahera zamasmigahue.

²⁵ Hagi menina nagra antahi'noankitma, azago menima Anumzamofa kumaku'ma nerasmumota, mago'enena nagri navugosafina onke'tfa hugahaze.

²⁶ E'ina hu'negu, meni nagra huama hu'na nerasmue, miko vahe'mofo koran kumimo'a nagritera ome'tfa hugahie.

²⁷ Na'ankure Anumzamofa miko avesi'zama'a nagra korera osu'na hu'ama hu'na nerasmue.

²⁸ Tamagratmia kegava nehutma, lama afu kevua kegava hiho, Ruotge Avamu'mo tamazeri antegatma kva hu'naze. Agrama magoke Mofavre'ama huntogeno koranteti'ma mizama ase'nea Anumzamofa mono nagara zamazeri fatgo hutma kavagri zamantegahaze.

²⁹ Nagrama tamatre'na vanugeno'a amefiga, nagra antahi'noankino, mago'a afi' kra esaniazamo lama afu kevua zamazeri savri hugahie.

³⁰ Kagri ka'a nagapinti enena vahe'mo'za oti'za tamage kea eri ruvahe hu'za rempi hunezmi'za, Jisasima amage' nentaza disaipol nagara zamagrarega zamavarenteku hugahaze.

³¹ E'ina hu'negu tamavura omase kava hute maniho, tamagesama antahi ankeresazana tagufa zagegfumofu agu'afina hanine zagenena ontagane'na kazigazi hu'na zavira nete'na, mago'mago'moka kavumarora ante'noe.

³² Hagi menina nagra Anumzante'ene, Agri asunku'zamofu kere maniho hu'na huneramantoe. Ama kemo'a tamazeri hanavenetina, ruotage'ma hu'za mani'naza nagapi tamagra erisanti haregahaze.

³³ Mago'moka silvaguro, goliguro, kukenagu nagra kenasane nehu'na keaga nosue.

³⁴ Tamagratmi ko antahita keta hu'naze, ina zanku'ma nagri'ene, magoka vano nehuna naga'enema atupa'ma nehunazana, ama anazamo erifore huno neramie.

³⁵ Ana mika zampina nagra ko hurameri'noe, anahu'ma huta hanavetita eri'zama erisazana, hanave'a omane vahera aza nehuta, Ramofu Jisasinkere tamagesa antahiho. Agra'a anage hu'ne, **Ami'zamofu asomumo'a, eri'zamofona agatere'ne hu'ne.**

³⁶ Poli'ma ana nanekema huvama nereno'a, agra renareno zamagrane nunamu hu'ne.

³⁷ Anampina zamagra tusi zavi'ate'za Polina anankempi azeri anuki'za antako hu'naze.

³⁸ Kema huno mago'ene onagegahaze hu'nea kegura, tusi zamasunku hu'naze. Nehu'za ventema me'nerega avare'za vu'naze.

21

Poli'a Jerusalemi kumate vu'nea naneke

¹ Hagi Tagra anama huteta, zamatrete ventea atufegantu hagerimpi atreta fatgo huta vuta, Kosie nehaza hageri amunompi me'nea osi mopare (ailen) vuta, nanterana Rodesie nehaza kumate (ailen) uhanatiteta, anantetira Patara mopare uhanati'none.

² Patara atreta, Fonesia kumate vunaku nehia vente keta eri fore huteta, miza huta marerunkeno atreno timpi vu'ne.

³ Saiprusima ventemo unemania kumara hoga kaziga agatereta, Siria Provinsifi vuta, Tairi kumate umani'none. Na'ankure ventemo'a mago'a fenona anante eri netregete.

⁴ Jisasima amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagara ome nezmageta, ana kumate 7ni'a kna mani'none. Zamagra mago'ene Avamu'mo zamazeri otige'za Poliga Jerusalemi ovuo hu'za hu'naze.

⁵ Ananknama vagaregeta, atreta kantega nevunkeno, ana mika'mo'zane, a'nezamine, mofavre naga'zamine tagrane magoka vazageta ana kumara atreta vu'none. Hagerinkenare vuteta tarenareta nunamuna ome huteta,

⁶ mani'neho huta mago mago'mokizmia hunezmanteta ventefi marerita nevunke'za, zamagra rukrahe hu'za nozimirega vu'naze.

⁷ Tagra Tairi kumara atreta vuva vuva huta Tolemais uhanatiteta, mono nagara ome nezmatagita anante magokna mani'none.

⁸ Nanterana ana kumara atreta, Sisaria ehanatita mono nehia ne' (evangelis) Filipina 7ni'a naga mono kva zamazeri oti'nafinti mago zamimofono nonte umani'none. (Apo 6:1-6)

⁹ Ana ne'mofona 4'a ve e'ori kasnampa mofane'zaga'a mani'naze.

¹⁰ Anante mago'a kna mani'nonkeno, mago kasnampa nera Agabusi'e nehaza ne'mo, Judia kazigati eramino anante e'ne.

¹¹ Tagra mani'nontega Agabusi'a eno, Polina amu'nofi'a (belt) erino agra azante ene agiare renenteno anage hu'ne, Ruotge Avamu'mo'a anage hie, Amanahu kante Jerusalemi mani'naza Jiu vahe'mo'za ama amu'nofi'mofo nefana azeri'za kina rente'za megia' vahe zamazampi antegahaze.

¹² Ana naneke antahiteta, tagrane anampi nemani'za vahe'ene kazigazi huta, Poliga Jerusalea mareorio huta asami'none.

¹³ Anante Poli'a kenona zamirera anage hu'ne, tamagra nahigetma zavira netetma, narimpamofona nazeri kna nehaze? Na'ankure nofinukera nazeriza anaki nantehogukera trora osuanki, Ramofo Jisasi agire Jerusalemi frinaku retro nehue.

¹⁴ Na'ankure agra ketia ontahisiaza higeta, tagra kea osuta Ramofo avesi'zamo fore hanie huta hu'none.

¹⁵ Ana knama evutegeta trotra nehuta otita Jerusalemi vu'none.

¹⁶ Mago'a Sisaria kumate nemaniza disaipol naga'mo'za tagrane ne-eza tavare'za Saiprusi ne' Masoni nompipi vazageta, korapa Jisasi amage nentea disaipol ne'mofo nompipi umanigahune hu'nona ne'mofo nompipi umani'none.

¹⁷ Jerusalemi uhanatunke'za Anumzamomofo naga'mo'za muse nehu'za tavatagi'za knare hutma aze hu'naze. ¹⁸ Uvasonkeno ko'ma atigeno, Poli'a, Jemisine maka mono kva vahe'zagama (eldas) mani'naza ome zamagenaku tagrane vu'ne.

¹⁹ Poli'a ome zamageno zamatagiteno, agra agafa huno mago' mago'zama Anumzamo'ma mono eri'za megia' vahepima e'nerigeno hu'neazana zamasmine.

²⁰ Ama ana nanekema antahite'za, Anumzamomofo agi erisaga hu'naze. Zamagra anage hu'za Polina asami'naze, kagra nerafuga antahio, nama'a tauseni'a Jiu vahe'mo'za zamentinti nehu'za, Mosese Kasege'ne amage' nentaza vahe'mo'zanena hampo'nati'za amage' nentaze.

²¹ Mago'a vahe'mo'za anage hu'za kagrikura zamasmine, kagra maka Jiu vahe'mo'za megia' vahepi mani'nazana, Mosese kasegemo'a taza osugahie hunka nehunka, mofavreramina zamufa taga huozmanteho nehunka, tagri tavutavamomofo avu'avara osugahaze hunka hu'nananke antahine'none.

²² Tagra na'a hugahune? Kagrama kmama e'nana nanekema zamagra antahisu'za tamage hugahaze.

²³ Ana hu'negu tagrama kasmisunaza huo. 4'a vene'nemo'za Anumzamomofonte huvempa hu'za mani'naze.

²⁴ Hanki zamavarenka kagrane magoka tamazeri agru nehutma, zamazoka'ma haesazazana miza sezmantegahane. E'ina hananke'za, maka vahe'mo'za antahi'za kema hazage'za kagrikuma antahine'nanazana tamage hu'naze hugahaze. Hu'neanagi kagraka'a kasegea amage antenka manigahane.

²⁵ Hu'neanagi megia' vahe'ma zamentinti nehaza vahetega, tagra avonkreta, havi anumzante Kresramana vuntesia zagagafane, korane

anankema taga osu zagagafane onetma, monko'zana atreho huta tagesa antahiteta kre zami'none. (Apo 15:29)

²⁶ Nanterana Poli'a zamavareno agrane ana vahe'ma zamazeri agru huteno, ra mono nompì vuno, ana zupa mago mago'mofonte Kresramana vuno azeri agaruhu kna vagaregahie huno ome zamasmì'ne.

Polina ra mono nompì mani'nege'za azeri'naza naneke

²⁷ Hagi 7ni'a kna vagare'za nehigeno, Esia provinsifinti Jiu vahe'mo'za ra mono nompì mani'nege'za nege'za, rama'a vahe zamarimpa zamazeri otì'zage'za Polina azeneri'za,

²⁸ anage hu'za ranke hu'naze, Israeli vahe'mote taza hiho! Ama ne'mo'a hakare kaziga mani'naza vahetamina rempi hunezmino, vahetine kasegetine, ra mono nontia ha' renente! Mago'enena agra Griki vahera zamareno ra mono nomofo agu'afi nevuno, ruotage hu'nea ra mono nona eri pehena nehie!

²⁹ Zamagra negageno Efesasiti nera Trofimusi'a, Poli'ene Jerusalemi vano nehige'za negaza ne'ku, ra mono nomofo agu'afinka avreno marerinegahie hu'za zamagesa antahi'naze.

³⁰ Maka vahe'mo'za eritru hu'za zamaga re'za e'za, Polina azeri'za avazu hu'za ra mono nomofo agu'afinti atimaneramizageno'a, ame hu'za ra mono nonkafana erigi'naze.

³¹ Polima ahe friku'ma nehazageno, anampinti vahe'mo'za zamaga re'za vu'za, maka Jerusalemi vahe'mo'za ha' nehaze hu'za sondia vahete kva nehia nera ome asmi'naze.

³² Ana sondia kva ne'mo'a ame' huno sondia vahe'zaga nezmareno, mago'a vahe'mokizmi kva vahe'zaga (sensulien, hantretia sondia vahete kva nera) zamarege'za, zamaga re'za ana vahete e'naze. Polima ahenaku nehaza vahe'mo'za, sondia vahe'mokizmi kva ne'ene, sondia vahe'zagama nezamage'za, ohe'za atre'naze.

³³ Anante sondia kva ne'mo'a Polina ome azeriteno, huzmantege'za tare seni nofinu anakintetageno, anante sondia kva ne'mo'a, zamantahige'ne, Agra aza'e, agra na'a hu'ne?

³⁴ Hu'neanagi tusi'a vahetamimpinti mago'amo'za ranke hu'za ra kefinti mago zanku kereso nehazageno, mago'amo'za ruge nehazageno, sondia kva ne'mo'a ke agafa'a keno eri fore osu'ne. Na'ankure rama'a vahe'mo'za kehakare nehazageno ontahino, Polina avareta sondia vahe kumapi viho hige'za avare'za vu'naze.

³⁵ Agrama latare'ma ege'za, Polina sondia vahe'mo'za azerisga hu'za mareri'naze. Na'ankure rama'a vahe'mo'za ahenaku nehazageno'e.

³⁶ Rama'a vahe tamimo'za zamavariri'za nevu'za kezati'za, Ahe friho! Ahe friho! hu'naze.

³⁷ Polima avare'za sondia vahe kumapi ufre'za nehazageno sondia kva ne' asamino, Knare mago'a kea kasmisufi? Higeno ana ne'mo, Griki kea antahi'nano? huno Polina antahige'ne.

³⁸ Kagra Isipi ne'ma, mago'a knafima ugota hunka, 4 tauseni'a vahe'ma kamani vahe ha'ma rezmanteku'ma hu'naza vene'nema zamavarenka hagege kokampi vu'nana nepi, ru nere?

³⁹ Poli'a kenona anage hu'ne, Nagra Jiu nere Tasisi kumateti Sirisia provinsfinti, agatere'nea rankumatetire. Knare natre'nanke'na ama vahetamina kea zamasmigahuo higeno,

⁴⁰ ana sondia kva ne'mo'a knareki kea huo higeno, Poli'a latare oti'nenno azanu avame hige'za keresoma nehazazana eri taganageno, antahi'naza Aramu (Hibru) kefinti, anage huno zamasmine.

22

Poli'a agu'vazi keaga hu'nea naneke

¹ Hagi nafu'nafaheta, amama nagrama navufa nagu'vazi kema nehua kea antahiho.

² Zamagrama antahizama, Aramu (Hibru) kefinti kema nehige'za nentahi'za, mago'ane zamagasasankea eri anterami'naze. Anante Poli'a anage hu'ne,

³ nagra Jiu nere, Tasisi kumate Silisia kasenante'ne. Hianagi ama ran kumapi ra hutena Gamalieli hinkanaga avonona hu'na, tagehemoyo kasegemo hu'nea kante ante'na Anumzamoyo avu'avara hanaveti'na avariri fatgo hu'noe. Tamagrama nehazaza hu'na Anumzamofona amage ante'na vu'noe.

⁴ Nagra amanahu hu'na, zamentinti vahera nezamahe'na, zamahe fri'za nehu'na, vene'ne a'nenena kina rezamante'na zamare'na kina nompio ome zamante'noe.

⁵ Ugagota pristi ne'mo'ene maka kanisol (senhidren) vahe'mo'za, amama nehuazankura tamage hu'za tamasmigahaze. Zamagra mago'a avona kre'nami'za erinka Damaskasi nemaniza kafuhe'intega vuo hazage'na, nagra kina ome rezmante'na zamare'na e'na, Jerusalemi zamata hoza zamihogu kantega vu'noe.

⁶ Nagrama vuvava hu'na Damaskasi urava'o nehugeno'a, feru'naza monafinkati masa'nentake tavi'mo'ame' huno remsa hunante kagi'ne.

⁷ Anante nagra traka hu'na mopafi evuramugeno, mago agerumo'a nentahugeno anage huno nagriku hu'ne, **Solio, Solio, na'a higenka Nagrira nazeri havizana nehane?**

⁸ Hige'na Nagra kenona'a, azage Ra'moka? hu'na nehugeno, Agra anage huno nasami'ne, **Nazareteti Jisasi'na nazeri haviza nehane** huno hu'ne.

⁹ NAGRANE VU'NAZA VAHE'MO'ZA ANA MASA KE'NAZANAGI, NANEKEMA HUNAMIA KEA ANTABI AMA OSU'NAZE.

¹⁰ Ana hige'na nagra na'a hugahue Ramoka? hu'na antahigogeno, Ramo'a nagrikura anage hu'ne, **Otinka Damaskasi vugeno, maka'zama hugahane hu'na huhampri kante'noa zana kasamino.**

¹¹ Na'ankure tavi'moyo masamo navurga erihaviza hige'na navua onkoge'za, magokama vu'nona vahe'mo'za Damaskasia nazante navazu hu'za ufre'naze.

¹² Ana kumate mago nera mani'neana agi'a Ananaisi kasegemoyo avariri fatgo nehige'za, anampima nemani'za maka Jiu vahe'mo'za, knare nere nehaza ne'mo'a,

¹³ mani'nore eme otino nagriku anage hu'ne, Soliga nenafuge, kavurgamo'a so'e huganteno! Higeno ame' huno navumo'a hari hige'na kesga hu'na ana ne' ke'noe.

¹⁴ Anante agra anage huno nasami'ne, tagehe'mokizmi Anumzamo ko kagrira huhamprianteno, Agri avesi'za antahinka kenka nehunka, Fatgo Hu'nea Ne' Jisasi negenka, Agra'a agipinti'ma hania kea antahigahane.

15 Na'ankure Agrama kagri'ma eri kaverigenka, negenka nentahinka hu'nana kea, huama hunka maka vahera zamasmigahane.

16 Na'a higenka avega antenka mani'nane? Otinka mono ti nefrenka, agihanta nevazigeno kumi ka'a sese huganteno hu'ne.

17 Ana hutege'na ete rukarahe hu'na Jerusalemi kumate e'na, ra mono nompni nunamu nehu'na ava'nagna'za kogeno,

18 Ramo'a negogeno anage huno nasami'ne, **Hantaka'a Jerusalemia atrenka ame' hunka vuo. Na'ankure Nagri nagenkema kagrama hanana kea ontahigahaze.**

19 Nagra kenona'a anage hu'noe, Ramoka Kagrite'ma osi mono nompni mono nehu'za, zamentintima nehaza vahe'ma kina nompima zamare nente'na, zamazeri havizama nehu'na zamahe'noazana ko antahi'naze.

20 Kagri kema huama nehia ne'ma Stivenima ahe'za korama'a erimegi atrazazana, nagrani'a tava'onte mani'ne'na, mago narimpa nehu'na, ahe'naza vahe'mokizmi anakare ku'zamirera kava hu'noge'za ahe'naze.

21 Anante Ramo'a anage huno nasami'ne. **Vuo! Na'ankure afete hugante'nugenka megi'a vahepi ke'ni'a erinka ome zamasmigahane hu'ne.**

22 Ana vahetamimo'za antahime nevazareti'ma, megi'a vaheku'ma agrama kema hiana nentahi'za zamagerura eri mago hu'za ranke hu'za, ama mopafintira azeri atreho! Agra ama mopafi manigara osu'ne!

23 Rankege nehu'za kukena'zami zafima netare'za, kugusopa kate'za zahopi mate vu'naze.

24 Ana'ma haza'zanku Romu sondia kva ne'mo'a, Polina ete avaretma sondia vahe kumapi ufrehu huno huzmante'ne. Agra zamasmino kao akaruteti trohunte nofi knonu sefu kno Polina ome nehetma antahige'ho, Jiu vahe'mo'za nanke agafare amanahu rankea Polina hunentafi, huno huzmante'ne.

25 Knoma ahenaku azama azeri antesga nehazageno, Poli'a anante otino mani'nea sondia kva ne' (sensulien, hantretia sondia vahete kva nera), asami'ne, Knare hu'negu hazenke'a omane Romu vahere huno mani'nesia vahera ke agafa'a eri fatgo osu'nesia zantera ahegahazafi?

26 Sondia vahete kva ne'mo'a ana kema nentahino, ugagota sondia nete vuno, kema hianke ome asamino, anage hu'ne, Kagra na'a huntenaku nehane? Na'ankure ama'na nera Romu nere huno mani'nea nere.

27 Anante ugagota sondia kva ne'mo otino eno Polina anage huno antahige'ne, Kagra nasamio Romu ne' mani'nano? higeno agra hu'ne, OZO.

28 Ana ugagota sondia kva ne'mo'a kenona'a anage hu'ne, Nagrama Romu vahe maninakura rama'a zago mizase'na mani'noe. Hianagi Poli'a kenona'a huno nagri'enenana ama mopare nere huno nenfa'a mani'nenno, ome kasenantege'na, Romu nere hu'na mani'noe.

29 Polima sefu ami'za nehaza vahe'mo'za ame hu'za atre'za mani ogantu ogama nehazageno, ugagota sondia kva ne'mo'a antahiamma Poli'ma Romu ne' mani'nege'za anakinte'naza zankura kore hu'ne.

Poli mono kanisol (Senhidren) vahepi mani'nenno ke hu'nea naneke

30 Maseno ko'atigeno Romu sondia vahete ugagota kva ne'mo'a, na'a agafare Jiu vahe'mo'za kea Polina hunte'naze antahino keno hunaku kazufe netreno, pristi vaheku'ene kanisol vahe'zaga ke hige'za atru hu'naze. Anante Polina avareno eramino zamuga eme ante'ne.

23

¹ Hagi Poli'a kanisol vahe zamufi keankere'nenno anage hu'ne, Nenfugate nagra magore hu'na havizana osu'noe. Fatgo huno ama' nagu'nagesare Anumzamofu avurera mani'na ena ama knarera ehanatue.

² Anagama higeno, ugagota pristi ne' Ananaisi'a anante oti'naza vaheku Polina agi ruhapatitma aheho huzmante'ne.

³ Anante Poli'a anage agrikura hu'ne, Anumzamo'a kagrira kahegahie. Kagra amega fatgo hu'na knare hu'noe nehananagi, kagu'afinka haviza hu'nane! Kagra amare mani'nenka kasegemo'ma hu'nere antenka refako hunenantane. Kasegea rutagarenka aheho hunka hunezmantano?

⁴ Ana tva'onte oti'naza vahe'mo'za anage hu'naze, kagra Anumzamofu hai pristi ne' huhaviza huntenaku nehampi? Hu'za hazageno,

⁵ Poli'a kenona zamire anage hu'ne, nenafugata ugagota pristi ne' mani'ne hu'na nagra ontahi'noe, na'ankure anage huno avon tafepina krente'ne, **kagri vahete'ma kva hu'nea vahera huhavizana huonto hu'ne.** (Eks-Ati 22:28.)

⁶ Anante Polima nezmagege'za anama eri tru hu'naza vahepina, Satusi vahe'ene mago'a Farisi vahe mani'nageno nezmageno, ranke huno anage hu'ne, Nafu naganaheta nagra Farisi neki, nenfa'a Farisi ne'mo kasanantege'na mani'noe. Nagri'ma kema hunenantazana, nagrama namentinti hu'na fripinti otigahie hu'na huazanku kea hunenantaze!

⁷ Anage'ma hige'za, Farisi vahe'ene Satusi vahe'mo'za atruma hu'nafinti amu'nompinti refako hu'za ana kegu fra vazi'naze.

⁸ Na'ankure Satusi vahe'mo'za fripinti o'tigahie nehu'za, ankeru vahera omanine nehu'za, avamura omani'ne hu'nazanagi, Farisi vahe'mo'za ana maka'zana me'ne hu'za antahi'naze.

⁹ Anampinti kezati'za ranke hu'za kea nehazage'za, mago'a Farisi nagapinti kasegere ugagota hu'naza vahe'mo'za oti'za hanave ke hu'za, Mago hazenke'a ama nera keta eri forera osu'none. Avamu'mo'o, ankeromo'ma kema huminesigeno'a na'a hugahie?

¹⁰ Tusi ke hafra nehazageno, Romu sondia kva ne'mo aru Poli avazu hu'za azeri taganape'zanku sondia vahera huzamanteno, uramitma Polina hanavetitma zamagripintira avaretma sondia vahe kumapi efareho hu'ne.

¹¹ Ana kenage Ramo'a Polina tava'oma'are oti'nenno anage huno asami'ne, **Oti hanavetio, Jerusalema Nagri nagi nagenke huama hu'nanaza hunka Romu kumatera anazanke hunka ome huama hugahane.**

Poli ahenaku hu'naza naneke

¹² Ko'atige'za nanterampi mago'a Jiu vahe'mo'za eri atru hu'za, hanave ke huvempa hu'za Polima ahesnaza naneke retro nehu'za, ne'zane tine a'o huta mani'neta Polina ahesunkeno frisnie, hu'za huhankaveti'za kea retro hu'naze.

¹³ Anampima nanekema hu'za retro'ma hu'nazana 40'a vahera agatere'za mani'ne'za retro hu'naze.

¹⁴ Zamagra ugota pristi vahete'ene mono kva (elda) vahe'zagare vu'za anage ome hu'naze. Tagra kea huvempa huta mago'zana one'mani'neta, Polina ahe farigahune hu'za hu'naze.

¹⁵ Hanki menina kagrane, kanisol vahe'motma sondia kva vaheku ke eri fatgo hugahunanki avreta eramihō hinke'za, avare'za eramisnageta, amare erava'o osu'nenageta kantega kavagrita mani'neta, ahe frisune.

¹⁶ Hianagi Polina nesaro ne' mofavremo ahegahune hazanke nentahino, eno sondia vahe kumapi efareno Polina kahe ke nehaze huno asami'ne.

¹⁷ Poli'a mago kina vahete kva ne' (sensulien), ke huno asami'ne, Avarenka ama arisera ugagota sondia kva nete vuo, na'ankure mago'a kea agra ome asamigahie huno huntene.

¹⁸ Ana higeno hantreti'a sondia vahete kva ne'mo (sensulien,) ana arisera avareno ugagota sondia kva nete vuno, Poli'a hunanteno avarenka ama arisera ugagota sondia kva ne'te vuo, na'ankure agra mago'a kea ome asamigahie, hige'na avare'na e'noe.

¹⁹ Ana ugagota sondia kva ne'mo azante avazuhuganti ataregene, zanagraku umani'neke, anage huno antahige'ne, Na'ane naneke nasam-inaku hu'nane?

²⁰ Ana arise'mo'a anage huno asami'ne, Jiu vahe'mo'za mago zamarimpa nehu'za, havige hu'za kantahigesagenka Polina avarenka okina kanisol vahetega uramisanke'za, keaga refako hu'za mago'ene hake'za ke'naku hu'naze.

²¹ Ana hu'negu zamatrege'za anara osiho, na'ankure 40'a nazana agatere'naza vahe'mo'za ahe'nakura hu'naze. Zamagra kea huvempa hu'za, ne'zane tine oneneta ahe frigahune nehu'za menina zamagri kere'ma mago karimpa hananku, kavega ante'za mani'naze.

²² Anante ugagota sondia kva ne'mo'a ana risera hunenteno, hamponage asamino, vanunka ama nanekea kva nera ome asami'noe hunka, mago'mofona osamitfa huo.

²³ Anante ugagota sondia kva ne'mo, sondia vahete kva ne'tre (sensulien), ke higeke akeno, anage huno zanasmi'ne, 200'a sondia vahera huge'za Siseria kumate vugahazanki tro hiho, anampina 70'a hosifi vano nehu'za ha' nehaza sondia vaheki 200'a karugaru kevereti ha' nehaza sondia vaheki hu'za meni kenagera 9 kiloki vugahazanki tro hiho. Polina hosi afu'zagafintira mago'a amigeno agumpi manina avaretma kva huntetma, Gavana ne' Feliksinte viho huno zamasmī'ne.

²⁴ Polina hosi afu'zagafintira mago'a amigeno agumpi manina avaretma kva huntetma Gavana ne' Feliksinte viho huno zamasmī'ne.

²⁵ Agra avoma kre'neana amanahu kante kre tre'ne,

²⁶ Nagra Klautiusi Lisiasī'na, knare Gavana kva nemokarega Feliksiga musenke kre'negamue,

²⁷ Ama nera Jiu vahe'mo'za azeri'za ahe'za nehazage'na, sondia vahe'niane e'na aza hu'na avare'noe. Na'ankure nagrama antahuana Romu ne' mani'noe higeta avareta e'none.

²⁸ Na'anteku nanekea hunentazo nagra antahinaku, zamagri kanisol vahete avare'na urami'noe.

²⁹ Nagrama ke'na erifore'ma huana, zamagra'zimi kasegereku hu'za ke hakare hunte'naze. Hianagi ahe fri kankamune kina hunte kea kena eri fore osu'noe.

³⁰ Ahenaku kema retro'ma haza naneke eme nenasmige'na, ama nera ame hu'na kagritega huntogeno ne-egena, ke ha'ma rentaza vahera magoka kagri kavure kea hunteszegu huzmantoge'za neaze huno krente'ne.

³¹ Ana hige'za sondia vahe'mo'za kema huzmantea kante ante'za, Polina avre'za kenageke Antipatrissi rankumate vunaku vu'naze.

³² Mase'za nantera hosifima vano hu'za ha' nehaza sondia vahera zamatrage'za avare'za vazage'za, mago'amo'za ete sondia vahe kumatega e'naze.

³³ Hosifima vano nehu'za ha'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za Sisariama e'za ana avona Gavana ne'ma eme nemi'za, Polina eme ami'naze.

³⁴ Ana Gavana ne'mo'ma avoma hamprino nentahino, anage huno antahige'ne, Kagra ina provinsifinti nere? Higeno Poli'a huno, Nagra Sirisia nere higeno antahiteno,

³⁵ anage hu'ne, kema hugante'naza vahe'ma esage'na, keka'a antahigahue. Higeno anante Heroti kina nOMPI Polina avaretma ome anteho hu'ne.

24

Polina keaga hunte'naza naneke

¹ Hagi 5 fu'agna evigeno ugagota pristi ne' Ananaisi'a, mono kva (elda) vahe'ene, mago aza huno kemahu nera (loya) Tetulusi nevareno, Polina Gavana ne' avufima kema hunte kea anakite'za e'naze.

² Polima kema higeno egeno'a, Tetulusi'a agafa huno Gavana nete ke ha' Polina renteno anage hu'ne,

Tagra knare'za huta kagrama kavama krirantanketa tarimpa fru huta nemanita, hanki ama kumapima kahefa'zama efare'neana kagrama antahinka kenka retro'ma hanazante efare'ne.

³ Feliksiga knare hu'nane. Mika kazigane, mika zama hanazankura tagra kageta antahita nehuta tusi'a muse hunegantone.

⁴ Hu'neanagi kagrira mago'ene knaka'a kazeorigahuanki'na anage hu'na negasamue, muse hugantonanki osia kema hanuana kagrama nehana kante antenka ketia antahiramio.

⁵ Tagrama keta eri fore hunana ama'na nera hazanke nere, rama'a vahe zamazeri agrarega anteno, maka kokantega Jiu vahera keha renez-manteno, Nazarenie nehaza mono naga'mokizmi kva mani'ne.

⁶⁻⁷ Anama hu'nenno'a, agra ra mono nontia eri haviza nehigeta azeri none.

⁸ Kagrama antahigenka kesunka maka zanku'ma humanentona zana kagraka'a antahigahane.

⁹ Jiu vahe'mo'zanena Tetulusi kere hagerafi'za, ama'na kema nehiana tamage hu'za hunte'naze.

Keaga hunentageno Poli'a kenona zamire Feliksi asami'nea naneke

¹⁰ Gavana ne'mo Poli ke hinogu revumi humigeno, Poli'a anage hu'ne,

Na'ankure nagra antahi'noe, kagra ama mopafina kema refakohu zantera rama'a kafufi mani'nanku, nagra korera osu'na nazama hania kea hugahue.

¹¹ Kagraka'a ana kea eriamu hunka antahi ankeregahane, 12fu'a kna'nazana agatereno eovu'nege'na Jerusalemi mono hu'naku mareri'noe.

¹² Zamagrama naga'zana, nagra mago vahe'enena fra ovazi'na, ra mono nompintira keaga hu'na, rama'a vahe kevua zamazeri savari hu'na nagrarega zamare'ozmante'na, osi mono nonpintiro rankumapinti'enena zamavare nagrarega ontoge'za onke'naze.

¹³ Hankinka zamagrama kema hunantenaku'ma nehazankea agafa'a kagritera eri forera osugahaze.

¹⁴ Hu'neanagi nagra huama hu'na tamagama kasamisuana, tagigomofu Anumzamofonte monora hunte'noe, Jisasi'ma hu'nea Kama, (sektie hu'zama nehazare) maka Mosesi Kasegemo'ma hu'neazante namentinti nehu'na, kasnampa vahe'mo'zama kre'naza kante avaririnoe.

¹⁵ Nagra Anumzamofonte namentinti hu'noe, zamagrama zamentinti hu'naza kna hu'noankino, fatgo vahe'ene, havi vahe'mo'za frite'za otigahaze hu'na namentinti nehue.

¹⁶ Ama'na ke agafare, nagra maragu'zatina Anumzamofu avure'ene, vahe'mokizmi zamurera mani fatgo nehue.

¹⁷ Mago'a zagegafu evutege'na, zamunte omane vahe'nia, museza (gift) nezami'na, Anumzamofonte ofa antenaku Jerusalea vu'noe.

¹⁸ Anama nehuge'za ra mono nompni nage'za eri fore nehu'za, nazeri agruma Anumzamofonte hu'noa zankura, vahe kevumo'zo mago'a rankea huonante'naze.

¹⁹ Hu'neanagi mago'a Esia provinsifinti Jiu vahera, amare menina kagri kavure mani'ne'za, nagrima hunante keaga me'neresina hunantazine.

²⁰ Anama osanu'za ama vahe'mo'za, nankna hazenke hu'nofi agafa'a hugahaze. Kanisol vahe zamure'ma oti'ne'na hu'noa kea hufore hugahaze.

²¹ Hagi mago'zana kea ranke hu'na kanisol vahe zamure'ma oti'ne'na hu'noe. Menina keagama hunenantazana fripinti otigahaze hu'na huazante hunenantaze.

²² Anante Feliksi'a Jisasima amage'ma antekana ko antahi'neankino, kema antahi kna eriza'za nehuno anage hu'ne, Lisiasi'ma ugagota sondia kva ne'ma eramisige'na, keka'a antahigahue huteno,

²³ hagi 100'a sondia vahete kva (sensulien) ne'ku Polina kegava krinto hu'ne. Hianagi atregeno fru huno nemanina naga'amo'zama nazano atupa'ma haniazama eme aminaku hanigeta, i'o huozmanteho hu'ne.

Poli'a kazigazi huno mago'ene Feliksi'ene kea hu'nea naneke

²⁴ Mago'agna evigeno, Feliksi'ene nenaro Drusilake e'na'e, ana ara Jiu a're. Feliksi'a huzmantege'za Polina ome kehazageno eno, Jisas Kraisinte'ma amentinti hu'nea kea eme zanasmi'ne.

²⁵ Poli'ma fatgo zanku'ene, avufama kava krino manizanku'ene keagare'ma vahe'ma refako'ma hania zanku'ma kema nehigeno'a, Feliksi'a tusi koro nehuno anage hu'ne, menina vu'nege'na henka kankamuma mesige'na, ke hanugenka ete eno huno asami'ne.

²⁶ Ana'ma nehuno'a agesama antahi'ana Poli'a zago namigahie nehuno, ama ana agafare mago'agna Polina ke higeno etere huno agrarena keaga hu'ne.

²⁷ Tare zagegafu agateregeno'a Porsius Festusi'a, Gavana eri'zana Feliksi no erino eri'ne, na'ankure Feliksi'a Jiu vahe zamazeri muse hu'naku Polina atregeno kina nompni mani'ne.

25

Poli'a keaga'a erino Sisante vu'nea naneke

¹ Festusi'a Gavana erizante Sisaria tagufa kna enemanino, Sisariatira atreno Jerusalemi vu'ne.

² Higeno ugagota mono kva vahe'ene Jiu vahepinti zamagi me'nea vahe'mo'za, Polina havige hu'za keaga eme agrite huntentaze.

³ Polima kema huntessuna keaga antahi ramigahano hu'za antahige'naze. Festusiga huizo hunka atregeno Poli'a Jerusalemia vino hu'za hampo'na ke hunte'naze. Na'ankure avare'za nevnage'za kantega ome ahe fri'naku keaga retro hunte'neza hu'naze.

⁴ Hianagi Festusi'a kenona huno, Polina ko azeri'za kina hunte'za azerintageno Sisaria mani'neanki'na, nagra atupa knafi atrena Sisaria vugahue, hu'ne.

⁵ Nehuno anage hu'ne, Zamatrenke'za kva vahekamo'za nigrane urami'za, ama ne'mo'ma mago'a havizama hu'nesniazama me'nesige'za kesu'za, zamagra keaga agrira huntaho.

⁶ Festusi'a zamagranema 8'o 10'a kna agateoreno, osi'a knama maniteno'a Sisaria uramino, hagi mago knarera keaga refakohu trate unemanino, Polina avareta eho huno huzmante'ne.

⁷ Poli'ma ehanatige'za, Jerusalemi e'naza Jiu vahe'mo'za, azeri amunompi ante'za otigagine'za, rama'a hamponantake kea huntaza kemofona agafa omanetfa hu'ne.

⁸ Agri'ama azama hania nanekea Poli'a anage hu'ne, Nagra Jiu vahe Tra Kea eri haviza osu'noe, ra mono nona eri haviza osuge, Sisana havizana huontetfa hu'noe.

⁹ Hianagi Festusi'a Jiu vahe'mo'za musema huntessaza kazigati Poli antahigeno, kagra knare Jerusalemia mareri'nanke'na naneke ka'a ome antahigahufi?

¹⁰ Higeno Poli'a kenona'arera anage hu'ne, Nagri'ma keagama hunantekure hazare, Sisa'ma keagama refako nehia tra'are menina oti'noe. Nagra Jiu vahera havizana huozmantetfa hu'noe. Ama tamageginka kagra ko antahi ankere'nane.

¹¹ Hagi nagrama haviza hunesuge'za frigahane hu'za zamagra hanazana, fri'zankura korera ofregahue. Hu'neanagi zamagrama mago kema hunantesaza kemo'ma tamage agafa'ama omanenesiana, mago ne'mo'a amuha osu'neankino zamagri zamazampina navare ontegahie. Nagra ama keaga Sisante retufentoankino agra refako hugahie.

¹² Higeno Festusi'a kanisol vahe'enema atru huno keagama huteno'a, ke'nona hunteno, Hago nasaminka Sisante retufentoe hanankinka Sisante vugahane huno asami'ne.

Festusi'a antahintahi aminogu kini ne' Agripa antahige'nea naneke

¹³ Mago'agna evutegeni kini nera Agripake nesaro Benaisikea, Festusi antahimi'ne nantu antenteke Sisaria urami'na'e.

¹⁴ Anantega mago'a za'za kna umani'nakeno, Poli agenkea Festusi'a antahintahi'a erinaku Agripa anage huno asmi'ne, Feliksi'a mago nera kina nomp ante'ne.

¹⁵ Jerusalemi mani'noge'za, mono nonte ugagota kva (hai pristi) vahe'ene, Jiu ranra (eldas) vahe'mo'za agri agenkea nenasm'i'za hugeta ahe frimaneno hu'za nantahige'naze.

¹⁶ Nagra kenona zamire anage hu'noe, Romu vahe'mofo avu'ava'mo'a, keagama mago vahe'ma huntaku'ma hanimo'a, agri'ma keagama huntaku'ma hanamokizmi zamure otino, agri'ma huntessaza kemofona azahu nanekea hutesige'za henka avaremigahaze.

¹⁷ Hu'neanki'na amare'ma atruma hazage'na, ama ana kea huretufe onte'noe. Hagi anante knazupa keagama refakohu trate unemani'na, avaretma egahaze hu'noe.

18 Keaga huntuku'ma haza vahe'mo'za oti'za zamagrama keaga hunte'nazana, havizama hu'nesia zante keaga huntegahaze hu'na nage-sama antahi'noa kantera huonte'naze.

19 Hagi zamagrazmi mono'mofo zanku'ene mago nera Jisasi'e hu'za nehaza ne'ma fri'nea zanku'ma, Poli'ma huno mani'ne hu'nea zanku agenoka humare'za agripi atre'naze.

20 Agri'ma hunentaza kemofo agafa'a, nagra ke'na erifore osua kazi-gati Jerusalemi eteno vanige'za amanahu keagama hunte'naza kea ome erifatgo husanifi hu'na knarerema hanigu antahige'noe.

21 Hianagi Poli'ma huno ete nazeri antenkena kina nompipi mani'nesugeno, Sisa'a na'ane keaga hunantegahifi antahineno hige'na, nagra hanavege huzmantoanki'za, agrira kava krinte'nesagena, inanknarero eri fatgoma hutesu'na, Sisantera (Empra) huntesusugeno vugahie.

22 Nehigeno anante Agripa'a anage huno Festusina asami'ne, nagra-vena ana ne'mofo kea nagra'ni'a nagesafinti antahinaku nehue, higeno Festusi'a okine huno Agripa'na asami'ne.

Kini Agripa'ne Benasikizani zanavuga keagare Poli'a oti'nea naneke

23 Hianagi anante knarera, Agripake Benasikea mizama'amo marerisa kukena huteke, ana vahe'zagama atruma hu'naza tusi'a nompipi ha'kaziga keagare'ma ugagote'naza kva vahe'ene (commanding officers), rankumapi ranra kva vahe'ene ufrageno Festusi'a ke huzmanteg'e'za Polina avare'za e'naze.

24 Efrageno Festusi'a anage hu'ne, Kini ne' Agripagane miko tagrane mani'naza vahe'motma ama nera keho, maka Jiu vahe krerafamo'za keaga huntenuku nagrite eri'za Jerusalemine amafinema eri'za e'nazana kezati'za, Polina ahe frisnageno mago'enenana amafina omanigahie hu'naze.

25 Hu'neanagi nagrama hakena erifore'ma huana, agri'ma ahe friga agafa omanetfa hu'ne. Hagi agrama ana kumate'ma ugagote'nea ne' Sisante'ma keaga'ama mago'ene retufentoe hu'negu, nagra Polina avretrenaku nagesa antahi'noane.

26 Hu'neanagi agri naneke, nagrama kre'na rani'a (lord) amiga keaga nagripina omanetfaza hu'negu tmagrite'ene amu Kini ne' Agripaga tamagrama haketma keso'e hutesage'na, nagra avona kresue hu'na Polina avare'na tamagritera neoe.

27 Na'ankure nagrama nagesama nentahuana mago kina ne'ma keaga huntaza kemo'ma, knare agafa omnesire'ma huntuzamo'a knarera osugahie.

26

Poli agra'a agu'vazisia ke kini ne' Agripa asami'nea naneke

1 Agripa'a, Polinku huno, Knarere hugantoanki naneke ka'a huama hugahane higeno, Poli'a azana ometre emetre nehuno ahoke'ma ahekeaga agafa huno hu'ne.

2 Jiu vahe'mo'za nagri'ma ha'ma renante'za navare'za trate'ma neazana ana mika zamofa agafa'a amananki Kini ne' Agripaga antahi'ankero, nagra tusi'a muse hu'na kagri kavurera oti'na, Jiu vahe'mo'zama hunante'naza kemofo nona'a huzmantegahue.

³ Hanki Jiu vahe'mokizmi zamu'zma'ene, Jiu vahe'mo'zama keframa nehaza zana, kagra ko kenka antahinka hu'nananki, kema hanua keaga akohenka mani'nenka rezaganenka antahio.

⁴ Nagra inankna navu'navate osi'ni'aretira mani'na nehaza nera asete'na, esetetira vahe'ni'afine Jerusalemima mani'na e'noana, mika Jiu vahe krerafamo'za ko antahi'za ke'za hu'naze.

⁵ Zamagra antahi'naze, na'ankure korapa nagrira nage'za antahi'naze. Zamagra huama hunaku zamagesa nentahisu'za, tagri mono'mofu kasegemo'ma, o'e'ma huno hu'nea kante ante'na avariri fatgo hu'na nagra Farisi nere hu'na mani'noane.

⁶ Hige'na menina ama keagarera eme oti'noe, na'ankure Anumzamo'ma tagehe'ima huvempama huzmante'nea kere namentinti hu'na, mani'noe.

⁷ Hagi tagrira 12fu'a naga'nofiku huvempa huno erigahaze hu'nea kere zamua kete'za mani'ne'za, zagene haninena hanaveti'za monora hunentaze. E'i anazante'ma nayuma ketena namentintima hu'noa zanteku, Juda vahe'mo'za nagrira hafra hunenantaze. Mareri'namoke! (king)

⁸ Na'a higetma ama vahe'motma Anumzamo'ma fri vahera zamazeri oti'zankura tamentintia nosaze?

⁹ Nagrama nagesama antahi'noana, tamageza nehue nehu'na hanaveti'na Nazareti Jisasi agi'a eri haviza hu'noe.

¹⁰ Jerusalemi kumapina amanahu'zana hu'noe. Rama'a Anumzante mani'naza vahetamina, Jiu vahe mono nompima ugagote'naza pristi vahe'mo'zanena hugnare hazage'na zamare'na kina huzamante'na, zamahe frinaku'ma haza vahetera naganena nazante'na izo huge'za zamahe'naze.

¹¹ Hanki hakare zupa maka osi mono nompri mareri'na Anumzama huhaviza huntaho hu'na zamahe'noe. Na'ankure nagra tusi'za hu'na narimpa hezmante'noe. Ru moparegane me'nea ra kumapina ufre'na zamahe'noe.

*Poli'a agu'a rukrehe hu'nea naneke
(Apo 9:3-19; Apo 22:6-16)*

¹² Anama nehuge'za, mono nonte ugagota kva vahe'mo'za hugnare hu'za hanave nenami'za hunantage'na Damaskasi nevu'na,

¹³ zagemo'a anuntu age12kiloki higeno, mareri'namokagi (king) monafinkatira masa a'mo'a zagea agatere'nea tavi'mo nevugeno, nigrane magokama vu'nona nagate'enena remsa mika hugagi'ne.

¹⁴ Ana higeta ana mika'mota traka huta mopafima nemasonkeno'a, mago kezamo'a Aramu (Hibru) kefinti antahugeno anage hu'ne, **Solio, Solio, na'a higenka Nagrira nenahane? Nagri'ma nenahanana, kagra ka'a agona zante taru nehane.**

¹⁵ Hige'na azage Ramoka? hugeno Ramo'a huno, **Nenahamo'na Nagra Jisasi'ne.**

¹⁶ **Hianagi otio, na'ankure ama'na agafare, Nagra kavurera efore hue, korapa kagrira eri'za ne' kazeri otisugenka, amama kana zane, Nagri'ma naganane, Nagrama kaveri hanuazana huama hugahane hu'na hugante'noe.**

¹⁷ **Nagra Jiu vahe ka'afinti'ene megia vahepintira kaza hu'na kava hunegante'na, Nagra hugantesugenka zamagrite vunka,**

18 zamurga erihari hananke'za hani'zampintira atre'za masare egahaze. Hagi Sata hanavefintira atre'za Anumzamofu hanavere esageno, kumi'zamia atrezamantesnige'za, Nagrite zamentinti hazage'na, kumi'zmi eri fanane hu'noa naga'enena zamagia erigahaze huno hu'ne.

Poli'a eri'zama'amfonku hu'nea naneke

19 Ana hu'negu, Kini Agripaga, monafinkati'ma ege'na ava'nagnazama ke'noa zama amage'ma onte'zamo'a amuhu hunantegahie.

20 Hu'neanagi pusantera Damaskasi vahe zamasmite'na, Jerusalem-ine maka Judia vahe'enena zamasmite'na megi'a vahe'enena anazanke hu'na zamasmite'na, tmagu'a rukarehe hutma Anumzante nevinkeno, tamu'tmama hanaza zamo'a, hago tamagua rukarehe hu'naze hino.

21 E'ina kegafare mago'a Jiu vahe'mo'za ra mono nompintira navuzuhu fegi'atre'za, nahe fri'nakura nehaze.

22 Hianagi Anumzamofu a nagrira naza hiazana keme e'na ama knarera oe. Hagi ama oti'na mika vahera osi'mofonteti vuno ramofonte'ma vu'neana, nagra huama hu'na nezmasmue. Mago'a kea nosuanagi, Mosese'ene, kasnampa vahe'mo'zama hu'za, e'inahu'zana fore hugahie hu'naza'zamo fore nehie.

23 Kema hu'za Kraisi'a ataza erino friteno pusante fri'pintira otino, Jiu vahete'ene megi'a vahetera tavi'a eri ama hugahie hu'naze.

24 Poli'ma agra'ama agu'mavazisia zamofu keagama nehiana, Festusi'a ranke huno Poliga hago ifo nehano! Ra'ma'a zama rempi hunka antahinana zamo kagrira kazeri savari nehie!

25 Higeno Poli'a huno, Nagrira antahintahinimo'a havizana osu'ne, Festusiga so'e ne' mani'nane. Hianagi nagrama nehua nanekea tamage hu'na fatgo antahintahizanteti nehue.

26 Ama'na kema nehua Kini ne'mo'a antahino keno hu'negu nagra agritera hu'ama hu'na nehue. Ama anazanku'ma nehua kinimofu avurera fra'okine.

27 Kini ne' Agripaga kasnampa vahe kegu kamentinti'a nehampi? Nagra antahi'noe, kagra kamentinti nehane.

28 Higeno Kini Agripa'a Polinku anage hu'ne, Kagrama kagesa antahinana ama atupa knafina nazeri rukarehe hanankena, nagra (kristen) mono ne' manigahufi?

29 Anage higeno Poli'a kenona'a huno, atupa knafino, za'za knafino nagra Anumzantega nunamu nehue, kagrükukera nosuanki ama menima mani'ne'za nagrama huanke'ma nentahiza vahe'mo'za, nagrikna hihogu nehuankino, ama'na seni nofinura kina reozmantesaze.

30 Anage hige'za, Kini neki, Gavana neki Benesiki, zamagranema mani'naza vahe'amo'za oti'naze.

31 Oti'za ana noma atre'za fegi'a nevu'za, ke huganti hugama hu'za anage hu'naze. Ama'na nera mago knare ke agafa omaneneankita ahe frige kina huntege osutfu hugahune hu'za hu'naze.

32 Agripa'a, Festusi asmimo, Sisante'ma vugahue osiasina, ama nera katufe atosine.

27

Poli'a ventefi marerino Romu kumatega vu'nea naneke

¹ Hagi Itali kumate tina takaheta vugahaze hutageta, mago ruotage hu'za empra 100'a sondia vahete kva nehia ne' (sensulien) Juliusi kegava hinogu, Poline, ruga'a kina vahera, avaremi'naze.

² Atramitiumiti Esia kaziga rama'a vente manitere nehia kumate manitere huno, vunaku nehia ventefi marerita hagerimpi vu'none. Aristakusi'a Tesalonaika rankumapinti nera, Masedoniatikino tagrane vu'ne.

³ Maseno ko'atia zupa Saidoni uhanati'none. Hagi Juliusi'a knare avu'ava Polina hunteno, amane vunka knampa ka'a ome nezmagenka, kazama hu'zana zamagripinti erigahane huno huntegeno vu'ne.

⁴ Hagi Saidonia atreta Saiprusi ti amu'nompi me'nea kuma asogita vu'none. Na'ankure zaho'mo'a tusiza huno himamutino hagerina eriv-nape'ne.

⁵ Hagi Silisiane Pamfilia hagerina arugitagita vunazamota, Maira rankumate Lisia provinsifi umani'none.

⁶ Anante sondia kva ne'mo'a Aleksandriati ventemo, Itali vunaku nehia vente keteno, anampi tavare antegeta vu'none.

⁷ Akoheta rama'a kna ana'ana huta vu'none. Tusi knazampi Sindasia ehanati'none, na'ankure zaho'mo'a tusi himamu reno kana renkaniregeta mago'anena ovuta, Kriti ti amunompi me'nea mopa asogita Salmoni vu'none.

⁸ Agatereta tusi amuho huta Lasia kuma tava'onte, Fea Haveni e'none.

Hagerimpi zaho ko'atu'nea naneke

⁹ Rama'a knamo'a tagateretegenno, hagerimpi vuna kamo'a menina hazenke atie, na'ankure Jiu vahe'mo'za kave'ma a'o hukna agateregenno, hampo'na zaho ko atu knafi efrone, Poli'a antahintahi zamino,

¹⁰ anage hu'ne, Ama vene'ne zage, nagrama nentahuana, amama vuku'ma nehuna kamofona rama'a hazenkefi ufreta rama'a zanti atregahune, feno'zane ventegerompaga, tagranena tasimura atregahune huno zamasm'i'ne.

¹¹ Hianagi sondia vahete kva ne'mo'a, ventere'ma aze'neria ne' ene, ventemofu nefake ha'a nanekea nentahino, hagi Poli'ma hiankea ontahi'ne.

¹² Na'ankure zahoko'atu knafima ventemo'ma umani kumamo'a knarera osu'ne. Rama'amo'za mago'zamarimpa hu'za, knarekita vugahune hu'naze. Zamagesama antahi'zana Foniksi uhanatigahune hu'za antahi'naze. Kritima ventemo'ma unemania kumamo'a rugaruga asoparega zage ufre kaziga (notwest sautwest) avugosa hunte'negenno zaho ko atu knafina anante umanigahune hu'naze.

¹³ Kanti sauti kazigati agazone zaho emarerige'za, hago knare hi-ankita amane vugahu'ne nehu'za, timpi umaniku erinetriza zana anka avazuhu ventefi nente'za, Kriti kaziga vu'za mopa tva'onte vu'naze.

¹⁴ Hianagi tusi'a not isti'e hu'za nehaza zahokomo avunenenteno Kriti kazigati tusi himamutino e'ne.

¹⁵ Zaho komo'a vente'a eme amasagino azeri rava higeno, ventemo'a azeri agatere'zana osigeta tagrati atronkeno zaho komo taretufeno vu'ne.

¹⁶ Kautae nehaza ti amu'nompi mopa asogita tagareta nevuta, tusi amuho hunerantegeta tazama husia votia avazu huno ne-ea votia erinte anaga atre'none.

17 Hagi votia erianaga atrete'za, nofi eri'za ra ventere azerisigu kitragote'naze. Vene'ne zagamo'za ventemo Sitisi tinkenare ome ahe'zankura tusi kore nehu'za zamazeri knama hanige'za ti avozare'ma akohe'za vanagu, kna'age'zama rente'naza nofira eritre'za atrageno zaho'mo zamatufeno vu'ne.

18 Maseno ko'atige'za mago'a fenona ventefintira eri atre'naze, na'ankure zaho komo'a tusi hampo'natino ahgantugama huno azeri nakari'za hige'za ana hu'naze.

19 Hagi nampa 3gnazupa ventemofu eri'za zantamina mago'a asga hu'za mate'vu atre'naze.

20 Tagra zagene hanafi'enema mika knafina hanatigeta onkonkeno zahoko'mo'ma knare osigeno'a, knare hugahune huta tagesama antahi'nona zamo'a amane zankna hu'ne.

21 Za'za kna ne'zana one'za manizageno, Poli'a amu'nozamifi otino anage hu'ne, Ama vene'nemotma nagrama huanke, Amage antetma Krititima atretma omazasina amanahu hazenkene tuzampaza zantamima atraza zana otrasine.

22 Hanki menima tamasmisuana korera osiho, na'ankure amama mani'naza amu'nompintira mago'moka fanane osugahananki, ventemoke fanane hugahie.

23 Na'ankure meni keragera nagrama Agri vahe mani'nena eri'zama'a erinentoa Anumzamofu ankeromo'a navuga eme otino,

24 anage hu'ne, Poliga antahio korera osunka amane Sisa avurera ome otio, kagranema ana mika ventefima neaza nagara Anumzamofu asunku huramanteno tamaza hugahie hu'ne.

25 E'inage hu'negu ama vene'nezaga korera osiho. Na'ankure nagara Anumzamofonku namentinti nehuankino nasami'nea kante anteno fatgo huno taza hugahie.

26 Hu'neanagi mago ti amu'nompi mopare atresunkeno zaho'mo ventea atufeno have ome amiteno rukaha hanie.

27 Hagi 14ni'a kenage'mofu agu'afima zaho'mo'ma tatufeno Adriatiki hageri amu'nompima nevigeno'a, kerage amu'nompina ventefi eri'za vahe'mo'za hago mopare neone hu'za zamagesa antahi'naze.

28 Nehu'za nofi atumpare knaza eri renente'za, eri hagerimpi re'za kazana, 40'a mita fenkagame urami'ne. Osi'a ogantu'a vuza mago'ane ana nofira erire'za kazana, 30'a mita timofu za'za a'mo'a urami'nege'za ke'naze.

29 Have ahgantugama hu'za tusi zamagogogu nehu'za, ventema umaniku'ma nehige'za erinetrazaza anka 4'a asgahu netre'za, ko'ma atisigu nunamu hu'naze.

30 Anante ventefi eri'za vahe'mo'za ventefinti atre'za fre'naku nehu'za, havige hu'za nofite knanentake'za eri netraze nehazage'za osi votia hagerimpi eri atre'naze.

31 Poli'a sondia vahete kva ne'ene ruga'a sondia vahera zamasamino, Ama'na vene'ne zagama ventefima omani'snazana tamagra frigahaze hu'ne.

32 Hige'za sondia vahe'mo'za ana osi votire'ma kinte'naza nofira traga hutragenon hagerimpi mareno vu'ne.

33 Ko'atumasa huku higeno, Poli'a mika vaheku ne'za neho huno nezmasmino anage hu'ne, 14ni'a kna'mofu agu'afina naza fore hugahieha hutma ne'zama onetma mago'zama osutma e'naze.

³⁴ E'inama hu'nagu mago'a ne'zana neho hu'na neramasmue, na'ankure tamagri'ma tamazeri hampo'na hanigetma manisnagu nehue. Na'ankure magore hunka osi hazenkea mago'moka e'oritfa hugahane.

³⁵ Anagema huteno'a, ana mika vahe'zamufi breti erino Anumzantega nunamu hunteno, korino agafa huno ne'ne.

³⁶ Ana huno hakare vahera zamazeri hampo'na huke hige'za zamesite ne'zana eri'naze.

³⁷ Ana miko vahe'ma vente agu'afima mani'nonana, 276'a vahe mani'none.

³⁸ Anahu'za zamesiama'a nezamu nehu'za, ventemo'ma oza hanigu witia eri'za hagerimpi matevu atre'naze.

Ventea zaho ko'mo eri tagana vazi'nea naneke

³⁹ Ko'ma atige'za, mago mopa ke'nazanagi ana mopa antahi'za ke'za osu'naze, hianagi timo eri mago huno ufreno knare kahepa ruherafi'nege'za kete'za, knare hanuno'a zahomo vente'a atufeno anante vugahie hu'za antahi'naze.

⁴⁰ Hige'za vente'ma azerino nemanianofira tgahu'za eri timpi netre'za, ventema azeri ante fatgo higeno nevia apa kanonte'ma ki'naza nofira vakane'naze. Anante avugama me'nea selia eri zaho kantega netre'za, hageri ankena kefatgo hu'za vu'naze.

⁴¹ Ventemo'a have ome amasgino anampi vuno'eno osu'are agi'mo'a runtanigeno, ruga ragati hagerimo'a avunema anteno riga'a rutamana hutre'ne.

⁴² E'i sondia vahe'mo'za kina vahe zamahe frinaku ke retro hu'naze. Hanki mago'mo'a zanagora aruno tatareno ofregahie hu'za hu'naze.

⁴³ Hu'nazanagi sondia vahete kva ne'mo'a' Poli'na avare so'e huno aza huno vuku agha nentahino, sondia vahe'mo'za kina vahera ozmahesaze nehuno, azagama zanago ruga hu'nesamoka ventefintira takaurerka pusante tinkenare vugahaze huno hige'za,

⁴⁴ mago'amota, zafa atupare azeritma nevusageno, ventemofo atupare aze'nerita vugahaze, hige'za ana'ma hazana knare hu'za mopare vu'naze.

28

Ti amunompi me'nea mopafi Malta Poli mani'nea naneke

¹ Knare huta mopare'ma unehanatita konana Maltae nehaza ti amunompi mopa ke'none.

² Anampima nemaniza vahe'mo'za knare so'e zamavu'zamava hu'za tavarente'naze. Tusi'a teve hegare'za tazeri so'e hu'naze na'ankure, tusi ko'aruno zasi hige'za ana hu'naze.

³ Poli'ma teve zogino erino eme tevefima negregeno, tevemo'a amuho higeno ana tevefinti mago ha' osifa'vemo hanatino Poli azante haninkofigeno, arisonamo'a kizu'vazu hu'ne.

⁴ Kuma agafa vahe'mo'za kazageno osifa'vemo Poli azante haninkofi nege'za, zamagra'a anage hugantugma hu'za, ama'na nera vahe zamahe nefria nepigure, hankino hagerimpi frigara knare huno freno e'neanagi, tagri'ma refko'ma nehia a' anumzamo refako husiana atre'sigeno Poli'a omanigahie.

⁵ Hianagi Poli'a ana ha' osifavea tevefi rutafri atregeno ata hoza omi'ne.

⁶ Zamagra'ma antahi'zana, avufamo'a zorege mopafi traka huno frigahie hu'za nentahi'za, za'za kna kete'za mani'zana, mago'zana agritera fore osige'za, antahizazmia rukarehe hu'za ama'na nera anumzampigure hu'za hu'naze.

⁷ Ana kumate'ma me'nea mopagerfa, ana ti amu'nompi mopare ugagota hu'nea ne' Pabliasi'e nehaza ne'mofona, agupo mopa'a me'nea ne'mo, muse nehuno tavareno noma'are vuno, 3'a kna'mofo agu'afina tazeri so'e hurante'ne.

⁸ Anama hifina Pabliusi nefana amuhu ave'nesino korarifa re-nagigeno vase'nege'za ome ke'naze. Poli'a omegeno nunamu hunteteno, avufare azana agofetu antegeni, kri'a amane hunte'ne.

⁹ Anazama fore hige'za, maka ana ti amu'nompi mopare'ma nemaniza kri vahera anahu'za ageno kri'zamia eri amane huzmante'ne.

¹⁰ Hagi zamagranena, tagrira husga hunerante'za, vunaku'ma tro-tra nehunke'za, ina zanku'ma atupa'ma hu'nazana ventefi eri'za ome tami'naze.

Poli'a Rom kumate uhanati'nea naneke

¹¹ Hagi 3'a ika maniteta, ana ti amunompi kumate'ma zaho ko'ma atigeno ko'ma emani'nea Aleksandria ventefi vu'none. Ana ventemofu avuga kugaveza anumzane huno tare kogna tremokizni znamema'a me'ne.

¹² Vuta 3'a kna (3 dei) Sirakuse kumate ome azerita mani'none.

¹³ Anantetira rugagita Regiumu uhanati'none. Masonkeno ko'atigeno zage fretegi zaho egeta anagame'a mago knarera Puteoli uhanatuna zamota,

¹⁴ anampi mago'a tafuhe'ina ome zamageta erifore hunke'za, ke haza-geta zamagranena mago sonta umani'none. Ananteti Romu e'none.

¹⁵ Hago tagriku'ma emani'naze kema Romu mani'naza tafuhe'za nentahi'za vahe'ma e'nazana, Apiusi kante maketi kumapinti neageno, 3'a no mizase'za nemasaza nonteti tagri'ma tavataginakura e'naze. Poli'ma nezmageno'a hanave e'nerino, Anumzamofu muse hunte'ne.

¹⁶ Romuma ufronke'za, kagra kavesi'zante kvama hugante'nia sondia ne'ene manio hu'za Polinkura hunte'naze.

¹⁷ Hagi 3'a gna'mofo amefi'a, Poli'a kehige'za Juda kva vahera emeritru hazageno, Juda kva vaheku anage hu'ne, Nafuheta nagra mago havizana vahetia huozmante'na tafahe'i zamu'zmara eri haviza osu'noanagi, nagrira kina vahekna hu'za Jerusalemira navare'za Romu vahe zamazampi eme natre'naze.

¹⁸ Romu vahe'mo'za nagrira refko hu'za nagete'za, katufe natrenaku hu'naze. Na'ankure nahe friku'ma hunantazana, kegafa'a nagripina omanetfa hu'ne.

¹⁹ Hianagi Juda vahe'mo'za ana kerera ke ha' renantage'na, rankva Sisa kenakure hu'noe. Hu'neanagi nagrama antahuana mago keaga nagra'ni'a vahera huozmantegahue hu'noe.

²⁰ E'ina hu'negu nagra neramage'na tamagra ne keaga huku nehue. Na'ankure Israeli vahe'mo'za zamentinti hu'za, zamage'sama nentahiza zante ana agafare nagrira ama'na kina nofira renante'naze.

²¹ Hige'za anage hu'za asami'naze, Judia kazigatira kagri nanekea avona kre'za atrageta e'ori'none. Hanki tafuhe'za anantegatira e'za

naneke'a eme antege, kagri havi kavukva zamofa nanekea ontasmitfa hu'naze.

²² Hianagi menina kagripinti kema antahinaku nehune, na'ankure mika kotegati vahe'mo'za antahu'nana ama ana kevugura (sekt) huhaviza huneramantaze.

²³ Agranema atru hu'za keaga husnaza knama erinte fatgoma hutage'za, rama'a vahe'mo'za nemasefinka e'za eme negageno, ana zupa Mosese kasegefinti'ene kasnampa vahe'mo'zama krente'naza kefinti erino Anumzamofa mona kuma avu'ava zana huama huno nezmasmino, ama ana Jisasi avu'ava zante'ma zamentinti hanagu nanterana agafa huno nezmasmigeno kinaga ome ase'ne.

²⁴ Poli'ma kema hia kemo'a mago'amokizmia antahintahi zmia zamare agrarega zamante'ne, mago'amo'za antahi'za zamentinti huzankura zamesra hu'naze.

²⁵ Zamagra zamagra hugantigma hu'za mago zamarimpa nosu'za, atre'za nevazageno, Poli'a vagare keaga huno, Ruotge Avamu'mo tamagehe'ima keaga huzami'neana, kasnampa ne' Aisaiampi huvazino hufatgo hu'ne.

²⁶ Ana vahete vunka anage huo, ***Tamage hutma kea antahigahazanagi, amara osu'tfaza hugahaze, tamagerafa hutma kegahazanagi, keanke oregahaze.***

²⁷ ***Na'ankure ama ana vahe'mokizmi zamagu'amo'a amara huno hagro osu'nege'za kema antahi'zana, zamagesamo'a antahiso'e nosie, hagi zamavurga asuki'nege'za zamavua nonke'za zamagesaretira nontahi'za, zamagu'amo'a amara osanige'za, rukrahe hu'za omesage'na zamazeri onkanamregahue hu'ne.*** (Ais 6:9-10.)

²⁸⁻²⁹ E'ina hu'negu tamagra antahi ankeresazana, Anumzamotahokehe'zana megia vahete atre'geno e'ne hu'za zamagra antahigahaze.*

³⁰ Poli'a, agra'ama ikante mizaseno ne'mania nompina, tare zagegafufi anampina mani'nege'za, agri'ma kekure hu'za amokizmia so'e huzmante'ne.

³¹ Korera osuno Anumzamofa mona kumamofa avu'ava zana hu'ama nehuno, Ramofa Jisasi avu'ava zamofa nanekea rempi hunezamigeno mago'mo'a aze'orino i'o huonte'ne.

* **28:28-29** Fima me'nea kea omane'ne hu'za korapa antahi'zane vahe'mo'za hu'naze. Anagama Polima huvarege'za, Juda vahe'mo'za atre'za nevazageno, zamagra zamagra franevaziza nehu'za vu'za e'za hu'naze.

Rom Poli'a Romu Vahe Avonkrezami'nea Naneke

Poli'a musenke Romu vahe atrezmante'nea naneke

¹ Hagi nagra Poli'na, Kraisi Jisasi kazokzo eri'za ne'mo'na, Anumzamo aposol eri'za erio huno huhamprinanteno, Knare Musenke'a huama hanugu nazeri ruotge hunantene.

² Ama'na Knare Musenkea korapa Anumzamo'a huvempa kea kasnampa vahe'amokizmi zamasamige'za, Ruotge Avontafepi krente'naze.

³ E'i ana Mofavre'a Deviti naga nofipinti, ne'mo ama mopafi avufga erino efore hu'ne.

⁴ Hagi Ruotge Avamumo'a hihamu'ane huama huno, Anumzamofu Mofavre fripinti azeri oti'negeta, Jisas Kraisi'a Rantimo'e nehune.

⁵ Jisas Kraisi azampi Anumzamo'a asunku huranteno, Agri agifi Anumzamo'a aposol eri'zama miko megi'a vahetema erisunku huhampritantene. E'ina hu'negu zamagra Agri Agifina amagera nente'za zamentintia hugahaze.

⁶ Tamagranena Jisas Kraisi nagare hu'zama mani'naza nagapi mani'naze.

⁷ Anumzamo'ma tamavesinteno kema higeta mika Romu kumate mani ruotge hutma mani'naza nagamotarega, Anumza Nafatimofone Rantimofu Jisasi Kraisi asunku'zamo'ene, rimpa fruzamo'a tamagrane megahie.

Poli'a Romu vunaku antahintahi hu'nea naneke

⁸ Hagi kota'zana, Jisas Kraisi agifi, Anumzani'amofona maka'motamagura susu huntue. Na'ankure tamagra tamentintima hazazamofonkea, mika kotega huama nehaze.

⁹ Na'ankure Anumzamofoma nagra maka nagu'aretima eri'zama'a erinente'na, Nemofo Knare Musenkema huama nehumo, tamagriku'ma nentahi'na nunamuma nehuazana, nageno antahino nehie.

¹⁰ Mika zupa nunamuma hufina, Anumzamofu avesima me'nesige'na, tamagritegama esugura nunamuna huvava nehue.

¹¹ Na'ankure tamagri'ma eme neramage'na, Avamumofu musezama nagripi me'neazama nerami'nugeno, tamazeri hanavetisia zankura tusiza huno navenesie.

¹² E'i ana zana, tamagri tamentintima azeri hankaveti ke neramasami'nea, nagri'enenana ana zanke huta nazeri hanaveti kea ne-nasamisageta tamentintifina oti hanavetita manigahune.

¹³ Nafuhetane nasaraheta antahisazegu nehue. Nagra nantu eme antenermantena eri'za tamagripi enerisugeno, megi'a nagapi hu'neaza huno Avamumofu raga'a tamagripi'ma efore hanigena kesua zankura, rama'a zupa antahintahini'a retro hu'noanagi mago'a zamo nazerigena, omena mani'nogeno menina ama knarera ehanatie.

¹⁴ Eri'za eri'na, Griki vahe'ene, ko knafi vahekna vahe'ene antahintahiza me'nea vahe'ene, antahintahiza omne vahe'mokizmine, zamaza hanugu nagrira hunante'ne.

¹⁵ E'ina hu'negu Romu kumate mani'naza nagamotarega, Anumzamofu Knare Musenkema eme huama hu'na tamasami zankura tusi'za huno nave'nesie.

Knare Musenkemofa hankve'amofa naneke

¹⁶ Hagi Kraisi Knare Musenkema huama'ma huzankura nagazea nosue. Na'ankure e'i Anumzamofa hanave'a anampina me'neankino, iza'zo zamentintima hanamokizmia zmahonekeno, Jiu vahe esera zamavareteno, anante meg'i'a vahera zamavaregahie.

¹⁷ Na'ankure ama ana Knare Musenkefi, Anumzamo'ma fatgo avu'avaza hurante'nea avu'avamo'a efore hu'ne. Eri agafa hu'nereti'ma vuno vagarete'ma uhanatisiana, amentintima hu'zamo azeri ruotagera hugahie. Avontafepina huno, **Fatgo vahe'mo'za zamentinti zanteti zamasimura eri'za manigahaze** hu'ne. (Hab 2:4.)

Maka kumiku Anumzamo rimpa ahente'nea naneke

¹⁸ Na'ankure Anumzamo'a, Agra'a monafinkatira rimpahazana eri'ama huno, Anumzamofa fatgo avu'ava nosu'za, fatgo osu zamavuzmava nehaza vahe'mo'zama ana zamuzmateti'ma, tamage kemofoma reutrako nehaza vahera ha'rezamantegahie.

¹⁹ Na'ankure Anumzamofoku'ma ke'za antahi'zama huzantmina amunozmifina ama hu'ne. Na'ankure ko Anumzamo'a avu'ava zama'a eriamu huno zamaveri hu'ne.

²⁰ Hakare zama tro'ma higeno fore'ma hu'neregatima e'neana, Anumzamofa mevava avu'ava zana ke'naze. Hianagi hakare'zama eri fore'ma huneregati'ma e'neana hakare zamo'a Anumzamo'ma tro hunte'nea avamente me'nege'za vahe'mo'za negaze. E'i ana agafare Anumzamofa oku me'nea hankave efore hige'za negazankiza, vahe'mo'za onke'none hu'za osugahaze.

²¹ Hu'negu Anumzamofona ke'za antahi'za hu'nezagi, zamagra Anumzane hu'za ra agi'a nomi'za, humuse hunontaze. Hagi zamagri'a neginagi antahintahizamo zamazeri savri hige'za, zamagu'amo'a hanizampi neme.

²² Zamagra antahi'zane vahe mani'none hu'za nehazanagi, zamagra neginagi vahe fore nehaze.

²³ Hagi zamagra manivava Anumzamofa ra agima amigazana, erimare'za fri'naza vahe'mofa amema'agi, namaramimofa amema'agi, 4'a agazane zagagafamofa amema'agi, zmurugufati vano nehaza zagaramimofa amema'a tro hunte'naza zante ra agi nemize.

²⁴ E'ina hu'nagu Anumzamo'a zmatrege'za, zamagra zamaguareti zamavesintaza kefo avu'avazampi unefre'za, kefoza huno havizantfa hu'nea avu'avaza zamagra zamufgare ohunte ahunte nehu'za, zamufga eri haviza hu'naze.

²⁵ Hagi Anumzamofa tamage kea, havigereti eri revahe nehu'za, Anumzamo'ma Agra'a tro'ma hunte'nea zagaraminte monora hunte'za amage nente'za troma hu'nea Anumzamofona ra agia amivava hugazanagi anara nosaze. Tamage.

²⁶ Ama anahu agafare Anumzamo'a zmatrege'za, vahe'mofoma agaze ami avu'avazamofa zamavesi zampi havi zamavu'zmavara nehaze. Ane'mo'za osuga zamavu'zmava hu'za zamagra zamagra monko zamavu'zmavara nehaze.

²⁷ Anahukna hu'za venene'mo'za a'nene veazana hugazanagi, netre'za, venenemo'za zamagra zamagra monkozama hu'zanku tusiza huno zamavenesige'za, zamagaze hu avu'avaza zamagra zamagra nehaze. Ana kumima hazazamofa, mizama'a zamagra'a zamata enerize.

²⁸ Zamagrama Anumzamofu zamefi hunte'za agorga'ama omani'nazana neginagi zane hu'za nehaza zanku, Anumzamo'a atregeno havi antahintahizazmimo reutrako hige'za, osuga avu'ava zana nehaze.

²⁹ Zamagripina hakare havi kefo avu'ava zamo'a avitege'za, kefo zmuzma nehu'za, veva osu agraguke antahi'zane, vahe'mofu avesi onte'zama, antahi mugizama, vahe ahefri'zama, ke ha' huza kanive oreare hu'zama, krunage hu'zama, vahe'mofu fruge huonte'zama, vahe'mofu amefi ke hu'zane,

³⁰ vahe'mofu avufintanke huno hu kofinte'zama, Anumzamofu antahiomi zama, veganokno hu'zama, agra'ama erintesga hu zamavuz-mava nehu'za, kasefa kefo avu'avaza eri fore nehu'za, zamarera zamafa agorga nomanize.

³¹ E'inahu vahepina knare antahintahizana omanegeno, rumofoma antahimizana omanegeno, vahe'mofoma avesinteno, asunku hunte'zana omane'ne.

³² Zamagra ko Anumzamofu kasegemo'ma fatgo osu zamavu'zmava'ma hanaza vahe'mo'za frigahaze hu'nea kea antahi'nazanagi, ana kesegea amage nonte'za, ana kefo avu'ava zana nehu'za, mago'ane rumokizmia hiho hu'za antahintahia zamizage'za nehaze.

2

Anumzamo'ma fatgo huno refako hania zamofu naneke

¹ E'ina hu'negu tamagra antahisazana rumo'za haviza hu'naze hutma refko huzmante gahazanagi, tamagranena anahukna hutma havi vahe mani'nazankitma mago'a kea osugahaze. Tamagrama rumokizami-gu'ma havi vahe mani'nazanki'za zamata erigahaze hutma huz-mantesazana, tamagranena anahukna hu'nazankino, tamagri'enena anazanke hurmantegahie. Na'ankure rumofoma refko nehamoka, ka-granena ana hukna hu'nane.

² Hagi antahi'none, Anumzamo'a fatgo avu'avazanteti, iza'o anazama hania vahera refko huno knazana amigahie.

³ Kagra rumozama anazama hazana refko hunezmantananki, nahigenka kagra zamagrikna hunananki, Anumzamo'ma refko huzmantenifintira agateregahue hunka nehane?

⁴ Kagra nonkano knaza amunanagi knarezantfa huno agazone huner-anteno, akoheranteno mani Anumzamo'ma kagri'enema mani'neana? E'i anazamo'a kagriteri amneza me'nefi? Kagra nonkano knare'ma hunegantenoma kumipinti'ma kagu'a rukrahema hananegu'ma knama kaminoma ne-eazankura nontahino?

⁵ Hianagi krimpa'mo hankavetigenka kumimofoma kamagena humizankura kavenosie. E'i kagra'a, kefoza huno havizantfa hu'nea mizama erisana mizanka'a eri atru nehane. Na'ankure Anumzamo'a rimpape kna ne-enkino fatgo hunoma refako huzama'a erinte'ama hugahie.

⁶ Anumzamo'a zamavu'zamavama nehanaza avamente, magoke magokemofona mizana amitere hugahie.

⁷ Iza'zo knare zamuzma huvava hu'za nevu'za, ra zamagima erisagu nehake'za, himamu hankave erisigu nehake'za, haviza osniazanku nehakesamokizmia, Anumzamo manivava zmasimura zamigahie.

⁸ Hu'neanagi Agra rimpa he'zana rukaha hutresigeno, iza'zoma zamagraguke nentahiza, tamage ke'mofo amage'ante zanku zamagena hunemiza, kefo avu'ava nehanaza vahete egahie.

⁹ Kefoza huno havizantfa hu'nea knazamo, kefozama huvava hu'za nevanaza vahetera egahie. Esera Jiu vahete eteno, anahukna huno megi'a vahete enena egahie.

¹⁰ Hu'neanagi masanentake avasesezama, rafi eri'zama, rimpa fruzana makama knare'zama nehaza vahe Anumzamo'a zamigahie. Esera Jiu vahe zamiteno, anantera anahukna huno megi'a vahera zamigahie.

¹¹ Na'ankure Anumzamo'a magoke mofonkuke osuno, fatgo avesizanteti ana miko vahera refko nehie.

¹² Na'ankure megi'a vahe'mo'za Anumzamofu kasege krenteneana ontahine'za kumira hugahazanagi, zamahe fanene hugahie. Jiu vahe'mo'za Anumzamofu kasege eri'naza vahe'mo'zama kumi'ma hanazana, ana kasegereti refkoa huzmanteno knazana zamigahie.

¹³ Hu'negu kasegema antahike'zama nehamo'za, Anumzamofu avurera fatgo osu'naze. Hianagi kasegema amage nentaza vahe'mo'za Anumzamofu avufina fatgoa hu'naze.

¹⁴ Na'ankure megi'a vahe'mo'za Anumzamofu kasegema krente'neana e'orinazanagi, zamagra zamagu'afina ko havizanki knarezanki hu'za nentahi'za amage'nentaze.

¹⁵ E'inhuma hazazamo zamagrira Anumzamofu kasegema zamagu'afi krenteneana erinteamu nehaze. Ana hu'negu zamagra zamagu'afi nentahizageno, antahintahiza'zmimo'a zamasamino, knare'za nehazanki haviza nehazanki huno nezmasamie.

¹⁶ Hagi mago kna ne-enkino Anumzamo'a Jisas Kraisimpi ana miko vahe'mofo oku'a antahintahizmia refko hugahie. Ama Knare Musenkemo hu'nea kante neramasamue.

Kasegemo Jiu vahe'mokizmi kegaga huzmantesia naneke

¹⁷ Hianagi tamagra Jiu vahe mani'none nehutma, Anumzamofu kasegemofonte mani'neta, Anumzamo'ene tragoteta mani'none hutma tamagra tamavufa erisaga nehaze.

¹⁸ Tamagra Agri'ma avesi'nea zana inazamo fatgo hune ko antahi'naze. Na'ankure agri kasegema korapa rempi huramigeta antahi'naze.

¹⁹ Tamagra zamavu asuhu vahe'mokizmi kama zamaveri nehuta, hanimpima mani'naza vahe'mokizmi tavi mani'none huta nehaza zankura, knare'za nehune hutma nehaze.

²⁰ Tamagra tamagesama antahizana vahe'mo'zama neginagi avu'avazama nehaza vahe'mokizmi kana zamaveri nehune nehuta, mofavremokizmi Anumzamofu kana rempi hunezamune huta nehaze. Na'ankure Anumzamofu kasegefina, knare antahi'zane tamage'zana antahi vagare'none huta nentahize.

²¹ Tamagrama vahe'mokizmi rempi hunezamita, hagi nahigeta tamagra'a rempi huta nontahize? Tamagra musufa oseho huta nezmasamize. Hianagi tamagra'a musufa nosazo?

²² Tamagra ru venenene anene monkoza osiho huta nehazanagi, tamagra'a anazana nosazo? Tamagra havi anumzante mono huonteho nehuta, mono nozmifintira kumzafa nosazo?

²³ Tamagra kasegema antahi'naza zankura tamufga erisaga nehaze. Hu'neanagi kasegema rutagrazana Anumzamofona ra agi eri haviza nehaze.

²⁴ Na'ankure avontafepima hu'neana, **Megi'a vahe'mo'zama Anumzamofa agima huhavizama nehazana, na'ankure tamagrama haza avu'ava zante anahu kea nehaze** hu'ne. (Ais 52:5, Izik 36:20.)

²⁵ Na'ankure Jiu vahe'motma tavufga tgahu tamavutamava zamo'ma knare'ma hanie hanutma, kasegemofa amagama antesageno'e. Hianagi kasegema rutagrenageno'a tamavufga taga nehaza tamavutamavazamo'a amne'zankna hugahie.

²⁶ Hagi megia vahe'mo'za zamavufaga taga osune'za, Anumzamofa kasegema amagama'antesazana, zamufga taga osu'naza zamo'a zamufga tgahu vahekna hugahaze.

²⁷ Tamage amega avufga taga osu, megia vahepinti iza'o Anumzamofa kasege amagama antesimo, Jiu vahe oku tamavufga taga hu'nesaza vahe'mota Anumzamofa kasege amage nontesaza vahe'motagu keagafi manigahaze hu'za hurmantegahaze.

²⁸ Hu'negu tamagra tamage Jiu vahera omani'naze. Na'ankure Jiu vahe'mo'zama kaseneramante'za oku tamavufga tgama huramante'naza zamo'a tamazeri Jiu vahera ose'ne.

²⁹ Hianagi tamage Jiu vahe'ma mani'naku'ma hanu'za, kasegemofa amage antegahaze. Tamage oku avufgama taga hu'zana agu'afi tumo'amofa Anumzamofa Avamumo erifore hugahianki, amega avufgare erifore osugahie. E'inama nehaza vahe'mo'za vahe'mofa tegatirompage, Anumzamofontegati ra zamagima erisaza zanku nehakaze.

3

Anumzamofa fatgo avu'avazamofa naneke

¹ Jiu vaherema nehazana, nankna knare'za eri forera nehaze? Hifi oku'a tavufgama tagahu tavutava zampintira na'a taza hu'zana enerize?

² Anampina rama'a tamaza hu'za me'negeta enerize! Ese zana Anumzamofa oku me'nea ke'a Jiu vaheku antahiramino eri'ama hu'ne.

³ Ana hanigeno mago'amo'zama zamentintima osanageno'a, ana zamentintima osnazazamo'a, Anumzamofa huvempa hu'nea ke'a rufutagigahifi?

⁴ I'o, Anumzamofa fatgo hu'neanki, maka vahe'mota havige vahe mani'none. Avontafepima krente'neana **Kema hananana vahe'mo'za tamage hu'za nehnagenka kegagare kavrentesazana zamageteregahane** hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 51:4)

⁵ Hianagi tagri fatgo osu tavu'tavazamo'ma, Anumzamofa fatgo avu'avazama eri fore'ma nehanigeta, tagra na'ane huta hugahune? Anumzamofa rimpaheranteno knazama tamisiana, e'i fatgo avu'ava hugahifi? (Vahe'mota antahintahire, ama'ina kea nehue.)

⁶ I'o, Anumzamofa fatgoma osu'nesuno'a mopafi vahe'ene mikozana refko huga osu'neankino, inankna huno refko hugahie?

⁷ Nagri havigemo'ma Anumzamofa fatgo avu'avazampine masa'afima eama hanigeno'a, na'ante Anumzamofa kumi vahe mani'nane huno hugahie?

⁸ Hagi mago'amo'za tananke nekafrankna hu'za kegaga zamifintira kea nehu'za, mago'ane kumira nehanunkeno knare'za efore hanie hu'za nehaze. Iza'o e'inahukna nanekema nehanimo'a kna erinogu nehie.

Miko vahera kumi vaheke mani'naze hu'nea naneke

⁹ Hagi na'ane huta hugahune, tagra Jiu vahe'mota mago'a nagara zamagetereta knare hu'none hugahumpi? I'o, na'ankure tagra ko ana miko Jiu vahero, megi'a vahera kumimofu hankavemo refitezmande-negeta zamageta antahita hu'none. Hagi Jiu vahe'mota ru vahera zmageterenompi?

¹⁰ Avontafepi krente'neana, **Magora fatgo vahera omani'ne. Magore huno omanitfa hu'ne.**

¹¹ **Magore huno ama' antahi'zane vahera omanine. Mago'mo'e huno Anumzamofonkura nohakre.**

¹² **Miko vahe'mo'za zamagena hunemi'za, ana miko'mo'za haviza nehaze. Magore huno knare'za nehia vahera omanine. Magore huno omanitfa hu'ne.** (Sam-Zga 14:1-3)

¹³ **Zamanankemo'a mati kerigamo hagaro huriankna nehie. Zamagefu'nafina havigemo avite'ne. Ha' osifavemofu avuatga zama'amo zamagitera me'ne.**

¹⁴ **Zamagitera vahe'ma sifnama huntzane, aka kegagamo avite'ne.** (Sam-Zga 10:7)

¹⁵ **Vahe'ma zamahe fri zantera ame'ama nehaze.**

¹⁶ **Inantego vazana vahe'ma zamazeri haviza hu'zane vahe'mofoma knama amizamo nezmavararie.**

¹⁷ **Inankna hu'za zamarimpa frua erigahaze zamagra ontahi'naze.** (Ais 59:7-8)

¹⁸ **Anumzamofonku koro hu'zana nomane.** (Sam-Zga 36:1.)

¹⁹ Tagra antahi'none kasegama krente'nea ke'mo'a kasegema eri'naza vahe nezmasamie. Ana hanigeno mago'mo'a huno nagra fatgo vahe mani'noe huno osugahie. I'o miko mopafi vahe'mota Anumzamofu avurera hazenketi me'nea vahe mani'none.

²⁰ Na'ankure kasegemo'ma hu'neazama avarari zampintira, Anumzamofu avufina mago vahe'mo'a fatgo vahe mani'noe huno osugahie. Na'ankure kasegemo, kumimofu keno antahino huzana erifore nehie.

Tamentintimo hanigeta fatgo vahe manisuna naneke

²¹ Hu'neanagi menina Anumzamofu fatgozana, kasege amage'ante zantetirompage, kasefa ka taveri hu'ne. Korapama Mosese'ma krente'nea avompima huvempa nehigeno, kasnampa vahe'mo'za hu'naza kante efore nehie.

²² Tagrama fatgo huta Anumzamofonte manisune hanuta, Jisas Kraisi-inte tamentintia hanunkeno, Anumzamo'a fatgo vahe mani'naze huno hurantegahie. Mago kana omnetfa hu'ne. I'o.

²³ Na'ankure maka'mota kumi huta Anumzamofona hanave'ane kumapina umanigara osuta, atupa hu'nonane.

²⁴ Anumzamo'a knare eri'zama asuragiranteno Kraisiimpi eri'nea zanteti, tamagra fatgo vahe mani'naze hu'ne. Agra e'i ana zana Kraisiimpi miza seranteno katufegeta, kumipintira fru huta mani'none.

²⁵ Anumzamo'a, Jisasina tamigeno kumitimofu nona huno korama'a tagino, kumitia apaserante'nea zamo'a Anumzamo'a agru huno fatgo

hu'neankita, Agritema tamentinti hanuta Anumzamofontera egahune. Anumzamo'ma e'inahu hu'neazamo, Anumzamo'a fatgo hu'ne nehie. Ko'ma kumi hu'naza vahe'ma akoheno mani'nenno kumizmia atrez-mante'nea zamo'a eama hu'ne. E'ina zamo'enena eriamu huno Jisas-impima zamentintima haza vahe'ma nezmavrea zamo'a taveri huno Anumzamo'a fatgo hu'ne nehie.

²⁶ Na'ankure e'i anazama hiazanteti, Agra'a fatgozana meni knafina eriamu nehie. Hanigeno kumi vahe'mo'za fatgo vahe mani'naze haniana, e'i Jisasi Kraisimpima zamentinti hanaza vaheku Anumzamo'a fatgo vahere huno huzmantegahie.

²⁷ Hagi tagra naza hunonkeno Anumzamo'a tavrenegu tavufga erisaga hugahune? Kasegema amage'ma ante avu'avazamopi? Knare eri'zama e'nerunazamo'o? I'o. Tamentintima hu'zamo tavufama erisga hu'zana agatere'ne.

²⁸ Tagri'ma tazeri knare'ma higeta Anumzamofu avure'ma fatgo hu'nonana kasegema amage'ante zampitiro'ompge tamentitima hunkeno tazeri fatgo hu'ne.

²⁹ Agra, Jiu vahe'mokizimi Anumzanke mani'nefi? Agra megia vahe'mokizimi Anumzanke maninefi? I'o, Agra ana mikomota Anumza mani'ne.

³⁰ Zamufga taga hu'naza vahe'ene, zamufa taga osu vahe'mofona, Magoke Anumzanke mani'neankino, zamentintima haza vaheku fatgo vahe mani'naze nehie.

³¹ Hagi tagra tamentintiguke nehuta, kasegegura amnezane hugahumpi? I'o, tagrama tamentintima hanuta kasegemofona tamage huta avariri fatgo hugahune.

4

Abrahamu amentinti higeno Anumzamo'a fatgo nere huno hu'nea naneke

¹ Abrahamu'a tagrikna vahe mani'nenno, neregeho mani'neaki, na'ane huta hugahune?

² Hagi agri eri'zamo'ma hanigeno fatgo hu'noe huno Abrahamu'a avufga erinte marerigahie. Hu'neanagi Anumzamofu avurera knarera osugahie.

³ Na'ankure avontafemo'a anage huno hu'ne, **Abrahamu'a Anumzamofonte amentinti higeno, Anumzamo'a fatgo nere huno Abrahamunkura hu'ne.** (Jen-Agf 15:6)

⁴ Vahe'mo'za eri'zama enerizana muse'za zamisazegu e'norizanki, miza erinaku enerize

⁵ Hu'neanagi vahe'mo'za eri'za eri'zazantera Anumzamo'a fatgo vahere huno hunozamante, hu'neanagi Anumzamo'a kefozanti eritrene hu'za zamentintima hazageno, fatgo vahere huno hunezmante.

⁶ Deviti'a anahukna huno ama anazanku nanekema hu'neana, Anumzamo'ma kumi vahekuma fatgo vahere huno hu'nea asomu kema hu'nea nanekefina huno,

⁷ **Anumzamo'ma magomofu hazenke zama'ane, kumi'ama atrentesimo'a muse hino.**

⁸ **Kumi hu'nesia zanku'ma Ramo'ma kumi hu'ne huno osania zankura muse hino.** (Sam-Zga 32:1-2)

⁹ Ama ana asomura Jiu vahe'mofo zanke me'nefi, oku zamavufaga tagaosu megi'a vahe'mokizmi zanene? Tagra Abrahamunkura, Anumzamo'a fatgo nere huno hu'ne huta nehune. Na'ankure agra amentinti hu'negeno'e.

¹⁰ Hu'neanagi inankna higeno anazana efore hu'ne? Agra oku avufga taga hutegeno fatgo nere huno hu'nefi, oku avufga taga osu'negeno'e? Ana hu'neankita hufra okigosune. Abrahamu'a oku avufga taga osu'negeno Anumzamo'a fatago nere huno hu'ne.

¹¹ Oku avufgama taga hu'zana amentinti hu'zamofa avame'zankino, ko Abrahamu'a amentinti higeno Anumzamo'a fatgo nere huno hunte'ne. Oku avufgama taga osu'nere anagea hunte'ne. E'ina hu'negu oku zamavufaga taga osu vahe'mo'za zamentintima haza vahe'mokiziminena, Anumzamo'a fatgo hu'naze huno huzmantesigeno, Abrahamu'a nezmafaza hugahie.

¹² Anazanke huno oku zamufga taga hu'nazamo'za Abrahamu'ma oku avufga taga osu'nenno amentinti higeno, fatgo nere hu'neankna hu'za zamentinti hanaza vahe'mokizmia, Abrahamu'a nezmafa mani'ne.

Zamentintima nehaza vahe'mokizmigu huvempa kea huzmante'nea naneke

¹³ Na'ankure Anumzamo'ma Abrahamune agehe'mokizmi huvempa ke huzmanteno, ana miko mopa zami'neana Anumzamofa kasege amage antezantera ozami'ne. Hianagi Anumzamo'enema amentintifi'ma fatgo huno mania zante ami'ne.

¹⁴ Hagi Anumzamo'ma huvempama huzmante'nemo'za kasege avarari zampinti huvempa huzmante'neazama erizasina zamentinti hu'zamo'a nena raga'a oregeno, huvempa hu'nea kemo'enena amne'za sesine.

¹⁵ Hu'negu kasege'mo'a arimpahe'za avreno ne-e. Hianagi kasegema omneresina kasegema rutagre'zana omanesine.

¹⁶ E'ina hu'negu Anumzamo'ma huvempa huzmante'neazana zamentinti haza vahe'mo'za enerize. E'i ana musezana Mosese kasege amage nentesio, nontesio Abrahamu'ma hu'neankna amentintima hanimo erigahie. Hu'negu Abrahamu'a ana miko zamentini vahe'mokizimi nezamafa'e.

¹⁷ E'i ana zanku avontafepina Anumzamo'a Abrahamuna asamino, Kagra rama'a vahe'mokizmi nezmafaza hugahane hu'ne. E'i anazama fore hu'neana, na'ankure Anumzamo'a fri'naza vahera zamasimu nezamino, hakarea'zana Agra erifore hu'ne huno Abrahamu'a amentinti hu'nea zante anara hune. (Jen-Agf 17:5)

¹⁸ Amentintima huzamofona amuha hu'zana omaneanagi, Abrahamu'a ana miko vahe'mokizmi nezmafana manigahue amentinti azeri hankavetinegeno, Anumzamo'a negeno fatgo nere hunte'ne. **Kagehe'moza hakare hanageno hamprigara osugosie** hu'ne. (Jen-Agf 15:5)

¹⁹ Abrahamu'a 100'a kafuzage maniteno keana avufgamo'a mofavre eri fore huga osigeno, Sara'enena tvavateno mofavre kasentega osu'neanagi, Abrahamu'a amentinti hu'neazana otre'ne.

²⁰ Anumzamo'ma huvempa hunte'nea zankura Abrahamu'a tare rimpa osu'neanki, amentintimo'a mago'ane hankavenetigeno anazamo'a Anumzamofona ragia ami'ne.

²¹ Anumzamo'a huvempama hunante'neazana amane hunantegahie huno rimpa fru Abrahamu'a erine.

²² E'ina hu'negu Abrahamu'ma amentinti hu'nea zanku, Anumzamo'a fatgo nere huno hunte'ne.

²³ Anumzamo'a Abrahamunku fatgo nere huno hunte'neana, agrake azahu'za erisia zanku huno kreonte'neanki,

²⁴ tagriku enenku huno krente'naze. Jisasi'ma fri'nefinti azeri oti'nea Rantimofonte tamentintia hunentonkeno, Anumzamo'a tazeri agru hurante'ne.

²⁵ Na'ankure tagri kumiku Jisasina atregeno efri'nemofa azeri oti'nea zamo, Anumzamofa avurera tagrira tazeri fatgo vahera se'ne.

5

Anumzamo fatgo vahere huno nehia zamofo naneke

¹ E'ina hu'negu tamentinti nehuta Anumzamofa avufina fatgo vahera nemanune. Na'ankure Jisas Kraisi Rantimo'ma hu'nea zamo higeta, tagra Anumzamo'enena trimpa fru huta nemanune.

² Na'ankure Kraisiimpi tamentinti hunazamo tavreno amama mareri agatere'nea kumapi efregeta menina otineta, hankavea e'nereta, Anumzamo'ma msazama'anema esigura avega ante'nonazamo higeta musena nehune.

³ E'i ana zankerompage tagrama knafima ufresuta muse hanune. Na'ankure tagra antahi'none, e'i ana knazampina knare hu'neankino taza hanigeta oti hanavetineta ana knazama enerita kazigazi huta vugahune.

⁴ Knazama erino kazigazi huno vu'zamo'a, tavutava fore higeno, ana zamo'a Anumzamo tavregahie amuhazana eriamane nehie.

⁵ Hagi amuhama humita avega anteta mani'nona zamo'a, amuhama hu'nazana erinotre. Na'ankure tagra antahi'none Anumzamo'ma Ruotge Avamu tamigeno, avesizama'a Ruotge Avamu'afi huvazino tagu'afi eritagi avinete.

⁶ Tagratia taza hugara osu'nonkeno, Kraisi'a kumitigura kna fatgo'are efri'ne.

⁷ Tamage mago'mo'a fatgo vahekura frisnue huno osugahie. Hagi mago'mo knare'ma hanuno'a, amne knare vahekura frigahie.

⁸ Hianagi Anumzamo'a tusiza huno avesirantenea zama eriamane hu'neana, kumi vahe mani'nonkeno Kraisi'na huntengeno, tagri kumiku huno efri'ne.

⁹ Hagi Kraisi koramo sese hurantegeta, Anumzamofa avurera fatgo vahe mani'nonankino, tamage huno Anumzamofa rimpa hezampintira tagu'vazigahie.

¹⁰ Na'ankure Anumzamofa ha' vahekna huta mani'nonkeno, Nemofa frizampi Anumzamo'a ete mago'ane tazeri mago hu'ne. E'ina hu'neankino Anumzamo'ma rimpa aherante'nea zampintira Kraisi asimu'a atreankita tagri'ma taza huno tagu'vazizana erigahune.

¹¹ Hu'negu Rantimofa Jisasi Kraisiimpi Anumzamofa musena huntengahune. Na'ankure Rantimofa Jisas Kraisiimpi ete mago'ane, Anumzamo'a tazeri mago hu'ne.

Adamune Kraisigizni naneke

¹² E'ina hu'negu magoke ne'mo kumi higeno, ama mopafina kumimo'a efre'ne. Kumimo'a fri'za avareno egeno, fri'zamo'a ra huno maka vahetera vunno eno hu'ne. Na'ankure maka vahera kumi vahe mani'none. (Jen-Agf 3)

¹³ Kumimo'a ama mopafina ko efore hutegeno, henka kasegea zami'ne. Na'ankure kasegema omneneresina, e'i kumi nehaze huno huozmantesine.

¹⁴ Hianagi fri'zamofa hanavemo'a Adamu knaretima eno Mosese knarema ehanati'neana meno e'ne. Adamu hu'neakna kumi osu'nazanagi, frike'za hu'naze. Adamu'a henkama Kraisima esia Ne'mofa avame'za efore hu'ne.

¹⁵ Hu'neanagi Adamu'ma kumimo'ene, Anumzamofa knare musezamo'enena magoknara osu'ne. Na'ankure magoke ne'mofa Adamu kumimo frizana rama'a vahetera avareno ege'za fri'naze. Hianagi Rana Anumzane, mago nera Jisas Kraisimpi knare asunkuzane kumiti apaserante zana tami'ne.

¹⁶ Asunkuzama'afi Anumzamofa tami'nea musezamofa raga'amo'a mago ne'mo'ma kumi'ma hu'nea zamofa raga'agnara osu'ne. Na'ankure Adamu kumimo knaza avareno e'ne. Hianagi Anumzamofa amne tami'nea musezamo, rama'a kumi hu'nonanagi Anumzamofa avurera tazeri agru hu'ne.

¹⁷ Na'ankure magoke ne'mo Adamu kumi higeno, agri kumite fri zamo'a vahera kva'gri zamanteno e'neanagi Anumzamofa asuntgi'zane fatgo musezama'afi manisamo'za fri zamofone kumimofa hanavea magoke Ne' Krais Jisasimpi azeri ageteregahaze.

¹⁸ Magokemo Adamu hu'nea kumimo maka vahe'mofontera knazana erino e'ne. Hianagi magoke ne'mo Krais fatgo avu'ava hu'neazamo tazeri agru higeta, Anumzamofa enena fatgo huta nemanita, kasefa manizana hakaremota eri'none.

¹⁹ Magoke ne'mo ke hantagi'nea avu'avazamo higeno, rama'a vahe'mofona kumi vahere huzmante'ne. E'ina kante magoke Ne'mo ke erizafa hu'nea avu'ava'zamo rama'a vahera zamazeri fatgo vahe tro huzmantegahie.

²⁰ Anumzamofa kasegema zami'neana miko vahe'mo'za kumi'ma nehazaza kesazegu zami'ne. Hianagi vahe'mo'zama rama'a kumi'ma hazageno'a, Anumzamofa knare asunku'zamo'a mago'ane rama'a nehie.

²¹ Ana hukna huno kumi'mo miko vahera kegava hu'nenno fri'zana avrezamigeno, menina Anumzamofa knare asunku'zamo fatgo avu'ava zana eri tamisigeta, Jisas Krais Rantimofompinti manivava asimura erigahune.

6

Kumimofa hankave eritre'nea naneke

¹ Hagi tagra na'ane huta hugahune, mago'ane kumira nehanunkeno Anumzamofa asunku hurantevava hugahio?

² I'o anara osutfa hugahie. Tagra kumi'ma huzampina ko fri'none, nahanigeta kumipina manita neone?

³ Hifi Jisas Kraisinte'ma tragoteta mono Hifi tima frenona, e'i ana hunonana mikamota agri fri'zane hagerafiteta oti'nazana tamagra ontahi'nazo?

⁴ E'ina hu'negu tagra mono tima fronzamo'a, Kraisi'ene frunke'za aserente'naze nehie. Hagi Kraisima fripinti'ma azeri oti'neaza huno, Nefa'a Agra'a hankave'anu Kraisi'enema fri'nompintira tazeri oti'neankita, tagranena kasefa manizampi Kraisi'ene maninunku anara hu'ne.

⁵ Tagrama Kraisi'ene hagerafita fri'nonema hanuta, anahukna huno tagri'enena tazeri'otisigeta tasimura erigahune.

⁶ Tagra antahi'none kumi tavutavazana Jisasi'ene rugeka zafare hanti'neana, kumimofu hankavea tagripina omanesiegu anara hu'ne. Tagra mago'ane kumimofu kazokzo eri'za vahera omani'none.

⁷ Na'ankure iza'o fri'nemo'a, kumimofu kinafintira katufentegeni fru huno mani'ne.

⁸ Hagi tagra Kraisi'ene frinesuta, tamentintima hunana tagranena Kraisi'ene manigahune.

⁹ Tagra ama ana zankura antahi'none. Na'ankure Kraisi'a fripintira oti'neankino, mago'anena ofrisigeno fri'zamo'a kegava huontegahie.

¹⁰ Agra magoke zupa friteno kumimofu hankave eritre'ne. Hu'neanagi Agra menina asimu erino mani'ne. Hagi asimu erino mani'neankino, ete mago'ena ofrigahie.

¹¹ Hagi tamagra'a refko huta antahiho, ko kumimofu hankavefintira fri'none huta nehuta, Kraisi Jisasi'ne, Anumzamo'ene kasefa huta mani'none huta hiho.

¹² E'ina hu'negu atrenkeno amega tamavufgamofona kumimo'a kvagrioramantena, tavufgamofu havi avesizana ovaririhio.

¹³ Atrenkeno mago tmavufgamo kumimofu eri'zana e'norina, Anumzamofu tamavufga ami vagareho. Na'ankure tamagra ko fri'nazane, hu'neanagi menina kasefa maniza erita mani'naze. Hagi ana miko tamavufgamo'a knare'zama eriforehu erizaza me'nenkeno, Anumzamofona rahi amino.

¹⁴ Na'ankure kasegemofu agorga'a omani'naze. Hagi Anumzamofu asuntgi zamofu agorga'a mani'nazagu, kumimo'a kva huormantegahie.

Fatgo avu'ava zamofu kazokzo eri'za vahe manisune hu'nea naneke

¹⁵ Mago'ene kasegemofu kvafina omani'none. Anumzamofu asunku'zamo taza hu'ne. Ana hu'negu mago'ene kumira hugahumpi? A'o, ana osugahune.

¹⁶ Tamagra amage antegahune hanaza zamofu kazokzo eri'za vahe'ma mani'nazana antahi'nazo? Tamagra amne kumimofu kazokzo eri'za vahera manigahazanagi, ana zamo fri kante tamavreno vugahie. Anumzamofu amage antesutma fatgo nomaniza erigahaze.

¹⁷ Anumzamofona muse huntaho, korapara kumimofu kazokzo eri'za vahe mani'nazanagi, menina tamagu'areti rempima huramuazana amage'nentaze.

¹⁸ Menina kumimofu kazokzoma hu' kinafina omani'naze. Hagi tamagra fatgo avu'avazamofu kazokzo eri'za vahe mani'naze.

¹⁹ Na'ankure vahe'motama kefo tavu'tvama nehuna zante nagra antahintahitamia eriamana hu'naku kazokzo eri'za vahete'ene kva vahetera huntana nehue. Korapara kasege ha'nentagita agru huno avu sese osu tamavutamava huta vu'nazanagi, menina atretma fatgozamofu kazokzo eri'za vahe nemanita, agru nehutma ruotge huta manigahaze.

²⁰ Hagi kumi'mofo kazokazo eri'za vahe'ma mani'nazagu, fatgo avu'ava zamofu eri'za vahera omani'naze.

²¹ E'ina hu'negu nankna tamazahuza eri'naze? Ko'ma hu'naza tamavutamava zamo'a menina tamagaze nehie. Ana avu'avazamo'a fri'za erifore nehie.

²² Hu'neanagi menina kumimo'a kina reoramantegetma, Anumzamofu kazokzo eri'za vahe'a mani'nazageno, e'i ana avu'avazampinti tamazahu'zana enerizageno, sese huramanteno tamazeri ruotage nehiankino, manivava tamasimu tamamigahie.

²³ Na'ankure kumi'mofo mizana fri'zane. Hu'neanagi Anumzamofu muse'zana, Krais Jisasi Rantimofompi mago'za hunterompge, amne manivava asimura tami'ne.

7

Kasegemo kina reorantesia naneke

¹ Hagi nenfugatane nasaraheta, tamagra ko kasegea antahita keta hu'nazanki ontahi'nazo, asimu'ma erino mani'nea vahera kasegemo kegava huntogeno mani'ne. Hagi frisigeno'a kasegemo'a kegava huontegahie.

² Hu'neanagi avame kema hunte'na hanuana, mago a'mo'ma vema erisigeno'a, ana a'mofona kasegemo kina rentesigeno, neve'ma asimu'ma erinoma mani'nesigeno'a neve'ene manigahie. Hianagi neve'ma frisigeno'a, ana kasegemofu kinafina omanigahie.

³ Hagi neve'ma ofri mani'nesnigeno'ma ru vema erisiana agra monko avu'avaza hugahie. Hagi neve'ma frisigeno'a kasegemo'a kina reontegahiankino, ru vema erisianiana monko avu'ava zana osugahie.

⁴ E'ina hu'negu, nafuhetane nasaraheta tamagra Jisasi'ene tragotaza zamo'a ko Jisasi'ene friti, kasegemofu agorga omani'naze. Hagi menina Jisasima ko fripinti'ma azeri otinemo'ene erimago huta Anumzamom'a ave'nesia avu'ava zana hugahune.

⁵ Kumi tavutavamo kegava hurantenegeno'a, kumima hu' tavesizamo'a tagu'afina efore nehie. Hagi kasegemo'a havi tavutvamofu avesiza azeri otigeta, kumira hunkeno frizana avreno ne-e.

⁶ Hu'neanagi tagra ko kasegemofu kinafintira katuferantegeta fru huta mani'none. Na'ankure Kraisi'ene frunkeno mago'ene kasegemofu kinafintira tavre'ne. Hianagi menina amne Anumzamofu erizana erinenteta, korapa tavutva huta kasegefima krente'naza kemofu amage' ante'zanompge, Avamumofu kasefa kante vugahune.

Kumi'enema ha'ma hu'zamofu naneke

⁷ Hagi na'ane hugahune, nagra kasegemo'a kumi me'ne nehufi? I'o. Tamage kasegea kumira omnene. Hianagi kasegemo kumira tamaveri nehie. Nagrama rumofu zanku'ma kenunu hu'zana, kumire hu'na antahi amara osuanagi, kasegemo eriamu hige'na keama nehue.

⁸ Hianagi kumimo'a ama ana kasegefinti kankamunku keno tavu masevemahu tavesizana, tagu'afina erifore nehie. Kasegema omanesigeno'a kumimo'a hankave'a omanesigeno frigahie.

⁹ Kasegema ontahinorera nasimu erina mani'noane. Hianagi kasegema egeno'a kumimo'a asimu erino mani'gena nagra fri'noe.

¹⁰ Ana kasegemofu eri'zana vahe'mofo asimu ami'zanagi, nagra kasegefintira nasimura e'noruanki, kasegemo'a nahenefrie.

11 Na'ankure kumimo'a kasegefinti kankamuma'a keno erifore huno renavatga higeno kumimo'a nahe fri'ne.

12 Hianagi kasegemo'a ruotge higeno, kasegema hunte'neana ruotage huno fatgo huno knare hu'ne.

13 Hianagi inankna hugahie, kasegema knarezane nehuazamo nahe nefrifi? I'o, kumi'mo'a knare zampinti frizana erifore nehie. Hu'negu kumi'mo'a haviza hu'ne huno Anumzamo'a kasegea eri taveri higeta negone.

14 Hu'negu kasegefina hazenkea omane'ne, na'ankure mopare navufga eri'na mani'nogu kumimofo kazokzo eri'za vahe' mizante atreankna nehue.

15 Nagra'ama nehua navunavara kena antahina nosue. Na'ankure nagra fatgo zama hunakurema huazana nosue. Hianagi navesarama hunte'na osugahue hu'na huaza nehue.

16 Hianagi nagri'ma navenosia zama hanuna, Anumzamofu kasegemo knare hu'ne hugahue.

17 E'ina hu'negu nagrani'a kefozana nosuanki, kumimo nagu'afi me'nenno ana kefozana nehie.

18 Higena nagra antahi'noe, knare zana nagu'afina omane'ne. Knare zana hu'nakure hu'na nentahuanagi, anazana hugara nosue.

19 Nagrama knare'zama hugahuema huazana nosue, hagi havizama osugahue huaza nehue.

20 Hagi menima osnuema huazama nehuana, e'i nagrani'a nosue. Hianagi nagu'afina kumi'mo me'nenno, anazana erifore nehie.

21 E'ina hu'negu nagrama koana, e'inahu avu'avamo'a nagrira nagu'afina me'neankina fatgo zama hunakure hua zana nosue.

22 Nagra Anumzamofu kasegea ana miko nagu'areti navesinentoe.

23 Hianagi nagu'afina ru kasege me'nea zamo antahintahini'anena hara nehie, e'i ana kasegemo nagu'afi me'nenno nazeri kumi'mofo kasegere kina vahe'nenante.

24 Nagra haviza hu'na keforenoanki, iza ama fri navufga naza hugahie?

25 Nagra Jisas Kraisi Rantimofompi Anumzamofona muse huntue, Anumzamofu kasegea antahintahini'areti amage nentuanagi, amega navufgamo'a kumimofo kazokzo eri'za e'nerie.

8

Jisasi'a kefo zanti eri fanane nehuno, Ruotge Avamu tami'nea naneke

1 Ana hu'negu menina Kraisi Jisasi'ene hagerfi'naza vahera, havi va-here huno keaga huozamantegosie.

2 Na'ankure Jisas Kraisiimpi asimuma ami Avamumofu kasegemo, kumimofone fri'zamofu kasegefintira kazuferamantene.

3 Anumzamo'ma Mosesema ami'nea kasegemo'a tazahugara osu'ne, na'ankure amega tavufgamo kumike hianagi, Anumzamo'a tazahunaku ru kankamu retro huno Agra'a Mofavre tamigeno mopafi avufga erino tagrikna hu'neanagi, Anumzamo Agra'a Mofavre museza tamigeno kumimofo hankavea ahe fanane hu'ne.

4 Fatgo huta kasegemo hu'neankante manisunegu Anumzamo'a anazana hurante'ne. Higeta menina tagra ko'ma kefozama nehunazana netreta, Ruotge Avamumofu avesizante nevune.

⁵ Mopafi zamufga'mofo avesizama nevririzamokizmia, antahintahiza zmimo'a mopafi zama huzankuke nentahize. Hianagi Avamupima nevaza vahera Avamumoyo zankuke nentahize.

⁶ Hu'negu ko'ma kumima nehuna tavutava zanku'ma antahizamo'a fri kante tavreno nevie. Hianagi Avamumoyo atregeno antahintahi kegava nehimo'a asimu erino rimpa frune nemanie.

⁷ Hu'negu iza'zo kumimoyo avu'ava zampima mani'namo'za Anumzamofona ha' renentaze. E'inahu antahintahine vahe'mo'za Anumzamoyo agorga'a nomaniza, Anumzamoyo kasegea amagera antegara osu'naze.

⁸ E'ina hu'negu kumi avu'avazampima mani'naza vahe'mo'za Anumzamoyo ave'nesia avu'avara nosaze.

⁹ Hu'neanagi tagrira kumi tamavutamama zamo'a kava huoramanteno. Hagi Anumzamoyo Avamumo kva huneramante. Tamage huno Anumzamoyo Avamu'mo'ma tamagu'afima mani'nenketa, Avamumoyo kvafi manigahaze. Antahiho, Kraisi Avamumo zamagu'afima omani'nenimo'za, Kraisi vahera omani'naze.

¹⁰ Kumimo amega tamavufga tamahe frigahianagi, Kraisima tamagu'afima mani'nesnigeta tamasimu erita fatgo vahe manigahaze. Na'ankure Anumzamoyo tamavrene.

¹¹ Hagi Anumzamoyo Avamu'mo Jisasi'ma frinefinti' azeri oti'nea Avamu'mo'ma tamagu'afima mani'nesnigeno'a, Kraisima fripinti' azeri oti'nea huno tamagu'afina ana avamu mani'neankino, amega tamavufgamofona asimu amigahie.

¹² E'ina hu'negu knare nenefutane nasarahete, mopafi tavufgamoyo avesizana ovriritfa hugahune.

¹³ Hu'negu tamagrama kumimoyo avesi avariritma manisnuta frigahaze. Hu'neanagi Avamumoyo hanavere'ma kumi tamavutmazamoyo ahefrisuta, tamasimu erita manigahaze.

¹⁴ Na'ankure maka veamo'za Anumzamoyo Avamu'ma atrazageno, vanaza kama zamazeri fatgoma nehimo'za, Anumzamoyo mofavre mani'naze.

¹⁵ Ana hu'negu tamazeri kazokzo eri'za vahe tamanteno tamazeri korohu Avamura tamagra e'ori'naze. Hianagi tamagra Anumzamoyo mofavre tamazerisegeta Avamu erineta Anumzamoyonkura Aba, Nerafa'e nehune!

¹⁶ Ruotge Avamumo tagri avamura taza higeta huama huta, tagra Anumzamoyo mofavre mani'none nehune.

¹⁷ Tagrama Anumzamoyo mofavre mani'nesnuta, Anumzamoyo huhampri rantenea zamofona Krais'ene magoka erisinti haregahune, Krais'ma hu'neaza huta knazama erisuta, Krais'ene magoka rantagi erita manigahune.

Henkama erisuna masazamoyo naneke

¹⁸ Nagrama nentahuana, menima e'neruna tatazamofona, henka'ama omerisuna masazamo'a ageteretfaza hugahie.

¹⁹ Na'ankure ana miko zama Anumzamoyo'ma tro'ma huzamante'nea zantmimo'za, henka'ama Anumzamoyo mofavremo'zama e'ama'ma hanaza knagura, tusiza hu'za nazupa fore hugahie hu'za avegantaze.

²⁰ E'i ana zantmimo'za zamagra'a zamavesitera mani haviza hu'za mani'neza ome haviza hu'za novaze, hagi Anumzamoyo anara hiho hige'za anara nehaze.

21 Ama knare'zama fore hanige'za kesagu nentahize, havi'zama hu'za negasriza kinafintira kazufe'za Anumzamofu mofavreramimofu mago'zamo kina re'ozmantege'za amne nemaniza avasese zama'afi ufregahaze.

22 Na'ankure hago antahi'none, Anumzamo'ma maka zama tro huzmante'nea zamo'za, a'nemo'za mofavre kasentenaku hazageno zmata negriankna zmata negrige'za mani'neza ama knarera enehanatize.

23 E'i ana zantamimoke'za zmata e'norizanki, tagranena Anumzamo'ma kumipinti miza serantenemota, Ruotge Avamumofu ese raga'a kna huneta tagua'fina krige neruta, tusiza huta Anumzamoma tazeri mofavre'a zama hanigura avega nentone. E'i ana zana kinafi tavufgamo mani'neza Anumzamo katufesnigeta fru huta mani'snuna zanku avega nentone.

24 Ama ana zama fore hanigu nentahunkeno tagura nevazie. Hu'neanagi fore hanigu antahintahi hu'zama fore hanigeno kesiana, e'i fore hanigu antahitahi hu'zana omanene. Hagi ko'ma fore higeno ke'nea zankura iza fore hanigeno kesigura nentahie?

25 Hu'neanagi onke'nona zama fore hanigeta kesunku antahintahima nehanuta, agozone huta mani'neta hanavetita avega nentone.

26 E'ina hukna kante Ruotge Avamumo hanavetima omane'nea vahe'mota taza nehie. Nazanku nunamuna hugahune, e'i antahi nonanagi, Ruotge Avamumo Agra'a tagri taza huno nunamu hunerante.

27 Hagi Anumzamo'a vahe'mota tagu'a negemo Ruotage Avamumofu antahintahia antahine. Na'ankure Ruotge Avamumo'a Anumzamofu avesima avririno mono vea kevumofonku nunamu hunezmantie.

28 Tagra antahi'none, Anumzamo'a Agri'ma avesinentamokizmi so'eza zamigu maka zamapina eri'zana enerize. E'ina vahera Anumzamo'a Agri'a avesi avririhogu zamagi hu'ne.

29 Hu'negu Anumzamo'a korapa antahineno Nemofu kna hihogu huhamprizamante'ne, hanageno Nemofu'a rama'a mofavre nagapina kota mofavre manigahie.

30 Hagi huhamprima nezamanteno'a, Agrite ehogu ke hu'ne, Agra'a fatgo vahere huno hunezmanteno, Agra'a zamazeri antesga huno ra zamagia zami'ne.

Anumzamofu avesizamo'a oratresnia naneke

31 Hagi ama ana knare'zama hurantea zankura na'ane huta huga hune? Anumzamo tazama hu'nesigeno'a, iza hara rerantegahie?

32 Anumzamo'a Nemofu aze'orino makamotagu huno tami'neankino, hakarezana tamigahie.

33 Anumzamo'ma huhampri zmante'nea vahera iza keaga huzmante-gahie? Agra e'i Anumzamo fatgo vahere huno hurante'ne.

34 Iza huhaviza hurantegahie? Ko Jisas Kraisi'a tagrikura efrino otino Anumzamofu azantmaga kaziga umani'neni, tagri tagi erino Anumzamofu nunamuna hunerante.

35 Kraisi avesi zampintira nazamo tazeri atregahie? Tusi'a kna zamopi, amuhoma hurante zamopi, tazeri haviza huzamopi, tatamane-gria zamopi, kukenagu atupa hanuna zamopi hazenke zamo'a tagripima jisasi avesizamo me'neana eri otregahie.

³⁶ Avontafemo'a anage hu'ne, **Kagrikure nehu'za maka kna tahe nefrize. Sipsipi afumofu ananke akafriankna nehaze** hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 44:22)

³⁷ Hakare zana hurantega hazanagi, agatere hankavetia Kraisi'ma avesirante'nemo agra'a mani'ne.

³⁸ Nagrama hankave antahintahima nentahuana, fri'zamo'o, asimu erino mani'zamo'o, ankeromo'zo, havi avamumozo, meni fore nehaza zamozo, henka'a fore hanaza zamozo, mago'a hihamu hankvemozo,

³⁹ amunagamu me'nesaza zamo'zo, fenkagamu me'nesaza zamo'zo, makaza Anumzamo tro huzmante'nea zampinti mago' zamo'e huno Anumzamofu avesizama, Jisas Kraisi Rantmofompi me'nea avesi zampintira tazeri otreghahie.

9

Israeli vahe'mo'za Kraisina zamavesra hunte'naza nanek

¹ Hagi havigea nosuanki, Kraisimpi tamage hu'na nehue. Ruotage Avamumofu'ene nagu'a kenege'na ama' nagu'nagesareti ama kea tamage nehue.

² Tusi'a nasuza enerugeno, tumo niamo'a nata krivava nehie.

³ Na'ankure, nagrima navesiana Anumzamo'a Jekopu nagara zmvavresiegu navenesie, Kraisima nagri navesima avaririnigena, nagra nuna-muna hanenkeno Agra'a vahepintira nahe natitrena, nenafu'za nagri nona erigahaze.

⁴ Zamagra Israeli vahera Anumzamo'a zamavarege'za Agri mofavregna hu'naze. Anumzamo zamagripi masazama'a eri ama hu'ne. Agra'a huvempa huno, Agrane zamazeri hagenerefino kasege'a zami'ne. Agra'a mono'ma huntasaza kankmuna neramino, knare zama erisuna zanku'ma huvempa hurantenea tamine.

⁵ Zamagri nezmagehoma zamagima me'nea nagapinti Kraisi'a efore hu'ne. Kraisi'a, Agra Anumza mani'nenon makazamofu aseni mani'negu maka knafina, Agrike agi'a hentesga huvava hugahune! Tamage.

⁶ Anumzamo'ma Israeli vaheku'ma huvempa huzamante'nea kea eri raga orenefi? I'o. Na'ankure maka'ma Israeli vahepima fore hu'naza vahe'mo'za Anumzamofu vahekera omani'naze!

⁷ Abrahamumpinti fore hu'naza vahe mani'nazanagi, e'i ana zamo'a zamazeri tamage Abrahamu mofavrea nose. Na'ankure avontafemo huno, Abrahamu'a mago'a mofavre'zaga zamante'neanagi, **Mofavreka'a Aisakimpinti kagri vahera fore hugahaze** huno hu'ne. (Jen-Agf 21:12)

⁸ E'i vahe'mota kasenentona kna huno Abrahamu'ma kasezmante'nea mofavremo'za, ana miko Anumzamofu mofavregera omani'naze. Hagi Anumzamoma huvempama huzmante'nemo'za, Abrahamu mofavrea mani'naze.

⁹ Na'ankure Anumzamo'a huvempa huno, **Ama ana knare'ma anaga'a kafure'ma esuana, Sera'a ne'mofavre kasentegahie** hu'ne. (Jen-Agf 18:10)

¹⁰ E'i ana mofavrea nerageho Aisakie. Hagi Aisaki'a, Rebeka ara erigeno, kugave'za mofavre kasezanante'ne.

¹¹ Zanagrira kase ozanantenegeke, havizane knare zanena osu'nakeno, ko Anumzamo'a nezanrerana kea asmine. (E'i ana

kemo huama huno, Anumzamo agra'a eri'za kante vahe'mokizimia ko huhamprizmantene.

¹² Hianagi knare avu'ava zante keno kea osu'ne.) Neznarerana Anumzamo asmino, ***Nempuamo'a nagana'amofa katoza humigahie*** huno hu'ne. (Jen-Agf 25:23)

¹³ Anumzamofa avontafepi krente'nea kante, ***Jekopuna navesinen-tuanagi, Isona navesra hunentoe hu'ne.*** (Mal 1:2-3)

¹⁴ Hagi na'ane hugahune? Anumzamo'a fatgozana nosie huta hugahunu? I'o anara osugahie!

¹⁵ Na'ankure Anumzamo'a amanage huno Mosesena asmi'ne, ***Izono narimpa fru huntenuku hanumofona, narimpa fru huntentena, izano nasurgintenuku hanufona nasuragintegahue hu'ne.*** (Eks-Ati 33:19)

¹⁶ E'ina hu'negu Anumzamo'a vahe'mota tavesite'ene erizanterompge, Agra'a avesizante asuragirante'ne.

¹⁷ Na'ankure Anumzamofa Avontafepina Anumzamo'a Feronkura anage huno asamine, ***Nagrama huhamprigantogenka kagrama mani'nanana, agafa'a me'nerere. Na'ankure Nagri hankavemo'a kagripi eama nehanigeno, Nagri nagimofona huama hu'za kokankoka vanageno, ra huno vuno'eno hugahie hu'ne.*** (Eks-Ati 9:16)

¹⁸ E'ina hu'negu Anumzamo'a izano asuraginte'niku himofona asuraginenteno, izano rimpama eriginaku'ma himofona erinegie.

Anumzamofa rimpa hezane asuntgizamofa naneke

¹⁹ Hagi tamagra anage huta nagrikura hugahaze. Na'a higeno Anumzamo'a tamagrikura keontahi vahere huno nehie? Agra hugahaze huno hiazana tamagra nehazafi?

²⁰ I'o, e'i anahukna kea osiho. Tamagra izagata, vahetafamota Anumzamofona tro huhaviza hurantenane huta nehaze? Tro'ma huntenesia zamo'a, tro'ma huntenesimofona, nahigenka amanahuknara hunka trohunantenane huno huntengahifi?

²¹ Mopa kavoma tro nehanimo'ma, mopareti'ma kavoma troma hunaku'ma hanuno'a, amane magoke moparetira konariri zama ante kavoa tro nehuno, havizama haniazana ante kavu tro osugahifi?

²² E'i ana kanteke Anumzamo'a, rimpa hezana eriamana nehuno, hankave'a eriamana hugahie. Hianagi Agra ra zampi akoheno mani'nenozamazeri haviza hania vahekura za'za knafina zamaveganente.

²³ E'i ana zama hu'neana, Agri'a mareri'nea masazama eriamana huno asunku'ma huzmante'nea vahetera eriamana hu'ne. E'i anazana ko Agra'a retro huzmante'nemo'za erigahaze.

²⁴ Jiu vahepinti'ene, megia vahepintima zmvaretete hunefina, tagrana anampina mani'none.

²⁵ Hosea'ma kasnampa kema hu'nefina, ***Ru vahekura Nagri vahere nehu'na, navesi'ozmante'nesua vahekura navesizmantegahue*** huno hu'ne. (Hos 2:1, 23)

²⁶ ***E'ina hanugeno, tamagra Nagri vahera omani'naze huno zamasmisnesia kumatera, kasefa huno mani'nea Anumzamofa mofavreramine hu'za hugahaze.*** (Hos 1:10)

27 Kasnampa ne' Aisaia'a Israeli vaheku huno, **Israeli vahe'mo'za rama'a hu'za hagerinkenafi kasepankna hu'nazanagi, anampinti osi'amokizmi Anumzamo'a zamagu'vazigahie.**

28 **Na'ankure Ramo'a fatgo avu'ava huno ame huno maka mopafi vahera refko huzmantegahie.** (Ais 10:22, 23)

29 Ko'ma Aisaia hu'nea kante, **Hihamu'ane Ramo tagehe'mokizmia zamahokeno osi'a zamatrege'za mani'naze. Anama osuneresina Sodomune Komora kumate vahe'mo'za fanane huvagare'naza kna huta fanane huvagarontesine.** (Ais 1:9)

Israeli vahe'mo'za zamentinti osu'naza naneke

30 Hagi na'ane huta hugahune? Megi'a vahe'mo'za Anumzamofu avufi fatgo vahe mani'zankura nohakazanagi, zamentinti hazageno Anumzamo'a fatgo vahe mani'naze nehie.

31 Hu'neanagi Israeli vahe'mo'za fatgo vahe manisunegu maraguzati'za kasegemofu nevaririzanagi, ana zamofona nena'a eriforera osu'naze.

32 Na'a hige'za anara osu'naze? Na'ankure zamagra zmentintia osu'naze. Hianagi eri'zama erisaza zanteti fatgo vahera Anumzamofu avurera manigahune nehu'za, agigozmi havereti tanafa nehaze.

33 Anumzamofu avontafepi krente'neana anage hu'ne, **Keho, Saionia vahe'mokizmi zamagigozmi have ante'noankino, vahe'mo'za zamagigo zamite'za tanafa hugahaze. Hagi iza'o Agrite amentinti hanimo'a agazegura osugosie** hu'ne. (Ais 8:14, 28:16)

10

Amentinti hu'zamo zamahokesia naneke

1 Hagi nafuhetane, nasaraheta, nagri'ma nagu'afima navenesigena Jiu vaheku'ma Anumzamofontega nunamuma nehuana, zamahokeno zamaza hanigu nentahue.

2 Na'ankure nagra anage hu'na Israeli vahekura huama nehue, Anumzamofona antahimi'za avesi avu'avara hanavetiza nevaririzanagi, Anumzamofu antahi'zana antahi amara hu'za novaririze.

3 Na'ankure Anumzamofu fatgo avu'avazankura nohakrazanki, zamagra'a zmavuzmavateti fatgo zmavuzmavara erifore hugahune nehu'za, Anumzamofu fatgo avu'avazamofu agorga'a nomanize.

4 Na'ankure miko kasegemofona Kraisi'a emeri knare huvagarene. E'i ana agafare iza'zo Agrite'ma zamentintima hanamo'za Anumzamofu avurera fatgo vahe manigahaze.

5 Fatgo avu'avazanku'ma Mosese kasegemo'ma hu'nea kante krente'neana, **Ina ne'mo kasegemo'ma hu'nea kante fatgo avu'avazama hanimo'a, ana fatgo avu'avazanteti asimu erigahie hu'ne.** (Lev-Pri 18:5)

6 Hu'neanagi amentintiretima Anumzamofu avure'ma fatgo huno mani'zankura anage hu'ne, Iza monafinka vuno Kraisiina tazahinogura avrefenkamia tamigahie hunka kagu'afina ontahio.

7 Hifi iza fri vahe kerifina uramino, Kraisiina fripintira avreno marerigahie?

⁸ Hu'neanagi na'ane huno hu'ne? **Kemo'a tavaonka'are me'ne, e'i ana kea kagipine tumo ka'afine me'ne.** (Diu-Kas 30:12-14) E'i ana kea amentinti kemofonku tagra huama nehune.

⁹ Hagi tamagra'ma tamagipinti huama huta Jisasi'a Ramo'e nehutma, Anumzamo fripinti Jisasina azeri oti'ne huta tamagu'areti tamentinti hanageno'a, tmaguvazigahie.

¹⁰ Na'ankure tamagu'areti tamentinti hazageno, Anumzamo'a fatgo vahere nehigeta, tamaginuti huama nehazageno, tamahokera nehe.

¹¹ Anazankura Avontafemo'a anage hu'ne, **Iza'o Agrite'ma amentinti hanimofona agaze huontegahie** hu'ne. (Ais 28:16)

¹² Na'ankure mago'zamo'a Jiu vahe'ene megia vahe'mokizmi amu'nonpina ruzahura osu'ne. Magoke Ramo ana mikamokizmi Rana mani'nenno, Agritegama kezamatiza vahera rama'a asomu hunezmante.

¹³ Na'ankure **Iza'zo Ramofo agima ahesaza vahera zamaguvazigahie.** (Jol 2:32)

¹⁴ Hagi zamentintima hunontesamo'za, inankna hu'za zamaza hinogura antahigegahaze. Hagi inankna hu'za Agri agenkema ontehinesu'za zmentintia hugahaze? Hagi agenke ama huamahu vahe'ma omaninesige'za, inankna hu'za antahi amara hugahaze?

¹⁵ Hagi kema erino ome huama hu vahe'ma humaomzante'snage'za inankna hu'za mono kea huamara hugahaze? **Knare Musenkema eri'zama aza vahe'mokizmi zamagamo'a hentofaza hu'ne** huno Avontafepi krente'ne. (Ais 52:7)

¹⁶ Hu'neanagi ana maka vahe'mo'za Knare Musenke e'ori'naze. E'inanku kasnampa ne'mo' Aisaia huno, **Ramoka iza ama anankema huama'ma nehunkeno'a amentintia hugahie** hu'ne? (Ais 53:1)

¹⁷ E'ina hu'negu vahe'mo'za ke naneke nentahizageno, zamentintia erionetie. E'i ananke Kraisina Knare Musenke me'ne.

¹⁸ Hu'neanagi nagra amanage hu'na nehue. Tamage Israeli vahe'mo'za ana nanekea antahinafi? Izo zamagra antahi'naze. Anumzamofu avontafepi hu'neana, **Zamagenkemo'a ama mopamofona maka kaziga vuno eno hu'ne.** **Zamagri kemo'a maka kokankoka vuno eno hu'ne.** (Sam-Zga 19:4)

¹⁹ Mago'ane nagra tamantahinegoe, Israeli vahe'mo'za antahinira osu'nazafi? Kotazana Mosese'a amanage huno hu'ne, **Nagra megia vahekuke hanugenka kaniveregahane.** **Antahizazmi omne'nea vahekuke hanena, krimpa hegahie** hu'ne. (Diu-Kas 32:21)

²⁰ Hagi Aisaia'a hakavetino anage hu'ne, **Nagrikura nohakraza vahe'mo'za, nagefore hu'naze.** **Nantahi nogaza vahete Nagra'a eama huge'za nenagaze.** (Ais 65:1)

²¹ Hu'neanagi Israeli vahekura amanage huno Anumzamo'a hu'ne, **Nagra hakare zupa zamavarenakura nazana rutaneroanagi, ke'ni'a zamefi hunenamiza namagera nontaze** hu'ne. (Ais 65:2)

11

Anumzamo Israeli vahera avesra huozmante'nea naneke

¹ Hagi amanage hu'na nehue, Anumzamo'a Agra'a vahera avesra huzmantenefi? I'o anara osugahie. Na'ankure naganena Israeli nere, Benzamini nagapinti Abrahamu negehone.

² Anumzamo'a Agra'a vahe korapa huhampri'zmante'nea vahekino ozmatre'ne. Ontahi'nazafi mono Avontafe'moma kasnampa ne' Ilaijanku'ma hu'neana? Elaija'a Israeli vahekura amanage huno Anumzamofontega nunamuna hu'ne,

³ **Ramoke, kasnampa vaheka'a zamahe nefriza, kre'sramna vu itaraminka'a tgana vazinetre'za, nagrake mani'noge'za nahe frinaku nehakraze.** (1 Kin 19:10)

⁴ Hu'neanagi na'ane huno Anumzamo'a ke nona'a hunte'ne? **7 tauseni'a vahera, Bali havi anumzantera zamarena re'za monora huonte'namokizmia zamazeri frakuge'za mani'naze.** (1 Kin 19:18)

⁵ E'inhahu kna menina hu'ne. Maka Israeli vahe'mo'za Anumzamofona zamagena humizafinti, osi'a naga Anumzamo'a asuragi zamanteno huhampri zamantenemo'za mani'naze.

⁶ Hagi Anumzamo'ma asunku huzmanteno huhamprima zmantene'sniana, e'i eriza enerizazante anara osu'ne. Hagi eri'za enerizazantema huhamprima zmante'simpga asuntagizamo'a, asuntagizana omnesine.

⁷ Hagi na'a fore hu'ne? Israeli vahe'mo'za fatgo vahe manisune hute'za ana'ana hu'za vu'nazanagi, fatgo vahera osenazanagi, huhamprima zmante'nea vahe'mo'za fatgo vahera sazageno, ruga'amokizmia zmarimpamo'a hanavetige'za, Anumzamofa kea ontahi'naze.

⁸ Avontafe'pi krente'neana, **Anumzamo'a zamazeri zmavutoko hu avamu nezmino, zmavua onke'sazegu reso nehuno, ke ontahisazegu zmagesa renknirege'za, ontahiza manime e'za ama knare ehanati'naze.** (Diu-Kas 29:4, Ais 29:10)

⁹ Hagi Devitia amanage huno hu'ne, **Zamatrenkeno rama'a ne'zama ne tratema eri atru huno nezamo'a, kukomo zamazeriankna nehuno, zmagigo zmi havere tanafa hazankna nehina mizazmia erih.**

¹⁰ **Zamatregeno zamurgamo'a hanintiri nehinke'za nonkeza, zamagenamo fagagina pri hute'zage maka kna maniho.** (Sam-Zga 69:22-23)

Anumzamo megia'vahe zamavresnia naneke

¹¹ Hagi mago'ane zmantahinegoe, Israeli vahe'mo'zama tanafa hu'za traka hu'nazana ete oraotinaku traka hu'nazafi? I'o trakama hu'nazana otigahaze. Hu'neanagi Anumzamofa zme'fima humiza nona'a, Anumzamo'a megia vahe'mokizmia havi avu'ava'zampintira zmaresige'za, Israeli vahe'mo'za megia'vahe'va vahera kanive rezmantegahaze.

¹² Hagi Israeli vahe'mo'za kumi'ma hu'naza zamo, kokankoka vahetega marerisa asomura vu'ne. Trakama hu'naza zamo'a marerisa asomura megia'vahe'mokizmia huzmante'ne. Hu'neanagi Israeli vahe'mo'za Anumzamofoma zamefima huomizasina, inanknahu asomu kokankoka vahe'mo'za erizasine.

¹³ Ana maka kema nehuana, megia'vahe'mota tamagriku nehue. Anumzamo'a megia'vahe'mokizmi aposol manio huno huhampri'nantene'gu ama ana eri'zamo'a nagripina kota eri'zani'a me'ne.

¹⁴ Mago'a kankamumpinti megia'vahe'mota tamagripi eri'zani'a enerisugeno, Jiu vahe'nimo'za kniveneresageno, zmahoke ahesiegu nehue.

15 Na'ankure Israeli vahe'mo'za Anumzamofu zmeffi humiza zamo, kokankoka vahera Agrane zamazeri mago zamarimpa hu'ne. Hagi inankna hugahie Israeli vahe'ma Anumzamo'ma ete zmaresnia zamo'a, e'i fripinti oti'za zamasimu erizankna hugahaze!

16 Bretima krenaku heru'ma anteneza anampintima esema refko hu'za kre'za Anumzamofoma nemisageno'a, ana maka herunte'naza bretimo'a ruotage hugahie. Zafa'mofu rafunamo'ma ruotgema hu'nenkeno'a, ana maka azankunamo'enena ruotge hugahie.

17 Hu'neanagi olivi zafamofu mago'a azankuna'aramina hantagi netreno, tamagrira afi olivi zafamofu azankuna'a mani'nazageno, tamavreno olivi zafare rukamrermantegeta amunozmifi mani'neta, zamagrane knare masavena agafafinti enerize.

18 Hu'negu tamagra azankuna'a mani'none hutma rantmagia e'oriho. Na'ankure tamagra rafunamofona aza nosazanki, arfunafinti tamaza hu'zana enerize.

19 Tamagra anage hugahaze, tagri rukamare'rantesnigu azankuna'aramina hantgi zmatrene.

20 E'i tamage, Jiu vahe'mo'za zamentinti osazagu hantgi netreno, megi'a vahe'mota tamentinti hazagu tamazeri rukamareramante'ne. Tamagra'agura antahisga osutma, Anumzamofonku koro hunteho.

21 Na'ankure Anumzamo'ma olivi zafamofu azankuna'a eri hantgima zamatrenesuno'a, tamagri enena tamatresigetata omanigosaze.

22 E'ina hu'negu Anumzamofu fru avu'ava ene hihamu avu'ava'ankenku tamagesa antahiho. Trakama hzamokizmia Anumzamo'a zamazeri haviza nehie. Hianagi tamagrira fru avu'ava hurmantegahie. Tamagrama Anumzamofu fru avu'avazama huta ovanageno'a, ru tamagri'enena ana zanke huno ru hantagi amatregahie.

23 Hagi Israeli vahe'mo'za zamentinti osu zamavuzmavapinti'ma zamagu'a rukrehe hanageno'a, ete Anumzamo'a ana azankunara erino zafa'arera rukamregahie. Na'ankure Anumzamo'a amne anara huga hu'neankino, amne anara hugahie.

24 Na'ankure tamagra afi olivi zafamofu azankuna'a mani'nazageno, taga huno olivi zafa fatgore rukamreramante'neankino, Olivi zafa azankuna'a erino ete olivi zafa fatgorera rukamare zmantesigeno'a, knarezantfa hugahie.

Anumzamo maka Israeli vahe zamaguvazisia naneke

25 Hagi nafuhetane nasaraheta, ama oku kea antahini hanazegu nagrira nave'nesie. Antahizantmifina antahizane vahe' mani'none huta rantmagia e'oriho. Mago'a Israeli vahe'mokizmi zmarimpamo'a erigineankino, mani'nenageno Anumzamo'a megi'a vahera zamavregahie hu'neama'a efregahaze.

26 Anumzamo'a ana maka Israeli vahera eteno zamavregahie. Anumzamofu avontafepi anage huno krente'ne, **Vahe'ma knazampintima zamavre nera, Saioniti egahie. Agra Jekopu nagapintira Anumzane tragoteno omani avu'ava zana emeri atregahie.**

27 **Koma Nagrama huvempa huhagerafi kema huzmante'noa kemofu amage antena, kumi'zmia eritre zamantegahue** hu'ne. (Ais 59:20-21)

²⁸ Israeli vahe'mo'za Anumzamofu ha' vahekna hu'nazageno, Knare Musenkemo'a meg'i'a vahemotarega ne-e. Hianagi zamagrira huhampri zamante'neankino, zamesizmente'ne. Na'ankure zamagehemofonku huno zamesizmante'ne.

²⁹ Na'ankure Anumzamo'ma musezama zami'nea vahepintira, ete ana zana antahintahi'a ete ruzahera hunora e'origahie.

³⁰ Korapara tamagra meg'i'a vahe'mota Anumzamofu kea amagera onte'nazanagi, Anumzamofu kema Israeli vahe'mo'za menina ontahizageno, Anumzamo'a tamagrira asuragi tamante'ne.

³¹ Ana hu'negu Jiu vahe'mo'za Anumzamofu kea amagera ontazageno, Anumzamofu rimpa fruzamo'a meg'i'a vahe'mota tmagrite e'neankino, ana hukna huno tamagritetira ete vugahie.

³² Anumzamo'a maka vahe'mokizmi asuragizmantenaku ana maka'mokizmi zmatrege'za keontahi avu'avazamifi, kina hu'za mani'naze.

³³ Iza Anumzamofu marerisa fenozama'agi, antahizama'agi, knare antahintahizama'anena refko huno kegahie? Anumzamofu knare antahintahizama'ane avu'avazama'a refako huta antahiamara huga osu'none.

³⁴ ***Iza Ramofu antahi'zana antahino keno hu'ne? Hifi iza antahintahi'amo agaterenesigeno Ramofona antahintahia amigahie?***

³⁵ ***Hagi iza Ramofona esera agatereno razana ami'nesigu, ete Ramo'a nona huno mizasentegahie?*** (Jop 35:7)

³⁶ Na'ankure Agripinti ana maka zamo'a fore nehuno, Agri hankavefi mikozamo'a me'ne. Miko zupa Ragi Agra erivava hanie, Tamage.

12

Tavufga Anumzamofu amisuna zamofo nanenke

¹ E'ina hu'negu, nafu'naganaheta tamantahinegoe, Anumzamo'ma asuragiramante'nea zanku nentahitma, tamagra'a asimu erino mani'neni, Anumzamofonte Kresramana viankna hutma amivareta tamavufa nemita, mani ruotge nehutma, Anumzamofu rahi amihio. E'i avamupima mono hu'zamofu tamavut mavaza mene.

² Hagi ama mopafi avu'avazanena tagrora oteho. Hianagi tamagra atrenkeno antahintahitamia Anumzamo tamazeri kasefa nehanigeno, tamavutamava zamo'a ruzahie hino. Anama hanuta, tamage Anumzamofu avesizamo'a, knare huno haviza osuno, fatgo hu'ne huta eriamu hugahaze.

³ Na'ankure Anumzamo'ma asunkuzama'areti asumaraginantenereti, maka motarega amanage nehue, tamagratmigura antahinkeno rana osenketa, vahe'mo'za nemaniza kante manihio. Tamagra'a tamavutamava refako hutma negeta, Anumzamo tamami'nea tamentintireti, tamagra ina avamente mani'nafi refko hutma keho.

⁴ Magoke tavufgafina hakarea tavufga hunte'neanagi, e'i ana maka tavufgamo'za magoke eri'zana e'norize.

⁵ Tagri tavufgamo hu'neankna huta tagra rama'a vahe mani'nonanagi, tagra Kraisimpina magoke avufga mani'neta, ruzahu ruzahu avufga'a mani'none.

⁶ Anumzamo'a Agra'a asunkuzanteti, ruzahu ruzahu eri'zama eri'zamofu muse'zana magoke magoke'mota tamitere hu'ne. Hu'negu

Anumzamo'ma kasnampa kema hu hankavema kaminesigenka, Anumzamo'ma kami'nesia kamentinti avamente huama huo.

⁷ Hagi ru vahe'mokizmi zamazahu musezama tagripima me'nesigeta, so'e zantfa huta zamaza hanune. Hagi rempi huzame musezama erine-suta, rempi huzami so'e hanune.

⁸ Iza'o ru vahe'mokizmi zamazeri hankaveti musezama agripima me'nesigeno'a, zamazeri hankavetigahie. Hagi vevahu musezama agripima me'nesigeno'a, mago'a zankuma atupama hanaza vahera zamisige'za rama'a erigahaze. Hagi Anumzamo'ma vahe kva huzamante hankavema aminesiana, agra'a ana eri'zana agu'areti huno eriso'e huno erino. Hagi vahe'ma so'e hunte musezama erinesimo'a, musezampinti so'e zana huzmaverino.

Avesintezamofo nanenke

⁹ Tamage hutma vahe'mofona zmavesizmanteho. Kefo avu'ava zana tamagena hunenteta, knare avu'ava zana azeri hankavetiho.

¹⁰ Tamagra tamage hutma ovesinte avesinte nehuta, tamagra tamavufga anteneramita arumokizmi husga huzamanteho.

¹¹ Tamavesra osutma hanavetitma eri'zana erinkeno, Avamumo'a tamazeri otina Ramofo eri'zana eriho.

¹² Fore hanigu hankave antahintahima hunemiza zankura musena nehuta, tusi'a knazama fore'ma hanigetma kazikazi huta nevutma nunamu huvava hiho.

¹³ Anumzamofu vahe'mo'zama mago'a zankuma atupa hanagetama, zamazama hanagura tro huta maniho. Onkenesnaza vahe'ma esnageta nontamifi kehuta zamavarenteho.

¹⁴ Knama tamisamokizmia asomu ke huzmanteho. Anumzamo'a asomu huramantesie nehutma, zamazeri haviza hanie hutma osiho.

¹⁵ Musema hanaza vahe'enenata muse nehuta, zavi'ma atesnaza vahe'enenata zavira ateho.

¹⁶ Ovesinte avesinte huta magoke avamente maniho. Tamagra tamavufga erisaga osiho, hianagi agi omane vahe'ene manizanku tamavesino. Tamagra ana miko'zana antahi'none huta osiho.

¹⁷ Mago vahe'mo'ma havizama huramantena, ana nona'a havizana huonteho. Ana miko'zana hanafina fatgo tamavutmava nehinke'za, miko vahe'mo'za tamageho.

¹⁸ Tamagrama ana hanutma, miko vahe'enenata tamarimpa fru huta manigahaze.

¹⁹ Rone'nimota mago'mo haviza hurmantena nona'a huonteho. Hagi Anumzamofu fatgo rimpa hezampi atrenkeno vino. Na'ankure avontafepina anage huno krentene, **Nagra'a nona'a huzamantena mizana zamigahue huno, Ramo'a hu'ne.** (Diu-Kas 32:35)

²⁰ **Hianagi ha'ma rermantesaza vahe'mo'za zamagaku'ma hanageta, ne'zana zamiho. Tinku'ma zamavesina, tina zaminke'za neho. E'i ana huknazama hanazana, zamagrama nehaza zmavuzmava zankura zamagaze hugahaze.** (Prov-Knr 25:21-22)

²¹ Tamagra atrenkeno havi avu'avazamo'a tamazeri agate'oreno, hianagi knare tamavutamava hutma havi avu'avara agatereho.

13

Kamani vahe'mokizmi agorga'a manizamofu naneke

¹ Hagi kamani vahe'mokizmi agorga ana mikomota anteramita manigahune. Na'ankure miko hanavea Anumzamofontegati e'neankino, Anumzamo'ma hankavea kamani vahe'mokizmia zamige'za fore hu'za mani'naze.

² Hu'negu iza'o kamani vahe'ma ha'rentesimo'a, Anumzamofu trake ha'renteanakino, ana knazana agra'a erigahie.

³ Na'ankure kamani vahe'ma mani'nazana, fatgo zama haza vahe zamazeri korera nosaze. Hianagi kefozama haza vahe zamazeri korera nehaze. Kamani vahe'ma kore huozmantesue hanunka, fatgo kavukva nehuge'za, kazeri antesga hiho.

⁴ Kamani vahe'ma mani'nazana tamagri knare zanku huzman-tege'za mani'nazanki'za, Anumzamofu eri'za vahere. Hianagi kagrama hazenkema nehanunka, korera hugahane. Na'ankure zamagra hazenkema hanaza vahe'mokizmi, knomazamino zamazeri fatgohu hankavea eri'naze, kano zamiza zamazeri fatgo hanaza agafare, Anumzamo'a zmantege'za mani'naze.

⁵ E'ina hu'negu kamani vahe'mokizmi zmagorgama mani'zamo'a knare hu'ne. Hianagi zmaheno zamazeri ante fatgo huzankukerompaga, tagra'a tagu'tagesafina fatgo'za nehune huta antahigahune.

⁶ Ama ana agafare takisi zagoa miza nehune. Na'ankure kamani vahera Anumzamofu eri'za vahe mani'naze. Hakare'a knazupa zamagra vahe'ma kvagrizmante eri'za enerize.

⁷ Hagi ana miko vahe'mokizmi zama eri'nesaza zana eteta zamiho, takisi zagoma zamiho hunesizana neminka, fenoma mizasenantetakesi zago miza hiho hanageta miza nehuta, kore huzmanteho hu'nesaza vahera, kore hunezmanteta, ra zamagi zamiho hu'nesia vahera, ra zamagi zamiho.

Avesintezamofu naneke

⁸ Atrenkeno nofima hu'zamo'a tamagripina omaneno, hagi rumokizmi zamavesinte nofimoke tamagripina meno. Na'ankure tva'ontamirema nemanizamokizmigu avesintezamo'a, kasegemoma hu'nea ke amage ante fatgo nehie.

⁹ Na'ankure kasegefina amanage hu'ne, ***Ru vene a'enena monko'zana osuo, Vahera zamahe ofrio, kumzafa oso, vahe zantera keganunu osuo*** hu'ne. (Eks-Ati 20:13-17) Hagi ruga'a kasegemo'za ama magoke kasegefi me'naze. E'i ana kasegemo huno, ***Kagragu'ma kavesi negantanankna hunka, tava'onkare maninesimofu avesinto*** hu'ne. (Lev-Pri 19:13)

¹⁰ Tava'onte'ma mani'namokizmi avesintezamo'a havizana omnene. E'i ana hu'negu vahe'ma zamesinte'zamo'a kasege eri knare nehie.

¹¹ Tamagra ama anahu tamavutamava hiho, na'ankure tamagra antahinaze, menina knamo'a kofa hu'nefi mani'nonanki, masenazafintira otiho. Na'ankure tahokeno tavrezamo'a, tagu'ama rukrehema hunontetima amare'ma ehanatiana, hago menina erava'o nehie.

¹² Hanizamo'a kofta huno vagaresigeno, masama fore'ma hania zamo'a kofta hu'ne. Ana hu'negu hanizamofu avu'ava zama nehu'na zana netreta, masamofu ha' kukena hanune.

¹³ Ana hu'negu masare'ma nehazankna huta knare tavutava nehuta, hanizamofu muse zampina omanita, aka tina oneta neginagi osuta,

monko'zana nosuta, monko avu'ava hu'zampina omanita, mago rimpa osu avu'ava zampinena omanita kanive oreho.

¹⁴ Hu'neanagi atrenkeno, Ramo, Jisas Kraisi tamagripina mani'nenno, kefozama hu tamavesizana eri atreno.

14

Hanave amentintine hanave'a omne amentintimofo naneke

¹ Hagi zamentintifima hanavema oti'nesamokizmia tamagrarega zamavarenentetma, antahintahifina knare hu'ne haviza hu'ne hutma zamentinti zamimofona refko huozmanteho.

² Na'ankure mago'amokizmi zamentintimo'a knare hu'neankita makazana amane negahune nehaze. Hianagi mago'amokizmi zamentintimo'a hanave'otineankiza, hozafi nezanke nenaze.

³ Hagi fatgo hune huno nehuno maka'zama nenesnimo'a, anama nosanimofa kefenkamia ote'no. Hagi mago'a nezama nonesnamo'za, maka'zama nenesnamokizmia refko huozamanteho. Na'ankure Anumzamo'a zamavre'ne.

⁴ Kagra izaga rumofo eri'za vahera refko hunezmantane? Agri'a kva'amo refko hunteno, kagra eri'zanka'are otigahananki, kagra evu-ramigahananki huno huntegahie. Hu'negu Ramoke azeri otisigeno, otino manigahie.

⁵ Anahukna kante mago'mo'a, mago zagegnamo'a ruotage huno ruga'a zagegna zamagaterene huno agesa nentahisigeno, ete rumo'a ana'maka zagegnamo'za mago'zanke hune huno agesa nentahie. Hagi mago mago'mo'ma, mago knaguma knare hu'ne huno'ma antahinemisia knagura, atrenkeno tamarimpamo'a fruhino.

⁶ Iza'o mago zage'gnamo ruotge hu'ne nehuno, Anumzamofa mono huntesia, agra e'i Anumzamofa mono hunente. Iza'zo ruzahu ruzahu neza nenemo'a, Anumzamofonku nentahiza negahaze. Na'ankure zamagra Anumzamofona susu huntete'za nenaze.

⁷ Na'ankure tagra tasimu erita mani'nonana tagra'a suzana omanene, nefruna zana tagri'a zana omanene.

⁸ Na'ankure tasimuma eritama mani'nonana, Ramofonte nemanune. Hagi frunana Ramofonte nefruna. E'ina hu'negu frisuno, tasimu erita manisunana Rantimofa'za me'ne.

⁹ E'i ama ana agafare, Kraisi'a friteno ete otino asimu erino manine. Hu'negu asimu erino mani'nea vahe'ene, fri'naza vahe'mokizmi Ra mani'ne.

¹⁰ Hu'negu, nahigenka mono negafu amentintigura knare osu'ne hunka refako hunentane? Hifi nahigenka mono negafuna hufenkami netrane? Na'ankure ana maka'mota Anumzamo refako hurantesia tratera otigahune.

¹¹ Na'ankure Mono Avontafepina amanage huno krente'ne, **Ramo'a amanage nehie, tamage Nagrama kasfa hu'na mani'nesnuge'za maka vahe'mo'za Nagrite zmarena neresageno, anamiko vahe'mo'za, huama hu'za Anumzamofona ragi amigahaze** hu'ne. (Ais 45:23)

¹² Ana hu'neankita magoke magokemota Anumzamofona maka'zama nehu'na zamofa kea asamigahune.

¹³ E'ina hu'negu rumokizmima refko hunezmantona zana atreho. Tamagra'ma antahintahitamima retro'ma hanazana, mono neramafu

zamentintifi zamagigo zamino, zamazeri tanafahu havegna huta omanisune hiho.

¹⁴ Hagi Ranimo Jisasi'a eriana hige'na kena atahinama huana, mago'zamo'e huno agru osu'ne huta osugahune, mago'zamo agru osune hunkama antahisanana, e'i ana zamo'a kagriteri agru osugahie.

¹⁵ Hagi mago'a zama nenesana zankuma mono negafuma antahi havizama nehanigenka, kagra mago'ane avesi zampina nomanine. Atrenkeno nezama nesaza zamo'a Kraisi'ma zamagrikuma huno fri'neamokizmia zamarimpa zamazeri haviza osino.

¹⁶ Ana nehuta atrenke'za knare hune huta tamentinti nehanaza zankura, havizane hu'za osiho.

¹⁷ Na'ankure Anumzamofu Kumara, ne'za ne'zane, ti ne'zana omanene. Hianagi Ruotge Avamupi fatgo avu'avazane, arimpa fru'zane, musenkase hu'za me'ne.

¹⁸ Na'ankure iza'o Kraisima ama ana avu'avatetima avaririsimofona, Anumzamo'a muse hunentesigeno, vahe'mo'za nege'za hugnare huntengahaze.

¹⁹ E'ina hu'negu atrenketa musezama mono kevufima fore'ma hanea zanku nehuta, tagra'ragara ozeri hankaveti, azeri hanaveti huta tamentintifina hageta ra hanune.

²⁰ Nezantekure huta Anumzamofu eri'zana eri haviza osiho, ana miko'zamo'a avusese hu'ne. Hianagi knare'ma osu'niana, mago'mo'ma nefu azeri tanafa hunaku'ma nesia zamo'e.

²¹ Hagi ame'a onesuno, negi ti onesuno, mago'azama hanunazamo'a mono nerafu amentintia azeri tanafama osanunana knare hugahie.

²² Kamentintima hanana, kagra Anumzamofu hanave kamentinti hunemine. Iza'o amentintima nehania zanku'ma antahintahifima haviza nosue huno osnimo'a muse hino.

²³ Hu'neanagi tare antahintahi nehuno, nesimo'a haviza hane huno agu'mo'a nesamie. Na'ankure amentinti huteno none, hagino ana miko'zama amentintima osu'neni hania zamo'a kumi hugahie.

15

Ru vaheku antahizmisuna naneke

¹ Hagi tamentinti zampima hanavema tinomota, hanavema oti'nesamokizmia zamaza hanune. Hagi tagra'ama taza huzankukera ontahisune.

² Mago'magomota tava'ontirema nemanisamokizmi knare'zanku huta zamaza nehanunke'za, zmentintifina hanaveti'za hage'za marerisaze.

³ Na'ankure Kraisi'enena agra'a avufga aza haniazankura ontahineanki, avontafepina amanage huno krente'ne, **Vahe'mo'za huhavizama hugantazana, nagri nagofetu huntengahaze** hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 69:9)

⁴ Na'ankure ko Anumzamofu avontafepima miko kema krente'naza kemo'a, tazeri antefatgo nehuno, tazeri hankavetisigeta knazantifina kazigazi huta nevuta, fore'ma hugahie huno avontafepima krente'nea zankura avega antegahune.

⁵ Anumzamo knazantifima tazeri hankavetigeta kazigazi huta nevumo, Kraisimpina mago tamarimpama hu'zana tamisigeta, magoke huta manigahune.

⁶ E'ina hu'negu ana mikomota mago tamarimpa nehuta, tagrira erinte mago huta, tagu'areti Rantimofa Jisas Kraisi Nefa, Anumzamofona ragi amisune.

⁷ E'ina hu'negu, Kraesima tamagrira tamavre'neza huta, tamafuhe'ina zamavareho, ana hanageno Anumzamo'a ragi erigahie.

⁸ Antahiho, Anumzamo'ma Israeli vahe'mokizmi nezmageho hu-vempa huzmante'nea kea eriamana hanige'za kesazegu, Kraisi'a eri'za vahekna huno zamagritera e'ne.

⁹ Ana hu'negu megi'a vahe'mo'za Anumzamo'ma asunkuma huzmante'nea zankura, ragi amigahaze huno avontafepina krente'ne, **E'ina hu'negu nagra megi'a vahepina rankagi negamina, nagra zagamera hu'na kagi'a erisaga hugahue** hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 18:49)

¹⁰ Mago'ane amanage hu'ne, **Megi'a vahe'mota, Agri vahe'ene musenkase hiho** hu'ne. (Diu-Kas 32:43)

¹¹ Ete mago'ane amanage hu'ne, **Ramofona ragi amiho, maka megi'a vahe'mota, ana miko mopafi vahe'mota agi erisaga hiho** hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 117:1)

¹² Ete mago'ane kasnampa ne'mo Aisaia'a anage hu'ne, **Jesimpinti efore hanimo'a, Agra megi'a vahe'mokizmi kva mani'nenke'za, Agrite zamazama huzankura amuhara hugahaze** hu'ne. (Ais 11:10)

¹³ Fore'ma hanigu'ma amuha'ma nehu'na zamofa Anumzamo, miko musezane rimpa fruzana tamentintifina antevi'netena, Ruotge Avamumofa hankavefi fore'ma hanigura amuhara hugahaze.

¹⁴ Nafu nagnaheta nagrani'a antahuana, tamagripina knare tamavut-mavamo'ene mika'a antahizamo avite'nena, ozeri fatgo azeri fatgo hugahaze.

¹⁵ Hianagi mago'a nanekegu avompima hankavetina kreraminoana, Anumzamo'ma asunku'ma hunante'nea zanteti ete mago'ane huramagesama hanigu krerami'noe.

¹⁶ Kraisi Jisasi eri'za eri'na megi'a vahetega pristi vahe kna hu'na, Anumzamofa Knare Musenke huama nehue. Ana hanige'za megi'a vahe'mokizmia Ruotge Avamumo zamazeri ruotage hanige'za, Anumzamo'ma muse huno eneria Kresramanavu ofagna hugahaze.

¹⁷ E'ina hu'negu Anumzamofa eri'zama enerua zankura, Kraisi Jisasi knare hu'noe hu'na navufa rana hugahue.

¹⁸ Mago'a zankura nagra navufga erisaga osugahuanki, Kraisi'ma nagripima eri vagare'nea eri'zamo higeno, megi'a vahe'mo'za amagera nentaze.

¹⁹ Ruotge Avamumofa hankavefine, avame'zane, ruzahu ruzahu kaguvaza erifore hu'zamofa hanavere, Kraisi musenkea Jerusaleti huama hu'na Ilirikium kaziga (Masedonia-Italy) ome huvagare'noe.

²⁰ Hianagi nagra, Kraisi agima nohaza vahepi Knare Musenke huama hu'na zmasamisuegu, tusi'za huno navesiankina nagra, rumo'za kinaza tratera nona nonkue.

²¹ Hu'neanagi mono avontafepina amanage huno krentene, **Agri agi agenkema ozmasminesaza vahe'mo'za negesnaze'za, Agri agi agenkema ontahinamo'za antahi ama hugahaze** hu'ne. (Ais 52:15)

Polia Romu vahe ome zamagenaku antahintahi retro hu'nea naneke

²² Nagra nantuma antena eme tamagenaku'ma huana ama agafare ome'noe, na'ankure ama megi'a vahe'mokizmi kumapina mono naneke huama nehune.

²³ Hianagi nagra ama kaziga menina hago eri'zana eri vagare'noe, haginno rama'a kafufima emema tamagesue hu'na avegama ante'noa zamo'a tusi'za huno navesie.

²⁴ Nagra Speini kumate vunaku antahintahia retro nehuankina, vanu'na onsi'a kna tamagrane umani'nenana mono kea nehu'na, vunaku'ma hanugetma naza hanagena vugahue.

²⁵ Hianagi aagra menina mono kevu naga museza antezmantazaza zaminaku, Jerusalemi kumatega nevue.

²⁶ Na'ankure Masedonia kumateti'ene Akaia kumateti mono kevu'mo'za muse hu'za Jerusalemi kumate mono kevumokizmia amu'nozmifi, zamunte omne nagamokizmi zago eritru hazage'na erina nevue.

²⁷ Zamagra zagoma eri atruma hazazankura tusi'a muse hu'naze. Zamagrama antahi'zana nofi hu'nazaza katufeankna hu'naze. Na'ankure megi'a vahe'mo'za Avamumofu asomu'ma eri'naza zanku, Jiu vahera amega zamufamofu zamaza hu'za zami'naze.

²⁸ Hagi ama ana eri'zama erivanere'na, ana zama zamivaretetuna, nagra Speini kumate eivanuna, eme tamageme vugahue.

²⁹ Nagra antahi'noe tamagritegama esu'na, Kraisi asomumofu avite'nenkena egahue.

³⁰ Nafu'naganahete, nagra tamantahigoe, Rantimofu Jisas Kraisine Ruotage Avamumofu avesizante, amama amuhoma e'nerua zantera nagri'ene eme hagerafita, Anumzamofontega nunamu hunantesazegu nehue.

³¹ Nunamu nehinkeno zamentinti osu Judia vahepintira Anumzamo'a nagu'nevazi'na, Jerusalemi mani'naza vahe'mo'za eri'zamofonkema hanuana antahinamiho.

³² Hanigena Anumzamofu avesizama me'nenana, nagra tamagritegama muse hu'na egahue. Hanigeta tagra ozeri hankaveti azeri hankaveti hugahune

³³ Hagi menina rimpa fru Anumzamo tamagrane manisie. Tamage.

16

Poli'ma musenke afuhe'i huzmante'nea naneke

¹ Hagi Senkeria kumateti dikenii mono eri'za e'neria nersaro Fibina knare'za huntetazegu nehue.

² Muse hutma Anumzamofu naga'pina ragi me'nea vahekna huta Ramofompina nevareta, nazankuro atupama haniazana aza hihogu nehue. Hagi ana a'mo knare huno nagri'ene rama'a vahe'mokizmi taza nehia aki, knare huta aza hihou.

³ Kraisi Jisasimpina magokama eri'zama e'nerunamokiznia Prisirane Akuilakizania muse keni'a znasamiho.

⁴ Tamage nagu'vazikura zanasimu atresna'aza neha'e, nagrakeria keke hunoznantoanki, ana miko megi'a mono naga'mo'za musenke huznantaze.

⁵ Anahukna huta nozniafima atru nehaza mono nagara musenke huzamantoe. Esia kazigati, kotama Kraisiinte agu'a rukrahe hu'nea roneniampofu, Epenetusi musenke huntetoe.

⁶ Hagi Maria'a tamagriku huno hanavetino eri'zama eneria a'mofona musenke hugantene hutma asamiho.

⁷ Nagri'a nagapinti Antronikasi ene Juniake, nigrane magoka kina hu'namokizni musenke huznantene hiho. Aposol naga'mo'za zanage'za antahiza hu'naza netrene. Zanagra kota Kraisinera zanagu'a rukrehe hutake'na, nagra henka nagu'a rukrehe hu'noe.

⁸ Ampliatusina, Ramofompi navesinentua ronemimofona musenke hunteto.

⁹ Magoka Kraisi eri'za e'neruna ne' Ubanusina musenke hunentena, knare roneni'a Stakisina musenke hunteto.

¹⁰ Kraisi eri'za tamage huno eneria ne' Apelesina musenke hunentena, Aristobulusi nomp nemaniza nagara, musenke huzmantoe.

¹¹ Nagri nagapinti ne' Herotionina musenke hugante'ne hutma asamiho. Nasisusi nomp, Ramofonte mani'naza nagakura musenke huramante huta zmasamiho.

¹² Ramofonte eri'za hanavetike eneri'a atre Traifena ene Traifosakigiznia musenke huranantene huta zmasamiho. Ramofonte tusi'za huno hanavetino eri'zama enerige'na navesinento'a a'mofo Pesisinena musenke hugante'ne huta asamiho.

¹³ Rufusina Ramo, Agri'a suzane huno huhamprinteno avrenemofone, agri nerera'a nagri'ena nenareraza hu'nea ara musenke hugante'ne huta asamiho.

¹⁴ Asinkritisima, Flegonima, Hemesima, Patrovasima, Hemasi'zanema nemaniza tafuhe'ine, tasarahehe'ina musenke huramantene huta zmasamiho.

¹⁵ Filologusima, Juriama, Nereusi ene nesaro a'ene, Olimpasi'ene, ana miko Anumzamofonte mani'naza nagatega musenke huramante'ne hutma zmasamiho.

¹⁶ Maka Kraisi mono naga'mo'za tamagritega musenke atrazageno vie. Fatgo huno ruotge hu'nea avu'ava hutma agi hene, agona ahene hutma maniho.

Poli'a vagare zmavumro zmante'nea naneke

¹⁷ Hagi nafu nagnahete, hankavetina ama kea neramasamue, Amu'nontamifima atane'zama avrenente'za, koma rempi huramigeta antahi'naza ke'ma, havigeretima eme rempi huramiza tamentintima eri kragogo negiza vahekura, kva hunetma mani kore hutma ogantu'a maniho.

¹⁸ Na'ankure e'i ana vahe'mo'za Rantimofa Kraisi eri'zana e'norizanki, zamagra'a knare zankuke nentahize. Haga huno masave ke zamireti, fatgo zamavu'zmava'ma nehaza nagara zamarevatga nehaze.

¹⁹ Kema amage nentaza tamavutmavamofo nanekea maka vahe'mo'za antahi vagare'naze. Hianagi tmagrikura musezanimo'a avite'ne. Hianagi nagri'ma navesiniana, knare antahintahi zanteti tamagra knare'ma hu'nesia avu'ava nehutma kefozana osiho.

²⁰ Arimpa fru Anumzamo'a kofa huno Satana, kagafi azeri antefenka anteno rehapatigahie. Rantimofa Jisas Kraisi asuntgizamo'a tamagrane mesie.

²¹ Magoka eri'za eneru'a ne'mo Timoti'a musenke atreramante. Anahukna hu'za nagri naga'mo'za, Lusiusima, Jesonima Sosipeta'zanena musenke hurmantaze.

²² Nagra Tertiusi'na, Poli'a kea nehige'na ama avoma kre'noa ne'mo'na musenke Ramofo agifi hurmantoe.

²³⁻²⁴ Kaiusi'a noma'afi nagri ene mono kevu nagamota tavrentegeta muse huta amafi nemnuna ne'mo, tamagritega musenke atreramante. Erastusi'a rankumamofu zagore kegava hu'nea rankva ne'mo'ene Kuatusi'a, mono nerafu, tmagritega musenke atrermantaze. [Rantimofu Jisas Kraisi asomumo maka tamagrane mesnie.]

²⁵ Anumzamo'a tamagrira knare musenkema neramasamua kante tamazeri hankavetise. E'i Jisas Kraisi Knare Musenkene, vahe'mota tmavresigu korapa oku'a retro hunte'nea naneke neramasamue.

²⁶ Hianagi manivava Anumzamo huzamantege'za, kasnampa vahe'mo'za avontafepina krente'naze. Ama ana kemo'a megi'a vahete eama hige'za, maka kaziga vahe'mo'za negaze. Hu'negu zamaganena nege'za zamentinti nehu'za amage antesazegure.

²⁷ Agrake, knare antahi'zane Anumzamo'a, Jisas Kraisimpi, ra agi'a erivava hugahie. Tamage.

1 Korint Poli'a Korinti Vahe'mokizmi Nampa 1ni Avonkrezami'nea Naneke

Mono naga'mo'za hafra osu'za knare hu'za manisaza zamofu naneke

¹ Nagra Poli'na Anumzamo Agra'a avesite Kraisi Jisasi aposol eri'za vahere hu'nemo'na nerafu Sostenesi'ene.

² Korinti kumate nemaniza Anumzamofu mono nagamotarega, Kraisi Jisasi'ma tamazeri avusese hurmantegeta ruotge (saints) huta mani'naza nagatega nevuno, mika vahe kokankoka mani'ne'za, tagri Rantie hu'za agi nehaza vahetegane, zamagri'ene tagri'ene Jisas Kraisi Rantimofu kea kreneramune.

³ Nafati Anumzantegati'ene, Ranti Jisas Kraistintegati asunkuzane, rimpa fruzamo'a tamagritega vie.

Poli'a musenke Anumzamofu hunte'nea naneke

⁴ Hagi tamagrikura Anumzamofontega musenke huvava nehue, na'ankure Anumzamo'a asunkuzana, Kraisi Jisasimpi tami'ne.

⁵ Hanki Agripinti, keaga hu'zampine, antahintahi zantamifina knare nehutma, maka'zampina eri avi'netaze.

⁶ Na'ankure Kraiskinku'ma huama hu'na tamasmi'noazamo, tamagripina eritamage nese.

⁷ E'izanku maka Avamupi neramia musezampina atupa nosuta, Rantimo Jisas Kraisi'ma eama hanigu, tamagu'areti avegantaze.

⁸ Hanavea tamisigeta referera uhanatigahaze. Ana hanigetma Rantimofu Jisas Kraisi'ma esia kna zupa hazenke tamia omnegahie.

⁹ Anumzamo'a ke hunte'nere ana kemofu amage'nentea Ne'mo, Agra'a Nemofu Jisas Kraisi Rantimo'ene trogoteta magopi manisunegu, tagia hu'ne.

Mono vahe'mokizmi amunompi knaza me'nea naneke

¹⁰ Hagi nenafugata hanaveti'na tamantahinegoe, Rantimofu Jisas Kraisi agifi miko'motma mago tamarimpa ohunte ahunte nehanageno amu'nontamifina atane'zana omneno. Ana hanutma fatgo hutma magoke antahi'zampine, tamagesa antahi'zampinena eri mago hugahaze.

¹¹ Nafuhetane nasareheta, mago'a ke ha'ma amu'nontamifina me'nea zankura, Kloesi nagapinti mago'a vahe'mo'za eme nasmi'naze.

¹² Hagi nagra ama'na kegu nehue, tamagripinti mago'mo huno, nagra Poli amage'nentoe higeno, mago'mo huno nagra Apolosi amage'nentoe higeno, rumo'a huno, nagra Sifasi (Pita) amage'nentoe higeno, eteno rumo'a huno, nagra Kraisi amage'nentoe nehie.

¹³ Hagi Kraisti'a Agra ataneno refako hu'nefi? A'o anara osu'ne. Tamagritekura Poli keka zafarera fri'nefi? A'o anara osu'ne. Tamagra Poli agifi mono tina fre'nazafi? A'o anara osu'naze.

¹⁴ Nagra Anumzamofona muse huntoe, na'ankure mono tina magore hu'na vahera freoramante'noe. Hianagi Krispusine Gaiusikizni zana-grike fre znante'noe.

¹⁵ Ana hu'negu mago'mo'a huno Poli agifi mono tina fregante'noe huno osugahie.

16 Izo, nagra Stefanasi nompima nemaniza naga mono tina frezante'noe. Hagi ananteti'ma e'neana, mago'a vahera mono tina frezante'nesuo antahinagekani'noe.

17 Ana hu'negu Kraisi'a mono ti frezamentogura huonante'ne. Hianagi Knare Musenke huama hanane huno hunante'ne. Hagi ama mopafi mareri antahi'zampintira, Kraisi'ma keka zafare fri'nea zamofu hanave'a eriotregahue.

Kraisti'a Anumzamofu knare antahi'zama'ane himamu'a mani'nea naneke

18 Hagi fananema hanaza vahe'mo'za keka zafamofu nanekegura neginagi naneke hu'za nentahize. Hu'neanagi tagri'ma tagu'vazino tavre'nea vahe'mota, e'i Anumzamofu himamu'e huta nehune.

19 Ana hu'negu korapa avontafe'ma krente'nefina anage hu'ne, **Knare antahi'zane vahe'mofu antahi'zana eri haviza nehu'na, antahi ankere vahe'mofu antahi'zana eri atregahue huno hu'ne.** (Ais 29:14)

20 Antahi'zane nera ina mani'ne? Kasege avontafe'ma kre antahi'zane nera ina mani'ne? Ama knafi ke hafra hu nera ina mani'ne? Anumzamo'a ama mopafi antahi'zane vahera, antahintahi'zazmia zamazeri neginagi nehie.

21 Anumzamofu antahintahimo'a ama hu'negenokino, zamatrege'za ama mopafi vahe'mo'za zamagra'a antahi'zantetira Agrira antahi amara nosaze. Hianagi Anumzamo'a musema nehiana, vahe'mo'za neginagi naneke hu'za nehaza nanekema huama hunke'za zamentinti nehaza vahe zmahoneke.

22 Tamage, Jiu vahe'mo'za avame'za ketete hu'za antahinegazageno, Griki vahe'mo'za antahintahi'zanku nehakrazanagi,

23 tagra Kraisina rugeka zafare ahe'za hanti'naza naneke huama nehunazamo'a, Jiu vahe'mokizmia zamagigo zamino zamazeri tanafahu havegna nehuno, megi'a vahetera neginagi nanekegna nehie.

24 Hu'neanagi, ana Jiu vahe'ene megi'a (Griki) vahetera, Anumzamo'ma zamagima hu'nea vahe'mo'za, Kraisi'a Anumzamofu hankavene, antahintahizama'e hu'za nehaze.

25 Na'ankure Anumzamofu neginagizane hu'za, nehaza zamo vahe'mofu antahintahizana agatenereno, Anumzamofu hanave'a omne'ne hazazamo'a vahe'mofu hanavea agatere'ne.

26 Nafuheta kama antahiho, inankna vahe mani'nageno tamagia hu'nefi vahe'mofu zamurera antahi'zane vahera omani'nazane, rama'amota hanave vahera omani'nonane, rama'amota zmagine nagapintira omani'nonanagi,

27 Anumzamo'a, mopafi vahe'mo'za antahintahizmi omane'ne nehu'za, kafenkami netraza vahepi erizana erino, knare antahintahine vahe mani'none haza vahera, Anumzamo'a zamazeri zamagaze nehuno, hanave'a omne'ne huza haza vahepi eri'zana erino, hanave vahere hu'za haza vahera zamagaze erinezmie.

28 Ana nehuno zmagi omnene hu'za ke fenkami atraza vahepi, Anumzamo'a huvazino zmagine hanave vahera zamazeri zamagaze nehie.

29 E'ina hu'negu mago'mo'a Anumzamofu avufina avufaga mareorigahie.

³⁰ Hu'neanagi, Agrama eri'nea eri'zamo higeta, Kraisi Jisasimpi mani'naze. Kraisi'a Anumzamofontegati knare antahintahi zantia efore hu'neana, e'i fatgo, mani ruotge huno mani'zane, miza hurante Ne' mani'ne.

³¹ Ana hu'negu Anumzamofu avontafepina anage huno krente'ne, **Avufga antemreriku hanimo'a, Ramofoma antahino keno hu'neazanku avufga antemrerigahie** hu'ne. (Jer 9:23-24)

2

Poli'a Korinti vahe'mokizmi zamentintigu hu'nea naneke

¹ Hagi nenfugtane nasareheta, tamagrite'ma e'noana, haganentake ke'ni'areti ene knare antahintahi zanteti Anumzamofu agenke tmasminakura ome'noe.

² Nagra'ma antahi'zama retro hu'noana, tamagrane mani'nufina mago'zankura ontahigahuanki, Jisas Kraisima ahe'za rugeka zafare hanti'naza zankuke antahigahue.

³ Tamagri'enema manuana hanave'nia omnege'na, kore nehu'na, nahirahi zampi mani'ne'na,

⁴ rempima hunerami'na, nanekema huama nehuana, tamagri tamagu'a eri vakanenaku knare antahintahi zampintira osu'noanki, Ruotge Avamumo hiamu hanave'a erinte ama nehie.

⁵ E'ina hu'negu tamentintimo'a vahe'mofu knare antahintahi zampina omneno, Anumzamofu himamu hanavefi mesigu anara hu'ne.

⁶ Tagrama knare antahintahizamofu keagama nehunana, zmentintifima nena hu'naza vahepi nehune. Hianagi ama knare antahintahigu'ma nehunana, ama knafino, ama mopafi fanane hanaza kva vahetmimofu knare antahintahi zankura nosune.

⁷ Tagrama nehunana Anumzamofu knare antahintahia, korapa oku'a retro huntogeno me'neazanku nehune. Ana antahintahizana mopa fore osu'negeno oku me'neana, e'i ana antahintahizana, menima tagrama knare hanunku retro hunte'ne.

⁸ Ana antahintahizana magore huno meni gnafi kva vahe'mo'za antahi amara osu'naze. Na'ankure antahi ama hu'nazasina, hanave'ane Ramofona ahe'za keka zafarera ohanziasine.

⁹ Hu'neanagi, avontafepi kre'nea kante ante'za, **Avurgamo onkegeno, agesamo ontahigeno, vahe'mo'za antahi'za ke'za osu'nazana Agriku zamavesi nentamokizimi Anumzamofu retro huzmante'ne.** (Ais 64:4)

¹⁰ Hu'neanagi Anumzamofu, Ruotge Avamu'afi huvazino, tagritera eriamu nehie. Na'ankure Avamu'mo'a mikazana hakareno, Anumzamofu oku'a antahi'zama'a erinte ama nehie.

¹¹ Na'ankure, iza vahepintira mago vahe'mofu antahi'zampima me'nesia antahi'zana keno antahino hugahie? Agri'a avamu'moke agu'afi me'nesia antahi'zana keno antahino hugahie. Anahukna kante Anumzamofona oku'a agu'agesa mago'mo'e huno antahino keno osugahianki, Anumzamofu Avamu'moke antahino keno hugahie.

¹² Menina hago Avamura eri'none, ama mopafi avamurompage Anumzamofontegati Avamure, e'ina hu'negu Anumzamofu amne neramia zana antahita keta hugahune.

¹³ Mika kema nehunana, vahe'mo rempi huorami'nea antahintahi no-sune. Anumzamofu Avamu'mo rempi hurami'nea antahintahireti nehunankino, ana Avamu'mo tazahigeta, avamu antahizampi Avamu'mofo nanekea eri ante mago huta eriana nehune.

¹⁴ Hu'neanagi Anumzamofu Avamu ene omani'nea vahe'mo'a, Anumzamofu Avamutegati esiazana e'origahie. Na'ankure zamagra anazama kesazana neginagi zankna hanige'za, antahi'amara osugahaze. Na'ankure zamagra Avamu'mo zamaza hanige'za antahi ankeregahaze.

¹⁵ Hu'neanagi aza'o Avamu'ene mani'nesimo'a, mika'zana refko huno antahi ama hugahie. Ana hugahianagi mago'mo'e huno Avamu'ene mani'nesimofona refko huno ageno antahino osugahie.

¹⁶ ***Iza Ramofu agu'agesa antahino keno nehuno antahintahia amigahie?*** hu'ne. (Ais 40:13) Hianagi Kraisi antahintahizana, tagra eri'none.

3

Mono eri'za vahe'mofo eri'zana Anumzamo'ma tevenuti kreno refko huno kesia zamofu naneke

¹ Hagi nenafugatane nasareheta tamagranema ko'ma mani'noana, avamupi nena hu'za mani'naza vahe'mo'za nehazaza huta mani'nagena nagra noramasamue. Hianagi mopafi avu'avazampi mani'nagu Kraisimpina osi mofavregna huta mani'nazage'na neramasmue.

² Nagra rempima huramufina amiri tamiaza nehu'na, hanave ne'zana noramue, na'ankure tamagra hanave ne'zana eriga osu'naze. Tamage, tamagra hanave ne'zana eri avamentera omani'naze.

³ Na'ankure mopafi vahe'mo'za nehazankna nehaze. Na'ankure kanive nereta, ke fra amu'nontamifina nehaze. Tamagra ama mopafi vahetfa omani'nafi? Tamagra mopafi avu'avazampi vano hiaza nosazafi?

⁴ Na'ankure mago'mo'a huno, nagra Poli amage nentoe nehigeno, rumo'a nagra Apolosi amage nentoe nehiana, tamagra mono ontahi vahe mani'nazo?

⁵ Apolosi'a inanknahu nere? Poli'na iza'ne? Tagra eri'za vahetfa mani'no'e. Ramo hurantegeta tagra eri'zana e'neru'e. Anumzamo'a tagripi huvazino tamaza higeta tamentintia hu'naza eri'za ne' trene.

⁶ Nagra avimaza asogeno, Apolosi'a ti ami'ne. Hianagi Anumzamoke azeri nena nehie.

⁷ Ana higu avimaza kri'nemo' o tima ami'nemo enena razana omne'neanki, Anumzamo maka'zana azeri nena nehie.

⁸ Avimazama ase'nemo'ene tima ami'nemo enena magoke eri'zanke e'neriankino, eri'zama eri'na'a avamente ante'ne mizazani'a erigaha'e.

⁹ Na'ankure tagra Anumzamofu eri'za vahe manuketa, tamagra Anumzamofu hozane, nonkna hutma mani'naze.

¹⁰ Anumzamo'a asunku zama'areti nami'nea avamente, nogi antahi'zane vahekna hu'na nomagi trara eri agafa hunte'noge'za, mago'a vahe'mo'za anante negize. Hianagi magoke magokemo'a, nankna huno kinaku hanuno'a, kva hu'nenno ana agofetura nona kino.

¹¹ Hianagi mago'mo'e huno ru tratera nona eri agafa huno onkino, ko'ma ki'nea trateke kino, e'i jisas Kraisi Agrake ana trara mani'ne.

¹² Anante'ma mago'amo'za kisazana goliretiro, silva retiro, zago'amo mareri'nea haveretiro, zafaretiro, rampa zantetiro, hofareti negizankna nehazankino,

¹³ magoke magokemofona eri'zama'amo'a eama hugahie. Refkoma hania knarera tevereti kreno eri'zama'amofona nena'a eriamu hugahie. Na'ankure magoke magokemo e'neria eri'zamofu hanave'a, tevenu kreno eriamu huno kegahie.

¹⁴ Hagi iza ana tra'mofu agofetu eri'za eri'nesia eri'zamo tevema oresigeno'a, mizama'a erigahie.

¹⁵ Mago'mofu eri'zama tevemo tevagaresigeno'a, ana eri'zamo'a haviza huno fanane hugahianagi, ana ne'mofona, tevefinti ahokeno avreankna hugahie.

¹⁶ Tamagra Anumzamofu mono no mani'nageno, Anumzamofu Avamu'mo'ma tamagu'afima mani'neana ontahi'nazo?

¹⁷ Iza'o Anumzamofu noma erihaviza hanigeno'a, Anumzamofu anamofona azeri haviza hugahie. Na'ankure Anumzamofu nomo'a ruotge hu'negenka, kagra ana no mani'nane.

¹⁸ Mago vahe'mo'ma antahintahi huno, nagra knare antahi'zane vahe ama knafina mani'noe hania vahe'mo'a, agra'a ravatga osino. Hanki atrenkeno neginagi vahe maniteno, henka knare antahi'zane vahera efore hino.

¹⁹ Na'ankure ama mopafi knare antahi'zamo'a neginagi avu'ava Anumzamofu avufina me'ne. Hanki anage huno Anumzamofu avontafepina krente'ne, **Knare antahi'zane vahe'mo'za knare antahi'za zmireti, vahe rezmataga hunaku hazana, Anumzamofu zamazenerie.** (Jop 5:13)

²⁰ Mago'ane avontafepina anage hu'ne, **Ramo'a knare antahi'zane vahe'mofu agafa'a keno antahino hiana, amnezankna nehie.**

(Sam-Zga 94:11)

²¹ Ana hu'negu mago'mo ugota huramante'simfonkura tmavufa ra osiho, na'ankure maka'zana tamagri'zane.

²² Poli'nafi, Apolosipi, Sefasipi (Pita), ama mopafi kasefa huno mani'zampi, fri'zampi, meni knafi, henkama esiankna maka tamagri'za me'ne.

²³ Tamagra Kraisi suza manizageno, Kraisi'a Anumzamofu su'za mani'ne.

4

Kraisi Aposol naga'mofu naneke

¹ Hagi vahe'mo'zama tagriku'ma antahi ramisazana, Kraisi eri'za vahere hu'za nehu'za, Anumzamofu oku'zama eri ama'ma neha'a netre'ne hugahaze.

² Hanki menima kva hugahane huno antahi ami'nesimo'a, kvahu fatgo nehinkeno, tamage hu'za hugahaze.

³ Nagra nagesa nontahue, tamagrama refko hunante'nazano, vahe'mo'za nehaza keagafi (kot) refako'ma hunante'nazana, tamage hu'na nagra'agura refko nosue.

⁴ Nragu'ma antahuana nagu nagesamo'a ama' hu'ne, hianagi e'izankura nagra'niagura fatgo hu'noe hu'na nosue. E'i Anumzamofu Agrake refko nagrira hunantegahie.

5 E'ina hu'negu refko osuta atreta avega ante'nenkeno, huhamprinte'nea knare'ma Ramo'ma esuno'a, Agra hanimpima oku'a frakino vahe'mofo tumopima me'nesiazana, emeri ama nehuno, vahe'mofo agu'afi me'nesiazana eriamu hugahie. E'i anankna, magoke magoke'mofona, Anumzamo'a huzmasga huzmantegahie.

6 Menina nenfugatane nensarogata nagrare'ene Apolosinte'ene hunte'na nehuana, tamagri'ma tamaza hanigu nehue. Ana hanigeta ama kema nehu'a kemofu agu'agesa keta antahita hugahaze. Avoma krente'nea kante anteramita nemanita, mago'mofo hufenkami netreta, magomofona husga huontegahaze.

7 Na'amo vahepintira tamagrira tamazeri ruzahura nehie? Naza tamagra onte'naza zana Anumzamo'a, ontami'ne? Hagi koma tamimi'neana, na'a higeta tamufa erira nehuta e'ori'none huta nehaze?

8 Tamagri'ma tamesiazana ko eri avite'naze! Tamagra ko tusi'a feno ante'naze. Tagra tamaza osu'nonanagi, tamagra ko kini vahe mani'naze! Tamage nagri'ma navesiana, tamagra ko kini vahe mani'nesage'na, tagranena anakukna huta kini vahe manigahune.

9 Nagrama nagesama antahuana, Anumzamo'a tagri Aposol vahe'mota tazeri henkarfa tante'ne. Vahe'mo'zama ahefrisie hu'za nehazankna nehune, na'ankure ama mopafi vahe'mo'za hunte'za kiza razankna nehunkeno, ankeromo'zane vahe'mo'zanena neragaze.

10 Tagra Kraisi agimo'ma marerina zanku negi vahe mani'none. Hianagi tamagra Kraisimpina antahi'zane vahe mani'naze! Tagrira hanavetia omneanagi, tamagra hanave vahe mani'naze! Tamagri tamagia ahesga nehazanagi, tagri tagia hupri nehaze.

11 Hanki meninena, ne'zankura taga'neteno, tinku tave nesino, kukena timo haviza nehigeno, knona neramizageno, noma mani so'e hu'zana nomne.

12 Tagra'a tazampinti mraguzatita, eri'za erita ne'zana erifore nehune. Tagri'ma kema huhaviza hurantageta, asomu ke hunezmantone, tahageta oti hanavetita anagna e'nerune.

13 Vahe'mo'za havigema hurantageta, anankegura antahita akoheta eri mago huta nemanune, tagra ama mopamofu kugusopa manineta, vahe'mofo agote'za orogofavegna huta meninena mani'none.

14 Ama nanekea, tamagaze hinogu kre'noramuaniki, nagra navesinentoa mofavre ni'agna hu'na tamavumro nentoe.

15 Na'ankure tamagrira 10 tauseni'a vahe'mo'za Kraisimpi kva kriramante'ne'za tamazeri fatgo hugahazanagi, tamagrira rama'a neramafa omanigahie. Na'ankure nagra Kraisi Jisasimpinti neramafa'za hu'na mani'ne'na, Knare Musenkea neramasamu.

16 E'ina hu'negu nagra huhanveti'na nermasamuanki, nagri navu'nava eriho.

17 Ama ana agafare Timotina tamagritega huntogeno vie. Ramofompina kentahino amage nentege'na navesinentoa mofavre ni'agino, agra nagrama Kraisimpima mani'na neozana huramagesa nehuno, hakare kaziga maka mono nompri repima hunermuanikna hugahie.

18 Mago'a mota nagrikura, Omegahie huta nentahita, tamagra tmavufga erisaga nehaze.

19 Hianagi nagra Anumzamofu ave'sizama me'nenige'na ame hu'na esu'na, zamufga rahu vahe'mo'zama nehaza kegera eme ke'na eri fore osugahuanki, nankna himamu eri'nazafi eme zmagegahue.

20 Na'ankure Anumzamofu Kumara kege hu'za omne'neanki, hi-hamu'ane hanave'a me'ne.

21 Tamagrira na'anku tamave'nesie? Nagra sefu knone e'na eme tamazeri fatgo hanufi, avesinte'zane rimpa fruzane esue?

5

Monko avu'avazanku i'o hu'nea naneke

¹ Hagi amanahu naneke eme hazage'na antahi'noe, mago monko avu'ava zamo'a tamagri amunompi fore hu'ne, megi'a vahe'mo'za amanahu havi avu'avara nosaze. Ama ana avu'avamo'a amanahu hu'ne, mago'mo'a nefa a'ma eri'neazanku nehue.

² Higetma tamagaze nehuta, tamasunku hugahazanagi, tusi tamavufga ra nehaze. Anazama hu'nemofona amu'nontmifintira avre atregahaze.

³ Tamage huno navufgamo'a tamagranena anampina omani'noanagi, avamunimo'a tamagrane mani'nege'na, iza'o anazama hu'nemofona, anampi mani'neni hiaza hu'na hago refko hunte'na ke'noe.

⁴ Tamagrama Rantimofu Jisasi agifima eritruma hanafina, Rantimofu Jisasi hanavefi avamupina tamagrane manigahue.

⁵ Nagrama nehuana, ana nera Sata azampi avre atrenkeno amega avufga azeri haviza nehinkeno, Ramo'ma esnia knarera avamu'a agu'vazigahie.

⁶ Tamagra tamagi erisaga nehazageno knarera nosie. Sikonima herazafima, osi'a zistima antageno ana mika'zama azeri zonereana tamagra ontahi'nazafi?

⁷ Korapa zistia erinetretma, tamagra kasefa zo-ore bretigna hutma maniho. E'i ana avamente tamage zo-ore breti mani'naze. Na'ankure Kraisi'ma atama eri'nea zamo'a, kinafinti ozmahe zmagetere'nea knare'ma antahimi'za nenaza (Pasova) sipisipi afu fri'neankna hu'ne.

⁸ Ana hu'negu ana knare'ma muse hanunana, korapa zistima ante'nea bretia, kumi'ene havi avu'avateti osanune. Hianagi ana knare musema hanunana, zo'ore bretia, e'i tamage kene, tamage avu'avateti'ene musena hugahune.

⁹ Ko'ma avoma krerami'nofina monko avu'ava zampi mani'nesia vahe'ene tragotetma omaniho hu'na hu'noe.

¹⁰ Nagra nehuana megi'a vahe'mo'za monko avu'ava nehazampi, vahe'mofo zanku kezamanunu nehaza vahepi, zamagraguke nentahiza vahepi, krunage hu'za musufanesaza vahepi, havi anumzante mono hunentaza vahe'ene tragotetma omanihogura nosue. Tamagrama amanahu vahe'ma zamatre varegahunema hanutma, ama mopa atrevagareho.

¹¹ Hu'neanagi nagrama avoma krerami'nofina, mago ne'mo'ma Kraisi'nte namentinti nehue nehuno, monko avu'avaza nehuno, vahe zante kenunu nehuno, havi anumzante mono hunenteno, vahe huhaviza hunenteno, aka ti neno neginagi nehuno, havige huno kumzafa zante hania vahe'ena tragoteta ne'zana onetfa hiho hu'na hu'noe.

¹² Megi'a mani'naza vahe'ma refko'ma huzmante eri'zana nagri zana omne'ne. Hianagi mono agu'afima mani'nea vahera, tamagra amne refko huzmantegahaze.

¹³ Hu'neanagi Anumzamo megi'a mani'naza vahera refko huzmantegahie. ***Amu'nontamifinti havi avu'ava'ma hania nera, tamagra'a ahenati atreho.*** (Diu-Kas 17:7)

6

Mono vahe'mo'za kegaga ohunte ahunte osnaza naneke

¹ Hagi mago mono neramafu'ma hazenke huramantesigetma keagare avretma vunaku'ma hanutma, mono kva vahete avaretma vuga'zanagi, nahigetma fatgo osu megi'a kva vahetera avretma nevaze?

² Anumzamofu naga'mo'za ama mopafi vahe'ma mago knazupama refko'ma hanaza zana, tamagra ontahi'nazafi? Hagi mopafi vahera tamagra refko huzmantegahazanki, na'a hanigetma tamagra neonse keagama amunontmifima fore'ma hiankea erifatgo nosaze?

³ Tagrama henkama ankeru naga'ma refko'ma huzmante'sunana ontahi'nazo? Nahigetma onensa hazenkea refko osugahaze!

⁴ Hu'negu amu'nontamifima mago tamarimpa osu'zama fore'ma higeta, tamagra nahigetma mono nompima zamagima omne'nea vahera huzmantage'za, ana kema refko hutera o'netize?

⁵ Ama kema nehuana tamagaze hinogu nehue! Tamagripina magora keaga refkohu knare antahintahine vahera omani'negenoma nehiaza nehaze.

⁶ E'ina hugaragi, mono ne'mo'ma, mono nefuma keaga huntenakura, avreno fegia vahe'mofo zamufi hunente.

⁷ Na'a hanigeta ana knazana tamagra'a e'origahaze? Na'a higeta havizama hurmantazana atrenozmantaze? E'inama hazazamo'a tamagerafa huno tamagrira tamazeri fenkami netre.

⁸ Hianagi tamagratmi kefozana nehutma, reramata ne haze. E'inahu'ma nehazana, mono tmafuhe'ine tamasarehe'ina kefozama hazana atrenozmantaze.

⁹ Anumzamofu Kumara fatgo osu veamo'za erisanti oharegahaze hu'nea kea tamagra ontahi'nazafi? Atrenkeno tamagri'a antahintahimo'a tamazeri havia osino! Monko avu'ava'zamo azeri haviama nehia vahe'ma, amema'a omne zante mono'ma hunentea vahe'ma ru vemofu a'nene, aravema hu'nea vemo'o, a'mo'ma atreno ru vene savri nehiane, vene'nemo vene'nene monko'za nehia vahe'mo'zane,

¹⁰ kumzafa vahe'ene, vahe zante kenunu nehia vahe'ene, aka ti neno havia huno neginagi nehia vahe'ene, vahe'mokizmi zamarimpa zamazeri havizahu ke nehaza vahe'ene, krunage nehaza vahe'mo'za, Anumzamofu Kumapina uofregahaze.

¹¹ Mago'amota e'inahu vahe korapara mani'nazanagi, Anumzamo sese hurmanteno, tamazeri ruotge hu'ne. Na'ankure Ramofu Jisas Kraisi Agifine, Anumzantimofu Ruotage Avamupi higetma, tamagra Anumzamofu avufina fatgo vahe mani'naze.

Tavufgamo'a Anumzamofu su'a me'nea hu'nea naneke

¹² Miko'zana knare hu'neanki'na amne hugahue hunka hugahananagi, anampintira ana miko'zamo'a kaza osugahie. Ana hugahianagi, mago'zantere hu'na kazokzo huontesue.

¹³ Ne'zana narimpamofu suzane, narimpamo'a nezamofu suzanagi, ana taregara Anumzamo'a zanazeri haviza hugahie. Kavufga monko avu'ava'za hunka eri haviza hu'zana omne'neanki, Ramofu suza me-negenoma Ramo'a, tavufgamofu su'ane.

14 Hagi Anumzamo'a Ramofona fripintira azeri oti'neankino, tagri'enena ana zanke huno, Agri'a hanavereti tazeri otigahie.

15 Tamagri tamavufgamo'a, Kraisi avufgama me'neana tamagra ontahi'nafi? Amane Kraisi avufa eri'na monko avu'ava zante'ma atresuana knare hugahifi? I'o anara osutfu hugahie!

16 Huge, iza'o savri a'ene monkozama himo'a, ana a'ene mago zanavufga eri'nesa'ana ontahi'nazafi? Na'ankure avontafepina amanahu ke hu'ne, **Taremokea erimago znavufa segaha'e hu'ne.** (Jen-Agf 2:24)

17 Hianagi mago'moma Ramo'ene hagerafino manisimo'a, avamupina zanagra magoke Agranena huke manigaha'e.

18 Savari monko avu'ava zampintira atretma freho! Mika kumi'ma mago'mago vahe'mo'ma nehiana, megi'a avufare nehianagi, iza'o savari monko'za nehimo'a, agra'a avufga azeri kumi nehie.

19 Tamavufamo'a Ruotage Avamumofu mono no me'negeni, Ruotge Avamuma Anumzamo'ma tamagri'ma tami'nea avamumo'ma anampinkama mani'neana tamagra ontahi'nazo? E'ina hu'negu tamagra'a su'ana omani'naze.

20 Na'ankure tamagrira Anumzamo'a ko tusi'a mizanteti miza seramante'ne. E'ina hu'negu tamavufgareti Anumzamofu Agi'a erisaga hugahaze.

7

Arave hu'zamofu naneke

1 Hagi mago ne'mo'ma a'ma e'orisiana knare hugahio hutma avom-pima kre'naza zanku, menina kenona nehue.

2 Na'ankure monko avu'ava'za hu'zanku, mago mago vemo'a agra'a, a' antenkeno, mago mago a'nemo'a agra'a ve antegahie.

3 Vemo'a agra'a a'ene masenkeno, a'mo'a anazanke huno ve'ane masegahie.

4 A'mo'a agra'a avufgamofu kva omani'neanagi vemo kva hu'ne. Ana hukna huno vemo'a agra'a avufga kva osu'neanki, a'amo kva hu'ne.

5 Tanavufa eri mago huzankura i'o osi'o. Hianagi mago tanarimpa hutna mago'a kna amne mani'neta, nunamu hanu'e hanuta'a, amne anara hugaha'e. Hianagi anama hutesutna ete ko eme tragoteta mani'o. E'i ana hutna tanavufamofu avesizana kegava nehnakeno, Sata'ma reranaheno ke'niana, evu oramigaha'e.

6 Amagemu nehuana nagrama nagesa antahiramua kazigitire, hagi ama kema nehuana ana hihogu tutu hunormantoe.

7 Nagra nagesama antahuana, nagrama a' e'ori manuankna hu'za hakare vahe'mo'za manisazegu nehue. Hianagi mago mago'mo'za rumofo rumofo museza Anumzamofonpintira eri'naze.

8 Arave osu vahe'ene, kento vahe'mota knare'ma hurmantesiana, nagrama mani'noaza huta manisazana knare hugahie.

9 Hu'neanagi tamavufamofu avesizama kvama hu'za omne'nesige'za, zamatrenke'za ve eri, a' eri hiho. Ana hanagu knare'ma haniana ve eri, a' eri hu'za mani'nesageno monkozamofu zamavesi'zana omanegahie.

10 Hagi ko'ma arave hu'naza vahe'motarega kasege huneramantoe, nagri kasegeompaga Ra Anumzamofu kasege. A'mo'a ve'a otreno.

11 (Hu'neanagi anama hanuno'a, atrenkeno ve e'ori amne manino, huge zanarimpa eri mago huke, ete neve'ene, eri hagerafikeno), vemo'a a'amofona otregahie.

12 Hagi ruga'amotagura anage nehue, Ra Anumzamofu keompage nagra nehue, mago neramafu a'mo amentinti nosnianagi, agri ene muse huno neminsigeno'a, agra nenarona otregahie.

13 Anahukna huno mago a'mo eri'nesia vemo, amentinti nosnianagi, agrane muse huno neminsigeno'a, nevena otregahie.

14 Ana hu'negu amentinti osu ve'mo'a, nenaro'ene maniazamo azeri avusesea nehigeno, amentinti nosia a'mofona neve enema maniazamo, azeri avusesea nehie. Ana'ma osnigeno'a mofavre zagazniamo'a agrua osisine. Hu'neanagi menina zamagrira zamazeri ruotge nehie.

15 Hu'neanagi amentinti nosanimo ve atre, a' atre hukuma hania, zamaze'ori zmatrenke'za ana hiho, amama mani'naza no-mani'zampina nerafuno, neresarona mago'zamo'a kina reozmanteno. Hianagi tarimpa frune manisunegu, Ra Anumzamo'a tagi hu'ne.

16 Hu'negu inankna hunka a'moka, vekamofu avu'ava'zana antahigahane? Hifi inankna hunka vemoka, akamofu avu'ava'zana antahigahane?

Nankna huta mani'nonkeno Anumzamo'a tagi hu'ne, anankante manisuna naneke

17 Hagi Ra Anumzamo'a magoke magoke'mofoma inankna avamente mani'nesigeno, Anumzamo'ma agima hu'nesimo'a, ana avamente manino. Ama anahukna tra ke miko mono nompina nezamasame.

18 Mago'a vene'nemotma oku tmavufa taga hu'nazageno tamagi hu'nenigetma, tamagra oku tamufgama taga hu'neaza eriso'e hu'zankura maragu'za otiho. Mago'amo'za oku zamufga taga osu'nesage'za, zamagi hu'nesimo'za zamagra oku zamufga taga osiho.

19 Avufgama taga hu'zane, avufgama taga osu'zamo'a amane'za me'ne. Hianagi Anumzamofu kasegema amage ante'zamo razana me'ne.

20 Zamatrenke'za mago mago vene'nemo'za ina avamente mani'nageno zamagi hu'ne, ana avamenteke maniho.

21 Kazokzo eri'za vahe mani'nankeno, Anumzamo'a kagi hu'nefi? E'i zankura kagesa ontahio. Ana hu'neanagi kagrama kankamu me'nesigenka kina vahe'ma omaninaku'ma hanunka, amne kagra anara hugahane.

22 Hu'negu izano, kazokzo eri'za vahe mani'nesigeno, Ramo'ma agi hu'nesimo'a, Ramofompina kina vahera omanigahie. Ana kanteke kina vahe'ma omani'nenigeno agi hunesimo'a, Kraisi kazakzo eri'za vahe manigahie.

23 Tamagrira tusi'a mizanteti ko miza seramante'neanki, vahe'mokizmi kazokzo eri'za vahera omaniho.

24 Inankna kante mago'mo'a mani'negeno agi hu'ne, nenfuga nensaroga, atregeno ana kante Anumzamofompina manino.

Arave osu vahe'mofu nanake

25 Arave osu vaheku'ma nantahige'naza zankura Anumzantegatira mago kasegea e'ori'noe. Hu'neanagi nagrira Ramo'a asunku zama'areti huvempa hunantega'na mani'nomo'na, nagrani'a antahi'za huama nehue.

26 Hu'negu nagrama antahuana, menima fore nehia hazenke'zampina, ana ne'mo mani'nesia kante'ma mani'nigeno'a, so'e hugahie.

27 Ko'ma, a'ma eri'nesunka, a'kamofa atre zankura ontahio. A'ma eritenka atrenesunka, a'ma erizankura ohakro.

28 Hu'neanagi arave hu'nesamoka, kumira osu'nane. Hu'negu vene omase mofa'mo aravema haniana, kumira osugahie. Ana hugahianagi, aravema hanimo'a ana nomanizampina rama'a knazampi ufregahie. Tamaza hanigu ama nanekea nehue.

29 E'igu amanage hu'na nehue, nenfugata nensarogata, knamo'a atupa hu'negu, aza'o a'ma antenesimo'a, a' onte vahekna huno manino.

30 Zamavunu nehanimo'za zavi ote vahekna hu'za maninkeno, musema nehanaza vahe'mo'za muse osu vahe kna hanageno, fenoma mizanesesimo'a, fenoma'a omane vahe kna huno manino.

31 Ama mopafi zama eri'nenimofona atrenkeno anazamo'a razana oseno. Na'ankure ama mopane anampima menima me'neazamo'a, fanene hugahie.

32 Nagrama nentahuana ama mopafi zankura antahintahi hakarea osihogu nehue. Aravema osu'nea ne'mo'a, Ramofonku antahintahi nehuno, Ramofa azeri muse huzankuke nehie.

33 Hu'neanagi arave hu'nesia ne'mo'a, ama mopafi zanku antahintahi'amo'a nehigeno nenaro azeri muse huzanku nentahie.

34 Ana hu'negenokino ana ne'mofona avesizamo'a fako nehie. Arave osu a'mo'o, mofamo'enena Ramofa zanku antahintahi neha'e. Avuf-gare ene avamupina ruotage huno mani'zankuke nehie. Hu'neanagi arave hu'nenia a'mo'a, ama mopafi zanku antahintahi nehuno, nevena inankna hu'na azeri muse hugahie nehie.

35 E'i ama ke'ma nehuana, tamagri'ma tamazeri hanavetinigu nehu'na, i'o hunoramante'na tamazeri amuho nosue. Hu'neanagi mopafizamo tamazeri fako hinketa, havizampina uofreta Ramofonte hanavetita manihogu neramasamue.

36 Hianagi mago ne'mo'ma vene omase mofa a'erinaku'ma nehanigeno'a, ve erigahie huno huntenesia knamo agateresigeno, a'eri avesizamo'ma ra hanigeno'a, akoheno omaniga osaniana, e'i kumira omneneanki atrenkeno arave hino.

37 Hu'neanagi mago ne'mo'ma antahintahi'afi huvempama huno, a' e'origahue huno hu'nesuno'a, agra avesizama kegava nehuno hantka hantako osnigeno'a knare hugahie.

38 Hu'negu agra'a vene omase mofa'ma a'ma erigahie hu'nesimofoma a'ma erisiana knare hugahie. Hu'neanagi aza'o a'ma e'orimo'a knare zantfa hu'ne.

39 Hagi neve'ma ofrino mani'nesigeno'a, nenaro'a neve a' tfa mani'neanangi, neve'ma frisigeno'a amane Ramofonte mani'nesia vea erigahie.

40 Hu'neanagi nagrama antahuana, ana a'moma vema e'o'ri'ma amanema manisiana, rama'a muse hugahie. Nagrama antahuana Anumzamofa Avamu'mo nasamianke neramasamue hu'na nehue.

8

Havi anumzante kresramna vunte'zamofa naneke

¹ Hagi vahe'mo'za kaza osu'za havige anumza zamazanteti tro hunte'ne'za, kresramna vunte'naza ne'zanku krenami'naza zanku tamasami'za hue. Tagra antahi'none ana mikamota antahi'zana eri'none. Antahi'zamo'a tavufa erisaga hianagi, avesinte'zamo'a zamazeri hanavenetie.

² Mago'a vahe'mo'zama hakare'zana antahi vagare'none hu'za antahigahazanagi, zahufa zamagrama antahiga avamentera ontahi'naze.

³ Hu'neanagi iza'o Anumzamofonku avesinentemofona, Anumzamo'a agrira antahino keno hu'ne.

⁴ E'ina hu'negu vahe'mo'za kaza osu havi anumza zamazanteti tro hunte'ne'za, kresramna vunentaza ne'zama ne'zamofonkura, tagra antahi'none, ama mopafi havi anumzana amnezane. Hagi mago anumzana omani'neanagi, mona mopa tro hu'nea Anumzana, Agra magoke mani'ne.

⁵ Na'ankure rama'a zanku monafine mopafinena anumzane hu'za nehazanagi, tamage hakare'a anumzane, hakare'a ra mani'nazanagi,

⁶ tagrira magoke Anumzana Nerfakino hakare'zana Agri konkompafore higeta, tagra Agrite manunkeno, Agra magoke Rantia Jisas Kraisi mani'ne. Agripinti mikazana Anumzamo'a tro higeta, tagranena Agripinti tasimura e'nerune.

⁷ Hu'neanagi ama ana antahi'zana ana mika'mo'za ontahi'naze. Na'ankure mago'amo'za, havi anumzankura tamage'zane hu'za nentahi'za, antahintahimo'a meninena me'negenokino, ne'zama kresramna hunte'naza ne'zana nenaze. Zamagra zamagesama antahi'zana tamage huta Anumzamofono humentone nehu'za, ne'zana nenageno zamagu zmagesimo'a savri nehie.

⁸ Hu'neanagi ne'zamo hinketa Anumzamofontera uravao osugahune. Ne'za onesunazamo'a, tazeri haviza osuge, ne'za nesunazamo'a tazeri knare osuge hugahie.

⁹ Tamagra antahi oza hutma hanaza zamo, zmentintifi hanave oti'naza vahera zmagigo zami havegna huzankura kva hiho.

¹⁰ Na'ankure antahintahi zmimo hanave oti'nesaza vahe'mokizmi zamufi knare antahintahine vahe'moka havi anumzamofono nompine'za ne'nesanke'za, ru zamagu'afi me'nea zamagu zamagesa eri han-kavetisanke'za, kaza osu havige anumzante kresramana vu'naza ne'za nenaze hu'za hugahaze.

¹¹ Ana hu'negu mareri antahi'zanka'amo hanave'a omne'nesia antahi'zane mono naga, Kraisi zamagriku huno fri'nesia naga zamazeri haviza hugahie.

¹² E'ina higu ama ana kazigati hanave'a omne negafuno, negasaroma kumipi avrente'sanana, agu'agesa azeri haviza hu'nanankinka, kagra Kraisintera kumi hu'nane.

¹³ E'ina hu'negu, ne'zamo'ma nenefuno nensaroma kumipi avarentesige'na, nagra mago'ane kresramna vu'nesia afu'mofome'a onesuazamo'a, mago'mofona kumipina avreontegosue.

9

Poli'a miza e'ori aposol eri'zama eri'nea zamofono naneke

¹ Hagi nagra kina vahe omani'nofi? Nagra Jisasi aposol eri'za vahera omani'nofi? Jisasina Rantimofona onke'nofi? Tamagra Ramofonte eri'za eri'noa nagra'a omani'nazafi?

² Hianagi mago'a vahe'mo'zama antahi'zana aposol vahera omani'ne nehazanagi, tamage tamagritera aposol vahe nagra mani'noe. Na'ankure Ramofonte aposol eri'za eri'noa zamofa nena raga'a tamagra mani'naze.

³ Nagra refkoma hunantaza vahekura amanage hu'na kenona hunezmantoe.

⁴ Mizantigna huta kave ene tinema erisuna zamo'a, e'i knarera osu'nefi?

⁵ Aposol naga'ene Jisasi aganahe'zane Pita'enema hu'nazaza huta zmentintine a'nea eri'neta, zmavareta vanoma hanunana, e'i knarera osu'nefi?

⁶ Hanki, Banabasi'ene nigrane tagra'ake zago eri'za erita kegava hanuke'za, mago'amo'za anara osugahazafi?

⁷ Ha'ma nehia sondia vahera, agra'a eri'zama'arera, agra'a miza senentefi? I'o ru vahe'mo'za mizana nemize. Iza'o waini hozama kri'nemo'a, raga'a krepia tagino nonefi? Iza'o sipisipi afuzaga kegava nehimo'a, ami rima'a tatino nonefi? Ozo agra tatino nene.

⁸ Nagra vahe antahi'za avaririna kea nehufi? Anumzamofa kasegemo'ene hu'neaza nehue.

⁹ Na'ankure Mosese kasegefina krente'ne, **Tamagra bulimaka'o afu'mo'ma witi akru'ma nehresifina, agitera ana'okinenkeno anampintira ne'zana zogino neneno witia hareno** hu'neana bulimakaonku hu'nefi? A'o. (Diu-Kas 25:4) Anumzamo'a bulimakao afukuke ama kea hu'nefi? A'o.

¹⁰ Ama tamage tagriku hu'nefi? Izo, tagriku huno krente'ne, hoza erisimo ne'zama nesigu amuhara nehanigeno, witi akru hare'nimo enena anampinti'ma ne'zama refko huno erisigu amuhara hugahie. Mono eri'za vahera, mono'ma zamasamisaza vahe'mo'za, miza sezman-teho.

¹¹ Tagrama Avamumofa avimzama tamagripima negrita, amega tavufgare zama tamagripinti erisunazamo knarera osugahio? E'inahu avu'ava zamo'a nezama krinonaza vasageankna nehune.

¹² Hanki mago'amo'za kema eme huama haza ruga'a vahe'ma zamaza nehanuta, tagri'enena tagesga huta mizana ontamigosazafi? Tagra hugazanagi nosune. Na'ankure Kraisi Knare Musenkemofa kama renkni rezanku anaknaza e'nerue.

¹³ Ra mono nompima eri'zama e'neriza vahe'mo'za, kresramana vunuaku ra mono nompima eri'za neaza ne'zampinti, ne'zazmia e'nerize. Ana hanige'za kre srarnavu itare eri'za e'neriza vahe'mo'za, ne'za zmia Kresramana vu itareti e'nerizanki tamagra ontahi'nazo?

¹⁴ E'inahu kna kante, Ramo'a huno, Iza'zo mono ke hanaza vahe'mo'za, zamaza hu'zana, mono kema hanage'za antahisaza vahepinti erigahaze. (Luk 10:7-9)

¹⁵ Hu'neanagi nagra hugazanagi nosue. Nagra ama avoma kreneramuana, mago'za hunantehogura nosue. Na'ankure nagrama agi omane vahekna hu'na frisugeno'a, knare hugahie.

¹⁶ Na'ankure nagra Knare Musenke hanuazankura nagia e'origahue. Mono kema hu'zana Anumzamo huo huno hunante'nea eri'zanki'na ana eri'zama e'orisuna nagra havizantfa hugahie.

¹⁷ Nagra navesite'ma Knare Musenkema huama'ma nehusimpaga mizani'a erusine. Hianagi nagra navesitera e'noruanki Anumzamo antahinamino, kegava huo hunante'nea eri'zanki'na e'nerue.

18 Nagra na'a mizani'a erigahue? Nagrama Knare Musenkema tmasamua zankura miza seho hunormantoe, ana hu'negu Knare Musenkerera mizana eriga'zanagi e'norue.

19 Na'ankure mago vahetera kina vahekna osu'noe, nagra hakare vahe'mofu kazokzo eri'za vahe mani'ne'na, rama'a vahera zamavregahue.

20 Jiu vahe'ma zmavarenakura zamagrikna hu'na mani'ne'na nez-mavroe, nagra'a kasegemofu agorga omani'noanagi, kasegemofu agorga mani namokizmia, kasegemofu agorga mani vahe kna hu'ne'na nez-mavroe.

21 Kasegema e'ori namokizmima zmavrenakura, kasege e'ori vahe kna hu'na mani'ne'na nez-mavroe. Nagra Anumzamofu kasegema avariri zantera mani'noanagi, nagra Kraisi kasegemofu agorga'a mani'ne'na, kasegemofu agorga'a omani'namokizmi nez-mavroe.

22 Hanavezimi omne'nemokizmirera, hanaveni'a omne vahe kna hu'na mani'ne'na nez-mavroe. Nagra maka vahetera zamagrama mani'naza avutigati hu'na mani'ne'na nez-mavre'na, mago'amokizmia zmagu'vazino zmahoma kenigu mika'zana nehue.

23 Ama ana miko'zama nehuana, Knare Musenkegu hu'na nehue. E'ina hanige'na anampintira nagra'a asomura erigahue.

24 Zmagare zokago vahe'mo'za zmagama razafina, hakare vahe'mo'za zmaga nerazanangi, magoke'mo zamagatereno mizana e'nerianki ontahi'nazo? E'ina hukna kante tamaganeretma mizana erigahaze.

25 Mika'mo'za zokagopima ufrenaku'ma hazamo'za, zamufamofu zamesizana maka'zampina kegava nehu'za, zamagra zamesi'zana novaririze. Mizama eri'zana osiagnafi meno haviza nehie. Hianagi tagrama erisuna mizamo'a mevava hugahie.

26 E'ina hu'negu nagrama nagama neroana, uhanatigahue hu'na hu'nore uhanatinaku nagare'na nevue. E'inahu kanteke nagrama nazama atroana, amne zahopina notroanki, ahegahue hu'na huazana nehoe.

27 Vahe'mokizmi mono ke zmasamite'na, ru nagrani'a miza e'orizanku, nagrani'a navufga hanaveti'na amasagugeno, nagri navesi'za nevaririe.

10

Korapa Israeli vahe'mo'za hu'naza havi zmavu'zma hu'zanku kva hanuna naneke

1 Na'ankure nafuheta, nagrama nentahuana, antahi ama hanazegu nehue, korapara tagehe'za hampomofu agorga'a nevu'za, hagerina takahe'naze.

2 E'i ana zamo'a mika vahe'mo'za mono ti freankna hampompine hagerimpina nehu'za, Mosese avariri'nazana,

3 ana mika'mo'za ana hukna avamupi ne'za nene'za,

4 ana mika'mo'za anahukna hu'za avamumofu tina ne'naze. Na'ankure zamagrama tima ne'nazana, zamagranema ne-ea avamupi havereti ne'nazankino, ana havea Kraisi'e. (Eks-Ati 17:6, Nam-Ham 20:11)

5 Hu'neanagi rama'amo'za Anumzamo'a muse osiaza hute'za, ka'ma mopafina ufri efri hu'naze.

6 E'inahu zama zamagripima fore'ma hu'neazamo'a, tagritera avame'za me'nenno huraverina, e'inahu kefo avu'ava'zana kerasane osugahune.

7 Tamagra mago'a vahe'mo'za hu'nazaza hutma havige anumzante monora huonteho. Amanage huno Anumzamofu avontafepina krente'ne, **Havige anumzante mono hunente'za, ne'zane tine nene'za, oti'za monko avu'avaza hu'naze.** (Eks-Ati 32:6)

8 Hagi mago'amo'za monko avu'avaza nehu'za, ana zagefinke 23 tauseni'a vahe fri'nazankna hu'zanku, tagra monko avu'ava'zana osanune.

9 Ramofoma rehe'nazankna huta tagra rehetana onkesune, mago'amo'za anahu kna hazageno, ha osifave'mo zamahe fri'ne.

10 Ke hakare hu'nazankna osnune, mago'amo'zama anahu kna hazageno, vahe'ma zmahefri ankeromo zamahe fri'ne.

11 Ama ana zantmima zamagrite fore'ma hu'nea zamo'a, tagri'ma rempima hura'miza me'nenno tazeri fatgo hanigu krente'ne. Ama vagare knafima ehanatisia zanku hu'ne.

12 Kagrama oti hanaveti'noe hunka nentahisunka, traka hu'zanku kva huo!

13 Antahiho! reramataga zama ne-eana tamagritekera nomeanki, hakare'a vahete neankna huno ne-e. Anumzamofu Agra knare hu'neankino atresigeno, ana reramata zamo'a hanavetino tamazeri otregahie. Reramataga ne-enkeno'a tamatresigeta evuoramigahazanki, kana tamaverina oti hanavetita manigahaze.

14 E'ina hu'negu knare rone'nimota havige anumzantetira manigneta maniho.

15 Nagrama kema nehuana knare antahi'zane vahe'motma nera-masamue. Tamagra refko hutma nagra nehua kea antahigahaze.

16 Tagrama kapufintima tima nenakura, Anumzamofu susu hunteteta nenone. E'i ana kapufinti tima erifko'ma nehunana, Kraisi korana omne'nefi? Tagra bretima korita, erifko huta nenonana, e'i Kraisi avufga omne'nefi?

17 Hianagi magoke bre'ti me'negu, ana maka'mota hakare mani'none nehananagi, magoke tavufga me'ne. Na'ankure mago bretire'ti refko huta nenone.

18 Israeli vahe'mo'za hu'naza zanku tamagesa antahiho, kresramna vu itaretira refko hu'za ne'zana nonazafi? I'o nenaze.

19 Hagi nagra na'anku nehue? Havige anumzantaminte kresramna vunentaza zana amnezane, havi anumzana amnezane hu'na nehue.

20 I'o hue! Fegi'a vahe'mo'za anankavera Anumzamofontera kresramana vunontazanki, havi avamutaminte kresramna vunentaze. Nagri'ma nave'nesiana havi avamutaminte tragoteta omanihogu nehue.

21 Tamagra havi hankromofu* kapufinti tina tagitma nenetma, ete Ramofu kapufinti'enena tagitma onegahaze. Havi hankromofu tafepinti nenetma, ete Ramofu tafepintira onegahaze.

22 Tagra Ramofu azeri asivazinaku nehumpi? E'ina'ma hanunana tagri hanavemo'a, Ramofu hankavea agetere'ne nehumpi? I'o.

Hakare zama hanumpina Anumzamofu agi'a erisaga hanuna naneke

* 10:21 Hankrorema hu'neana, havi avamuku hu'ne.

²³ Tagra mika'zana amne hugahunanagi, ana mika'zamo'a taza osugahie. Tagra mika'zana amne hugahaze huta hugahunanagi, ana mika'zamo'a, tazeri hanave otigahie.

²⁴ Tagri'ma tazeri knare huzankukera ontahisunanki, tva'ontire'ma nemanizamokizmi zamazeri knare'ma hanunazanku antahisune.

²⁵ Hagi amne ana miko ame'ama zagore'ma atresazana mizaseta negahazanagi, ana ame'a agura igati eri'naze hutma zmantahiogeho. Ru tmagu tamagesa eri haviza hugahie.

²⁶ Na'ankure ***Mopane anamiko zama agu'afima me'neazana, Ramofozanke me'ne.*** (Sam-Zga 24:1)

²⁷ Mago amentinti osu vahe'mo'ma kagi hanigenka vanunka, afu ame'ama kamisiazana nenenka antahige' antahagera osuo, ru antahintahi ka'a eri savri hugahane.

²⁸ Hianagi mago'mo kasamino, havi anumzante kresramna vunte'nea afu ame'e hanigenka onegahane. Na'ankure ana kasamisimofu knare'zanku hunka onegeno, anama kasamisimofu kefozane huno antahigahie.

²⁹ Kagrika'a antahintahizankura nosuanagi, rumofu antahintahizanku nehue. Inankna hu'za nagra navesite'ma huazana refko antahintahifina nehaze?

³⁰ Hanki nagra Anumzamofu susu huntete'na ne'zama noazankura, na'anku haviza nehie hu'za nehaze?

³¹ Hanki, kave nesano tinesano inankna'zama hanunka, Anumzamofu agi erisaga hu'zanke huo.

³² Mago'mofone hunka Jiu vahepino, Griki vahepino, Anumzamofu vahepinena, zamazeri tanafa hu havegnara osiho.

³³ Nagranena anahukna hu'na maka'zama huazampina, maka vahe'mo'zama muse hanazaza nehu'na, nagra knare'zankura nosuanagi, hakare vahe'mokizmi knare'zanku nehanugeno, rama'amokizmia Anumzamo zamagu'vazigahie.

11

Mono hunte'zamofu naneke

¹ Nagrama Jisas Kraisi nege'na nevararuaza hutma nagri navu'nava negeta avaririhho.

² Nagra tamagrira tamazeri antesgahue. Na'ankure ana miko'zama hazafima tamage'sa antahi nenamitma, antahi'zama rempima huramino'a kante azeri antroko hu'naze.

³ Hu'neanagi menina tamagrama antahiama hanazegu'ma nehuana, mika vene'nemokizmi aseni'a Kraisi manigeno, a'nemofu asenia vene'ne manigeno, Anumzamo'a, Kraisina aseni'a mani'ne.

⁴ Hagi mika vene'nemo'za tavrave zmanunte'ma refitene'za nunamura hanazano, kasnampa kema hanaza zamo'a zamagra'a zamaseniam zamazeri agaze hugahaze.

⁵ Hianagi mika a'nemo'za zmanunte refi'otene'za nunamu hanazo, kasnampa kema hanazana zamagra'a, zamaseniam zamazeri zamagaze nehaze. Na'ankure agra magoke mani'nenno, aseni azoka'ma vazagate-tre'nea a'negna nehuno, asenimofona agaze erinemie.

6 Na'ankure mago a'mo'ma azoka'ma refi'otesuno'a, agra azokara taga hutregahie. Hianagi azoka'ma tagahu zamo'ene, azoka'ma vazagate'zamo'ma a'nemofona agaze'za me'ne hanuno'a, atresageno anuntera refitegahie.

7 Na'ankure mago ne'mo'a asenirera refi'oteno, agra Anumzamof amema'ane ragi ami vahe mani'ne, hu'neanagi a'mo'a ve'mofo ragi vahe mani'ne.

8 Na'ankure vemo'a, a'pintira eforera osu'neanki, a'mo ve'mofopintira efore hu'ne.

9 A'mofonkure huno vea trora osu'neanki, vemofonku huno a'ra tro hu'ne.

10 E'ina hu'negu a'mo'a asenirera avame'za refitenkeno, anazamo'a mago'mofo kvafi mani'ne huno ankeromokizmi zmaveri hugahie.

11 Ana hianagi, Anumzamofompina a'mo'a, agra'akera oraoti'neanki, vemofu hanavefi manigeno, vemo'a agrakera oraoti'neanki a'mofo hanavefi oti'ne.

12 Na'ankure a'mo'a vahe'mofompinti efore higeno, anahukna huno vemofona a'mo kasenente. E'ina hu'negu, mika'zamo'a Anumzamofompinti efore hu'ne.

13 Tamagra'a refko hiho, amne a'mo'a asenirera tvaravenura refiote'nenono Anumzamofontera nunamuma haniazamo'a knare hugahifi?

14 Vemofoma zanra azoka'ma hunte'nesiana agra agaze hugahifi?

15 Hianagi a'mofoma zanra azoka'ma hunte'nesiana agri'a konaririzane. Na'ankure, zanra azoka'ma ami'neana, refitentenogu ami'ne.

16 Hu'neanagi mago'mo'ma ke hafra amana kegu'ma haniaana, nagrama hanuana, tagra ru tavutva ovaririgahune. Maka Anumzamofu veamo'za anahukna antahi'za erigahaze.

17 Ama kema avariri hogu'ma kreneramua kefina, tamagrira tamazeri sganosue, na'ankure tamagrama emeri atruma hazafina, knare'zana fore nosianki, havizanke fore nehie.

18 Na'ankure ese knare'ma nagrama antahi'noana, tamagra mono kevunaga mani'none hutma etru hazafina, rama'a atane'za megeno mago tamarimpa hu'zana omane'ne. Anankema nentahi'na tamagefi hu'na hu'noe.

19 Tamage amu'no tamifina atane'zana me'ne. E'ina hanageno Anumzamof refko huno hu izo huzmante'nesamo'za amu'nontamifina eama hugahaze.

20 E'ina hu'negu tamagrama eritruma hazafina mono tivo ne'za (Lord's Supper) nenaku eritru nosaze.

21 Na'ankure tamagrama ne'zama neneta ruga'amokizmigura zamavegaonte ko nenaze. Mago a'mo'za zamaga'ene nemanizageno, mago'amo'za negi ti nene'za tusi neginenaze.

22 Tamagrira tine ne'zanema nesaza nontamia omne'nefi? Hifi tamagra mono no azeri haviza nehutma, zamunte omne nagamokizmi zamazeri zmagaze hu'naku nehazo? Nagra na'ane ke hurmantegahue? Nagra tamagrira husga hugahufi? I'o. Ama ana zankura tamagrira husga osugahue.

23 Na'ankure nagrira Ramo rempi hunami'neaza, ete rempi hunerame. Jisas Kraisina komoru hu'za ha' vahe zamazampima avrentenaku haza kenagera, Agra breti erino,

²⁴ Anumzamofona susu hunteteno, ana Bretia ko'nerino amanage hu'ne, Ama'i Nagri navufagina, tamagriku hu'na neramuanki, neneta antahinamiho hu'ne. (Mat 26:27, Mak 14:24)

²⁵ Hagi ne'zana netageno, anahukna huno waini kapu erisaga huno amanage hu'ne. Ama'i waini kapua, kasefa hagerafi ke koraniareti nehue, amana hutma maka knama waini tima nenenuitma tamagesa antahinamiho.

²⁶ Na'ankure ama Bretine, ama kapufinti'ene nesaza zupa, anazamo'a Ramofo friza huama nehanigeno, ete Ramo'a egahie. (Mat 26:26-28, Mak 14:22-24, Luk 22:17-19)

²⁷ E'ina hu'negu iza'o havi avu'ava hu'nenno, Bretine Ramofo kapufinti nesimo'a, Ramofo avufgafine korama'arera kefoza huno, kumi hugahie.

²⁸ Mago'mo'ma Bretine, kapufinti neku'ma hanuno'a, agra'a avu'ava'zana refko huteno, ana Bretine kapufintira negahie.

²⁹ Na'ankure mago'mo Bretine tine neneno, Ramofo avufga, nenoe huno antahi ama osnimo'a, agra'a azeri haviza nehie.

³⁰ E'ina hu'negu, amu'no tamifintira hakare'amo'za hanavea omne amne hige'za, kria erizageno mago'amo'za ko fri'naze.

³¹ Hianagi tagra'ama refko huta tazeri fatgo osu'nesuta, keagafi manigahune.

³² Hianagi Ramo'ma tagri'ma refko'ma nehiana, ama mopafi vahe'ma hupamri zmante'nea knazampina uofresunegu tazeri ante fatgo nehie.

³³ E'ina hu'negu, nenfugata nensarogata tamagra mono ne'zama nenaku'ma emeri atruma hanuta, zamavega ante'nenkeno maka etru hutenketa neho.

³⁴ Hagi mago'mofoma agamatesigeno'a, agra nonkuma'arega neteno eno. Na'ankure tamagrama etruma hanafina, refko ohunte ahunte zana omnegahie. Hagi mago'azana, henkama esu'na emeri fatgo hugahue.

12

Ruotge Avamupi ruzahu ruzahu eri'za erisnaza naneke

¹ Hagi nafuhegatane nensarogata avamu'mofo muse zanku'ma hu'naza zamofonku eriana hu'na tamasami'za hue.

² Tamagra ko'ma kaza osu havi anumzante'ma mani'naza no mani'zantmia antahi'naze. Ke osu anumzama antre'za tro hunte'naza zamo tamavazu higetma, avaririta fanane hukante vu'naze.

³ E'ina hu'negu nagra anage hu'na antahintahima eriana hanugura neramasamue, magore huno Anumzamofon Avamu'ma agu'afima mani'ne'nia vahe'mo'a Jisasina huhaviza huontegahie. Hagi mago'mo'e huno Jisasi'a Ra mani'ne huno osugahianagi, Ruotge Avamu'mo aza hanigenoke'za ananke hugahie.

⁴ Hagi hakare'a ruzahu ruzahu museza me'neanagi, magoke Avamu'moke'za neramie.

⁵ Ruzahu ruzahu mono eri'za me'neanagi, Ramo'a magoke mani'ne.

⁶ Hagi ruzahu ruzahu kankamumpinti eri'zana e'nerianagi, magoke Anumzamoke hakare zampine, mika vahepina e'nerie.

⁷ Hu'neanagi Avamu'mofo eri'zamo'a magoke magoke'mofonte, miko-mofo so'eza efore hanigu ko tami'ne.

⁸ Hagi mago'mofona Avamupina knare antahintahiza (wisdom) nemino, mago'mofona ama' antahi'za (knowledge) nemie. Hianagi magoke Avamu'mo,

⁹ mago'mofona amentinti hu'za nemino, mago'mofona vahe'ma azeri knamare museza ami'ne. Hianagi magoke Avamu'mo zanami'ne.

¹⁰ Hagi mago'mofona ruzahu ruzahu kaguvaza eri fore hu museza nemino, mago'mofona kasnampa ke huamahu museza nemino, mago'mofona avamutmima rezagneno ke museza nemino, mago'mofona ruzahu ruzahu zamegeru'maru museza nemino, hagi mago'mofona ruzahu ruzahu zamageru'ma rukrehe hu museza ami'ne.

¹¹ Hianagi magoke ana Avamu'moke, mika'a eri'zana erifore nehie. Hagi agra'a avesite magoke magoke'mofona nazano aminaku'ma hia musezana refko huno nemie.

Anumzamofa naga'mota Jisasi avufagna huta mani'nona naneke

¹² Anahukna huno vahe'mofona magoke avufa me'neanagi, ru avufgamo ru avufgamo rekanuhegeno, magoke vahera fore huno mani'ne. Kraisi'a anahukna hu'ne.

¹³ Na'ankure mago'amota Jiu vahe manunkeno, mago'amota Griki vahe mani'none. Mago'amota kazokzo eri'za vahe manunkeno, mago'amota amne vahe mani'none. Hianagi tagra magoke Avamupi tina freta, magoke avufafi mani'none. Ana higeta ana miko'mota magoke Avamupinti tazahu'zana e'nerune.

¹⁴ Hagi magoke tavufa me'neanagi, ru tavufa ru tavufamo rekanuhegeno magoke tavufa fore hu'ne.

¹⁵ Hagi agamo huno, nagra azana omani'noanki'na, mago avufa omani'noe haniana, e'i ana kema haniazamo'a, avufafintira azeri otre-gahie.

¹⁶ Hagi agesamo huno, nagra avurga omaninoanki'na, mago avufa omani'noe haniana, e'i ana kema haniazamo'a, avufafintira azeri otre-gahie.

¹⁷ Hianagi mika avufamo'ma avurgagama mesigeno'a, inafinti kea antahigahie? Hianagi mika avufamo agesage mesigeno'a, inafinti mna antahigahie?

¹⁸ Ana hu'negu tamage Anumzamo'a, magoke magoke tavufa eri mago huno ante'neankino, Anumzamo agra'a avesite mesie huno hire mete mete hu'ne.

¹⁹ Hu'neanagi mika avufamo magoke avufgage'ma measina, avufamo'a inankna huno mesine?

²⁰ Ana hu'negu hakare avufgamo eme rekanuhegeno, magoke avufa fore huno me'ne.

²¹ Hagi avurgamo'a azamofonkura huno, kagrama nazama hu'zankura antahi nonkamue huno osugahie. Ana zanke huno asenimo'a agamofonkura huno, kagrama nazama huzankura, nagra antahi nogamue huno osugahie.

²² Hianagi mago'a tavufamokizmia hanavezmi omne'ne huta huna tavufamo'za, ra eri'za e'nerize.

²³ Hagi tagrama knare osu'ne huta huna tavufamofona knare'za hunenteta, hagi tageze tavufe huta huna tavufamofona kukena huz-manteta refi'netone.

²⁴ Knare'ma huno amate me'nea tavufamo'za mago'zankura atupara nosaze. Ana nehunanagi, Anumzamo'a ana miko tavufa eri magoke higeno, tavufamofona eri magoke huno knare osu tavufamo'za knare'za nehaze.

²⁵ E'ina hanigeno avufamo'a atane'zana amu'nozmifina omanegahie. Hagi anahukna huno amu'no zamifina oza aza huno mani'za megahie.

²⁶ Hagi mago kaziga avufamo ata hozama eri sigeno'a, mika'mo'za ana atazana erigahaze. Hagi mago kaziga'a avufamo ra agima erinkeno'a, ana miko avufamo'za muse hugahaze.

²⁷ Menina tamagra Kraisi avufa mani'naze. Hagi magoke magoke'mota, mago avufga'a manite manite hu'naze.

²⁸ Hagi mono eri'za erisagu Anumzamo'ma huhamprizmante'nea vahera, esera aposol nagare, anantera kasanampa vahere, anantera rempi huzami vahere. Ana huteno Anumzamo'a kaguvazama hu vahera zamazeri onetino, mago'amokizmia vahe'ma krifintima zamazeri kanamare muse'za nezamino, mago'amokizmia vahe'ma zamaza hu muse'za nezamino, mago'amokizmia kva eri'za eri muse'za nezamino, mago'amokizmia ruzahu ruzahu ageru ru muse'za zami'ne.

²⁹ Mika'mo'za aposol nagake mani'nazafi? Mika'mo'za kasanampa vaheke mani'nazafi? Mika'mo'za rempi huzami vaheke mani'nazafi? Mika'mo'za kaguvaza hu vaheke mani'nazafi?

³⁰ Mika'mo'za vahe'ma zamazeri knamare museza eri vaheke mani'nazafi? Mika'mo'za ruzahu, ruzahu zmageru, ru vaheke mani'nazafi? Mika'mo'za zmageru rekrehehu vaheke mani'nazafi? I'o anara osugahaze.

³¹ Hu'neanagi tamagu'areti huta agetere'nea muse zankura tamavesinteho. Nagra mago knare'zantfa huno mareri'nea kana tamaveri hugahue.

13

Avesinte zamofa naneke

¹ Hagi nagrama vahe zmagerupintiro, ankeru vahe'mokizimi zmagerura rugahuanagi, vahe'ma avesinte'zama omne'nenke'na, bero'mo ra ageru riankna nehu'na, zavena ahageno ageru riankna hugahue.

² Hagi kasnampa ke hu muse'zana mika e'neri'na, Anumzamo-foma oku'a antahizama'a e'neri'na, mika knare antahi'zana e'neri'na, nagra hanave namentintia hanugeno agona retufega hugahianagi, vahe'ma avesinte'zama omne'nenigeno'a ana miko'za hanua zamo'a amnezankna hugahie.

³ Hagi nagrama maka'zani'a zamunte omne vahe nezami'na, atresugeno tevefi navufa krefnane hugahianagi, nagripima vahe'ma avesinte'zama omne'nesigeno'a, ana miko'zamo'a amnezankna hugahie.

⁴ Vahe'ma avesinte'zana, agazone huno mani'zane, avesinte'zane so'e avu'ava hu'zane, avesinte'zana kenunu hu'za omneno, ra agi eri'zana omne'ne, avesinte'zana avufga ra hu avu'ava hu'zana omne'ne,

⁵ veganokno'zana omne'ne, agraguke antahi'zana omne'ne, agra ame'ama huno asi ovazi'zane, rumo haviza hunte'nea zanku nontahino agekanino mani'zane.

⁶ Vahe'ma avesinte'zamo'a havi avu'ava'zankura musena nosie. Hagi tamagezanku musena nehie.

⁷ Avesinte'zamo'a, agazone huno mani'nenno maka knazana e'nerino, amentinti nehuno, maka'za fore hugahie huno nentahino, maka knazana erino vu'za me'ne.

⁸ Vahe'ma Avesinte'zamo'a vagooregahie. Ana hu'neanagi kasnampa ke huzamo'ene, ru vahe zamageru ru'zamo'ene, knare antahintahi zamo'a vagooregahie.

⁹ Na'ankure tagra osi'a antahi'none. Anama antahi'nona avamente kasnampa kea huama nehune.

¹⁰ Hu'neanagi ana miko'zamofa fatgo zama esigeno'a, osi'a zama nentahuna zamo'a fanane hugahie.

¹¹ Ko'ma mofavre'ma mani'norera, mofavremo nehiaza hu'na nanekea nehu'na, antahintahia nehu'na, nagesa antahi'na refko'ma hu'noana mofavremo'za nehazaza hu'noe. Hu'neanagi rama nese'na, mofavre avu'ava'zana atre'noe.

¹² E'ina hu'negu kapopima avugosa ke so'e osiankna menina nehu-nanki, henka'a Anumzamofa avufi oge age hugahie. Menina Agrira osi'a ke'na antahi'na hu'noanagi, henka'a kena antahi'na hugahie. Agrama nagri'ma maka nageno antahini hu'neankna hugahie.

¹³ Hagi ama'i tagufa'a zamo mevava hugahie, amentintihu zane, fore hugahie huno antahi amuha hu'zane, avesinte zane me'ne. Hu'neanagi ana tagufa zampintira, avesinte'zamo agatereno tusi'a zana me'ne.

14

Kasnampa ke hu muse'zamofone, ru zamageru ru muse zamofa naneke

¹ Hagi tamagra vahe'mokizmia hanavetita tamavesinezmanteta, Avamu'mofo musezantaminkura tusiza huta tamavesinteho. Hianagi Avamumofa musezanpintira, kasnampa ke huama huzanku tamavesinteho.

² Na'ankure mago'mo ru ageru araniaa vahetega norie. Hagi Anumzamofontega ru agerura nerie. Na'ankure mago'mo'a ana agerura antahi ama nosianagi, agra'a avamupi frakino oku me'nea ageru nerie.

³ Hu'neanagi iza'o kasnampa ke nehimo'a, vahe zamazeri han-kavenetino, zmazahuke nezmasamino, zamarimpa zamazeri so'e huke zmasamigahie.

⁴ Iza'o ru ageru nerimo'a, agra'a azeri hanavenetie. Hu'neanagi iza'o kasnampa ke nehimo'a, mono kevumofa zamazeri hanavenetie.

⁵ Nagri'ma navemanesiana, maka'mota ru tamageru'ma aranazegu navenesie. Hu'neanagi ra navesi'zana, maka'motma kasnampa ke hiho nehue. Hagi iza'o kasnampa ke nehimo'a, ru ageru nerimofona azeri agatere'ne. Hu'neanagi ru agerutamima nerimo'ma, ana ageru'mofo agu'agesa eri ama hanigeno'a, mono kevua zamazeri hanavetigahie.

⁶ Menina nenfugatane nasareheta, tamagrite ne-ena ru agerutmima ranuana, inankna huta tamaza hu'zana erigahaze? Hagi nagra eriamana nehu'na, antahintahi nerami'na, kasnampa kene nehu'na, rempi hunerami'na, eriamana hu'na tmasamisugenoke, antahi amara hugahaze.

⁷ E'i asimu omne zantamimo, konkemo'ene zavenamo'ene ageru neriankna huno, ageru ru so'ema osaniana nankna hu'za ana konkene zavenamokea zanageru'ma arana'ana antahi amara hugahaze?

⁸ Hagi ufemo'ma krafa hu so'ema osnigeno'a, iza ha'ma hanigura retro hugahie?

9 Tamagranena e'i anahukna hugahaze. Vahe'mo'za nentahisaza zmageru'ma aranageno'a knare hugahie. Ru zmageru'ma aranage'za, nankna hu'za vahe'mo'za ana ketmia antahi amara hugahaze? Ana keka'amo'a amne'zankna hugahie.

10 Mopafina hakare'a ruzahu ruzahu zmageru me'ne, anamokizmi zmageru'mofona agafa'a me'ne.

11 Hagi ru ageru arania kemofa agafa'ama antahi ama'ma osnuana, nagra agritera ru vahe kna hunentesnugeno, agranena nagritera ru vahekna hunantegahie.

12 Tamagra'enena e'inahukna hugahaze. Tamagra Anumzamofa Avamu'mofa musezantminku'ma tusi'a antahintahima hanuta, maka mono kevuma zamaza hania Ruotge Avamumofa musezanku hankavetita eriana hiho.

13 E'ina hu'negu, iza'o ru ageru aranimu'a, ana kema agra'a rekrehe hu'zankura, nunamu huno Anumzamofa antahigeno.

14 Na'ankure nagrama ru agerupinti'ma nunamuma hanuana, avamuni'amo nunamuna nehie. Hianagi antahintahi ni'afina nena'a nomane.

15 Hu'negu nagra na'a hugahue? Antahintahini'areti nunamuna nehu'na, Avamuni'areti ene nunamuna hugahue. Avamuni'areti zagamera nehu'na, antahintahini'areti enena zagamera hugahue.

16 Ana hu'negu kagrama avamupintike Anumzamofa agima erisaga nehanankeno'a, inankna hu'za ana ageru'ma noranamo'za antahi amara hu'za, kagrama hanana kerera tamage hu'za hugahaze? Na'ankure kagrama agima erisaga hananankea antahi ama' nosaze.

17 Na'ankure kagra, knare zantfa hunka Anumzamofa musenke huntegahane. Hu'neanagi rumofona aza hunka azeri hankave otigahane.

18 Nagrama mika'motma tamagetere'na rama'a ru agerupinti'ma neruazankura, Anumzamofona susu huntue.

19 Hu'neanagi nagri'ma navemanesia mono kevufima, antahi ama huga nanekema 5fu'a kema hanugeno, ruga'amokizmima knare antahintahi zami'zamo'a, ru agerupinti'ma (10 tausen'i'a) kema hanuana agatere'ne.

20 Nenfugatane nasarehetma, osi mofavregna huta antahintahia osi iho, havi avu'ava huzankura aminte mofavre'gna hiho. Hagi antahintahi tamifina ra vahe kna huta maniho.

21 ***Nagrini'a vahepina ontahi'naza agerupinti kea hunezami'na, ru vahe zamagipi huvazi'na hugahuanagi, ontahigosaze,*** huno Anumzamofa avontafepina hu'ne. (Ais 28:11-12)

22 Hu'negu ru ageru'ma ru'zana e'i avame'zane, zamentinti hu'naza vahe'mokizmi avame zanompage, zamentinti osu vahe'mokizmi avame'zane. Hu'neanagi kasnampa kema hu'zana, zamentinti osu vahe'mokizmi zamaza hu'zankurompage, zamentinti hu'naza vahe'mokizmi zamaza hugahie.

23 E'ina hu'negu maka mono kevumo'zama eme atru nehu'zama ana maka'mozama ru agerutmima neranage'zama, ana ageru'ma noranamo'zo, zamentinti nosnamo'za efresu'za, tamagra neginagi nehaze hu'za hugahaze.

²⁴ Hu'neanagi maka'motma kasnampa kema nehanageno, amentinti nosanimone, kasanampa kema nosanimoma efresuno'a ana maka'mota hanaza kemo eriam hinkeno, kumi'a agra negeno, nagra kumi vahe mani'noe huno refko hugahie.

²⁵ Ana hanigeno agu'afima oku me'ne'nia agu'agesamo'a efore hanigeno, agra arena reno avugosaregati umaseno, Anumzamofona mono hunen-teno, hu'ama huno tamage Anumzamo'a tamagrane amu'nontamifi mani'ne huno hugahie.

Anumzamofonte so'e mono huntesa za zamofa naneke

²⁶ E'ina hu'negu nenfugatane nasareheheta na'a efore hugahie? Eme atru hanaza zupa, mago'mo mono zagamera nehinkeno, mago'mo rempi huneraminkeno, mago'mo kasefa zama Anumzamo'ma averi haniaza huama nehinkeno, mago'mo ru ageru'ma nerinkeno, mago'mo rekrehe hugahie. Hagi e'i ana maka'zama hanaza zamo'a, knare huno mono kevua zamaza huno, Ramofompina zamazeri hankavetigahie.

²⁷ Iza'o ru ageru'ma aranuno'a, taremoke ana znagerura ri'o. Hagi tagufa agetere'amo'za oriho. Mago'mo ru agerura nerina, mago'mo rekrehe hunete'na hiho.

²⁸ Hu'neanagi rekrehe hu vahe'ma omani'nena, ru ageru ru vahe'mo'a akoheno taganeno mono kevufina mani'nenno, agra'a Anumzamofontega agerura akoheno rugahie.

²⁹ Zametrenke'za tareo tagufa kasnampa vahe'mo'za kasnampa kea nehanage'za ruga'amo'za ana naneke refko hu'za antahiho.

³⁰ Hianagi Anumzamo mopafi mani'nesimofonte'ma kasefa'za averi nehina, kotama kema nehanimo'a, kea osu taganeno mani'nenkeno, kea huama hugahie.

³¹ Hagi tamagra maka'mota amne kasnampa kea magoke magoke'mota hutehute nehnageno, maka'mofona antahintahia nezamino, zamazeri hankavetigahie.

³² Kasnampa kema hu avamu'mofo agorga'a mani'ne'za, kasnampa vahe'mo'za knazmima esige'za, kasnampa kea hutere hugahaze.

³³ Na'ankure Anumzamo'a ke'onke'za eri savrisavrahu Anumzana omani'ne, hagi rimpa fru Anumzane. Maka Anumzamofa mono kevu naga zamazeri ruotge hu'neankna hiho.

³⁴ Mono kevuma eritru hanafina, a'nemo'za akohe'za vene'nemofa zamagorga maniho. Na'ankure kema hu'zankura hu izo huozmante'naze. Tra kemo'ma hu'nea kante ante'za vene'nemofa zamagorga'a maniho.

³⁵ Hagi a'nemo'za mago'a zanku antahisunema hanu'za, nontega nez-mave antahigehe, na'ankure a'mo mono kevufi ke hu'zamo'a knarera osu'ne.

³⁶ Tamagrama antahi'zana Anumzamofa kema antahizamo'a, tamagripinti agafa huteno, tamagripinke vagaregahie hutma Korinti vahe'mota nehazafi? I'o, tamagra havige nehaze.

³⁷ Mago'mo'ma huno kasnampa vahe mani'noe huge, avamupi antahi'zane vahe mani'noe huno hanimofona, atrenkeno anamo'a amama kreramua avonkura, Ramo huo huno hunte'nea kasege huno agra'a antahi'ama hino.

³⁸ Hagi ama avoma keno antahino osanimofona, agrira ke'za antahi'za osugahaze.

³⁹ Ana hu'negu nafu nagnaheta kasnampa ke hu'zankura tusiza huno tamenesinketa, ru agerupinti'ma ru'zana aseovaziho.

⁴⁰ Hianagi maka zama hanaza zamo'a, fatgo hina knare kankamunte eriteta hiho.

15

Jisasi fri'nefinti oti'nea naneke

¹ Hanki nenfugatane nasarehegata Anumzamofu Knare Musenke ko tamasamugeta eri'neta, oti hanavetita anankere tamentinti hu'naza naneke hurmagesa hunaku nehue.

² Ama'i ana Knare Musenkereti tamahokeno tamagu'vazineanki, tamagrama amama huama nehua kema azeri akonama osnageno'a, tamentintimo'a amne'zankna hugahie.

³ Na'ankure miko'zama agatere'neazana nagra ko erite'na, neramas-mue. E'i anazana Anumzamofu avontafepi kre'nea kante Kraisi'a tagri kumiku huno efri'ne.

⁴ Anumzamofu avontafepima krente'nea kante ante'za asentetageno frino maniteno tagufa knare oti'ne.

⁵ Pitante (Sifas) ufore huteno, ete 12fu'a amage'ma nentaza disaipol nagate ufore hu'ne.

⁶ Ana huteno 500'a agatere'a amage'ante disaipol naga mani'nazafi ufore hige'za ana miko'mo'za ke'naze. Anampintira rama'amo'za menina ofri manizageno, hagi mago'amo'za fri'naze.

⁷ Hanki anante Jemisinte ufore huteno, ete maka aposol nagate efore nehuno,

⁸ hagi henka'arfana, kasentega kna me'negeni ame huno kasenante'nea ne', e'i nagrite efore hu'ne.

⁹ Na'ankure Anumzamofu aposol nagapina nagra henka vahere, nagrikura tamagra Anumzamofu eri'za vahere hutma huga vahera omani'noe. Na'ankure Anumzamofu mono nagamokizmi ha' rez-mante'noe.

¹⁰ Hu'neanagi Anumzamofu asunku'zanteti nagra amanahu kna hu'na mani'noe. Hagi nagri'ma asunku'ma hunante'nea zamo'a amne zankanara osu'ne. Ete ana miko eri'za nagara zmagatere'na eri'zana mago'ane eri'noana nagra'niompaga, Anumzamofu asunkuzamo'a n-grane me'nege'na eri'noe.

¹¹ Hanki nagra huama hanuo, zamagra eri'za naga'mo'za huama hnazo, tagra ana nanekege huama nehunketa tamagra tamentintia hu'naze.

Maka fri vahe oti'snaza naneke

¹² Hagi Kraisi'a fripinti oti'ne hu'za huama hu'nazana, inanka huta mago'amota amu'nontmifintira, vahe'mo'za fripintira o'notize huta nehaze?

¹³ Hu'neanagi friteno oti'zama omneneresina, Kraisi'enena ora otisine.

¹⁴ Anumzamo'a Kraisina fripinti azeri oraoti'neresina, mono nanekema huama hunazamo'a amne'zankna higeno, tamagri tamentintimo'enena amne'zankna hisine.

¹⁵ Mago ene Anumzamofona havige eri'za vahere huno tazeri fore hisine. Na'ankure Jisasina fri'nefinti Anumzamo azerioti'ne huta tagrama

hanuna zamo'a, Anumzamofona ha'rentegahie. Jisasi'a ora'otineresina, fri'namo'za ora'otizaresine.

¹⁶ Na'ankure fri'nea vahera azeri orantiasina, Kraisinena azeri ora otisine.

¹⁷ Hanki Kraesima azeri oraotineasina tamagri tamentintimo'a amnezanka higeta, tamagra kumipi manizasine.

¹⁸ Hagi Kraisinku zamentinti nehu'za fri'naza vahe'mo'za fanene hazasine.

¹⁹ Hagi Kraisimpi menima tasimu erita mani'nona nomanizampinke taza hugahie huta tamentinti hanunana, vahe'mo'za zamasunku hunez-mantaza vahera zamagatereta, tusi'a zamasunku hurantesaza vahe manigahune.

²⁰ Hu'neanagi Kraisina fripinti Anumzamo azeri oti'neazamo'a, fri'naza vahe'mokizmia ese ne'za hozafinti eriankna hu'ne.

²¹ Na'ankure magoke ne'pinti fri'zana egeno, anahukna huno friteno oti'zana magoke nepinti e'ne.

²² Anahukna hu'za Adamu fri'neaza hu'za maka naga'amo'za frisnageno, anahukna hu'za Kraisi'ma kasefa huno asimu'ma eri'neaza hu'za, naga'amo'za zmasimura erigahaze.

²³ Hu'neanagi mago magomofona fripinti'ma azeri otisiana kankamuma'a metere hu'ne. Esera Kraisi oti'neankino anantera, Agrama ete esnia knafina, Kraisi naga'moza otigahaze.

²⁴ Anantera mika'zama vagare knamo esigeno, Jisasi'a maka hanave kumatamine vahe'ene, ugagota kva vahe'ene mika ama mopafi hanavema zamahe fanane hutununo'a, Kraisi'a hanave'a Nefa Anumzamofa azampi antegahie.

²⁵ Na'ankure miko'zamo'a Kraisi kvafi me'nenigeno, mika ha' vahe'amokizmia zamazeri fenkamitegahie.

²⁶ Henkarafama, azeri fanene haniana fri'zamo ha'ma renerantea zana, ahe fanane hugahie.

²⁷ Na'ankure avontafepe amanage hu'ne, **Mika'za kegavahu hanavea Anumzamo'a Kraisi ami'ne.** (Sam-Zga 8:6) Hu'neanagi ana hanavea Anumzamo'a Kraisi ami'neankino, Anumzamo'a Kraisi agorga omanine.

²⁸ Mika'zana Kraisi'a agatereteno, Agri'ma hankavema ami'nemofa, Nefa Anumzamofa agorga maninkeno, Anumzamo hakare zampine, mika kaziga manigahie.

²⁹ Fripinti'ma azeri oti'zama omne'neresina, na'a hugahaze fri vahe zamaza hukure hu'za mono ti nefraza vahe'mo'za? Ana fri vahe'mo'zama o'otisageno'a, hagi na'ante fri vahera zamaza hukure hu'za mono tina nefraze?

³⁰ Hagi nahigeta tagranena hazenke zampina hakaregna nemnune?

³¹ Tamage hu'na, nenfugata nensarogta nerasmue. Ranti Kraisi Jisasimpi mani'nena tamagriku muse nehua zamo'a, mika zupa fri'za hutere nehue.

³² Efesasi kumapima afi' zagane ha'ma hu'noana, tamagrama antahi'zana nagra na'a eri'noe? Hanki fri vahe'mo'za o'otizaresina, **Menina ne'zane tine negahune, na'ankure okina frigahune.**

³³ Hanki negi vahera omaniho. Havi zamavuzmava nehaza vahe'mo'zane utagroteta manisazana tamazeri havige vahe asegahaze.

³⁴ Tamagra knare antahintahi enerita kumira osiho. Na'ankure mago'amotma Anumzamofona keta antahita osu'nazagu, ama kema nehuana tamagaze hinogu nehue.

Fripinti azeri otisia avufgamofa naneke

³⁵ Hu'neanagi mago'mo'a anage hugahie. Inankna huno fri vahera zamazeri otigahie? Inanknahu zamufgane otigahaze?

³⁶ Kagra Neginenane! Avimazama mopafi ase'nankeno'a fritenoke rutaha huno nehage.

³⁷ Avimzama nesanana rutareno ko hage'nea zana nonkrine. Hianagi witi avimazampi ru avimazana amne ase'nankeno henka hageno ruza-hura nehie.

³⁸ Hu'neanagi Anumzamo Agra'a avesite mika avimzamofona, mago mago avimzamofona agri'a avufga'a amite amite hu'ne.

³⁹ Maka zagamofona mago'zahu avufga omne'ne. Vahe'mota mago'zahu tavufgane manunkeno, zagagafamo'za ruzahu zamavufaga erizageno, namamo'za ruzahu zamufga erizageno, noza'mo'za ru zamufga eri'naze.

⁴⁰ Anahukna huno monare avufga megeno, mopare avufga me'ne. Hu'neanagi monare avasese zana mago megeno, mopare avasese zana mago ete me'ne.

⁴¹ Hanki zagemofona mago avasaseza megeno, ikamofona ru avasaseza megeno, hanafitamimofona ru avasase zana me'ne. Na'ankure mago mago hanafi'mo'a, agra'a avasasezane me'ne.

⁴² E'inahu kna huno fri vahe'mokizmi zamazeri otisia zupa, kahefa zamufga fore hugahie. Kerifi asentesia avufga fanane hugahie. Hanki fripinti ete otisania avufga, fanane osu mevava hugahie.

⁴³ Hanki kasrino knare osu'nenia avufga asentegahie. Hianagi azeri otisia avufga, knare huno masa'ane avufgare azeri otigahie. Hanave'a omne avufga asentegahanagi, hanave nentake avufga azeri otigahie.

⁴⁴ Hagi asentesnia avufga mopafi avufga asentegahie. Azeri otisnia avufga, monare avufga azeri otigahie. Ana hu'negu mopare avufga me'nesigeno'a, anazanke huno monare avufgane megahie.

⁴⁵ Hagi Anumzamofa avontafepina anage huno krente'ne, **Ese nera Adamu tro higeno, asimura erino mani'ne.** (Jen-Agf 2:7) Hagi henka fore hu'nea Adamu'a zamasimu zami Avamu efore hu'ne.

⁴⁶ Hu'neanagi esera monare avufga fore osu'ne. Hagi esera mopare avufga fore hutegeni, henka monare avufga fore nehie.

⁴⁷ Kota nera mopafinti kugupa erino tro higeno asimura erino mani'ne. Hianagi henka nera Kraiskino monafinkati e'ne.

⁴⁸ Anahukna huno mopare nera manigeno, mopafi vahe'enena mani'naze. Hagi anahukna huno monare nera manigeno, monare vahe'enena mani'naze.

⁴⁹ Menina mopare tro hu'nea ne'kna huno tro hurante'neankita, anahukna huta henka'a monafinkati ne' kna hugahune.

⁵⁰ Nenafugata nensarogata amanage hu'na neramasamue, ama tavufgarera Anumzamofa Kumara erisanti oharegahune. Anahu kna huno fananene hu'zamo'a manevava zana erisanti oharegahie.

⁵¹ Oku naneke tmasami'za huanki antahiho, mika'mota ofrigahunanagi tagra ruzahe hugahune.

52 Mago knama esigeno'a, tavoraga keramage nehuna kna huno, vagare ufenkrafa hanigeno'a, ana fri'naza vahe'mo'za o'netisageta mika kasefa huta mani'nomota tavufamo'a ruzaha hanigeta onkasari hanave tavufa erigahune.

53 Na'ankure kasri avufgamo'a onksari avufga eri hankrenkeno, fri avufgamo'a ofri avufga eri hankregahie.

54 Hu'neanagi ana kasri avufgamo'a onkasri avufga erisigeno'a, fri avufgamo'a ofri avufga erina, avontafepi amanage huno kre'nea kemo e'ama hugahie, ***Fri'zana Anumzamo ahe fanane hugahie!*** (Ais 25:8)

55 ***Fri'zamoka ina hanaveka'a me'ne? Fri'zamoka atama nemi-nazanka'a ina me'ne?***

(Hos 13:14)

56 Kumi'mo fri'zamofa atazana eri fore nehigeno, kumi'mo'a hanave'a kasegefinti e'nerie.

57 Hu'neanagi Anumzamofa muse huntetune, Rantimofa Jisasimpi Kraisimpi taza higeta hara agatenerone.

58 E'ina hu'negu tusiza hu'na navesi nermantoa nenfugata nensarogta, oti hanavetita kaza osu maniho. Hakare zupa Ramofa eri'zama eri'zankuke nentahita maniho. Hagi antahio, Ramofa eri'zama tamamu'nama nehagegetma e'neriza zamo'a amnezanknara osugahie.

16

Anumzamofa amage nentaza vahe'mokizmi zago hage'zamisnaza naneke

¹ Hagi Jerusalemi kumate mani'naza mono naga'mokizmi zagoma eri atruma nehaza zanku hu'za hue, Galesia kaziga mani'naza mono naga'ma hiho hu'na huzmante'noaza hiho.

² Hakare Sontamofona ese knare, tamagra mago mago'mota zago'ma erisafintira, erisnaza avamente refko hutma eri atru hu'nenke'na, nagrama esua knafina eri tru huzankura amuhua osaneno.

³ Nagrama uhanatisu'na huhampri' zmante'nesamokizmia, huzmanta'nea, ana musezamofa agofetura avonkrenta'nea eri'za Jerusalemi kumate vugahaze.

⁴ Hagi nagrama vuga'ma hanugen'o'a, zamagra nigrane vugahaze.

⁵ Hu'neanagi nagra Masetonia vute'na, henka tamagritega egahue. Na'ankure Masetoniati ru kitagi'na vugahue.

⁶ Tamagrane osi'agna umanisuo, ete zasi ko'ma atu ikampina tamagrane mani vagaresugeta, inantegama vunaku'ma hanurega naza hu'tma hunante'nage'na vugahue.

⁷ Na'ankure nagri'ma navenesiana menima vanu'na tamageme vuku nosuanki, Anumzamofa avesima me'nenke'na mago'a zaza kna tamagrane umani'ne'na vanuegu nehue.

⁸ Hu'neanagi Efesasi kumate mani'nesugeno, Pentikos kna efore hugahie.

⁹ Na'ankure eri'zamo'ma knare huno vuga kana rama'a efore nehigeno, rama'a vahe'mo'zanena ha' retenantaze.

¹⁰ Hanki Timoti'ma esigeta, nagra Ramofa eri'za e'neruankna huno e'neria neki, ke'amofona antahinemita azeri so'e hiho.

¹¹ Kva hunenteta agia eri haviza osiho. Hanki ana nehuta aza nehageno mani'nen'o, fru huno nagra mani'ne'nurega ehanatisnie.

Timoti'ene mago'a nafu naganaha'zane ete esnagu zamavega ante'na mani'noe.

¹² Hu'neanagi Apolosi, nerafu kazigagu hu'za hue. Tamagritegama nerafuzanema esia kazigatira, nagra razampi azeri hanaveti kea nesamue. Hagi menima esiana agri'a avesi omne'neanagi, kankamuma me'nenkeno'a agra egahie.

Huvagare ke zamazeri hanavetinaku zamasmi'nea naneke

¹³ Hagi kava huta nemanita, tamentinti zampi oti hanavenetita, korera osu hanavetita maniho.

¹⁴ Maka'zama hanaza'zampina tamavesinte avu'ava zampinti hiho.

¹⁵ Nenfugta nensarogta tamagra antahi'naze, (Stefanisi ene noma'afi mani'nazana, ese'ma Akaia kumateti zmagu'a rukrehe hu'naza nagare. Ana hute'za zamagra zamagu'a mono eri'zampi ami vaganere'za mono eri'za e'neri'za nagare).

¹⁶ Hanki tamagranena e'inahukna vahe'mofu avu'ava avaririta mani'neta, hagi anahukna eri'zama zamaza hu'za erisazamokizmine, nezmavariritma zmagorga'a manihogu neramasamue.

¹⁷ Stefanasi ene Fotunatusi'ene Akiakusizama aza zankura nagra muse hu'no'e. Na'ankure tamagrama huga'zana osazage'za zamagra eme naza hu'naze.

¹⁸ Na'ankure knare antahintahi nami'za avamu'nifina nazeri fru nehu'za, tamagri'ene ana hu'naze. E'inahukna vahetmina zamege so'e hiho.

¹⁹ Esia kaziga mani'naza mono naga'mo'za musenke atreraman-taze. Akuirane Prisila'ene noznifima nemaniza mono naga'mo'zanena anahukna hu'za zamagu'areti musenkea atrenermantaze.

²⁰ Maka Anumzamofu naga'mo'za musenkezmia atreraman-taze. Hanki tamagranena ana zanke huta mono naga'mota muse ohunte ahunte hiho.

²¹ Poli'na nagra, ama musenkea, nagra nazampinti kre neramue.

²² Hanki Ramofoma avesi ontesnimo'a, sifnafi manino haviza hugahie. Rantimoka eno!

²³ Hanki Ramofu Jisasi asunku zamo'a tamagrane mesanie.

²⁴ Nagri nevesi'zamo'a maka Kraisi Jisasiimpima mani'naza naga'motarega mesanie. Tamage.

2 Korint Poli'a Korinti Vahe'mokizmi Nampa 2 Avonkrezami'nea Naneke

Anumzamo'ma aposolo naga'ma eri'zama zami'nea zamofo ke Poli'a kre'nea naneke

¹ Hagi ama avona Poli'na Anumzamo, Krais Jisasi'a aposol eri'za vahe manio huno huhamprinante ne'mo'nane, nerafu Timoti'ene kreneramu'e. Ama ana avona, Korinti mono nagate'ene ana miko Akai (Greece) kaziga Anumzamofu mono naga'ma mani'narega kreneramu'e.

² Anumzanti nafatimofone, Ranti Krais Jisasi asunkuzamo'ene rimpa fruzamo'a tamagrane mesie.

Hazenkefi ufresageno Anumzamo zamazeri fru hania naneke

³ Hagi Rantimofu Krais Jisasi Nefa, Anumzamo Agrake mika asuragi zamofo agafa'a mani'neni, tazeri fruma nehimofu agi erisaga huta musena hunesune.

⁴ Mika knazantifina Agra tazeri fru nehie. E'inahu nehigu Anumzamo'ma tagri'ma nehiankita rumokizmia knafima mani'nesageta zamazeri fru hanune.

⁵ Na'ankure Jisas Kraisi'ma, rama'a ataza eri'neankita, tagranena tata anahukna huta enerunanagi, anahukna huno Kraisi rimpa fruzamo'a tagu'afina avi'nete.

⁶ Tamagri knare zanku'ene tamaho'ma ke'zanku'ene, tagrira tazeri havizana hugahaze. Tamagrama fru huta manisagu, Anumzamo'a tagrira tazeri fru nehie. E'i ana zamo'ma eama nehiana, akoheno manineno, tagrama eneruna kna knazama e'nerimofonte efore nehie.

⁷ Ana hu'negu hanave antahintahi nehuta amuha'ma huramunana, tagrama erisuna tatazampintima, tamagra'enenema erisazana, tamagra anazanke huta Anumzamo'ma fruzama tamisifintira erigahaze.

⁸ Nenfugatane nasarehetanena antahigahaze, Esia kaziga kumapina knazampima ufre'nonana, ana kna'zamo'a tazerino arentakro nehuno, tagri hanavea tazeri agateregeta, ana knazana eriga osuta hago nerumpi huta antahi'none.

⁹ Tamage, tagrama tagu'afima antahunana, trake'mo refko huranteno frigahaze huno hiankna nehune. Hianagi e'inahuzama fore'ma nehiana, tagra hanavegura antahigahunanki, Anumzamo'ma fri'nea vahe'ma zamazeri onetia hanavegu antahigahune.

¹⁰ Hagi fri kankamumpintira tahokeno tavreneankino, ete rune, tavregahie huta tagra amuhara Agriku nehanunkeno Anumzamo'a mago'ane tahokeheno tagu vazigahie.

¹¹ Tamagrama nunamuma hutma taza hazazamo'ma eama hiana, rama'a vahe'mo'za hu musena hu'naze. Na'ankure tagri'ma kegava kirirantezanku nunamuna hazageno, Anumzamo'a ana nunamuntamia antahizmino taza hu'ne.

Poli'a Korinti vahe'mokizmia rezmatga osu'nea naneke

¹² Hagi tagrama musema hunana, tamagra manuna knafina ama' tagu'tagesama tagu'afima e'nerita, hakare'za hu'nazampi mani fatgo nehuta, ruotge huta nemanita, Anumzamofa so'e avu'avazante nemanita, ama mopafi antahizankura antahi'none.

¹³ Na'ankure avoma krameraminofina, tamagrama nehampritma antahini osuga'zana kreonte'noanki, nagrama antahuana, mikošana amafu hu'naze.

¹⁴ Meninena tagrira tageta antahirami so'e osugahazanagi, Rantimo Jisas Kraisi esia zupa, tamagra musena tagrikura nehanageta, tagranena anazanke huta tamagrikura musena hugahune.

¹⁵ Nagra tamage ko ke'na antahina huneramina, ese'ma retro hu'noana, tamagrite'ma esu'azamo'a tare asomura erigahaze.

¹⁶ Masedoniamana enevuna eme tamageme evute'na, ete anantegatima esugeta tamagra naza hanage'na Judia vugahue.

¹⁷ Nahigeno enaku'ma retroma hu'neana atreno ome huta nantahigegahaze? Nagrikura antahintahini'a retrora osu'nefi huta hugahaze? Hifi nagra ama mopafi vahe'mo'za i'o hugazanku izo nehu'za, izo hugazanku i'o nehazankna vahere hutma nagrikura nehazo?

¹⁸ Hu'neanagi Anumzamofa Agra'a ke'are oti ne'kina, tagranema neramasamuna nanekemo'a, tamagama huta izo hanuta, izo hugahune. I'oma hanuta, i'o hugahune.

¹⁹ Na'ankure Anumzamofa mofavre Jisas Kraisi agi agenkema nagragi, Timotiki, Sailasiki hutama neramasamunana, Jisas Kraisi'a Anumzamofa nemofonku'ma huama huta neramasamunana, Agra izoma nehuno'a, i'o osu Ne'mofo agenke huama huta neramasamune.

²⁰ Anumzamofa mika huvempa kema huntea kemo'a, Jisasimpi avufga'a efore hu'ne. E'i ana hu'negu, Jisasi agima husga huta tamage huta hunazamo, Anumzamofona ra agi nemie.

²¹ Hagi Agrake Anumzamofa, tagri'ene tamagri enena tazeri hanavetino, Kraisimpina huhampiritante'ne.

²² Avame'za Avamu'areti tagu'afi anteneranteno Nagri vahere huno hu'ne. Henkama hakare'za tamisiazamofa huvempa hu'ne.

²³ Hianagi Anumzamoke nagri nagu'namena keno antahino hu'ne. Nagra tamage nehuankino Anumzamoke ana tamage keni'a refko huanantegahie. Ana agafare nagra Korinti kumatera mago'ane ome'noe. Na'ankure nagra hanave kefinti eme tamazeri fatgo osugahue.

²⁴ Hianagi tamagri tamentintimofa kvagriramante'nakura nosunanki, magoka tamagrane eri'za erisunketa tamagra muse hugahaze. Na'ankure tamentintifina, tamagra oti hanavetigahaze.

2

¹ E'ina hu'nagu nagra henkama tamagri'ma tamage'naku esu'na, amanahukna hu'na mago'ane tamazeri tamagazea eri oramisue hu'na nagesa nentahue.

² Na'ankure nagrama tamarimpa eri haviza hanenkeno'a, iza nagrira nazeri muse hugahie? Hianagi tamagri'ma, tamarimpa knama eritamomotma nazeri muse hugahaze.

³ E'ina hu'negu, amanahukna avona kreneramue. Nagrama esoa knarera, nazeri musema nehaza nagara, zamarimpa kna eri ozamisue.

Tamage nagra antahi'noe, tamagra musema hanage'na, nagranena muse hugahue.

⁴ Narimpamo'a tusigna nehige'na zavinete'na, ama avona kreneramue. Tamarimpa tamazeri kna hunakurompage, nagrama nagu'afima navesineramantoaza antahiana hanazegu kreneramue.

Vahe'mofo kumi'a atrentezamofo naneke

⁵ Hagi mago'mo'ma tamarimpa knazama eritamiana, tamagrama hazaza hu'na nagra rama'a narimpagna hunontoe. Na'ankure anamofona mago'a arimpa kna eriominakure.

⁶ Rama'amota anamofona ko mago tamarimpa hunontazageno, anazama hu'nea knazamofo avamente mizama'a e'nerie.

⁷ Ru arimpagna hu'zamo azeri haviza hanigeno asunkuzampi mani'zankura, kumi'a atrententeta azeri so'e hiho.

⁸ Ana hu'negu nagra huhankaveti'na nehuanki, tamagrama tamavesi'nentaza zana erinte ama' hinkeno agra keno.

⁹ Ama avoma kreramua agafa'a, ana miko kema tamasami'noa kemofa amagera nentafi, reramahe'na kenaku kreneramue.

¹⁰ Hagi tamagrama mago vahe'ma kumizmi atrezamantesazana, nagranena kumizmia atrezezmantoe. Na'ankure nagra kumizmia atrezezmantoe, [kumima atrezezmantegazama menenkena tamage hu'na atrezezmantoe], Kraisi avurera tamagrama knarema hanagu atrezezmantoe.

¹¹ E'inahukna hanuta Satana reravataga hania zampintira evuoramisune. Na'ankure ko Sata'a rerahe'no kenaku tro hunte'nea havi antahi'zama'a, keta antahita hu'none.

Poli'a Taitusi kenaku hu'nea naneke

¹² Hagi nagrama Troasi kumate Kraisi Knare Musenke huama hunaku uhanatugeno'a, Ramo'a kankamuna erinaginantene.

¹³ Hianagi narimpa fru e'ori'noe. Na'ankure nenafu Taitusi'a tamagri tamagenkea erino ome'nea zanku, Troasia atre'na Masedonia nevu'na, hufu huzmantoe.

Anumzamofa hankavefi Sata agateresanuna naneke

¹⁴ Hianagi Kraisimpima vugoteno tavreno nevigeta ha'ma hugateneronkeno tagripi huvazino eri'zana erigeno Agri'ma ke'za antahi'za hu'zamo'ma maka kaziga knare manamo'ma vuno eno hiazama nehia Anumzamofona humuse huntoe.

¹⁵ Kraisi'ene hagerfinonku knare mna neviankna nehanunkeno, Anumzamo'a muse hugahie. Ana naneke vuno eno nehigu mna nentahizankna hu'za maka vahe'mo'za nentahize. Kefozazimifinti zamahoke nehea vahe'mo'zane kefozazimifinti zamahoke nohea vahe'mo'zanena nentahize.

¹⁶ Fananema hanamokizmirera fri hi'mana nevie. Hianagi tasimuma erita manisuna vahe'motarera, asimu erino mani mana vugahie. Hianagi i'za ama ana erizana eriga hu'ne?

¹⁷ Mago'amo'za zago erigahune, nehu'za Anumzamofa naneke huama nehazana, tagria Anumzamo hurantegeta fatgo huta huama nehune. Huama'ma nehunana Kraisi'a tagu'afi maninegeta Anumzamofa avure huama nehune.

3

Aposolo vahe'mo'za kasefa huhagerafi kemofo eriza vahe mani'naza naneke

¹ Hagi tagra mago'ane agafa huta tavufga erisaga hunaku nehumpi? Hifi mago'a vahe'mo'zama nehazaza huta tagra, tavufa erisagahu avo kreho nehumpi, hifi rumo'za avonkrerami'za tagri husga hihogo nehuno?

² Tamagra'a tagri avona mani'naze. Ko tagu'afi krentenege'za miko vahe'mo'za nehampriza antahiza ke'za nehaze.

³ Kraisintegati kretregeno e'nea avontafe kna huta eama nehazageta, tagra kegava nehune. Ana avona avo zotaretira onkre'neanki, kasefa huno mani'nea Anumzamofa Avamuteti krente'ne. Hagi ana avona havere kreonte'neanki, vahe'mofo tumopi krentene.

⁴ Ama ana miko zankura Kraisimpina, Anumzamofonte tamentinti nehuta hankave e'nerune.

⁵ Ana miko zama nehuna zankura, tagra'a hankavere nehune huta osugahune. Hianagi Anumzamo agra'a hankavereti hunerante.

⁶ Agra anazanke huno tagrira huranteno hankavea tamigeta kasefa hagerafi kema hu'nea zamofa kegava hu'neta eri'zana e'nerune. Avompima krente'nea zankura nosunanki, avamupi zanku nehune. Na'ankure Avompima krente'nea zamo'a zamahe nefrie. Hianagi avamumo'a, zamasimu nezamie.

⁷ Hagi, havere erivakakino krente'nea avompinti fri'zana avareno neazamofa eri'zamo masa'ane e'ne. Hu'negu Israeli vahe'mo'za, **Zamavuginki hige'za Mosesena avugosafina onke'naze. Na'ankure masazamo avugosafintira remsa hige'za onkageno, ana msamo'a akoheno avugosafintira resu hu'ne.** (Diu-Kas 35)

⁸ E'ina hu'neanagi Ruotge Avamumofa erizamo'a mago'ane agatereno hanave'ane hihama omanegosifi?

⁹ Na'ankure vahe'mofoma knama nemia eri'zamofona masa'ane hankave'a me'nenigeno'a, fatgo eri'zamo'a agetereno ra masa'ane hankave'a megahie.

¹⁰ Anumzamofa tusi'a masane hanave'amoma me'neana kasefa eri'zama Anumzamo'ma erine zamo, koma Anumzamo'ma eri'nea eri'zamofa masa'a agatere'ne. Ana higeno ko eri'zamofa masa'mo'a ko vagarene.

¹¹ Hanki fanane huno'ma nevania zamo'ma hankave'ane me'nenigeno'a, mago'ane mevava huno vania zamofa, hankavemo'a agateregahie.

¹² E'ina hu'negu tagra fore'ma hanigu amuha nehuta, kea hankavetita nehune.

¹³ Tagra Mosese knara osu'none, **Agra avugosafi tavravenu refite-negeno, Israeli vahe'mo'za avugosafi masazamo'ma fananema hiama'a onke'naze.** (Diu-Kas 34:33-35)

¹⁴ Hianagi antahintahiza zamimo'a hanavetino antrako hige'za maniza neazageno, ama knarera ehanatine. Na'ankure korapa huhagerafi kasegema nehamprizageno'a, ana tavravemo'a refiteno ne-egeno, Kraisimpi ana tavravea eritre'ne.

¹⁵ Hianagi meninena Mosese'ma krente'nea avoma hampri'zana, ana tavravemo antahintahizazmia refite'ne.

¹⁶ Hu'neanagi vahe'mo'zama Ramofontema zamagu'ama rukrehe'ma hazageno, refimatezmantenea tavravea erinetre.

17 Ana hu'negu Ramo'a Avamukino, Ramofo Avamu'ma mani'nesirega, kinarente'zana omanegahie.

18 Hianagi miko tavugosa refiote vahe'mota, Ramofo masazama'amo'a tagrite remasa nehigeta, kapomo hiankna huta remsa huta Agrikna hunkeno, Ramo'a Avamukino, agri masazamo'a mago'ane tagripina remsa nehie.

4

Mopa kavofi knare feno zantami me'nea zamofa naneke

1 E'ina hu'negu Anumzamo'ma asuragi rante'neazamo higeta, tagra ama erizana e'nerune, e'igu tagrira tavesra nosie.

2 Hianagi tagra tagazegu huno oku'a huga avu'avara nosune, vahe'mokizmi rezmatga huta zamazeri havizahu avu'ava zana nosuta, Anumzamofa kegaga eriruvahe huta vahe'mokizmia rezmatga nosune. Hianagi Anumzamofa avure'ene vahe'mokizmi antahizampina, tagripina tamage'zamo eama hanigeza kegahaze.

3 Tagrama Knare Musenke huama hunazamo'ma ama'ma nosiana, fananema hanaza vahe'mo'za amara nosaze.

4 Ama mopafi havige anumzamo, Sata'a zamentinti nosaza vahera antahintahizamia refinetege'za, Knare Musenkemofa masa Kraisina Anumzamofa amema'a nonkaze.

5 Na'ankure tagra'a nanekea huama nosunanki, Jisas Kraisi'a Ra mani'negeta, tagra Jisas Kraisinku huta tamagri kazokazo eri'za vahe mani'none.

6 E'ina hu'negu korapara Anumzamo huno, hanimpina tavimo'a remasa hino hu'nemofa masamo, tagrite emani'nenno tavi'a tagu'afina remsa nehigeta, tagra Jisas Kraisi avugosa negeta, tagra tusi'a masane hankave'anena ke'none.

7 Hianagi tagra mopa kavogna hunonkeno zago'amo'a mareri'nea fenomo agu'afinka me'neankna hu'none. Tamage hankevea tagrite-gatira nomeanki, Anumzamofontegati ne-e.

8 Hakare kazigati knazamo'a trentarako nehianagi, ana knazamo'a trehapara notigeno, antahintahitimo'a savri hianagi tamentintia notrone.

9 Knaza tamizanagi, Anumzamo'a noratre, tahe tatarazanagi, tazeri haviza nosaze.

10 Tagra mika zupa, tavufgafina Jisasi fri'za erita vano nehunke'za, Jisasi nomani'zana, tagri tavufafi anazanke huno eama hige'za negaze.

11 Na'ankure tasimu'ma erita mani'nomota Jisasi fri'zanku'ma huama hunazanku, hakare zupa fri kantera tavrenenteankino, Jisasi nomani'zana, ama amega tavufgare eama hanige'za kegahaze.

12 Ana higeno fri'zamo'a tagripina eriza e'nerie. Hianagi asimu erino manizamo'a tamagripina eriza e'nerie.

13 E'ina hu'negu anama tamentintima hu'nonana avontafepina anage huno krente'ne, **Nagra namentinti hute'na, kea huama hu'noehu'ne.** (Sam-Zga 116:10) Tagranena tamentinti nehunku kea huama nehune.

14 Na'ankure tagra antahi'none, Ramo, Jisasi'ma fri'nefinti azeri oti'nea Anumzamo'a, tagrira ana zanke huno Jisasi'ene magoka tazeri-otino, tamagri'ene tagri'enena Agri'a avurera tavrentegahie.

¹⁵ Tamagri knarezanku, ama ana miko zana nehunankino, Anumzamofa asunkuzamo ra huño rama'a vahete vuno eno hania zamo hanigeno Anumzamofa ra agi amino musema hunte'zamo avitegahie.

¹⁶ Ana hu'negu tavresra nosie. Tamage tavufgamo'a frino negasri-anagi, knane knanena avamutimofona erikasefa nehie.

¹⁷ Hanki meni tagritema osi knazama fore nehiazamo'a, tagrira monafima umani vava hanunaza retro huneranteankita, knare huta monafi umani vava nehuta, knare'zama omerisuna zamo'a, makazana agateregahie.

¹⁸ Hagi negonazantera tavua onkesunanki, onke'nona zante tavua kesune. Na'ankure negona zamo'a omanegosie. Hianagi onke'nona zamo'a mevava hugahie.

5

Kasefa tavufgamofo naneke

¹ Hagi tagra antahi'none, ama mopafi seli nompima mani'nona nomo'ma tagna vaziramisigeno'a, tagria mevava nontia (tavufga) vahe'mo azanteti tro osu'neanki, Anumzamo tro huntogeno me'neankino monafinka mevava hugahie.

² Na'ankure ama nompia (tavufga) mani'neta tamage tusiza huta kragira neruta, monare kasefa mevava kukena huzankura tusiza huno tavenesigeta, avega ante'none.

³ Na'ankure tagra ana kukenama hanuta, tagra tavufga tavapara omanigahune.

⁴ Tagrama ama mopafi tavufgare'ma mani'neta tusiza huta kragira nerunkeno kna tave'nesie. Na'akure tagra tavufa tavapako omanita kukena hunaku nehune. Hianagi monare kukena antaninunkeno asimuma erino manizamo fri tavufga ahe fanane hanigeta, mevava tavufga erigahune.

⁵ Anumzamo'a ama agafare trohuranteno, Agra'a huhampirante'nea zampinti esera Avamu'a amne tamineankita, antahita keta hanunana, makazana amne tamigahie.

⁶ E'ina hu'negu tagra hakare zupa hanavenetita, ama tavufgare'ma mani'neta zahufa Ramo'enena omani'none huta nentahune.

⁷ Na'ankure tagra onke'nonanagi, tamentinti nehune.

⁸ Tagrira taguamo'a hankave e'nerigeta ama tavufga atreta Ramo'ene umanisuna zanku tave'nesie.

⁹ E'ina hu'negu ama mopafima manisunano, Ramo'ene umanisunano, Anumzamofoma ra agima amisunazankuke nehune.

¹⁰ Na'ankure tagra ana miko'mota Kraisi avuga keaga refkohu trate otisunkeno, magoke magokemota ama tavufgare mani'neta, knare'zamo havizano hu'nesuna avamente anteno, mizana tamitere hugahie.

Vahe'ma avreno Anumzamofonte vu'zamofa naneke

¹¹ E'ina hu'negu Ramofo'ma koro hunte'za antahi'ama hunonku, hanavetita vahe'mokizimi antahintahia eriamu huta nezamavrone. Hianagi Anumzamo'a tageno antahino hu'ne. Hagi nagrama nentahuana tamaganana tageta antahita nehaze.

¹² Tagra'a tavufga tamagrige mago'ane erisagahu kazigatira nosunanki, tagriku'ma tamavufgama erisagama hanaza zanku nehune,

hu'negu amega zamufare'ma nege'za zamavufga ra nehu'za, zamaguafizama nonkaza vahera, kenona huzmantegahaze.

¹³ Na'ankure tagrama neginagizama nehanuta, e'i Anumzamo rahi erisiegu nehune. Hagi tagrama fatgo antahintahitirema manisuta, e'i tamagri knarezankure.

¹⁴ Kraisi avesizamo tazeri onetigeta tagra antahi'none, na'ankure magokemo, miko'mofonku huno fri'ne. E'ina hu'negu ana miko'mota fri'none.

¹⁵ Hagi Agra miko'mofonku fri'negu, iza'o kasefa huno maninesimo'a, agra'a vesizantera omanigahe. Hianagi zamagriku'ma huno fri'teno oti'nemofu Kraisi avesizante manigahaze.

¹⁶ E'ina hu'negu menintetima agafa huno vaniana, vahe'mokizmia amega zamufgarera refko huozmantesune. Ana hu'negu tagranena anahukna huta Kraisina amega avufgare refakora hunte'nonanagi, menina antahi'none anara nosune.

¹⁷ E'ina hu'negu mago'mo'ma Kraisimpima manisimofona Anumzamo'a azeri kasefa vahe fore nehie. Antahi ani huo, korapa avu'avamo'a fanane nehigeno, kasefa avu'ava fore nehie.

¹⁸ Ama ana kasefa huno mani avu'avara Anumzamofontegati e'ne. Kraisimpima tagrira tazeri mago nehuno, erimago huno mani eri'zana tagritami'ne.

¹⁹ Na'ankure Anumzamo'a Kraisimpi ama mopafi vahera, Agrane tazeri mago hu'ne, vahe'mo'zama kumi'ma hu'nazana antahizmino nona hunozmante. Hagi erimago huno manizamofu knare naneke huama hanunegu, tagrira tami'ne.

²⁰ E'ina hu'negu tagra Kraisi aghi erita mani'none. Higeno Anumzamo'a vahe'agura tagripi huvazino kea nehie. Ana huta tagra Kraisinku huama nehanunketa tamagra Anumzamo'enena erimago hugahaze.

²¹ Na'ankure Anumzamo'a kumi'a omane'nea ne'mofu Kraisina tagri kumiku, azeri kumi vahekna nehuno, tagri kumira Agumpi erinte'nea zamo, tagrira Anumzamofu avure tazeri fatgo vahera nese.

6

Aposol naga'mo'za eri'zama e'neriza rama'a knaza eri'naza naneke

¹ Hagi tagra eri'zama e'nerunana magoka Anumzamo'ene e'neruna nagamota hankavetita neramasmune, Anumzamofu asunku'zana eriteta, atrenkeno amnezanknara osino.

² Na'ankure Anumzamo'a anage hu'ne, ***Kna fatgore ketmia nentahi'na, tamaguma'vazikna fatgore tamaza hu'noe*** hu'ne. (Ais 49:8) Antahiho, menina Anumzamo'ma tagu'vazino tmavre'naku'ma hunte'nea kna fatgore menina mani'none.

Poli'ma knazampi ufreniazamofu naneke

³ Hagi mago'mo'ma kama vanoma nehifina, tagra zamazeri tanafahu have erinteanknara nosune. Ana hu'negu tagrama eruna eri'zamofontera vahe'mo'za tazeri tagaze osugahaze.

⁴ Hakare'azama humpina Anumzamofu eri'za vahe mani'none huta eriamu nehune. Hakare'a knazampima ufronana kazigazi huta nevuta, maka tatafima nevuta, knazampina unefronke'za,

⁵ kanonkevea neramiza, kina nonpina tavrenentazageno, erizamo'a amuho nehigeta, tavura omaseta ne'zana ononkeno, tagazankura nehuta,

⁶ manifatgo huta nemanita, antahintahia e'nerita, akoheta nemanita, so'e avu'ava zana nehuta, Ruotge Avamupina nemanita, tamage ave-sizamofu avu'ava zana nehuta,

⁷ tamage kema huama nehumpine, Anumzamofu hankavefina, fatgo mani'zamofu ha'zamo'a tamaga tazampine hoga tazampina me'negeno,

⁸ mago'amo'za rantagia neramizageno, mago'amo'za husaga hunorantaze. Tamage kea hunerantazageno, havige kea hunerantaze. Tagra tamage vahe mani'nonanagi, krunage vahere hunerantaze.

⁹ Tagrira tage'za antahiza osu vahe kna nehunanagi, tagrira miko vahe'mo'za tage'za antahiza hu'naze. Fri avamente knazampina nevunanagi, kasefa huta nemanune, kanonkeve tami'nazanagi tahe ofri'naze.

¹⁰ Hagi tasuzampi mani'nonanagi, muse huvava nehune, tamuntera omane'neanagi, rama'a vahe zamaza hunke'za feno vahera nemanize. Fenona onte'nonanagi (avamupina) feno vahekna nehune.

¹¹ Korinti kumate vahe'mota, magozana fra'nokunanki, tagu'areti tamage huta kea neramasamune.

¹² Tagra tamagrira tavesi nermanteta tagu'a kafana anagi nermantonanagi, tamagra tavesi noranteta, tamagu'a kafana anaginorantazageta mago tarimpa nosune.

¹³ Nagra neramasamue, tamagrira osi mofavre asmiaza hu'na neramasamuanki, tamagranena tamagu'a kafana anagiranteho.

Kefozane tragoteta omanisuna naneke

¹⁴ Anumzamofu zamentinti nosnaza vahe'enena tagroteta omaniho. Inankna huno fatgo avu'avazane, kasegema ovariri avu'avamokea erimago hugaha'e? Masazane hanizanena inankna hune erimago hugaha'e?

¹⁵ Kraisi'a inankna huno Sata'enena mago rimpa hugahie? Nankna huno amentinti nehia vahe'mo'a, amentinti osu vahe'enena, mago antahintahirera manigaha'e?

¹⁶ Hagi inankna huke Anumzamofu mono none, havi anumzamofu mono nomoke erimago znarimpa hugaha'e? Na'ankure tagra asimu erino mani'nea Anumzamofu mono noma'a mani'none. Anumzamo'a anage hu'ne, ***Nagra zamagu'afi mani'nena, zamagri'ene kana vano hugahue. Nagra zamagri Anumza mani'nuge'za, zamagra nagri vahe manigahaze*** hu'ne.

(Lev-Pri 26:12)

¹⁷ E'ina hu'negu, ***Zamentinti osu vahepintira atiramita rure maniho*** huno Ramo'a hu'ne. ***Agruma osu'nesia zana avako osinkena, Nagra eme tamavregahue.***

¹⁸ ***Nagra neramafana mani'nanena, tamagra mofavre zagania manigahaze huno Hanavenentake Ra Anumzamo'a hu'ne.*** (Ais 52:11.)

7

¹ Na'ankure tagrira Anumzamo'a huvempa hurante'negu, navesima neramantoa ronanimota, tagra'a tazeri avusesa hanune. Ama tavuf-

gafine avamupima miko kefozamo'ma tazeri haviza hania zampintira, mani ruotage nehuta Anumzamofu koro huntetune.

Korinti vahe'mo'za zamagu'a rukrahe hu'nageno Poli'a muse hu'nea naneke

² Hagi tamagra'a tamarimpa tamiho. Tagra mago vahera havizana huonte'none, mago vahera azeri haviza osu'none, mago vahera tagra knare'zankura revatga huta azeri haviza osu'none.

³ Nagrama ama'i kema nehuana, tamagra havi vahe mani'naze hunoramantoe. Na'ankure ko tamasimi'none, tagra tamagri ene magoka manisuno, tamagri'ene magoka frisunana tamagra antahintahifi mani'naze.

⁴ Nagra tamagrira razampi antahinerami'na, tamagrikura tusi muse nehugeno, nagu'amo'a fru nehigeno, tamagrama hazazamo'a nagrira naza hige'na, mika knazanifina tusi muse nehue.

⁵ Na'ankure tagrama Masedoniama efronkeno'a, ama tavufgamo'a manifru osu'ne, rama'a knazamo mika asoparegati egeta hapi ufronkeno, tagu'amo'a kore nehie.

⁶ Hu'neanagi knazamo zamazeri haviza nehia vahe'mokizmi zamazeri hankavenetia Anumzamo tazeri hankavetineana, e'i Taitusi'ma e'nea zamo'e.

⁷ Agrama e'nea zamokero'ompage, agri'ma azeri hankaveti'naza'zamo'e. Agra nagriku'ma navegama ante'naza zamofo nanekea nenasamino, nazano fore'ma higeta tamasuzampima mani'naza zamofone, nagriku'ma nentahiza'zamofo nanekema nasamige'na, mago'ane tusi muse hu'noe.

⁸ Na'ankure avoma kreramisia zamo'enema tamasuzampima tamavrentesuana, nagra e'i anazankura nagesa ontahigosue. Na'ankure e'i anazamo'a osi'a knafi tamatazana tamigahie.

⁹ Nagra menima avoma atreramantesua zankura muse nehue. Tamagri tamazeri tamagaze hunakuro ompage, tamata neraminketa tamagu'a rukrehe hanazegure. Na'ankure Anumzamo, vahe'amo'za erisazeguma avenesiankna tasuza e'nerisunkeno, tamaza hanigeta tagripintira mago'a knazana e'origahaze.

¹⁰ Na'ankure Anumzamo'a tagripima me'nea tasunku zampi huvazino taza hanigeta, kumira atreta tagu'a rukrehe hanunkeno taguravazina, tagra knazantigura tagesa ontahigahune. Hianagi tasunkuke nehuta tagu'a rukrehema osnunana, fri'za erifore hugahie.

¹¹ Keho Anumzamo'ma neramia knazamo'ma tagripima asunku'za erifore nehuno, tamazeri o'netigeta kazigazi huta tamagra'a tamazeri ama nehuta, antahi haviza nehuta, tamagu'afi kore nehuta, nagri'ma nagezankura tusiza huno tamavenesigeta, hanavetita havizama hu'nea vahera zamazeri fatgo nehuta, maka'zama hanafina fatgo zanke'za nehaze.

¹² Ana hu'negu iza havizana higeno, iza havizana huntene hu'na, e'i agafare avona krenoramue. Hianagi Anumzamofu avufina inanknama huta kvama krinerantaza zamo eama haniegu hu'na kreneramue.

¹³ E'i ana miko'za hazazamo'a, trimpa so'e nehie. Amama tarimpamo'ma so'ema hire'ma mago'ene musema huramantonana, Taitusima konkeno musema nehuno avamu'afima tamagripinti'ma fruzama eria zankura muse hu'ne.

¹⁴ Tamagriku'ma musema nehua zankura, ko agrira asami'noe. Hagi tamagra nazeri nageze osu'naze, nagra tamagege'za tamasm'i'noe. Hu'negu tamagriku'ma muse nehune huta Taitusima nesamuna zamo'a, tamage'za efore hugahie.

¹⁵ Taitusi'a agri'ma nevreta, ke'ama mikomota antahinemita, kore hunteta amagama antenaza zankura, tusiza huno tamagrikura antahin-eramino agera nokanie.

¹⁶ Nagra tusiza hu'na muse nehu'na, hakare'zana amne hugahaze hu'na antahineramue.

8

Muse huno Anumzamofu ami'zamofu naneke

¹ Hagi nenfugata, Anumzamo'a asunku'zama'areti, Masedonia mono vahera zamaza hu'nea zamofu agenke tagra tmasaminaku nehune.

² Zamagripina tusi'a knaza fore nehige'za, zamarevatga zampi ufrenazanagi, zamarimpa kna nosu'za, ra muse nehu'za, fenzami omne'neanagi, zamagu'areti fenona zami'naze.

³ Na'ankure nagra eriana hu'na tamasmiza hue, zamagrama amiga avamentera agatere'za, zamagra'a zamavesite rama'a nezamize.

⁴ E'ina nehu'za, Anumzamofu naga'ma Jerusalemi mani'naza naga'ma, zamazahu muse'zama zamaganema zamizankura, tusiza hu'za tantahigevava hu'naze.

⁵ Hagi e'inahu hugahaze huta tagesa antahi ozamunanagi, pusazana zamagrazmi Ramofu amite'za, Anumzamofu avesite tagrira tami'naze.

⁶ E'i ana hu'negu zago eritruhu eri'za tagripima erigafa hu'nemo, Taitusi'a tamagrane umani'nenno tamazahina, ana erizana eri vagaregahaze.

⁷ Hianagi tamagra hakare zampina knare hu'naze, tamentinti zampima, kegaga huzampima, mika Anumzamofu erizankura kazigazi nehuta, tagrikura tamavesi nerantaze. Ana hukana huta amizampina vugota hutma muse'zampinti zamiho.

⁸ Nagra ama kema nehuana, amiho hu'na huhankvetina hunorman-toe. Hianagi rumo'za kazigazi hu'za nezamizankna huta zma-vesinez-menteta, zamigahazafi hu'na reramahena kenaku nehue.

⁹ Na'ankure Rantimofu Jisasi Kraisi asunku'zana tamagra antahi'naze. Fenone ne'mo'agi, tamagriku huno amunte omne nekna hu'ne, e'i anama hu'neana Jisasi'a amunte omnezama'afinti feno vahe tamazeri fore hanigu anara hu'ne.

¹⁰ Zago eritruhu erizamofonku nagrani'a antahintahi hu'ama huza-hue. Koma evia kafure zago eritru huno ami eri'zana tamagra'a erigafa huneta, ana erizankukera osunazanki, tamagu'areti ene huta ami'naze.

¹¹ Menina ana erizana eri vagaresageno, tamagu'areti tamavenesigeta zago ami eriza eri vagaregahune huta hu'nazazamo'a, zago ante'naza avamente magozahu hugahie.

¹² Na'ankure mago'mo'ma feno amizamofu avesizama me'nenkeno'a, onte'nesia avamentera omigahianki, nazano ante'nea avamente aminigeno'a, Anumzamo'a muse hugahie. (Mak 12:41-44)

¹³ Tagri tavesimo'a ruga'amokizmi nezamisageza fru hu'za manis-nageta, tamagra atupa huta manisnaze nosunanagi, mani'naza avamente manisnazegu nehune.

14 Menina tamagripi rama'a me'negu, atupa hu'za mani'naza vahe zamaza hanageno, henka'a tamagrama atupa hanage'za tamaza hugahaze. E'i ana hanuta magoke avamente manigahaze.

15 Anumzamofu avontafepina anage huno krente'ne, **Rama'a ne'zama eritru hu'namo'za agatere'za rama'a onte'naze. Hagi osia'a ne'zama eri tru hu'namo'za atupara osu'naze.** (Diu-Kas 16:18)

16 Tamagriku'ma kazigazi hu'na antahi neramuankna antahintahima, Anumzamoma Taitusima azeri otigenoma tamagrikuma antahin-eramia zankura Anumzamofona muse hunentoe.

17 Na'ankure Taitusi'a tagrama hu'na nanekereke ovianki, tamagenakura agra'a avesiramante'negu, kazigazi huno tamagritega e'ne.

18 Mago nerafu, Jisasi knare museke huama nehige'za maka mono vahe'mo'za agenke'a antahinaza nera, tagra huntonkeno Taitusi ene yu'na'e.

19 Ana nera mono vahe'mo'za Jerusalema zagoma omezminaku'ma hanunana, tagrane vugahie hu'za huhamprinte'naza ne'mo, tagranena vugahie. Anumzamofu ra agi aminaku anara nehuta, tamage huta zamaza hu'zana eriamu hugahune.

20 Hanki mago'mo'e huno antahi haviza huorantenogu, rama'a vahe'mota magoka ana musezama tami'nazana kva huta erita neone.

21 Anumzamofu avurekera fatgo huta omanisunanki, vahe'mofo avure enena fatgo huta manisunazanku tavenesie.

22 Ete mago nerafuna hakare zupa rehetu konana, mikazampina fatgo huno nemanino, Korinti vahe'motagu antahineramino tamaza hunaku nehia nera, Taitusi zane vugahaze.

23 Hanki Taitusi'a tamaza hu'naku nagrane eri'za e'neria nere. Hagi agrane tare vana'a nerafukiznia mono nagapinti huzanente'naze. Kraisi agi erisaga nehaza vahe nevaze.

24 E'ina hu'negu zamesi'nezmanteta zamazeri so'e nehinke'za, Anumzamofu naga'mo'za nege'za, Poli'ma Korinti vahe'mokizmi zamavu'zamavaku'ma nehiana tamage hu'ne hu'za hugahaze.

9

Jerusalemi mani'naza Anumzamofu naga'ma ofa zago zamaza hanaza naneke

¹ Hagi Jerusalemi mani'naza Anumzamofu nagama zagoma zamisune hu'naza zankura avona nagra kretamimi'na huramagesa hugara osu'noe.

² Na'ankure nagra antahi'noe, tamagu'amo otigeta zamaza hunaku retro'ma hu'nazana, Masedonia mono vahe, musezampinti zamamami'na amanage huno'e, ko'ma evia kafufina Griki kaziga Akaia kumate nemaniza vahe'mo'za, Juda vahe zamaza hu'naku ko retro hu'naze hu'na tamagriku zamasmisnoge'za, nentahiza zmagu'amo otige'za hakare vahe'mo'za anahukna huta zamigahune hu'naze.

³ Hianagi Taitusine tare nerafukiznia tamagrama mani'narega nagra hunezmantoe. Tamagri tami'naku ko retro hu'naze hu'na hu'noa kema zamamami'noa zamo'a, amnezankna hanigi, tro hu'nenke'za viho.

⁴ Masedonia vahe'ene ru nevnugeno, ana zagoma eri tru osu'nesageta, ko eritru hu'naze hu'nama hu'noa ke'mo'a, amnezankna hinketa, tamagrane naganena tagazegu hugahune.

⁵ E'ina hu'zanku nagrama nagesa antahuana nerafukizmima huzman-tesunke'za tamagrama mani'narega vugotesageta, ko'ma eritru huta zamigahune hu'naza zagoa retro hu'nesageta vugahune. E'ina nehuta muse hutma zagoa nezaminageta, tagra zagotamia tutu huta avazu osugahune.

⁶ Nagra menina amanage nehue, osi'a avimzama nesaza vahe'mo'za, osi'a ana avamente ne'zana nevasgaze. Hanki rama'a avimaza nesaza vahe'mo'za, ana avamente rama'a ne'zana nevasgaze.

⁷ Ana hu'negu magoke magokemotma aminaku'ma hanutma, tamagu'afima amigahune hutma tamagesa antahinesazama'a amiho. Vahe'mo tutu hinketa tamarimpa knazanena omiho. Na'ankure muse huno ami'mofonku, Anumzamo'a avenesie.

⁸ Hagi Anumzamo'a knare huno maka'zampina asunku'zama'a eri aviteramantena, aviteta mani'neta, mika zupa rama'a me'nesnifinti knare tamavu'tmava huta vahe'mofona zamaza hugahaze.

⁹ Anumzamofu avontafepinema krente'neana, ***Iza'o refko huno amunte omane vahe'ma musezama nezmia vahe'mofona, fatgo avu'avazama'amo mevava nehie*** hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 112:9)

¹⁰ Hagi Anumzamo'a hozama kri vahe'mofona avimzana nezamino, bre-tia ne'zane huno nezamie. Anahukna huno avimzana veva huno erira nehina, fatgo avu'ava zantamimo'a raga'a nerena, rama'a nevasageta mago'ane vahe'mofona zamaza hugahaze.

¹¹ Hakare zampina rama'a asomu hunermantena, vahe'ma zamaza hanazana kankamumpinti rama'a zamaza nehanageno, Anumzamofona ra agi ami'za susu huntegahaze.

¹² Na'ankure ama'i vahe'ma azahu eri'zama e'neriza zamo'a, Anumzamofu nagakera zamaza nosianki, Anumzamofu susu huntezampinti, ra agi amizamo'enena avinete.

¹³ Na'ankure vahe'ma zamaza huta knazami eri'zamo, knare tamavutava eriamana hina nege'za, Kraisi Knare Musenkemofona amagenentaze hu'za huama nehu'za, Anumzamofona ra agi erisaga hugahaze.

¹⁴ Nunamuzamifina tamagrikura antahineramiza nunamuna hunermantaze. Na'ankure Anumzamofu mareri agatere asunku'zamo tamagrite'ma me'neazanku anara nehaze.

¹⁵ Vahe'mota e'inahu kna nehie huta erinteamana osuga muse zama neramiazankura, Anumzamofona susu huntեսune.

10

Poli'a eri'zama'a azeri hanavetike hu'nea naneke

¹ Hagi nagrani'a Poli'na, Kraisi anterami avu'avazampinti'ene fru avu'avazanteti tamantahinegoe. Nagra tamagranema mani'nenana fru avu'ava huramante'noanagi, afete'ma mani'nenana hanave naneke huneramantoe.

² Nagrama tamagritega vanu'na hankave kea osnuegu nentahue. Hianagi nagra esu'na tagriku'ma vahe'mofu antahintireti havi eri'za e'nerize nehaza vahe'mofona hanavege eme huzmantegahue.

³ Tamage mopafi vahe mani'nonanagi, mopafi vahe'mo'za hzaza huta hara nosune.

⁴ Ha'ma huzantamima azeri'nonana, ama mopafi ha'zana omne'ne. Anumzamofu hankave ha'za me'neankino, Sata vihua ahe'nafru hugahie.

⁵ Tagra hakare'a havi antahintahine havigemo'enema renkani rentegego vahe'mo'ma Anumzamofoma antahi ama nosia antahintahizmia, zamazeri rukrehe hanunke'za Kraisi amagera nentaze.

⁶ Tamagrama amage'ma ante fatgoma hanageta, veganokno nehu'za, ke rutrage'namokizmia, ana nona'a knaza zamigahune.

⁷ Tamagra mago'amota amega avufgage negeta agu'afina nonkaze. Hagi Kraisi vahe mani'noe huno hanave antahintahi nentahinimo'a, atregego agra'a agu'afi refko huno negeno, nagra Kraisi vahe mani'noe huno nentahina, tagra'enena Kraisi vahe mani'none hugahune.

⁸ Na'ankure Ramo'ma kva vahe manigahaze huno tazeri otigeta mani'neta tavufga rama nehunana, tamagri tamazeri so'e hunaku anara nehunanki, tamazeri haviza hunakura anara nosunankita, tagra tagazegura osugahune.

⁹ Hanki tamazeri koro hunaku ama avontamina krenoramue.

¹⁰ Na'ankure mago'amo'za amanage nehaze, Poli'a avontafepina hankave ke kreneramino, tavure'ma ne-eno'a, akoheno kea nehige'za, amnege nehie hu'za nehaze.

¹¹ Hanki anagama nehanana vahe'moka antahio. Tagranema omineta avontafe'tamimpima hankave kema krerami'nonankna huta tagrama esuta, hankavege eme hugahune.

¹² Na'ankure mago'amo'za knare vahe mani'none nehaza vahera nezmageta, tagratia zamagritera refko huta nonkone. Hianagi zamagra'a mani'naza avamente refko hu'za nege'za, tagra knare vahe mani'none hu'za refko hu'za negaza vahe'mo'za, negi vahe mani'naze.

¹³ Hianagi tagra mani'nona avamena agatereta tavufa ra osugahune. Hianagi Anumzamo'ma e'inahu huta eri'zana erita vahe'ma kegava huzmanteho huno hurante'nesia avamente mani'neta, vahera kegava huzmanteteta tamagri'enena kegava hurmantegahune.

¹⁴ Na'ankure tagrama ese knazupa Kraisi Knare Musenke, Anumzamo'ma eriho hu'nea avamente Korintima mani'naza nagamotare erita uhaniti'nona zamofonkura, agatereta tavufga erisaga nosune.

¹⁵ Magore huta rumo'za eri'za eri'naza zantera tavufga rana osu'none. Hianagi tagripi'ma fore hanigeta kesune huta antahi neramunana, tamagri tamentintimo nehagenkeno, eri'zama tamagripi'ma erisuna zamo'a ra huno hageno vanie huta nehune.

¹⁶ Ana hu'negu, mago'mo'e huno Knare Musenke huama osu'naza afete kumatamimpina, tagra ome huama huta vugahune. Na'ankure koma eri'zama rumo'za e'rinesaza kumatamimpina ome e'nerisunkeno tagenoka osnazegu nehune.

¹⁷ Hianagi avontafepina anage hu'ne, ***Iza'o avufga rama hunaku'ma hanimo'a, Ramofoma keno antahino hu'nea zanku avufga ra hino hu'ne.*** (Jer 9:24)

¹⁸ Na'ankure agra'agu knare hu'noe huno nehimo'ompage, Anumzamo'ma hu izo huno ra agima ami'nesimoke agra'agura musena hugahie.

11

Havige Aposol vahe'mokizmi kemo'ma amate efore hania naneke

¹ Hagi nagra neginagi naneke huzahuanki akoheta mani'neta antahiho.

² Na'ankure Kraisinte knare hutma manisazegu hankave antahintahi nehue. Nagrama magoke vere, Kraisinte manisazema hu'noane. Vene omaseno agru hu'nea a'kna hu'nesage'na, tamagrira Kraisinte tamavrentesuegu nehue.

³ Hu'neanagi nagra kore'ma huana, krunage osifavemo Ivi revatga hu'neakna huno tamagrira, reramataga nehinketa fatgo huta, ruotge hu'neta Kraisi amage nevaza kana netreta tamagena humizanku nehue.

⁴ Tagra Jisasi naneke nermasamunketma nentahitma, Ruotge Avamura e'nerita nanekema tamasamunana antahirami'naze. Hianagi tamagra atrazageno ru vahe'mo'za ne-eza, ru mago Jisasi nanekene, ru Avamumofu nanekea nermasamizageta, nentahita fru hutma ana nanekemofu amage nentaze.

⁵ Ana hankave aposol eri'zama e'neriza vahe'mokizmia, nagra zamagri zmagorga'a omani'noankiza, zamagra nagateore'naze.

⁶ Hianagi nagranena naneke hu'zana rempi hu'na ontahi'noanagi, antahintahi zania me'ne. Hakare kampinti, eriamu hu'nonketa makazana ke'naze.

⁷ Nagrania anteneramina, tamagrama knare hanazegu mizama'a omne Anumzamofu Knare Musenke tamasamua zamo'a, kefoza hu'na kumi nehufi?

⁸ Nagra tamagri'ma tamaza hunakura musufa aseankna hu'na ru mono nagatetira musezazmia erina, tamagri eme tamaza hugeta, tamagra mizana ose amne e'nerize.

⁹ Hagi tamagrane mani'nena magozankuma atupahua knafina, magomofona kna ami'na nazahuo hu'na osu'noe. Masedoniati e'naza nerafu'za, atupama huazantamina namizage'na eriknare hu'noe. Nagrira naza hanazegura knazana noramuankina, henka'anena anazanke hu'na knazana ontamigahue.

¹⁰ Tamage huno Kraisi tamage nanekemo nagu'afi me'nesigena, nagri'ma naza osazazankura Akaia kumate Grisi kaziga huama nehangu'e'za, tagano hu'za huonantegahaze.

¹¹ Na'a hige'na e'inahu naneke nehue? Tamagrikura nave'nosifi? A'o tamagrikura navenesie, Anumzamofu antahi'ne.

¹² Hianagi nagrama amama nehua navunavara hu'na nevanenke'za, zamagrama nagriku'ma mago'zanke hu'none nehu'za zamufga rama nehaza zana ahepasaru hanenkeno evuramigahie.

¹³ E'inahu vahe'mo'za havige aposol vahe mani'ne'za, havige eri'za vahe mani'ne'za, amega zamufarera Kraisi aposol mani'none nehazanagi, zmagu'afina krunage aposol vahe mani'naze.

¹⁴ Na'ankure antri osiho, Sata'enena krunage huno masa ankeru vahe kna hugahie.

¹⁵ E'ina hu'negu antri osiho. Sata eri'za vahe'mo'za krunaza hu'za fatgo eri'za vahekna hugahaze. Ana nona'a eri'zama e'neri'za avamente mizama'a, henka'a erigahaze.

Poli'a Kraisi erizante knaza eri'nea naneke

¹⁶ Hagi mago'ane neramasmue, mago'mo'e huno nagrikura neginagi nere huno antahintahia osino. Hianagi neginagi nere huta antahinenamisuta, osi'a nagranena navufga erisagahu nanekema hanuana, neginagi vahe'mofoma antahimia kna huta antahinamiho.

17 Nagra'agu'ma husagama nehu'na, neginagi vahe knama nehuana, Ramo'a huo huno osu'nea naneke nehue.

18 Hakare vahe'mo'za zamagra zamavufaga, ama mopafi vahe'mo'za hazaza hu'za erisaga nehagu, nagranena anahukna hu'na navufga erisaga hugahue.

19 Tamagra neginagi vahe'mokizmia knare huta antahinezamize, na'ankure tamagra knare antahintahine vahe mani'naze.

20 Tamage, tamagra zamatrizage'za vahe'mo'za tamazeri kazokzo eri'za vahe kna huneramante'za, reramatga nehu'za, tamagripinti'ma musufa e'neri'za, zamagra zamufga erisga nehu'za tamavugosafi neramahazageta kea nosaze.

21 Nasunku huanki tagrira hanavetia omaneneankita e'ima hazazana osugahune! Hianagi mago vahe'mo'ma agra'a avufgama erisaga hinkena, nagranena anazanke hu'na navufga erisaga hugahue.

22 Ana vahera Hibru vahepi? Nagranena Hibru nere. Zamagra Israeli vahepi? Nagranena Israeli nere. Zamagra Abrahamu nagapinti efore hunazafi? Nagranena Abrahamu nagapinti efore hu'noe.

23 Zamagra Kraisi eriza vahepi? Ama nanekema hanuana neginagi vahe'mo'za nehazankna nehue. Nagra zamagterena tusiza hu'na Anumzamofu eri'za e'nerina, zamagterena kina nompina rama'a zupa manina, rama'a zupa kanonutira nahetere hazage'na frikante vu'noe.

24 Hagi 5'a zupa, Jiu kva vahe'mo'za kefo vahe hampriza nezmahaza kna huza 39ni'a zupa sefu knonkeve namiza navufga rutraga hutere hu'naze.

25 Hagi 3'a zupa kumpa knonuti knonkevea nami'naze. Hanki magoke zupa have knonu nahenaze. 3'a zupa ventefi nevugeno haviza huno hageri tamigena, tina nakrikatetena, mago zageferuki, mago haninki huna hageri amunompi mani'noe.

26 Hakare zupama vanoma hufina, rama'a hazenkefi ufrenoe, ti nehegefi tina marekanetogeno, kumzafa vahe'mo'za nahe'za nehazageno, nagrini'a naga'mo'zane, megia vahe'mo'za nahekate'naze. Rankumapima manige, ka'ma kokampina nevuge'za nazeri haviza hu'za nehazageno, hagerimpima fanane hu'za nehugeno, havige nerafu'zanena nazeri haviza hu'za hu'naze.

27 Amuho hu'na tusi'a eri'za e'neri'na, mago'a kenagera navura ovase'noe. Ne'zane tinen a manege'na nagazanku nehugeno, tinku'enena navesi'ne. Kukenani'a omanegeni zasimo'enena nazeri haviza hu'ne.

28 E'i ana knazama eri'nofinena, mago mago knafina mono kevugura, inankna hu'za nemanize hu'na tusi antahiantahi nehuazamo'a kna nami'ne.

29 Mono vahe hanave'a omanegeni'a, nagrira hankaveni'a omane'ne? Mago'mo'ma kumipima ufregena, nagra narimpa kna hu'noe.

30 Navufga erisaga hanuna, nagrima hankaveniama omane'nea zama naveri'ma nehiazanku navufga ra hugahue.

31 Anumzana Rantimofu Jisasi Nefa antahinege'na tamage nehuankino, ra agia erivava hugahie.

32 Damaskasi kumate'ma mani'noa knafina, Kini ne' Aretasi agorga'a mani'nea gavana ne'mo, rankumamofu kafantaminte mani'neni nazerinaku kava vahe huzamantegeza kava hu'naze.

³³ Hianagi nagrama zamatre'na frenoana eka'eka kupi mani'noge'za nofite azerine'za natrazagena, zaho eri kampinti (windo) fegu'a uramina zamatrena fre'noe. (Apo 9:24-25.)

12

Poli'a avanagnaza ke'nea naneke

¹ Hagi navufgama erisaga hu'zampintira mago'zana e'noruanagi, Ramo'a oku'a me'nea zane avanagnaza naveri hu'nea zanku navufga erisagahu kea hugahue.

² Nagra antahi'noe, 14ni'a kafu evunefina Kraisi ene hagerafi'nea ne'mo, nampa 3 monafinka (mareri agatere kumate) marerineana amega avufgarero, avamupi manineno mareri'neo nagra ontahi'noe, Anumzamoke antahine.

³ Ana nera nagra ontahi'noe, amega avufgarero avamupino, nagra ontahi'noe, Anumzamoke antahine.

⁴ Hianagi Monafi (Paradise) avreno marerigeno, hunagru higeno vahe'mo'a huama osuga'za ome antahi'ne.

⁵ E'i anazama naveri hu'nea ne'mofonku hu'na navufga ra hugahue. Hianagi nagra'agura navufga ra osugahue. Hagi hanaveniama omanenesia zanku navufga ra hugahue.

⁶ Nagra navufga rama hanuana neginagi vahekna osugahue. Na'ankure nagra tamage nanekege'za hugahue. Hianagi nagrira antahi ra huonantesazanki keniare'ene navunava zaniare kesazegu mago'zana nosue.

⁷ Na'ankure oku'ma me'nea knare'zantafa Anumzamo naveri hige'na ke'noe. Hianagi e'ina zante nege'na ra nagri erizankura, nekazagna zamo navufgafi nenreana, e'i Sata eri'za vahe'mo nata nenamino, nazeri haviza nehianki'na navufga ra osnugu anara nehie.

⁸ Ama ana natama negriazana Ramo eritrenantesiegu, 3'a zupa kazigazi hu'na antahige'noe.

⁹ Hianagi Ramo'a amanage huno nasmine, **Nagri nasunkuzamo'a knare kagrira hugantene. Na'ankure hanave ka'a omanesirera, Nagri hanavemo'a knare zantafa huno refite nantegahiankina hanaveni'a omanesifina muse nehu'na navufga ra hugahue.**

¹⁰ E'ina hu'negu kema nasazano, nazeri haviza hanazo, knaza fore hanio, amuhu erisua knafina rama'a muse nehu'na, narimpa fru hu'na hankave'nia omnea knafina nemanue. Na'ankure Kraisinku hu'na hanaveni'a omanea knafina, hankave'nia e'nerue.

Poli'a Korinti vahe'mo'za zmentintifina hankaveti'za manisagu kreza-minea naneke

¹¹ Tamagra nagrira knare hu'ne hutma nazeri ante'ama hugaragi, neta nagrira nazeri neginagi vahekna nehaza zankura, nagra navufga ra nehue. Na'ankure nagra amneza mani'noanagi, ugota aposol vahepina henkarfana omani'noe.

¹² Tamage aposol vahe'mofo avame'za tamagri amunompina hu'noa zama kesazana, avame'zama, kagu'vazama hanavenentike eri'zana eri'na kazigazi hu'na vu'noe.

¹³ Na'ankure mago'zahu navunava ana miko mono nagapina ne-huanagi, magoke'zama nagrama huoramante'noana tamagrama kva

hunantesazeguma knama orami'nozamo'e. E'i kefozama hu'nesuana nasunku huanki kefozania atrenanteho.

¹⁴ Hanki antahiho, ko tare zupa ome tamage'noe, meni mago'ene ome tamageku nehuankina tamagrira kna ontamigahue. Na'ankure mofavremo'za nerera nefazana kva hunonteanke, Nererake nefake mofavre'amo erinizana antenteno nevuno kegava hunente. Ana hunegu tamagripintira mago'zana e'origahuanki, tamagri tamagu tamemo so'e hanigu nave'nesige'na nehue.

¹⁵ Tamagri manizanku hu'na nagra navufgane, maka'zaniane neramue. Hagi rama'azampima navesineramantesugeta, tamagra osi'a tamavesinantegahazo?

¹⁶ E'inahukna hu'negu tamage hu'na knazana noramue. Hianagi tamagrama antahi'zana krunage nehuno musufasenaku nehie hutma nagrikura neheze.

¹⁷ Nagrama huzmantoge'zama tamagri'ma tamaza hanugu'ma vu'naza mono vahepintira, mago'a nazahuzana reramatga hu'na enerufi? A'o nagra anara nosue.

¹⁸ Nagrama, Taitusine mago nerafunema tutu hu'na huznantogene tamagritega vuna'ana Taitusi'a reramatga huno mago'a azahu zana erinefi? I'o tamagra antahi'naze, Taitusi'ene naganena magoke avamuteti magozahu huta erizana e'neru'e.

¹⁹ Tamagrama tamagesa antahizana, tagrikura zamagra'a ke erihanavetinaku nehaze hutma tamagesa nentahizafi? Tamage e'inahu tamagesa nentahizanagi, Anumzamofu avurera Kraisinku keaga nehuta tamagrama tamaza hanigeta hageta mrrerisaza zanku tamavesi neramantona nerafugatagu nehune.

²⁰ Na'ankure nagri'ma namanoma vaziana, esua zupa nagri'ma naveosi nesiazama tamagripima eme nege'na tamave'osinesia zama huzankure. Nagri'ma namanoma vaziana, tamagripima eme neramege'na, amu'nontamifi ke ha' hu'zama, kanive rezama, arimpa he'zama, atane'zama, havige ohunte ahunte hu'zama, ogenke agenke hu'zama, veganokno hu'zama, mani fatgo osuno makaza erisavri hu avu'avazanku nehue.

²¹ Nagra ete'na ome tamagesua zupa, Anumzamo'a tamagri tamavufima nazeri nagaze huzankura kore hue. Na'ankure hakaremotma korapa kunitami'a tamagu'a rukrehe osu'naze. Tamagra savri avu'avaza nehutma, monko avu'avaza nehutma, agazehu avu'avaza hu tamaga tevava nehiazankura nagrira zavite nagesa nehie.

13

Korinti vahe'mo'zama manizazmi refko hu'za kesaza naneke

¹ Hagi ko tarezupa tamagrira eme tamagenoreti, menina eme tamage'naku neoe. Hagi avontafemo'a anage hu'ne. **Mika tamage kemofona tareo tagufa vahe'mofo nanekemo hutmagea hanigeno, anankemo'a tamagea megahie hu'ne.** (Diu-Kas 19:15)

² Nagra ese'ma ete'na anantema e'norera, kava huta maniho nanekea ko tamasm'i'noe. Hagi menina tamagri enena omaninoanagi, mago'ane kumima nehaza vahetamine, mago'a vahetamine kva huta manisaza nanekea neramasamue. Nagrama henkama esnuna kumi'ma nehaza vahera tamazo onkigahuanki, knaza eme tamigahue.

³ Kraisi'ma nagri nagipina huvazino nehia kemofo agafa'a kesunegu'ma nehaza zankura, emeri ama hugahie. Kraisi'ma tamagripima eri'zama eneriana fru huno e'norianki hanavetino eri'zana enerie. Agri himamu hankave'mo tamagripina me'ne.

⁴ Tamage, hanave'a omanegeno keka zafarera fri'ne. Menina Agra, Anumzamofu hankavere kasefa huno asimu erino mani'ne. Na'ankure tagri'enena anahukna huno hanavetia omneanagi, Kraisimpi mani'neta Anumzamofu hanave erineta, ana hanavereti tamagripina erizana e'nerune.

⁵ Tamagratmi'a avame antetma tamagu'a refko huta keho, tamentintifi maninazafi? Hifi tamagra'a tamaguafina refko huta nonkazafi, Jisas Kraisima tamaguafima mani'neana, Agrira keta antahita nosaze.

⁶ Hianagi nagrama namentintima huana, tagratia rehezampintira evunoramune huta antahita keta hugahaze.

⁷ Havi avu'ava osihogu Anumzamofontega nunamuna nehune. Hanki erizantimofonku vahe'mo'za huknare hihogura nunamuna nosune. Hianagi erizantimo'a eamara huno knarera osnianagi, tamagra fatgo tamavutmava hihogu nunamuna nehune.

⁸ Na'ankure tagra tamage kemofo ha'renenteta rutagregara osnonanagi, tamage kemofonke amage antegahune.

⁹ Tagra muse nehune, na'ankure tagrira hankavetia omne'neanagi, tamagrira hanavetmia me'negu, tamazeri knare zantfa haniegu nunamuna hunermantone.

¹⁰ Na'ankure tamagri'enena omani'noanagi, ama agafare avona krenetamuanki'na, nagrama tamagranema manisuna knazana ontaminaku nehue. Ramo'ma himamuma nami'nea hanavereti, tamazeri haviza hunakura nosuanki, tamazeri hanavetisugeta hagetma tamentintifina marerisazegu nehue.

¹¹ Hagi nafunagnaheta huvagare nanekea anage hu'na kreneramue, muse nehuta, mago'ane tamamentintifina hanavenetita, ozeri hanaveti azeri hanaveti nehuta, magoke antahintahi enerita, tamarimpa fru nehinkeno, avesimaneranteno rimpafuzama neramia Anumzamofu tamagrane manigahie

¹² Mago magomofona antako hunentenka avataginka azeri fru huo.

¹³ Miko Anumzamofu naga'mo'za musenke atreramantaze.

¹⁴ Hagi Ramofu Jisas Kraisi asunku zamo'ene Anumzamofu avesizamo'ene Avamumo'enema tagroteno mani' avu'ava zamo'a mikomot-mafi mesie.

Galesia **Poli'a Galesia Vahe'mokizmi Avonkrezmi'nea** **Naneke**

Anumzamo'ma Agra'a Polina huntegeno Aposolo eri'zama eri'nea zamofo naneke

¹ Hagi nagra Poli'na aposolo ne'mo'na, ama eri'zana mago'a vahe'mo hunantege, mago'a naga'mo'za erio hazage'na e'norue. Hianagi Anumza Nafatimo Jisas Kraisi'ma fri'nefinti azeri otine'mo, hunantege'na e'nerue.

² Maka nagrane mani'naza nafuhezanena, Galesia mani'naza mono naga'motarega musenkea atreneramantone.

³ Anumza Nafatimofone Ranti Jisas Kraisi asunkuzamo'ene rimpa fruzamo'a tamagrane mesie.

⁴ Jisas'a asimu'a atreno kumitia atrerante'ne. E'inama hu'neana Anumza Nafatimofone avari'ne, mopafima amama meni mani'nona kefo avu'avazampintira tahokeno tazahunaku anara hu'ne.

⁵ Ana hu'negu Anumzamo ra agia, Agra'a eri vava hugahie! Tamage.

Magoke Knare Musenkemofone naneke

⁶ Hagi nagra antri hue, Anumzamo'a Jisasi asunkuzanteti tamagi hu'nea nagamota netretma, ruzahu musenkemofone amage nentaze.

⁷ Hanki ru Knare Musenkea omnene, mago'amo'za tamazeri savri hu'za Jisas Kraisi Knare Musenkea erisavri hunaku nehaze.

⁸ Hianagi tagraneno, monafinti ankerone vahe'mo'zanema, ko'ma tamasm'i'nona Knare Musenkema atre'za, ru kema tamasamisazana, kazu'fisi manigahaze!

⁹ Ko'ma tmasmi'nona ke menina mago'ene neramasamue, ko'ma Knare Musenkema huama hunketa antahi'naza kemofoma ha'ma rente kazigatima kema hanimo'a, kazu'fisi manigahie!

¹⁰ Na'ankure nagrama e'inagama nehuana, vahe'mo'za antahi so'e hunantege, Anumzamo antahi so'e hunantenogu nehufi? Hifi nagrama mraguzamanetuana vahe'mo'za antahi muse hunantehogupi? Nagrama vahe'mo'za antahi muse hunante'nazegu'ma nehanu'na, Nagra Kraisi kazokzo eri'za vahera omani'noe.

Poli'a eri'zama'agu azeri hanaveti ke hu'nea naneke

¹¹ Na'ankure nenafugata nagri'ma navesiana, Knare Musenkema huama nehuana, vahe'mofone antahintahireti hunoramie huta antahi ama hanazegu nehue.

¹² Na'ankure ama ana kea vahepinti e'orina, vahe'mo'za rempia huonami'naze. Hianagi oku'a frakinea kea Jisasi Kraisi eriana huno nami'ne.

¹³ Na'ankure korapama Jiu vahe'mota avu'avaza nagrama nehua knafina, Anumzamofone avu'ava nehue nehu'na, mono naga'ma nezmahe'na, zamazeri havizama hu'noana tamagra ko antahi'naze. (Apo 8:3)

¹⁴ Nagra tusi hanaveti'na tagehe'mokizmi zamuzmara amage'nentogone, anama huazamo'a nagri navuma mani'naza, Jiu vahe'mokizmia zamuzmamofone zmagaterene'noe. Nagra tusi hanavetina nagehemofone avu'avara avari'rine.

¹⁵ Hianagi nagra nenrera rimpafina forera osu'nogeno, korapa Anumzamoz Agra'a asunkuzanteti huhamprinante'nemo muse hunanteno,

¹⁶ Agra'a ne'mofona naveri hige'na, megi'a vahepina Knare Musenkea huama nehue. Mago vahe'mokizmia ame hu'na nagra ama ana kegura zmantahi'onke'noe.

¹⁷ Jerusalemi kumatera nagra mareori'na, ko'ma mani'naza aposol nagara ome ozmage'noe. Hianagi nagra Arabia kumate vute'na, ete mago'ene Damasakasi kumate vu'noe.

¹⁸ Ana hute'na, 3'a kafu evige'na, Jerusalemi kumate vu'na, Pita'ene kea ome nehu'na, 15ni'agna agrane anante mani'noe.

¹⁹ Hianagi mago'a mono nenafugizmia ozmage'noanki, Ramofo negna Jemisinke ke'noe. (Apo 9:26-30, 11:29-30.)

²⁰ Nagrama ama avoma kreneramuana, Anumzamozo avufina tamage hu'na reramatzaga nosue.

²¹ Ana hute'na Jerusalemi kumara atre'na Siriane, Silisia kaziga vu'noe.

²² Judia kazigama mono nagama Kraisimpi mani'namo'za, nagrira navufina onage'naze.

²³ Hianagi tagrama tamentintima nehunkeno, nerahegeta agenke'a nentahuna ne'mo'a, anama eri havizama nehia amentintimofo kea huama nehie hu'za nagrikura hu'naze.

²⁴ Na'ankure nagrite'ma fore'ma hu'neazankura, Anumzamozo agi erisaga hu'naze.

2

Poli'a Jerusalemi vuno aposol vahe'ene ke ome hu'nea naneke (Apo 15)

¹ Hagi 14ni'a kafuzage manite'na, Jerusalemi kumate Banabasi'ene ete marerita nevuta, Taitusina avreta vu'no'e.

² E'inama hu'noana na'ankure oku'a fraki'nea nanekea, Anumzamoz nagri naveri hu'nea naneke megi'a vahepi huama hu'noa kea ome zmasami'noe. Menima e'nerua erizamoz'ene, ko'ma eri'noa eri'zamoz'ama amnezanknara osinogu kva vahe zamagrike ome zamasami'noe.

³ Hianagi Taitusi'a Griki ne'mo nagri'ene vano nehia neragi, kva vahe'moz'ama mago zamarimpa hu'za, oku avufga anona taga huzankura mago kea osu'naze.

⁴ Hianagi havige mono nerafu'za mono vahekna hu'za atrumahumpina enefre'za, Kraisi Jisasimpi fruhuta mani'nonazana tavre'za korapa avu'avazampi kinarerante'naku efre'naze.

⁵ Hianagi tagra tamage Knare Musenkemo tamagrane mesiegu, zama-gri kea antahiozamita kankamuna ozami'none.

⁶ Hianagi ra zamagi eri'naza vahe'mokizmia, ra zamagima eri'nazo, ra zmagi e'ori'nazo nagra ana zankura nontahue. Anumzamoz'enenara zmagigura nontahie. Ana zamagima me'nea vahe'moz'ama mago kea nagri kerera osu'naze.

⁷ Hianagi zamagrama ke'za antahizama hazana, Pitama zamufga tgahu Jiu vahete Knare Musenke ome huama hinogu hunte'neaza huno, nagrira zamufga taga osu'naza megi'a vahete Knare Musenkea huama huogu hunante'ne hu'za ke'za antahiza hu'naze.

⁸ Na'ankure zamufga tagahu Jiu vahepima Pitama aposol erizante huntengeno vu'nea Anumzamo, nagri'enena aposolo eri'zana zamufga taga osu megia vahepina erioгу hunante'ne.

⁹ Anumzamo'ma asunkuzama'areti nami'nea eri'zana, Jemisima, Pita'ma, Joni'ma zamagra mono eri'zamofona hagaza zafa mani'ne'za keama nehu'za, Banabasine nagri'enena megia vahepi eri'za omerisu'egu magoka hurantageta megia vahepina vu'no'e. Hagi Jiu vahete zamagra eri'zana erisageta, tagra megia vahepi eri'zana erigahu'e.

¹⁰ Zamagra zamunte omane vahe zamaza huzankura antahizamihohu'za hurante'naze. E'i ana eri'zana nagrira tusi'za huno navenesige'na erinaku nehua erizanku hu'naze.

Pita'ma haviza higeno Poli'a kesuno azeri fatgo hu'nea naneke

¹¹ Hianagi Pita'ma Antioku kumate ehanatige'na, haviza hu'nane hu'na avufi kesu'noe.

¹² Na'ankure Jemisi'ma huzmante'nea vahe'mo'zama omenageno'a, Pita'a knare huno megia vahe'enena magopinti ne'zana netere hu'ne. Hianagi mago'a vahe'ma Jemisi'ma huzmanteg'e'za neageno'a, Pita'a anamokizmia zamatreno agragu umani'ne. Na'ankure zamufga taga hu'naza vaheku koro hu'ne.

¹³ Maka Jiu vahe'mo'za, anahukna hu'za krana zamuzma nehazageno, ana zamo'enena, Banabasina avazu hu'ne.

¹⁴ Hianagi nagrama kogeno, Knare Musenkefi fatgo hu'za omanizage'na, maka'mokizmi zamufi anage hu'na Pitana asmi'noe, kagra Jiu ne' mani'nenka megia vahekna hunka nemaninka, Jiu vahekna hunka nomanine. Nankna hunka megia vahe'mokizmia, Jiu vahe'mo'za nehazaza hiho hunka nehane?

Jisas Kraisinte zamentinti hanaza vahera Anumzamo'a Fatgo vahere huno nehia naneke

¹⁵ Tagra Jiu vahe mani'neta, megia vahe'mokizmi amu'nompina, kumi vahera omani'none.

¹⁶ Tamagerafa hu'za vahe'mo'za kasegemofe erizantetira fatgo vahera omanigahaze. Hianagi Jisas Kraisinte'ma zamentintima hazamo'za fatgo vahera nemanizankita, tagranena Jisas Kraisinte tamentinti nehuta fatgo vahera nemnunankino, kasegema avaririzamo tazeri fatgo vahera noseankita, Jisas Kraisinte tamentinti hanunazamo fatgo vahera nemnunanki, kasegema avaririzamo'a vahe'mota tazeri fatgo nosie. Kasegemo'a mago vahera azeri fatgo osugahie.

¹⁷ Tagrama Jiu vahe'motama Kraisimpima tazeri fatgo hu kanku'ma nehakesumota, kesunana kumi vahe mani'none hugahune. Ama'i ana zamo'a huno Kraisi higeta kumira nehumpi? Anara nosune.

¹⁸ Ko'ma atre'noa kasegema eri kasefa hahu'na, nagra kumi vahe manigahue.

¹⁹ Na'ankure kasegemo'a fri kante navrentege'na, kasegefina ko fri vahekna hu'na mani'noanagi, menina ama kanteti Anumzanena nasimu eri'na mani'noe. Nagrira Kraisi'ene rugeka zafare nahe'za hantizage'na, Agrane ko fri'noe.

²⁰ Nagra Kraisi'ene keka zafare ko fri'noankina, menima mani'noana nagra'a omani'noanki, Kraisi nagu'afina mani'negena, nagrama ama navufare'ma mani'noana, Anumzamofe Nemofonte namentinti nehu'na Agra'a avesiananteno asimu'a nami'nemofonte mani'noe.

²¹ Nagra Anumzamofa asunku'zana namage'na hunemi'na eri amnezanknara osugahue. Tagrama kasegema avaririsunkeno, Anumzamo'a taguvazigahie hanunkeno'a, Jisasi'ma frino tazeri agruma hu'neazamo'a amnezankna hugahie.

3

Kasegene amentintima hu'zamofa naneke

¹ Hagi tamagra neginagi Galesia vahere, Nagra Jisasima rugeka zafare ahageno fri'nea kea ko huama hugeta antahi'nazanagi, ina ne'mo antahintahitama tamazeri savrira nehie?

² Nagra mago'za tamagripintira kena erifore hu'za hue. Tamagrama Ruotge Avamuma eri'nazana, kasegemofa erizanteti eri'nazafi, ke nentahita tamentinti nehuta eri'naze.

³ Tamagra negi nenazafi? Avamumo eri agafa hu'nea eri'zana, tamagratahi hanavereti erivagare'za nehazo?

⁴ Tamagrama ko'ma knazama eri'nazana, amane eri'nazo? Nagrama nagesa antahuana amne knazana e'ori'naze.

⁵ Anumzamo'ma Ruotge Avamu'a neramamino, kaguvazama tamagripima erifore hu'neana, Mosese kasege avaririzageno anara hu'nefi? Anumzamofa ke nentahita, Agrite tamamentinti hazageno anara hu'ne?

⁶ Avontafemofa anage hu'ne, **Abrahamu'a amentinti higeno, Anumzamo'a fatgo nere huno agrikura hu'ne.** (Jen-Agf 15:6)

⁷ E'ina hu'negu antahita ketama hanazana, zamentintima haza vahe'mo'zage, Abrahamu mofavre mani'naze.

⁸ Avontafepina anage huno krente'ne, Anumzamo'a megia vahera zmentinti hanageno z mavregahie huno hu'ne. E'ina hu'negu Anumzamo'a anage huno Abrahamuna Knare Musenkea asmino, **Maka mopafi vahe'mo'za kagripinti asomura erigahaze** huno hu'ne. (Jen-Agf 12:3)

⁹ E'ina hu'negu iza'o amentintima hanimo'a, amentinti ne'ma Abrahamuma ami'nea asomura erigahie.

¹⁰ Na'ankure kasegema avaririzante Anumzamo'a muse hunantegahie hanimo'a, kasusifi mani'ne. Anumzamofa avontafepina anage hu'ne, **Mika vahe'mo'za mika kasegema amage'ma ontesnamo'za kasusifi manigahaze** hu'ne. (Diu-Kas 27:26)

¹¹ Hagi mago vahe'mo'e huno kasegema amage'ma antezampintira Anumzamofa avufina fatgo vahera omanigahie. Na'ankure **Fatgo vahera zamentintima hanagu manigahaze.** (Haba 2:4)

¹² E'inahukna hianagi, kasegemofa amentinti hu'zana omnene, **Iza'zo e'inahu hu'za kasegemofa amage'ma nentesazamo'za, ana kasegere manigahaze.** (Lev-Pri 18:5.)

¹³ Kasegemofa kasusifintira Kraisi'a mizaseranteno taza hu'neankino, ana kasusia Agra'a erino taza hu'ne. Na'ankure anage huno avontafepina krentene, **Maka vahe'mo'za keka zafare'ma hanti'nesamo'za kasusifi mani'naze** hu'ne. (Diu-Kas 21:22, 23)

¹⁴ E'ina hu'negu Abrahamuma huhamprinte'nea asomumo'a, Kraisi Jisasimpinti megia vahepina nevanigeta, tagra huvempa hu'nea Avamura tamentinti hanuta erigahune.

Kasegene Anumzamo'ma huvempa hu'nea kemofo naneke

15 Hagi nenfugate, Nagra vahe'mo'zama maka knama nehaza z mavuz-mavate hunte'na tamasamiza hue, vahe'mo'za'ma mago'zama hu'naku mago zamarimpama hu'za kema hagerafinesaza kea, mago vahe'mo'a rugea huntege, eri atrege osugahie.

16 Korapara Anumzamo'a Abrahamunku'ene agripinti fore'ma hania mofavregura huvempa kea hunte'ne. Agra kagri mofavreramine huno osu'ne. Agra rama'a mofavreraminkura osu'ne. Magoke mofavregu huno anage hu'ne, **Kagripinti fore'ma hanimo'ema** hu'neana, e'i Kraisinku hu'ne. (Jen-Agf 17:7)

17 Hanki nagrama nehuana amanage nehue, esera Anumzamo'a Abrahamu'ene huvempa hutegeno, 430'a kafuzage evutegeno, henka kasegea efore hu'neankino, kasegemo'a Anumzamo'ma huvempama hu'nea kea eri otregahie.

18 Na'ankure erisanti haregahaze hunesia zamo kasegefima manesiana, huvempa hu'nea kefina omanesine. Hianagi Anumzamo'a Abrahamuna huvempa hunte'ne.

19 E'inama hu'nesiana, na'a agafare kasegea ami'ne? Kasegema zami'neana vahe'mo'za kefuzama nehazaza keama hanazegu zami'ne. Hianagi ama ana kasegema avaririzamo'a memevuno, Anumzamo'ma huvempama hu'nea Mofavrema esia knare ome vagaregahie. E'i anazamo'a mago'ane ruzahu hu'ne. Anumzamo'a ankeru vahera kasegea zamige'za, Anumzane, vahe'mofone amuno ne' Mosese ami'naze.

20 Tare vahe'moke kema hagerafinaku'ma hanakeno'a, amuno ne' mani'nenkene anara hugaragi, Anumzamo Agra'a huvempa Abrahamuna hunte'ne.

21 Kasegemo'a Anumzamo huvempa hu'nea kene mago zanarimpa osu'napi? A'o, anara osu'ne! Hagi maka kasegemo'ma kasefa tasimuma tamisiana, tagra ana kasegege amage'nenteta Anumzamofu avurera fatgo vahera manusine.

22 Hianagi Anumzamofu avontafemo'a anage hu'ne, Kumi'mo'a maka vahera kina huzmante'negu, Anumzamo'ma huvempa hu'neazama erisazana magoke kana, Jisas Kraisinte zamentinti hanamo'za erigahaze.

23 Hianagi amentintima hu'zama omenegeno, kasegemo kina rerangeteta manita neonkeno tamentinti hu'zana efore hu'ne.

Tamentintima hanuta Anumzamofu mofavre manisuna naneke

24 E'ina hu'negu kasegemo'a kvagiranteno Jisas Kraisi knare ehanati'neankita, tagrama tamentinti hanuta Anumzamofu avurera fatgo vahera manigahune.

25 Hianagi tamentinti hu'zamo fore'ma hu'nea knafi mani'nonankino, kasegemo'a kegava kriorantegahie.

26 Na'ankure tamagra maka'mota Jisas Kraisinte'ma tamentintima nehuta, Anumzamofu mofavre mani'naze.

27 Na'ankure tamagra maka'mota Jisas Kraisinte mono tina nefreta, Kraisina kukena hiaza nehaze.

28 Hanki Jiu vahero Griki vahera omanita, kazokzo vahe'ene amne vahera omanita, veo aro omani'naze. Na'ankure tamagra maka'mota Kraisi Jisasimpina magoke mani'naze.

²⁹ Hagi tamagrama Kraisi vahe'ma mani'nenuta, tamagra Abrahamu negehogata mani'neta, erisanti haregahazema huno Anumzamo'ma huvempa hunte'nea vahera mani'naze.

4

Kraisi erizanteti Anumzamofu mofavre mani'naze hu'nea naneke

¹ Hagi nagra anage hu'na nehue, nefa fenozama erisantihare ne'mo'ma osi mofavrema mani'nenuno'a, maka'zana agri'za megahianagi, kazokzo eri'za vahekna huno manigahie.

² Hianagi ana mofavremo'a fenozama kegava hu'naza vahe'ene, agri'ma kegava hu'naza vahe'mofu agorga'a mani'nenigeno, nefa'ma fenozama erisanti haregahane hunte'nesia kna efore hugahie.

³ Anahukna kante tagranena mofavrema mani'neta, ama mopama kegava hu'naza avamutamimofu zmagorga'a mani'neta kazokzo hu'nonane.

⁴ Hianagi humante'nea kna fatgoma egeno'a, Anumzamo'a Mofavre'a hunteteno, a'mo ana Mofavre kasenteteno, kasegemofu agorga efore hu'ne.

⁵ Ana hu'negu kasegemofu agorga mani'naza vahera, Agra miza-seranteno tamavresigeta, avreno kri'nea vahekna huta, Agri mofavre manigahune.

⁶ Na'ankure tamagra mofavre'a mani'nageno, Anumzamo'a Mofavre'amofu Avamu hunteteno, tagu'afi emani'nenota tazeri otino, Aba,* Nafa'o huno nehie.

⁷ E'ina hu'negu mago'ene kazokzo eri'za vahera tamagra omani'naze. Hianagi Anumzamofu mofavrerami mani'naze. Ana hu'nazagu fenozama'a erisantihare vahe mani'naze.

Poli'a Galesia vaheku hakare agesa antahi'nea naneke

⁸ Hagi tamagra korapara Anumzana keta antahita osu'neta, amne zanku, anumzantie huta nehazageno, kina reramantegeta anazamofu kazokzo vahe mani'nazane.

⁹ Hianagi menina Anumzamofu keta antahita hazageno, Anumzamo'enenata tamagrira tamegeno antahino hu'neanki, nahigeta tamagena hunemita, haviza huno hanave'a omne avamute nehuta, mago'ane kazokzo eri'za vahe'a manisune huta nehazo?

¹⁰ Tamagra Anumzamo'ma muse huramante kazigati, mago knazupo, ikantero, kafurero, knane knanena makazana huge, osugera nehaze.

¹¹ Tamagrifura tusi'za hu'na eri'zana eri'noankino, ana eri'zamo amnezankna huzankura nagra tusiza hu'na kore hue.

¹² Nafuheta nagrama hu'noankna hutma, tamagra Jiu vahe'mokizmi kasegemofu kinafina omanihogu navenesige'na tamantahinegoe, hanage'na naganena tamagrifura hanuegu nehue. Tamagra mago hazenkea nagrira huonante'naze.

¹³ Hianagi tamagra antahita keta hu'naze. Navufafina kri me'nege'na, Knare Musenkea huama hu'na ese knazupa tamasami'noe.

¹⁴ Nagri krimo'a knaza tamagrira tami'ne, hianagi ana krima eri'noazankura tamagra tamavugosa huonantege, tamagena huonami'naze. Hianagi tamagra nagrira Anumzamofu ankeru avreankna huge, Kraisi Jisasima avreankna hutma navre'naze.

* 4:6 Griki vahe kefina Aba hu'neana nenafo hu'ne.

15 Hianagi ana musezantamia iga menina me'ne? Nagra tamage hu'na tamagrikura huama nehue. Tamagra ana knazupa tusiza huta naza-hunaku hu'nazankita, tamagrama tamavuma tagatita nazamahugama huneresina, amne anara hazasine.

16 Tamage kema neramasamuzamo, tamagri ha' vahera nemanufi?

17 Antahiho, e'i ana vahe'mo'za tamagrira masavenke hu'za tamavre-naku nehazanagi, tamagrira tamaza hunakura anara nosaze. Zamagra nagriteti tamavazu hu'za zamagrarega antesageta zamaza hanazegu anara nehaze.

18 Hianagi nagrama omanisua knafine, maka zupa knare tamavut-mava'ma huzanku'ma hanavematisazana, e'i knare zantfa hugahie.

19 Mofavre'nimote Anumzamofu mofavre'manita, Kraisimpina nena vahekna hutma manisazegu'ma tamagri'ma tamaza hunaku'ma nehugeno'a a'nemo mofavre kasente'naku nehigeno ata negriankna nata negrie.

20 Hianagi nagrama nagesa antahuana tamagrane menina umani'ne'na, fruhuna kea hu'naku nehue. Na'ankure nagra nankna hu'na tamaza hugahue, antahintahinimo'a savri nehie.

Serane Hagakizni fronka naneke

21 Hagi tamagra nasmiho, kasegemofu agorga'a manize nehaze vahe'mota, tamagra kasegemofu ma hu'nea kea ontahinazo?

22 Na'ankure anage huno avontafepina krente'ne, **Abrahamuna tare ne' mofavre'a mani'na'e, mago mofavrea kazokzo a'mofu mofavregi, magora kazokzo osu a'mofu ne' mofavre mani'ne.** (Jen-Agf 16:15, 21:2)

23 Hianagi kato a'mo Haga ne' mofavrema kasente'neana mopafi vahe'mo'za nehazaza huno ksente'geno, Sera'a kazokzo osu a'mo'a Anumzamofu huvempa hu'nea ne' mofavre kasente'ne.

24 Ama ana a'tremokizni kemo'a Anumzamofu ma Agra'a vahe'enema hagerafino manizamofu kemofu erinte'ama hu'ne. Haga'a kazokzo a'mo'a Sainai agonafima Anumzamofu ma huhagerafi'nea kemofu hu avame huno mani'ne. Agri nagapinti'ma fore'ma haza naga'mo'za kasegemofona kazokzo naga mani'naze.

25 Hega'a Arabia kaziga Sainai agonane, menima me'nea Jerusalem rankuma huvame huno mani'ne. Na'ankure agrane mofavre'araminena kazokzo naga mani'naze.

26 Hianagi anagamu monafi me'nea Jerusalem, tagri nerarera kazokzo osu a'mo hu avame huno mani'ne.

27 Na'ankure anage huno avontafepina krente'ne, **Muse huo mofavre kase onte a'moka, mofavre antezampi katama nogrimoka, ranke hunka kezatio. Na'ankure mofavrema kase onte a'moka nevema mani'nea ara agaterenka, rama'a mofavre kasentega-hane hu'ne.** (Ais 54:1.)

28 Hagi nenafugata, tamagra Anumzamofu Abrahamu huvempa hunte'nea mofavre Aisakinkna hutma mani'naze.

29 Hianagi vahe'mo'za mofavrema erifore nehaza kantetima kasema ante'nea mofavremo'a, Avamumofu kanteti'ma fore'ma hu'nea mofavrea hazenke ami'ne. Meninena anahu avu'ava zana me'ne. (Jen-Agf 21:9)

³⁰ Hianagi avontafemo'a na'ane huno hu'ne? Kazokzo a'ene mofavre'anena avare atro hu'ne. Agra mago'azana e'origahianki, kazokzo osu a'mofone' mofo ne' mofavremo maka'zana erisinti haregahie huno hu'ne. (Jen-Agf 21:10-12)

³¹ E'ina hu'negu nenafugata, tagra kazokzo a'mofone' mofo mofavrea omani'nonanki, kazokzo osu a'mofone' mofo mofavre'rami mani'none.

5

Kraisimpina fru huta manisunazamofone' naneke

¹ Hagi Kraisi'a kinafinti katufe tamentone'neanki kina vahekna huta omanita, oti hanavetita nemanita, ete mago'ane kasegemofone' kinafina omaniho.

² Antahiho, Nagra Poli'na amanage hu'na neramasamue, tamagra tamavufgama atresage'za taga huramante'sazana, Kraisi'a tamaza osugahie.

³ Mago'ane anage nehue, maka zmufama taga hu'naza vahe'mota, maka kasegea amage'antegahaze.

⁴ Tamagra Anumzamofone' avurera kasegefintira fatgo vahera manigahune hutma nehaze. Kraisimpintira ko huramatre'neankita, tamagra Anumzamofone' asunku'zampintira evurami'naze.

⁵ Na'ankure tagra Avamumone' taza higeta tamentinti nehuta, fatgo vahere huno hurantesigu amuhara nehune.

⁶ Na'ankure tamavufa taga hu'nazo, tamavufa taga osunaza zana Kraisimpina amneza me'ne. Hianagi tamentinti nehunkenone' anazamone' tazeri otigeta, ovesinte avesinte nehuna avu'avazamone' razana me'ne.

⁷ Kotera knare huta tamentintifina tamaga re'nazanagi, iza ru antahintahi tamamino asevazirmantegetma tamage kema amage'ma nentazazana netraze?

⁸ Hagi anama ru antahintahi tamamino asevazineramantenea vahera, tamagima hu'nea Anumzamone' a huonte'nea vahe'mone' nehie.

⁹ Hanki osi'a zisimone' a, flauamofone' heruntazagone' a maka azeri zonere.

¹⁰ Hanki tamagra Ramofone' vahe mani'nazankina, nagra antahi'noe. Nagrama huankea antahinenamitma amagera nentaze. Iza'o ana hazenkema erifore'ma nehia vahe'mone' a ra hazenkefi manigahie.

¹¹ Hianagi nafuhete, nagrama tamavufgama taga hihogu'ma huamama nehanugone' a, na'a hige'za nagrira nazeri haviza nehaze? Keka zafamofone' kemo'a zmagigo zamitnafa hu havegna nehiazamone' a amanezankna hugahie.

¹² Nagri'ma navesiana e'ima hazenkema neramiza naga'mone' za, zamagra oku zamavufagama taga nehu'za, zamagonknazama harisazana knare hugahie.

¹³ Tamagra nenafugata Anumzamone' ma tamagima hu'neana kinafintira katufeta manisazegegu kea hu'ne. Ru tamagra antahita hago kinafintira katufeta mani'none nehuta, korapa tamarimpamofone' avu'ava hanagi, anara osugahaze. Tamagra ovesinte avesinte hu avu'ava zampintine' oza aza hiho.

¹⁴ Na'ankure maka kasegemone' a magoke kasegefi eri knare hu'ne, anagemone' a anage hu'ne, **Tavaonkare'ma mani'nesamokizmia, kagragu'ma kavesintanaza hunka zamavesintegahane** hu'ne. (Lev-Pri 19:18)

15 Hianagi tamagra afi zagakafamo hiaza huta, ompri ampri hanutma tamagratami tamazeri haviza hutma fanane hugahazanki kva hiho.

Avamumofu hanavefi mani'zamofu naneke

16 Hianagi anage hu'na neramasamue, Avamu'ene kama vanoma hanazana, tamavufgamofu avesi'zana amagera onteguhaze.

17 Na'ankure avufgamofu avesizamo'a, Avamumofu avesizana ha'rentegeno, Avamumofu avesi'zamo'a avufgamofu avesi'zana ha'renentankino, amu'nozani'fina ha' orente arente'za me'neankita, nazano hunaku'ma hanaza zana osugahaze.

18 Hianagi tamagrama atresageno Avamumo'ma tamazeri fatgo huno vanigeta, tamagra kasegemofu agorga omanigahaze.

19 Hagi ama tavufgamofu avesi'zana amanahu'za me'negeta negone. Monko avu'avazane, agru osu avu'avazane, havi avu'avazane,

20 havi anumzante mono huntezane, avotga zane, ha' hu'zane, fravazi'zane, kanive re'zane, asi vazi'zane, vaheku agesa ontahi zane, veganokno hu'zane, vahe refko hu'zane,

21 rumofu zanku nofi ahe'zane, ti neneno negi ne'zane, atru hu'za ruga'a savri zamofu naneke hu'zane. E'inahukna tavutavazana eri fore nehie. Ko'ma tamasmi'noana meni mago'ene neramasamue. E'inahu zamavu'zmavama nehaza vahe'mo'za Anumzamofu kumapi omanigahaze.

22 Hianagi Avamumofu avu'ava zana avesinte'zane muse'zane, rimpa fru'zane, akoheno mani'zane, vahe so'e hunte avu'ava zane, knare avu'ava hu'zane, ke amage'anteno avariri fatgohu avu'avazane,

23 akoheno fru avu'ava hu'zane, agra'a avesiza kegava huzamofona mago kasegemo'a hara reontegahie.

24 Hagi Kraisi Jisasimpi mani'namo'za, zamufamofu avu'avazane, zmesi'zanana rugeka zafare ahe fri'naze.

25 Tagrama Ruotge Avamu'enema mani'nesuta, atrenunkeno maka kama vano huzantifina Ruotge Avamu'mo kana taveri huno vanie.

26 Hanki atrenketa tagra'a tavufga rana nosuta, vahera zamarimpa zamazeri otikea nosuta, kanive orente arente osanune.

6

Oza aza huta knaza erisuna naneke

1 Hagi nenafugta magotamimo'ma kumipima evuramisigeta, Ruotge Avamumofu nevaririsamota, ana kumapima evuramizankura tamagra'a kegava hu'netma, fru avu'avazampinti e'inahu vahera azeri fatgo hugahaze.

2 Knazama oza aza hutma erinutma, Kraisi kasegea eri knare hugahaze.

3 Na'ankure mago'mo'ma agima omnene'ni, nagi me'ne huno agesama antahisiana, agra'a revatga hugahie.

4 Hianagi magoke magokemo'a agra'a eri'za rezagneno keso'e huteno, agrama e'nerisia erizankura agi'a erisaga haniazamo'a agafa'a megahie. Hanki rumoma enerisia erizantera, agra eri'zana erinteno rezagneno onteguhie.

5 Na'ankure magoke magokemo'a agra'a eri'zamofonte knazama'a eritere hugahie.

⁶ Mago'mo'ma Anumzamofa kema rempima hunezamimofona, rempima hunezamige'za e'nerizamofa, mika knare'zazamia refko hu'za amiho.

⁷ Kagraka'a regavatga nehunka, Anumzamofona azeri haviza hu naneke huonto, nazano kagrama kri'nesana zana, kagraka'a kafigahane.

⁸ Na'ankure vahe'mo'ma agra'a havi avu'avazama kri'nenia zana, agra'a havi avu'ava zana kafigahie. Hianagi iza'o Avamumofa avesiza avaririno kri'nenimo'a, Manivava asimu erigahie.

⁹ E'ina hanigu knare avu'ava'ma hu'zankura tavesra osanie. Tagrama hanavetita eri'zama erisuta, nezama kafi knazupa knare ne'za kafigahune.

¹⁰ E'ina hu'negu tagrama vahe'ma zamaza huga kankamuma fore'ma hanigetma, maka vahera knare tavutva hunezamita, Ramofonte'ma zamentintima nehaza nagara zamazahutfaza hugahaze.

Poli'a huvagare zmavumro zmante'nea naneke

¹¹ Hanki nigrani'a nazampinti ama ranra avontamimpinti avona krerami'noanki, tamagra keho.

¹² Zamagrama tamavufgama taga hiho hu'za tutu hunermantaza vahe'mo'za, tagra knare hu'none hu'za nehu'za, Kraisi keka zafagu'ma huama nehu'za, knazama eri'zankura zmave'nosige'za anara nehaze.

¹³ Na'ankure zamagra'a zmavufama taga hu'naza vahe'mo'za, zamagra kasegea amagera nontaze. Hianagi tamagra tamavufa taga hanage'za, ana tmavufgarekura zamagra zmavufga ra hu'naku neheze.

¹⁴ Hianagi nagra mago'zantere hu'na navufga erisaga osugahuanki, Rantimo Jisas Kraisi nagriku huno rugeka zafare fri'nea zankuke navufga ra nehanugeno, Rugeka zafare'ma Kraesima eri'nea eri'zanteti ama mopafi kefo navu'nava'zamo'a ko nagripintira frige'na, nigranena ama mopafi avu'ava zampina ko fri'noe.

¹⁵ Na'ankure avufama taga hanio, avufama taga osniana razana omnene, hianagi agu'a rukrehe huno kasefa'ma huno mani'zamo tamagezana me'ne.

¹⁶ Hanki ama trakemo ke hu'nea kante ante'za vano nehaza vahe'mofona, rimpa fru'zane, asunku'zamo'a zamagrane me'nea, tamage Anumzamofa Israeli vahe manigahaze.

¹⁷ Hanki menintetima vaniana, mago vahe'mo'e huno hazenkea on-amino, na'ankure Jisasima ahazageno avufgare fore hu'neankna afuhe, nagri navufarera ana nafuhe me'ne.

¹⁸ Rantimofa Jisas Kraisi asunku'zamo'a tamagri avamu'ene mesie. Tamage.

Efasas **Poli'a Efasasi Mono Naga'mokizmi** **Avonkrezmi'nea Naneke**

Anumzamo'a Jisasimpi huvazino tazeri kasefa vahe nesea naneke

¹ Hagi Poli'na, Kraisi Jisasi aposolo eri'za ne'mo'na Anumzamo Agra'a avesite huhampri nantenege'na, Efasasi kumate zamentinti nehaza naga'ma (Saints) mani'ne'za, Kraisi Jisasinte tamage zamentinti nehu'za amage' nentaza vahetega ama avona kre netroe.

² Anumza Nerafantegati'ene Ranti Jisasi Kraisingati asunku'zane, rimpa fruzamo'a tamagrane mesie.

Kraisimpi huvazino Anumzamo'a monafinti mikozama neramia zamofo naneke

³ Hagi Anumzamofa ra agi amisune, Ranti Jisas Kraisi Nefa'ma mona kumapinti Kraisimpi, avamupina maka asomura hurante'ne.

⁴ Korapara Agra mopa erifore osu'nea knafi agu'areti avesiranteno, Kraisi'ene otage huta fatgo zampi, havizana omanesigeta Agri avure manisnune huno tagrira huhampirante'ne.

⁵ Korapa Agra huhampri tanteno mofavreni'aza hugahaze huno Jisas Kraisingati, tavreno Agrarega tante'ne, Agra'a so'e zanteti antahiramino anara hu'ne.

⁶ Anumzamo'a avesinentemofa Jisas Kraisimpi taza hu'zana eri tagitrengeno erami'nea zankura, ra agi amisune.

⁷ Kraisi koranu tahokeheno miza seneranteno, maka kumitia eri fanane nehuno, tusi'a asunku zama'areti Agra asuragiranteno taza hu'ne,

⁸ Agra rama'a zampi tagrira taza hu'ne. Mika fatgo antahintahine, knare tagu tagesa tami'ne.

⁹ Korapa Agri'a agu'afi oku'a me'nea antahi'za eriamu huno taveri hu'ne. Kraisi'a zamaza hugahie huno agu'afi atre'nea tzahu'za, Agra'a eriamu hu'ne.

¹⁰ Anumzamo ofenka'ati mago knama esia zupa, monane mopane eri mago huno, maka Kraisi kvafi antenaku antahi'neane,

¹¹ korapa agafare Anumzamo'a Agra'a avesite ko antahino keno huteno, maka'zana Kraisingati erisanti hare'snaze huno tavarenaku huhampri rante'ne.

¹² Tagra ana nehuta, Jiu vahe'mota Kraisingati tamentintima pusante nehumota tagra, Anumzamofona ra agi amigahune.

¹³ Tamagrane tamage kema Kraisimpinti ko antahitetma, manivava tamasiu eri'zanku Knare Musenke'are tamentintia nehazageno, Agra Ruotge Avamu'anu azanko avona kreno huhampri (seal) tamanteno tamami'ne.

¹⁴ Avamu'ama tami'neana huhamprianteno henka'anena ruga'a knarezantmima huhampirante'nea zantamina erigahune huno tami'negu Anumzamofona muse hunenteta ra agi amisune.

Poli'a, Efasasi kumate vahe knare zamagu zamagesa Anumzamo zamisigu nunamu hu'nea naneke

¹⁵ Hagi e'ina hu'nea agafare nagranena, Ranti Jisasinte tamagra tamentintima nehaza ke'ne, maka Anumzamofa naga otge hu'za neman'za naga'ma tamavesima nezmantaza zanku nentahi'na,

¹⁶ maka zupa nunamuni'afina nagerakani noramante'na, tamagrikura Anumzamofona susu humentoe.

¹⁷ Anumzamo'a so'e hihamu'ane masamofa Nafa'amo Ranti Jisais Kraisi Anumzamo'a knare antahi'zane, tamagu tamagesane, tamage ke'a huama hu antahi'zamofa avamura tamisnigeta Agrira antahita keta nehuta, avamupina ra hanazegu nehue.

¹⁸ Nagra nunamu nehuankino antahintahitamofona masa tamina, tamagu'amofa avurgamo hari nehanigetma, Agrama kezatino fore hugahie huno tamagima nehiazana, tamagra kegahaze. Mizama'a mareri'nea zantmi, hihamu'ane msazama'afi Anumzamo'a tamina, Agrite mani ruotge nehaza vahe'mo'zane, tamagra erigahaze.

¹⁹ Hanki ana nehuta tagrama tamentinti nehuna vahe'ma agatererfa razama, Agra hanave'a tami'neana, ama ana hihamu'agino,

²⁰ tusi'a hihamu'afi Kraisina fri'nefintira, Agra azeri otiteno monare azantamaga kaziga avare antegeni mani'ne.

²¹ Mareri onagate'nea tra'ma kvahu hanavema, maka zante kvama hu'neane, mika zamofa agima ko'ma antemi'neane, menima ama mani'nona knafinkerompaga, henkama esia knafinena agatereno onaga'a mani'ne.

²² Maka'zana Kraisi azampi kva hanie huno ante'ne, Agri kvafi maka'zana mono kevumotagu (sios) huno ante'ne.

²³ Mono kevuma mani'nazana Kraisi avufgagna mani'naze. Kraisi mani viteno nemanino maka zampina anazanke huno manivite'ne.

2

Fri' vahekna huta mani'nonkeno Jisasimpi tazeri oti'nea naneke

¹ Hagi korapara ke ruhanentagita, kumitmifi fri'nazane.

² Tamagranena maka mopafi vahe'mo'za nehazankna huta havi kante nevezane, kumi'tmimo avite'negeta, Sata kerera amage anteta, kankamumpi nemaniza hihamu'ane kva avamutamimofa amage anteta, Sata eri'zana enerita Anumzamofonte zamagu'a onte'za zamefi hunemi'za vahe'ene nemanizane.

³ Zamagri amu'nompina korapara tagranena anazanke huta maka havi tavesi'zante amage ante'none, tagu'afine amega tavufafine tave'manesiazana hutere nehuta, tagra ana kefozampi fore huta amage' nentonkeno, Anumzamofona asi vazi'zamo tagrite'ene maka vahete' enena e'ne.

⁴ Hu'neanagi Anumzamofa asuragi'zamo vite'ne, na'ankure tusi'a avesi'zanu Agra agu'areti tagrira avesi rante'ne.

⁵ Kasege'a ruha'nentagita fri vahe kna huta mani'nonkeno, asunku'zanteti tahokeno, Kraisiimpi tagrira fri'zampitira tazeri otino,

⁶ magopi mona kuma'are tantegeta, Agrane kini tra'are mani'none.

⁷ Anama hu'neana henkama fore hania knarera, agatere'nea zana Agri'a marerisa asunku'zanu tagrira Kraisi Jisasimpi taza huno agampu hurantesigu anara hu'ne.

⁸ Na'ankure tamentinti nehzagu asuntgiramanteno tamaza huno tamavre'ne. Tamagra'a knare'za hu'naza zante anara osu'neanki Anumzamo museza (gift) tami'ne.

⁹ Eri'za eri'nea mizana omnene, e'igu mago vahe'mo'a, agra'a agi erisaga osugahie.

¹⁰ Na'ankure tagrira, Agra'a tro hurante'ne, Kraisi Jisasimpi knare eri'za erisnunku, Anumzamo'a korapa ana kana retro hunte'neankita, knare eri'za enerita ana kantera vugahune.

Kraisimpi tazeri ksefa hu'nea naneke

¹¹ E'i zanku tamagra tamagesa antahiho, korapara tamagra meg'i'a vahere huta mani'nazane (Gentiles), tamagima ante'nazana, zamufa taga osu vahere nehu'za, zamufama taga nehaza vahe'mo'za, (Jiu) e'i zamazanu zamufa azeri'ne'za taga nehaze.

¹² Tamagra tamagesa antahini hiho, tamagra e'i ana knarera Kraisi afe'are mani'nazane, Israeli vahe krerafane omani'nazane, huvempa huno huhagerafi zamante'nea agu'afina omani'nazane, so'e mani'zama eri kankamutamia omanegeneno, tamagri Anumzana mopafina omani'neane.

¹³ Hu'neanagi menina Kraisi Jisasimpi afete'ma koteta tamagra mani'nazafintira, Kraisi koramo tamavreno tava'oma'are neramante.

¹⁴ Na'ankure Agra'a tarimpa fru huno mani'zana (peace) neramino, Jiu vahe'ene meg'i'a vahe'mota ha' orente arente nehunana tazeri magopi neranteno, amu'nontifima atane'zama me'neana, eritreno tazeri mago hu'ne.

¹⁵ Agra'a avufareti ha' orente arente nehu'nazana eri fanane nehuno, Jiu vahe kasege ramine, osi kasege ramimo meg'i'a vahe (Gentiles) tazeri fegi atre'nea kasege ramina eri netreno, Agra'a Jiu vahe'ene meg'i'a vahemota tazerino magoke vahe tro huneranteno, ke ha'ma nehuna zana tazeri fru huno mago tarimpa hurante'ne.

¹⁶ Rugeka zafare Kraisi'a frino ha' frama tamagra'rmagra hu'zana eritreno, tamazeri mago higetma, Anumzamofona magoke avufagna hu'naze.

¹⁷ Agra eno rimpa fru huno manizamofa naneke afete'ma mani'naza vahera mono kea huzmasmi'ne, hagi tava'onte mani'naza vahera rimpa fru huzmante'ne.

¹⁸ Na'ankure Agripinti tarega vahe'mota, magoke Avamu e'nerita, Nerfantera vugahune.

¹⁹ E'i zanku tamagra menina meg'i'a vahe'mota, emani vahe knara osu'naze. Hianagi tamagra Anumzamofa naga'ene noma'afi nemanize.

²⁰ Aposolo naga'ene kasnampa naga'mo'za, tra' zafagna hu'naze. Kraisi Jisasi'a Agra nomofa renagentete tra havegna hu'ne.

²¹ Agripi ana miko nomofonte, vazinte zafamo'za ome vazinte eme vazinte hiankna hu'za hagera ra hu'za, Ramofa otage mono noma'a efore nehaze.

²² Tamagra ana nonkna hutma mani'nazageno, Anumzamo'ene Avamu'amo'enena ana nompina mani'ne.

3

Poli'a meg'i'a vahepi mono ke hu'nea naneke

¹ Hagi ama'na agafare nagra Poli'na Kraisi Jisasi eri'zampina kina tamagri'ma (Gentiles) tamazahu zantera hu'noe.

² Anumzamo'a asunku hurmanteno tamagritega naneke'ama huamahu eri'zama nami'neana tamagra ko antahinegahaze.

³ Anumzamo oku'a me'nea antahi'zama'a eriamahuno naverige'na, nagra osi'a naneke kote'na avompina kre'noe.

⁴ Kegahazema hu'na kre'noa avoma hamprisuta antahi'zaniafi oku'a me'nea antahi'zama Kraisinku'ma hu'noa kea tamagra antahi ama hugahaze.

⁵ E'i ana antahi'zana korapa vahe'mo'za eriamahige'za ontahi'nazane. Hagi menina Agra'a aposolo vahete'ene kasnampa vahete Avamu'mo eriamanehie.

⁶ Ama'i oku'a antahintahigino, megia vahe'mo'za (Gentiles) Jiu vahe'ene mago'zanke hu'za marerisa knare'zana, Anumzamofomo favramine erigahaze. Ana tare kevumo'za knare muse naneke zamentinti nehu'za, magoke avufa nemani'za, huhampri zamante'nea asomura Kraisi Jisasi simpinti muse hu'za erigahaze.

⁷ Ama Knare Musenkemofomo (Gutnius) eri'za vahe nagra mani'noe, Anumzamo asunku hunanteno muse'za hanavea nami'neana hanave'afi eri'zana e'nerue.

⁸ Nagra mago'a mono eri'za (saints) vahepina, osi'tfa hu'nogeno asunku hunanteno, urefa erefa'a omne naneke megia vahepi huama huo huno namige'na, Kraisi simpinti knare'za me'neaza eriamahuna nera-masmue.

⁹ Nagrira Anumzamo maka'zama tro'ma hu'nea Ne'mo, oku'a ama naneke korapa ante'nea naneke huhampri nantege'na, ama naneke hakare'a vahete eriamanehie.

¹⁰ E'ina hu'neankino Anumzamofona ruzahu ruzahu knare antahi'zana mono vahe'mo'za eriamanehanage'za, mona kunkamumpi kegava nehaza vahe'ene, manisga hu'naza kva vahe'mo'za kegahaze.

¹¹ Ama'i korapa monane, mopane tro osu'nenono, tro huntengeno me'nea antahintahi Kraisi Jisasi Rantimofompi eri ama hu'ne.

¹² Na'ankure Kraisi tementinti nehunku, koro osuta Anumzamofompo tavaonte nevune.

¹³ E'ina hianagi nagri'ma tusi'a zampi nazeri haviza nehaza zankura tamarimpa havizana osiho, e'ima nazeri haviza nehaza zamo'a tamagri tamaza hanigeta knare hutma manigahaze.

Poli'a mani hanavetisagu nunamu hu'nea naneke

¹⁴ Ama ana agafare, Nerfante narena re'na nunamuna nehue.

¹⁵ Hakare monafi naga'ene, mopafi naga'mo'za Agripinti zamagia e'nerize.

¹⁶ Nagra nunamu nehue, Agra'a marerisa knare'za huhampri tamanteno hanave'afi tamazeri hampo'na hanigu, Agra'a Avamu'a vahe'mofo agu'afinka ante'ne.

¹⁷ E'ina hanageno, tementinti nehazagu Kraisi'a tamagu'afi mani'nesigetma, tamagra mopafi zafamo rafu'na reno oti hanave tiankna huta Anumzane, tamararuhe'i kizmia tamagu'areti huta zamavesi zmantegahaze.

¹⁸ Ana nehutma maka Anumzamofomo naga'mo'za (saints) nentahizankna hutma kagatahu'ane, zaza'ane, atrure'ane, zaza huno fenka urami'nea avesi'zana kegahaze.

¹⁹ Ana nehutma Kraisi agu'areti avesima rante'nea zamo'a antahi'zana agatere'neakitma ketma antahitama nehutma, tusi'a zantfa me'neankitma ana mikora antahi amara osugahaze. E'ina hanigetma tamagra knare mani'zane hanavene Anumzamofontegati avi'mateno ne-eazana kegahaze.

²⁰ Menina Agri'ma antahima negona zampina agtereno mevite'neankino, tagu tagesama nentahunazana agtereno amne anazana hugahie. Agri hanavemo tagu'afi eri'za e'nerie,

²¹ Ana hanigeno maka mono vahe'mo'za, Kraisi Jisasimpi, Anumzamofa agi'a erisga huvava hugahaze. Tamage.

4

Kraisi'ene hagerafita manisuna naneke

¹ E'ina hu'negu nagra Ramofa kina vahe'mo'na, knare hutma mani'zantamifi kana nevutma, tamagima higetma eri'naza zanku hampo'nati'na tamavumro nentoe.

² Tamavufga anteramitma, agazone hutma ru vahe'ene nemanitma, ke hakare osutma fru hutma, vahe'mofa antahizamitma zamesi zaman-teho.

³ Hakare zupa hanavetitma Avamu'ene tragotetma nemanitma, ham-prima tamanteno anaki'ma tamante'nea fruzana erigahaze.

⁴ Tagra mika'mota magoke tavufgafi magoke Avamu mani'neankino, anahukna huno e'ima tagi hu'neana magoke Anumzamofa naga fore hanunku tagi hu'ne.

⁵ Magoke Rantia manigeno, magoke tamentinti megeta, magoke mono ti nefrone.

⁶ Anumza Nerfa'a maka'mota magoke mani'neni kva huneranteno, maka'za kva nehuno maka'zampina mani'ne.

⁷ Hu'neanagi magoke magoke'mota asunku'zana ruzahu ruzahu muse'za Kraisi'a tami'ne.

⁸ E'ina hu'negu avontafepina anage hu'ne, **Agrama anagamu marenerino'a, Agra vugota huno kina vahe zamareno vu'ne. Agra'a vahera muse'za zami'ne.** (Sam-Zga 68:18)

⁹ Menina anage nehzankea me'ne, anagamu mareri'ne, ana kemofona nankna agu'agesa me'ne, Agra anazanke huno mopa agu'afi urami'neana?

¹⁰ Agra urami'nemo otino marerino maka mona agatereno afete mani'neankino, Agra hakare zampina mani avitesigu anara hu'ne.

¹¹ Mago'a nagara Agra aposol eri'za nezmino, mago'a nagara kas-nampa eri'za nezmino, mago'a nagara mono ke huamahu eri'za nezmino, mago'a nagara mono kevu kegava kri eriza nezmino, mago'a nagara rempi huzmi eriza zami'ne.

¹² Eri'za erisaza'zama, naga'amokizmi (Saints) zami'neana, non kiazha hu'za Kraisi avufa eri ra hugahaze,

¹³ ana nehuta Anumzamofa Mofavre'are tamentintifina eri mago huta keta antahita nehuta, hanave enerita Ramofonte nena vahetfa nemanita, Kraisi avu'avapina aviteta Agri kna huta manigahune.

¹⁴ Ana agafare tagra osi mofavregna huta omani'nunkeno, hagerimo erikranto kranto hiankna tamentintifina osnie. Na'ankure mago'amo'za ruzahu ke hunerasmi'za, ananke havige hu'za eri tamage kegna ke nerasmize.

¹⁵ Hianagi tamage ke nehuta, tagu'areti vahera zamesi nezmanteta, hagea nena nehanunkeno maka'zamofona Kraisi aseni'a manigahie.

¹⁶ Agripi miko avufamo omoni, emeni huno azeri hanavetisigeno, magoke magoke avufamo'a ruzahu ruzahu eri'za e'nerino, miko avufamo'a ra huno knare avesi'zampi hagegahie.

Ruotge huta manisuna naneke

¹⁷ Hagi Ramofo hanave'afi anage hu'na neramasamue, mono nontahiza vahe knara (Gentiles) osiho, zamagra hzanegre'za mago'zana zamagu'areti hugara osu'naze.

¹⁸ Antahi'za zamifina hani hige'za, Anumzamofa mani'zampintira atre'za megia nemanize, na'ankure zamagra antahi'za ke'za nosazageno, zamagu'amo'a hanaveti'ne.

¹⁹ Ana nehu'za zamagra havizane knare'zane kegava nosu'za, zamesi'zamofa kefo avu'ava zampi nevazageno, zamagri mani'zampina maka havizamofa avesi'zamo avite'ne.

²⁰ Hu'neanagi tamagra, e'inahu zampintira Kraisina rempi huta ontahi'naze.

²¹ Tamagrama ko Agriku'ma nentahizageno Agripima rempi hurami'nea zana, Jisasimpi tamage nanekea me'ne.

²² Korapa ama mopafi kasri avu'avaza mani'zantamifi me'neane, maka havi tamagu tamagesa me'neane, havige na atreho.

²³ Ana nehuta antahintahifine, avamupi kasefa huta manigahaze.

²⁴ Kasefa vahe tro huta nemanita, Anumzankna huta fatgo avu'ava zampi ruotage huta tamage ke'afi manigahaze.

²⁵ E'ina hu'negu magoke magoke'motma havige osutma tamage hiho. Mago avufagna hutma mono kevu mani'nonanki, tva'ontamire ru vahe'ma mani'nesiana havigea huonteho.

²⁶ Tamarimpa hegahianagi, ana zampina kumira osiho, tamarimpa hesuta zaza kna omanita ko eri so'e hutunkeno zage'a ufreno.

²⁷ Hankromofona (Satana) mago kankmuna tamagra omiho.

²⁸ Musufa ne'ma mani nesuno'a musufa oseno. Hianagi agra azampinti eri'za erino knare'zana erifore nehuno, zamagrazmi zamaza huga osu'nesaza nagara zamaza hugahie.

²⁹ Hanki tamagipintira vahe'mokizmia havi nanekene urinke'nea ozmasmitma, zamaza nehutma, hanaveti'za manisaza nanekege nehnageno, antahisamokizmi'a zamaza hugahie.

³⁰ Anumzamofa Avamura mani'zantmifina rimpagna eriomih. Tmagesa antahiho, Avamu'mo agra azanko avoma'a kreno tamagra nagri nagare hu'neankino, esnia knarera tamaza huno tamavregahie.

³¹ Rimpa hevava hu'zane, maka rimpa haviza huno ha'hu'zane, rimpa he'zane, rankege hu'zane, vahe zamefi'a ke hu'zana netretma, maka vahe'ma knazama zami'zana atreho.

³² Agazone hutma vaheku tamasuntgi nezmantetma, Kraisiimpi kumitia Anumzamo eri atre'rante'neankna hutma, kumi'zmia atre'zmanteho.

5

Avesi'zampi manisnaza naneke

¹ E'ina hu'negu Anumzamoz nehia avu'avakna hutma tamavutnavara hiho, nankure tamagrira agu'areti avesi nermantea mofavre'a mani'naze,

² tamagra vaheku tamavesi nezmanteta, Kraisi'ma agu'areti avesir-anteno agra'a avufga atreno tazama hu'neakna nehutma, Agra'a av-ufa tagriteku huno Anumzamofontega mananentake'za Kresramana vu'neakna hiho.

³ Hianagi monko'zano, kefo avu'avazano, agraguke avemasi'zana tamagripina omne tfaza hino, Anumzamofona otage nagapina (saints) e'inahu zana amu'no zamifina omnegahie.

⁴ Kefozamozo naneke osutma, vahe agze ami nanekene, zokago vak-ago nanekea ana maka netretma Anumzamozo muse hunteto.

⁵ Na'ankure tamagra antahi ankere'naze, monko'za nehaza vahe'ene, kefo avu'ava nehaza vahe'ene, vahe'zante kezmasane nehaza vahe'ene, havi anumzante mono huntetaza vahe'mo'za, Kraisine, Anumzamozo kumara e'origahaze.

Anumzamozo msazamo'afi manisnuna naneke

⁶ Hagi atrenkeno mago nemo'a avufa'a omne keretira reramatga osino, na'ankure e'i ana zamo Anumzamozo rimpa he'zana erino kema nontahiza vahetera ne-e.

⁷ E'i zanku ana vahe'enena tragotetma omaniho.

⁸ Na'ankure korapara hanizampi mani'nazane, hianagi menina Ramozo masafi mofavre'aza hutma, ana msafi vano hutma maniho.

⁹ Na'ankure msazamozo raga'a, knare'zama hu'zane, fatgozama hu'zane, tamage kema hu'za fore nehie.

¹⁰ Maraguzatitma Rantamimozo avema nesiaza rempi hiho.

¹¹ Raga'a reonteno hani avu'ava zantera tragora otetma, ke huta erijama hiho.

¹² Na'ankure asane osuga'zanku vahe'mokizmi zamagesafina hav-izama oku'a nehaza zankura tagaze hugahianki hutma antahitama osiho.

¹³ Hianagi masamo'ma remsa maka zantamina higeno'a, oku'a me'nea kefo zantmimo'a amate efore nehie.

¹⁴ Na'ankure hakarezama tavi'mo'ma eri ama nehigeno, e'i ana agafare amanage hu'ne, **Kavu'ma mase'namoka kavunaso, fri'pintira otio, ana hanankeno Kraisi'a remsa hugantegahie.** (Ais 26:19.)

¹⁵ E'i zanku kama vano hananana kva huo, antahi'za omne vahe knara osunka, antahi'za me'nea vahe kna huo,

¹⁶ kazigazi hutma maka knafina knare eri'za e'neritma maniho, na'ankure menina kefozamo hakare hu'neanknafi nemanune.

¹⁷ E'i zanku tamagra negi vahe knara osutma, Rantimozo avesi'zama hanaza zankuke tamagesa antahiho.

¹⁸ Waini tina netma negia oneho, na'ankure anazamo tamazeri haviza hugahie. Hianagi atrenkeno Avamu'mo tamagu'afina avitena,

¹⁹ atruma nehanutma, Deviti zagame ene (Sam zagamere), mono zagame'ene, avamu'mozo zagame'enena nehutma, Rantmimofona tam-ago'areti musena huntetaza,

²⁰ hakare zupa maka zampina Ranti Jisas Kraisi agifi, Anumza Nafati-mofona musena hunteto.

Aravemokizmi naneke

²¹ Hagi Kraisina antahi'nemitma rumokizmia ovesinte avesinte hiho.

²² A'nemotma, Ramofo agorga nemaniza kna huta tamavenanehe'i agorga maniho.

²³ Na'ankure vemo'a, a'mofona aseni'a mani'ne. Kraisi'a anahu kna huno mono kevumofa aseni'a mani'ne. Agra ana mono kevu mofa avufa'a mani'nenono aza huno avare'ne.

²⁴ Hianagi mono kevumo'za Kraisi kvafi nemanizankna hu'za, a'nemo'za nezmave kvafi maka'zana anazanke hu'za hugahaze.

²⁵ Vene'nemotma, a'ne tmia tamagu'areti zmavesi zamanteho, Kraisi'ma mono kevu'agu agu'areti avesi zamanteno zamahoke heno ana a'ku (sios) fri'nea kna hiho.

²⁶ Ana nehuno Agra'a mono naga'mofona zamazeri ruotge huzmanteno tinuti sese hiankna huno ke'anu sese huzmante'ne.

²⁷ Anama hu'neana zamavareno Agrarega zamantesige'za, ana mono kevumo'za masazampima pehena omneno, kasmu' oneno, avufa ohakne: otage hu'za fatgo zampi hazenke omnenke'za manisnazegu ana hu'ne.

²⁸ Hagi anazanke hu'za vene'nemo'za a'ne zamia, zamagra zamufagu zamavema nesia kna hu'za zmavesi zamanteho. Aza'o nenaronku avesima nentemo'a, agra'agu avesinente.

²⁹ Na'ankure maka vahe'mo'za zamagra zamufagura zamagora note, hianagi zamagra zamufagu avesinte'za ne'za nemi'za, kegava hazankna huno Kraisi'a mono' kevu'are kegava nehie.

³⁰ Na'ankure tagra Agri mago avufa mani'none.

³¹ E'i ana agafare **Vemo'a nefane, nererane znatreño, nenaro'ene eri hagerafige'ne, tarega'mokea magoke znavufaza hugaha'e.** (Anumzamofa avon tafepi amanage huno krente'ne, Jen-Agf 2:24.)

³² Amama oku'a me'nea antahizamo'a, razantfa se'ne, hu'neanagi nagrama nehuana Kraisinku ene, mono kevu'agu nehue.

³³ Anahuga hianagi, amu'nontamifina mago mago'mo'a nenaronkura avesi nenteno agra avufagu agesa nentahiankna nehnigeno, nenaro'a anazanke huno nevena antahi nemino ke'a erizafa hugahie.

6

Famo'ene tramemofa naneke

¹ Hagi mofavremotma, tamarera tamafa kea antahizmita amage anteho, tamagra Rantimofa suza mani'naze. E'inahu'ma hanageno'a knare hugahie.

² Pusa kasegefina, huvempa ke'ne agu'afina me'negu, neramrerane neramafa ke antahita amage anteho.

³ E'inama hanutma knare hugahaze, ana nehutma za'za kna'a ama mopafina manigahaze. (Eks-Ati 20:12)

⁴ Zamafaheta mofavre nagatmia zamarimpa eri haviza osiho, hanki zamazeri fatgo nehutma zamavumro nezmantetma, Ramo'ma hu'neankante antetma huzmasmiho.

Kazokzo eri'za vahe'ene kva vahe'zmimofa naneke

⁵ Hagi kazokzo eri'za vahe'motma, tamagra kva tamima mani'nesimofonku kore hunentetma tamahirahi neresigeta kezmia amage anteta, tamagu'areti kazigazi huta, Kraisi eri'za enerizankna huta erihio.

6 Mopafi kva vahe'tmimo'za neramagesageta eri'zana erisunke'za muse hanaze osiho. Hianagi Kraisi kazokzo eri'za vahe nesampreta, tamagu'areti Anumzamofu avemanesia zanke hugahaze.

7 Mopafi vahe'mokizmi eri'zana e'norizanki, so'e tamarimpareti Ramofu eri'zana eriho.

8 Antahi ankeru, mago'mo'ma knare eri'zama enerisuno'a, e'i ana knare eri'zamofu nona'a Ramofonteti mizana erigahie. Kazokzo eri'za ne'mopi amne ne'mopi mago'zahu zanke huke mizana erigaha'e.

9 Hanki kva vahe'motama, eri'za vahetmia magozahu tamavutma hunezmantetma, zamazeri korera osiho, monafi nemanía kva ne'mo tarega'motma kva mani'ne, hankino Agra mago'mofona azeri knare nehuno, mago'mofona azeri havizana osugahie.

Sondia vahe kna huta Avamupi manisuna naneke

10 Hanki vagare nanekema tamasmisua, Ramofonte hanavetitma Agri hihamu'mofu hanavefi manigahaze.

11 Maka Anumzamofu ha' kukena eri hankreho, ana nehutma Sata'ma reramatgama hania zampina oti hanavetitma manigahaze.

12 Na'ankure tagra mopafi vahe'enea hara nosune, hagi mopafi kva hu'naza vahe'ene, hihamune havi avamutamine, mopafi hanizamofu kva hu'naza ha' vahe'ene, mona kankamumpima kefozamofu ha' avamu'ene hara nehune.

13 E'i zanku maka Anumzamofu ha' kukena hiho, ana hu'netma havi knafine ana maka'zama hanafina oti hanave tigahaze.

14 E'i zanku oti hanavenetita, tamage kereti tamu nofira nehutma, fatgo avu'ava'zana tamahihi'zarera hanku antea kna hiho.

15 Knare Musenkefinti e'nea rimpa fru kea, tamagia ano anteakna nehuta, hanavetita otigahaze.

16 Maka zampina, tamentintimo'a hanku tamigna hu'nea, Sata'ma teve taginteno'ma tamagritega ahetsigeno esnia kevea resu hugahie.

17 Anumzamo'ma tamagu'vazino tamazahu'nea antahintahia, fetori kna hutma tamasenirera antegahaze. Avamu'mofu kazinknona Anumzamofu naneke eneritma,

18 maka zupa nunamu huvava nehutma, avamupi nunamuna hutma antahigeo. Ana nehanutma tamagra kva hu'netma kazigazi hutma maka Anumzamofu vahekura (kristen) nunamu hutma Anumzamofona antahigeo.

19 Ana nehutma nagriku nunamu hutma antahigenkeno, nagira erioza hanige'na korera osu'na hanavetina oku'a me'nea naneke huama hu'na Knare Musenkea zamasmí'nenó.

20 Na'ankure nagri'ma nazeri oti'nege'na, Agri agi eri'na seni nofite kina hu'na mani'nea, ana nanekema hanufina nagra hanaveti'na mani'nea huama ha'nenó.

Huvagare naneke

21 Hu'neanagi, nagrama mani'noa zamofona, Tikikusima tavesinentona nerafu'ma, Rantimofu eri'za ne'mo maka naneke tamasmisigeta tamagra antahigahaze.

22 Nagra anzanku hu'na huntogeno tamagritega neviankitma tagenke'a nentahisageno tamagu'a tamazeri hanavetigahie.

²³ Hagi tafuhetane, tasareheta tamamentinti nehutma ovesinte avesintema nehaza naga'motma, Anumza Nerafanteti'ene, Ranti Jisas Kraisine rimpa fruzamo'a tamagrane mesie.

²⁴ Asunku zamo'a Ranti Jisas Kraisinku avesinte vava nehaza vahepi me'nenkeno, avesi'ma nentaza zamo'a vaga oregahie. Tamage.

Filipai

Poli'a Filipai Mono Vahe'mokizmi

Avonkrezmi'nea Naneke

Filipai mono vahe'mo'za Poli'ene tragote'za manizageno muse hu'nea naneke

¹ Hagi Poli'nane, Timoti'ene Kraisi Jisasi kazokzo eri'zampi tragoteta kina hu'neta, Filipai kumate Anumzamofa naga Kraisi Jisasinte tamentinti nehaza vahe'ene mono kva nagamotane, eri'za tamaza hu'za eneriza naga'motma ama avona kreneramu'e.

² Anumza nafatimo'ene Ranti Jisasi Kraisi'enena asuragiramanteno, rimpa fruzana agampu hurmanteno tamisie.

Poli'a Filipai mono vahe muse huzmanteno nunamu huzmante'nea naneke

³ Hagi hakare zupa tamagriku nagesa nentahi'na Anumzamofa muse hunentena,

⁴ maka nunamunia'fina musezamo avi'netege'na nunamu nehu'na maka'motma antahi neramue.

⁵ Ese'ma agafa hutma mono antahi'naza knareti tamagra nagri'ene tragoteta Knare Musenke huama hume menina neaze.

⁶ Na'ankure nagra antahi'noe, Anumzamo'a tamagripi knare eri'zama erigafa hu'nea eri'zana erime nevanigeno, Kraisi Jisasi esania knare eri vagaregahie.

⁷ Na'ankure maka'motma nagu'areti antahi nerami'na, Anumzamofa Knare Musenkea huama nehugu kina nompine, meg'i'ane ruga'a vahepi, asunku'zana tagra e'nerune.

⁸ Na'ankure Kraisi Jisasi asuragirmantea tamate'neankna hu'na nagra tamagriki tusi'za hu'na nagesa nentahuankino, Anumzamo nagri'ra huama hugahie.

⁹ Nagra nunamuna huneramantoankino, vaheku'ma ave-sizamante'zamo tamagripi me'nenora nehanigetma, tamage antahi'zampine, knare tamagu tamagesane hagesaze nehue.

¹⁰ Ana nehutma maka'zana refko hutma negetma, so'e zantfama hu'nesnia zanku nentahitma, avusese hutma fatgo zampi mani'nesnageno Kraisi'a eteno egahie.

¹¹ Fatgo avu'ava'zama Jisasi Kraisi'na eri fore'ma nehiazamo tagripi avinete'na, vahe'mo'za nege'za Anumzamofona ra agi nemiza, agi'a erisaga hugahaze.

Poli'a kina nompine mani'nenora, Knare Musenke hu'nea naneke

¹² Nafuhetane nasaraheta kama antahiho, kinafima mani'noa zamo Knare Musenkea (gospel) eri ra higeno vuno eno nehie.

¹³ E'ina hu'negu, Kraisi eri'zante kina hu'noa agafare, maka kinimofa avufare kva nehaza vahe'mo'zane, maka vahe'mo'za nentahize.

¹⁴ Kinama hu'noa agafare maka nenfu'zane nasarhe'zane zamagu'areti Rantimofona antahi nemi'za, korora osu'za hanaveti'za Anumzamofa nanekea zamagititi huama nehaze.

¹⁵ Antahi'none, mago'amo'za hu'za tagra Kraisi naneke huama hugaragi nehu'za, ha' renenantaze. Hianagi mago'amo'za fatgo kante nehaze.

¹⁶ Fatgo avu'avapi e'neriza naga'mo'za, nagrira zamesi nenante'za Kraisi naneke huama nehaze. Anumzamo'a nagrira navareno ege'na, Knare Musenke'agura kehara neroge'za nentahiza,

¹⁷ ha'ma renenantaza vahe'mo'za zamagra zamesi'zante Kraisi nanekea huama nehaze. Tamage zamagu'areti nosaze, hagi kina nompima nagri amuho namisagu ana nehaze.

¹⁸ Ana nehu'za amega zamagitetiro zamaguaretiro Kraisinkura huama nehaze. E'inama nehaza zankura nagra nagu'a muse nehue. Tamage, naguafina nagra muse nehue.

¹⁹ Na'ankure nagra antahi'noe, kina nomp mani'nogetma, nunamu nehaza zamo'ene, Jisas Kraisi Avamu'mo naza huno nazeri atregahie.

²⁰ Nagra mani'ne'na antahuampi, namema erintena antahuana, mago'zama nagazema erinami'zana osutfu hugahue. Hagi mika zupa nagra Kraisinte hanaveti'na manigahue, korapa'ma mani'noaza hu'na manisnuo, frisnua zamo'a, Kraisi ragi amigahie.

²¹ Na'ankure nagrama kasefa'ma manisnuana Kraisinte manigahue. Hagi frisnuana knare'zantfa erigahue.

²² Hianagi nagrama mopa navufane mani'ne'na, eri'zama erisua zamo raga rentegahie. Nagra ina kamofu avaririgahufi ontahi'noe.

²³ Hianagi tarega kazigati e'nea zamo navazu huno rentrako hu'nenante, na'ankure fri'nama Kraisi'ene umani'snua zamo'a knare zantfa hugahie.

²⁴ Hianagi mopa navufane mani'nua zamo'a mago'ene tamagri tamaza hugahie.

²⁵ Nagra nagu'areti antahi'noe, tamagrane tragote'na miko eri'za e'nerisugeno, eri'zamo ra hanigetma negetma, tamentintimofu muse'zama'a kegahaze.

²⁶ Nagri'ma Krais Jisasi'ma hunante'nea zankura nagrama ete'na tamagrane umani'nenketa, musena hugahaze.

²⁷ Kraisi Knare Musenke'amo hu'nesia kante anteta mani'nenke'na eme tamagegahuo, ontamagegahuo, magoke tamagu tamagesare ene antahintahi tmifina hanavetitma mani'netma, Knare Musenke'afi tamentintia nehinke'na tmantahi'nenno.

²⁸ Keha'ma renermantaza vahe'mo'za, zamagra'zmi hakare kampinti traka hugahaze. Hianagi tamagra tmazahu'za erigahaze. E'i ana avame zana Anumzamo tamigahie.

²⁹ Na'ankure Kraisinte tamentinti nehaza zantekukera ontami'ne, hianagi Agri eri'zampi kna erisnazegu, tamaza hu'ne.

³⁰ Kote'na knazama eri'noana tamagra nage'naze, knafima nemanuana meninena nentahize, ama ana hara tamagrane tragoteta nehune.

2

Mago tarimpa huta manineta rumokizmima zamaza hanuna naneke

¹ Hagi e'ina higu tamarimpa tamazeri hanaveti kema Kraisinte me'nesiampi, asuragirmanteno avesi tmante'zampi, Avamupi atruma hu'zampi, avesima ante'zane, asunku'zane me'nesiana,

² nagri muse zane, eri hagerafitma magoke antahintahire'ene, magoke aveszante'ene, magoke tmagu tamagesane, magoke avamupine, magoke antahintahire manigahaze.

³ Inankna zama hanaza zantera ra tamagesa ontahita, tamagragukera ontahiho. Hagi tamavufa anteramita, rumofona antahi nemita husga huzmanteho.

⁴ Tamagra zankera kegava osiho, hagi ru vahe zanena kegava hiho.

⁵ Tamagra magozahu tamavutma rumokizmia huzmanteho, Krais Jisasimpima me'nea avu'ava rumokizmia huzmanteho.

⁶ Ana hu'neanagi Anumzane mago kna huno mani'nea ne'mo, Kraisi'a Anumzankna hu'na manisnue huno agesa ontahi'ne.

⁷ Agra avufagura antahi amneza seno, agi omne kazokzo eri'za vahe kna huno, mopafi vahe avu'avate efore hu'ne.

⁸ Kraisi'a avufa antermino, ke erizafa huteno, fri kante ruhiza huno, keka zafare fri'ne.

⁹ Na'ankure ana agafare, Anumzamo azeri antesga nehuno, musezama (gift) Agri'ma ami'neana, maka'zamofa agi'a agtere'nea agi ami'ne.

¹⁰ Ana hu'negu Jisasi agirera monafine, mopafine, mopa agu'afine, maka'zamo agrite rena rentegahie.

¹¹ Ana nehanigeno maka vahe'mo'za Jisas Kraisi'a Rane hu'za zamagiteti huama nehu'za, Anumza Nerfa'a hanave'afi mani'ne hugahaze.

Vahe'mokizmi amu'no zamifi tvi kna hu'za mani'naza naneke

¹² E'izanku navesi neramantoa nafuhetma, tamagranema mani'nogetma ke'ni'a erizafa nehazankna hutma, omanisua knafina ke'ni'a amage anteho, tamagra tamazama hu'nea zanku hutma tamano nevazino, tamahirahi nerena kazigazi hutma amage anteho.

¹³ Na'ankure Anumzamo tamagripi eri'za e'nerie, Agra tmagu'a tamazeri otigetma kezafa hutma eri'zama'a e'neriza zane, Agri avesi avariri hanave'a tami'ne.

¹⁴ Maka'zama hanafina, havi tamarimpa osutma hafra nosutma tamarimpa frune maninetma hugahaze.

¹⁵ Anama hanage'za, vahe'mo'za neramagesagetma fatgo hutma, ketmia omnesigetma nemanitma, Anumzamofa mofavre tro hutma nemanitma, havige huormantesagetma, kazaki'zampi kazigazi nehna vahe amu'no zamifina nemanitma, ofumo remsa hiaza hutma ama mopafina remsa huzmantegahaze.

¹⁶ Kasefa hu'za mani'zamofa naneke azeri hanavetiho, ana nehage'na Kraisi ete esia knafi neramage'na hanave'afi muse nehu'na nagare'na nevu'na eri'zama eri'noazamo'a amane zankna osu'ne hu'na hugahie.

¹⁷ Hianagi ana zanke hu'zama waini ofagna hu'zama korani'a tagi netre'za, kresramana neviaza hanaza zamo'a tamentintia tamaza nehina, nagra nagu'areti musena neha'neana, tamagrane muse hugahaze.

¹⁸ Tamagriku'enena, nagra tutu huneramantoe, tamagra anazanke hutma musena nehutma, nagri'enena tragotetma musenkase hugahaze.

Timoti'ene Epafroditusike eri'za erisna'a naneke

¹⁹ Hianagi nagra nagesama nentahuana, Timotina osi'a knafi Ranti Jisasi aveszama me'nenkena huntanenkeno tamagrama mani'nazarega

vugahie. Ana nehanigetma tamagra inankna hutma nemanizafi eme nasmisige'na antahi'na musena hughahue.

²⁰ Na'ankure magora Timoti kna agu'ane vahera tamagri'ma tamema'nesia zama huga hu'nea nera omani'ne.

²¹ Na'ankure zamagra maka'mo'za zamagri'ma zamenesia zante kegava nehu'za, Krais Jisasi zana kegava nosaze.

²² Hianagi tamagra antahi'naze, Timotima tamage knare eri'za eri'neana, agra nagrane tragoteno Knare Musenke (gospol) hura nehuno, mofavremo nefa aza nehiankna huno, eri'zana naza huno eri'ne.

²³ E'izanku nagrama nagesama nentahuana, ame' hu'na huntisugeno tamagritega vugahie. Inankna zano nagrite'ma fore'ma hanigu kete'na huntisugeno vugahie.

²⁴ Nagra, Ramofonte nagu'a nentoe (trast), osi'a knafi tamagrira eme tamagenaku nagra nagesa nentahue.

²⁵ Hianagi nagrama antahuana tamagritega Epafroditusi'a vugahie. Nagri nenfu magoke eri'za enerita, tragoteta ha' nehu'a ne' (sondia), agra tamagri naneke erino eme nasmisnia ne'kino, upama nehuazana naza nehia nere.

²⁶ Na'ankure agra maka'motma tamagezanku hugeno antahintahi'amo kna higeno avufa ata eri'ne. Na'ankure tamagra krime eri'nea kema antahi'nagu ana hu'ne.

²⁷ Na'ankure tamage krime eri'neana frikante ruhiza huteno kanamare'ne. Hianagi Anumzamo asuntagi ante'ne, agri'keku anara osu'ne, nagriku'ene huno ana hu'ne, ana hina nasuzamo agofetu agofetu hu'zanku, azeri oti'ne.

²⁸ E'ina hu'negu huntanena vanigetma negetma muse nehnagena, nagra tamagrikura nagesa ontahina fru huna manigahue.

²⁹ Uhanatisigetma Rantimof agifi tmagu'a muse nehutma avreho, e'inahu vahera antahi nezamita muse huta zamavareho.

³⁰ Na'ankure maka'motma afete mani'netma naza osazageno tamagri nona huno, Epafroditusi'a avufagura agesa ontahino eme naza nehuno, Kraisi eri'zanku huno fri' kante ruhiza hu'ne.

3

Tamage kene havi ke avu'avamofa naneke

¹ Hagi nafuheta vagare naneke'ni'a nehuana, Ramofonku musenkase hunteto. Ete'na tamagri'ma kegava kritmantesia naneke'ma mago'ene avoma negroa zamo'a navesra nosie.

² Kragna vahekura kva hiho, havi mono eri'za vahekura kva hiho, havige hu'za zamufa taga nehaza vahe'kura kva hiho,

³ Tagra tamage tavufa tgahu vahe mani'none. Na'ankure Anumzamofa Avamupi husga huta Krais Jisasi mono hunteteta, vahe'mo'za zamufama taga nehaza zampina antahi muhara nosune.

⁴ Nagranena zamufa tgahu zampina antahi muhara nehuanagi, mago vahe'mo'ma antahintahi anteno antahi muha'ma zamufa tgahu zampima hania, nagra ana vahera zamagaterena onaga'a mani'noe.

⁵ Nagrira nenarera'a kasenantege'na 8'a zagegna manuge'za, navufa taga hazage'na, Jiu kora mani'noe. Hagi Benjamini nagapinti fore hu'na, nagra Jiu vahetfa tamage mani'noe. Farisi vahe mani'neana Jiu vahe kasege amage ante'noe.

⁶ Nagra navesite hanaveti'na mono vahera kna nezamina, nagra Jiu vahe kasege amage ante'na magore huna mago kasegea agateore'na, avariri fatgo huna hantaga osu'noe.

⁷ Hu'neanagi inankna'zama hu'nozana netre'na, anazana amnezane nehu'na, Kraisi amage'nentoe.

⁸ E'i ana zantamimpina, nagra maka'za netre'na agtere'nea antahin-tahi'afi Kraisi Jisasina Ranimofa antahinagena nehu'na, Agri amage anteku maka'zana amnezane hu'na netre'na, Kraisi amage'nentoe.

⁹ Agra'ene tragote'na mani'ne'na, nagra'ni'a kasege avarurua kanteti fatgoa osu'noe. Hianagi Kraisi tamentinti nehunkeno, Anumzamo fatgo vahere hunerante.

¹⁰ Nagra ke'na antahi'na Jisasina nehu'na, fri'nefinti azeri oti'nea hanave'a nege'na, nagra Agrama fri'neaza hu'na nataza eri'na frinaku nehue.

¹¹ E'ina hu'na mani'ne'na, fri'nefinti oti'neankna hunaku naganena nentahue.

Kazigazi hunka vugota hanana naneke

¹² Hagi nagra hago anazana eri'noe hu'na nosue, ko fatgo hu'na mani'noe hu'na nosue. Hianagi nagra kazigazi hu'na nevu'na esnia knafima naza hu'zama erisugu nentahi'na, Kraisi Jisasi'ma namisnia zanku nentahue.

¹³ Mago tamentinti nehuna nafuhetane, nsareheta sago fatgo vahe nagra mani'ne'na hago anazana azeri'noe hu'na osugahue. Hianagi korapa'zana nage'nekni'na, henkama esiazamofa azerinaku kazigazi nehue.

¹⁴ Anumzamo'a Kraisi Jisasimpi nagi hu'nege'na anagamuti miza omerisugu kazigazi hu'na nagare'na nevue.

¹⁵ E'ina hu'negu maka antahi'zampi ra hu'nomota, fatgo avu'ava nehuta, ruzahu antahintahi hanazana Anumzamo'a anazana eri tamaveri hugahie.

¹⁶ Hanki tamage kema, ko'ma antahi'nona kea azerikona hu'neta amage'antegahune.

¹⁷ Nafuheta nasareheta nagra nehua navunavakna nehutma, tagrama rempi huzaminona tavutavazama amagama nentaza vahera ke'so'e hiho.

¹⁸ Hakare'a zupa ko tamasmi'noe, menine mago'ene anankege nera-masmugeno navunura nehie. Na'ankure zamagri zamu'zmazamo'a tamage huno Kraisi rugeka zafa'a ha'arenente.

¹⁹ Zamagrama fri'snazana, kama vu'zazmimo'a havizantfa hugahie. Zamarimpamofa avesi'zamo oti oti huno anumza zamigna nehige'za, zamagaze osige'za, havi avu'ava zanku muse nehu'za, mopafi zankuke zamagra nentahize.

²⁰ Tagri kumara monare me'negeta, Tazahu ne'ma eramisigu negeta tagesa are'are nehuta, Ranti Jisasi Kraisi'ma esigu avega ante'none.

²¹ Agra hanave omne fri tavufa eri rukrahe huranteno, hankave avufa kna huno eri tro huneranteno, ana hankave'anu hakare zana kegava hugahie.

4

Mono avu'avaza hanaza naneke

¹ Hagi nenfugata nensarogta, nagra navesi neramante'na tamage'naku nehumotma, tamagra nagri musezane, eri'zama eri'noazamofa nena'a mani'naze. E'ina hu'negu arone'nimota tamage hutma Ramofonte tamagra mani hanavetita maniho.

² Nagra tanasmuanki, Yuodia'ene Sintikigata'a Ramofa suza mani'naku mago tanarimpa hutna mani'o.

³ Nagra kantahinegoe, magoka eri'za e'nerumoka, ama a'trena zanaza huo, zanagra hanavetine nagrane megia' vahera Knare Musenkea zamasm'i'none. Ana nehuke zanagra Klemeneni ene mago'a eri'za vahe'enena, zamagia asimu eri'avontafepi krente'ne.

⁴ Hakare zupa Ramofonkura muse hiho, ete mago ene neramasmue, muse hiho!

⁵ Tamagra atrenke'za knare agazone tamavu'tmavara vahe'mo'za keho, Ramo esia kna tva'o nehie.

⁶ Mago'a zankura tamagesa ontahitma, hakare zankura nunamu nehutma, upama hu'nesaza zanku Anumzamofa nesamitma, hakare zama huramante'nea zankura, Anumzamofona muse huntaho.

⁷ Anumzamofa rimpa frumoa, agtere'neankitma vahe'mota antahita keta osuga hu'nonankino, tamagu'ane, antahintahi tamia Kraisi Jisasi kva huramantegahie.

⁸ Hagi vagare nanekea nafuhetane nasarhetma maka knafina tamavu-tamavama hanazana, na'amo tamage zana me'ne, na'ante vahe'mo'a antahi nemie, na'amo fatgoa hu'ne, na'amo avu sese hu'ne, na'amo vahe'mofona asane hugahie. Na'amo agi'a erisaga hugahie. So'e zantfama me'neniane, husga hunte'zama me'nesiana, anazante antahintahi nehutma hampona hutma maniho.

⁹ Nagrama nehugetma rempi nehutma e'neritma, nentahitma ke'naza avu'avaza nehinkeno, rimpa fru Anumzamo'a tamagrane manigahie.

Poli muse hu'nea naneke

¹⁰ Tamagrama nagriku'ma maka zupa tamagesa mago'ene antahi nenamiza zankura, nagra tusiza hu'na Ramofona muse hunentoe. Hianagi atupa knafina tamagrama nazahu kankamuna omane'ne.

¹¹ Mago'a zanku atupama nehu'na ama kea nosue, nagra antahi'noe, mago'a zana rama'a antesuo, osi'a ante'nesuana, musenke hugahue.

¹² Nagra maka zanku atupa'ma huanknafine, mika'zama meknafinena, nagra hakare oku'a me'nea kankmuna rempi nehue. Namu hanio, nagatesio, rama'a antesuo ontesuana akohena fru hu'na manigahue.

¹³ Kraisi'a hanavea nenamigena, Agri hanavefi maka'zana amne hugahue.

¹⁴ Hu'neanagi nagri knazampina tragotetma, knare hutma tamagra naza hu'naze.

¹⁵ Tamagra Filipai kumate vahe'motma antahi'naze, Knare Musenkema pusante Masedonia atrete'na huama'ma hu'noana, mago mono nomo' huno nagrarena eme tragoteno, zagonazana eme onamizagena e'orinoe. Hagi tamagrake nami'naze.

¹⁶ Tesalonaika mani'nogetma anahukna hutma mago'a zupa muse'zana atupamahure nami'naze.

¹⁷ Ama kema nehuana mago museza namihogu meme huna tamantahinogoe, hagi veva'ma hu'nare, Anumzamoma henka mizama tamamisigu nehue.

¹⁸ Na'ankure rama'aza nagrira namizageno avite'ne, atupa'ma hu'noa zama'a mika eri'noe. Na'ankure Epafrotitusi musezama antageno erino e'nefina mananentake zama, Kresramana vu ofagna nehigeno, Anumzamo'a muse huno e'inahu musezana e'nerie.

¹⁹ Nagri Anumzamo, hakare atupa'ma hanaza zana tamigahie. Agri'a hanave'amo avite'negeno Krai Jisasimpi runtanino tamigahie.

²⁰ Menina tagri Anumzana tafati'mofo ra agia ami vava hanune. Tamage.

Vagare musenke

²¹ Hagi Krai Jisasi naga'mota musenke huneramantoe. Nafuhe'zane, nagrane magopi nemanizamo'za musenke hurmantaze.

²² Maka Anumzamofa naga'mo'za musenke hurmantaze. Sisa nompri nemanizamo'za musenke hurmantaze.

²³ Ranti Jisasi Kraisi asunku'zamo magoke magokemotma tamagrane mesnie.

Kolosi **Poli'a Kolosi Vahe'mokizmi Avonkrezmi'nea** **Naneke**

Kraisia mikoزاموfo aseni'a manigeno, Anumزاموfo miko knare avu'avazamo'a Agripi avite'nea naneke

¹ Hagi nagra Poli'na, Anumزاموfo Agra'a avesizante Jisas Kraisi aposol manio hu'nemo'nane, Timoti nerafu'ene ama avona kreneramu'e.

² Kolosi kumate'ma Anumزاموfo nagama, ke amage'antetma fatgo hutma Kraisimpima nemaniza tafuhe'motarega, Anumزاموfo Nafatimofontegati asunku'zane, rimpa fruzamo'a tamagritega vie.

Poli'a Anumزاموfo susu hunenteno nunamu huzmante'nea naneke

³ Hagi tagrama maka knama tamagriku'ma nunamu hunermanteta, Rantimofu Jisas Kraisi Nefa Anumزاموfofona susu hunento'e.

⁴ Na'ankure tamagrama Jisas Kraisinte'ma tamentintima nehutma, Anumزاموfo nagaku'ma tamavesi nezmantaza zamofo tamagenke nentahuna zanku hu'none.

⁵ Tagrama tamage Knare Musenke nentahita, fore'ma hanigeta kesune huta avegama ante'naza zamofompinti, amentinti hu'zane, avesinte'zana monafi anteramantegenome'ne.

⁶ Ana Knare Musenkemo'a tamagrite e'neankino, miko kokankoka ama ana Knare Musenkemo'a hageno raga'a renente. Tamagrama ese knazupa ana Knare Musenkema nentahitma, Anumزاموfo asunkuzana tamage hutma antahi ama hu'naze.

⁷ Tamagra ko Epafras tagrane magoka kazokzo eriza eneruna nerafu rempi huramimigeta antahi'naze. Tamagriku huno tagrira tazahanigu Kraisi eriza enerino,

⁸ rumokiznigu zma vesintezama Ruotage Avamumo'ma neramamia zanku agra eme nerasamie.

Poli'a Kolosi vahe'mokizmi Anumزاموfo zamaza hanigu nunamu hu'nea naneke

⁹ Hanki e'iana agafare, tagrama tamagenkema antahuna knaretima e'neana, tagra tamagrira Anumزاموfo Agra'a avasite avamupi knare antahi'zane, antahi ama hu'zana antevitermantesiegu nunamuna huvava huta antahi'negone.

¹⁰ Ana nehutma tamagra hakare'zama hanaza zamo'a, Ramofo avurera knare nehuno, Ramofona raga amisageno, ana miko knare erizantimo'a raga renentenkeno, Anumزاموfo knare antahizampi hagea marerigahaze.

¹¹ Agri'a masanentake hankavereti tamazeri hankavetinketa kazikazi huta nevuta, akoheta agazone huta musezampi manigahaze.

¹² Tamazeri knarema hanigetma Anumزاموfo naga'mo'za erisintiharegahaze hu'nea masanentake kumakura, Nafatimofona miko zupa susu hunentone.

¹³ Na'ankure hanizamfo hanavefintira taza huno tavreno avesinentea Ne' Mofavre'amofu kumapi tante'ne.

¹⁴ Agrama kefozampinti mizaseranteno, kumitima apaserante ne'mofompi tante'ne.

Poli'a Kraisinku Ra manine hu'nea naneke

¹⁵ Hagi Kraisi'a onkenona Anumzamofa amema'agino, ana miko'zama Anumzamoma ma tro hunte'nea zantamimofona Agra ese mofavre mani'ne.

¹⁶ Na'ankure Agrake'za anamiko zana tro huntene, monafima me'nea zantamima, mopafima me'nea zantamima, negona zantamima, nonkona zantamima, kini vahe traro, ruzahu ruzahu kumaro, kegavahu vahero ruzahu hankavea, Agrake tro hunte'neakino Agri zantami me'ne.

¹⁷ Agra ana miko'zamo'a fore osu'negeno mani'neankino, ana mikozana Agrake'za azeri manumanu hu'ne.

¹⁸ Kraisi'a mono kevu naga'mofo aseni'a mani'ne. Fri'naza vahepin-tira Agra esera fripintira oti'negu, ana miko zampina Agrake aseni'a mani'ne.

¹⁹ Na'ankure Nemofompima Anumzamoma'a Agra'a manivitesigu musena nehie.

²⁰ Keka zafare tagirami'nea koranteti, monafine mopafina rimpa fruzana avrenteno, Kraisimpi ana mikozana Anumzamoma'a emeri hagerafino, erimago huno Agrarega avrentene.

²¹ Hagi korapara tamagrama kefo tamavutmvavama nehuta, antahintahi tamifina Anumzamofa ha' vahe'ma manineta afete mani'nazane.

²² Hianagi menina Kraisi'a ama avufgare eme frino, tamazeri mago huno Anumzamofa avuzera tamazeri ruotge hu'neankino, magomo'a kea huoramantege, hazenke vahere huoramantesigetma, havigema huramante zampintira fru hutma manigahaze.

²³ Hianagi tamage kegura tamamentinti huvava nehutma, anankere oti hanavetiho. Fore hanigeta kesnaza zanku'ma Knare Musenkefinti'ma antahi'naza zana otreho. Ana Knare Musenkea miko ama mopafi zantaminte huama hu'nazankita ko antahinaze. Nagra Polina e'i anankemofa eri'za vahe mani'noe.

²⁴ Tamagriku'ma hu'na natama e'neruazankura nagra muse nehue. Na'ankure Kraisi'ma atama erimete'nea zamo'a ama navufarera natazana erivinetoankita, mono kevumotma, Kraisi avufga mani'naze.

²⁵ Nagrama vahetema kegavahu eri'za vahe'ama mani'noana, tamagrama tamaza hu'zama erisagu hunantege'na, ana miko Anumzamofa nanekea huama nehue.

²⁶ Ama ana nanekea oku'a ante frakino koma maniza e'naza vahepine, ana knafine anteneane. Hianagi menina Anumzamofa nagatera eri ante'ama nehie.

²⁷ Anumzamoma'a Agra'a avesite oku'a me'nea kea taveri hu'ne. Ama ana kea knare hu'neankino, maka vahe'mokizmi zamaza hugahie. Ama ana kea Kraisi'a agra tamagrane mani'neankino tamavreno vanigetma so'ezana kuma'afinti ome erigahaze.

²⁸ Hu'negu miko kazigama vunana Kraisinkura, Anumzamoma'tami'nea knare antahintahireti kegava hiho nanekea nezmasamita rempia hunezamune. Na'ankure Anumzamofontera fatgo hu'za Kraisi'ene tragote'za manisazegu anara nehu'ne.

²⁹ E'ina hu'negu Kraisima maka hankavema naminereti tusi hankavetina eri'zana e'nerue.

2

Kasefa nomanizamofa naneke

¹ Hagi tamagri'ene mago'a Leodisiana nemaniza mono naga'mo'zane, mago'amozanema nagri'ma nage'za antahi'zama osu'namokizmima zamaza hu'naku maragu'zama netuazana antahi ama' hanazegu nehue.

² Nagrama eri'zama e'neruazamofo agafa, zamagu'a zamazeri hankavenetisuge'za zmaresizampina erimago nehu'za, knare antahizampina avinetezma, Anumzamofoku fraki'nea zama'a antahi ama hanazana, e'i Kraisi'e.

³ E'i Agripi miko knare antahintahizamo'ene, miko antahi'zana frakino, zago nompime'neankna huno me'ne.

⁴ Ama kema neramasamuana mago'mo atrenkeno knare masevenke'afinti reramatga osino.

⁵ Na'ankure ama navufgarera tamagri'enena omani'noanagi, avamupina tamagrane mani'noankina tamagrama mani fatgo nehutma Kraisinte'ma hankave tamentinti nehazazama kenugura muse nehue.

Kraisine tragoteta kasefa tasimu erisuna naneke

⁶ Hanki e'ina hu'negu Kraisi'ne, Rane huta ko avrenazankita Agra'ene magoka vano hiho.

⁷ Tamagra Agrite zafamo arafu'nareno oti hanavetiankna nehutma, nomo hanave zafare oti hanavetiaza hutma onetitma, Knare Musenkera oti hanave netitma, maka knafina Anumzamofona susu hunteto.

⁸ Kva hunetma zamatenke'za agafa'a omane antahintahi zantetira tamazeri neginagi osiho. Keaga zamimo'a knare'za hugahianagi, zamagra ama mopafi vahemofu antahiza rempi huneramizanki, Kraisintegati enea'zana rempi hunoramize.

⁹ Na'ankure Kraisi'a tagrikna huno ama avufgare mani'negeno, Anumzamofoku avu'avamo'a mika Agripi avite'ne.

¹⁰ Hagi Kraisi'a ana miko hankavene, ana miko zamofoku asenia mani'nemofoku avu'avara tamagripi anamiko fore hanie huno tamami'ne.

¹¹ Tamagra kumi tamavutamaza atrazazamo Kraisimpina oku tamavufga taga hu'naze. E'i vahe'mo azantetira ana tamavufga taga osu'neanki, Kraisi'ne eri'nea eri'zamo anara huramante'ne.

¹² Mono tima frazana Agri'ene frizageno aseramantegeta tamentintima hazageno'a, Anumzamoma Kraisi'ne fripinti azeri otinemofoku hankavemo, magoka Kraisi'ne tamazeri otine.

¹³ Tamagrama kumipi frinetma, kumira otrenageno, Anumzamoma Kraisi'ne magoka tamagira tamazeri kasefa nehuno, mika kefozantamia eri atreramante'ne.

¹⁴ Mosese kasegemoma keagama huneranteazana Anumzamoma tagritetira eritreno Kraisi'ne keka zafare hanti'ne.

¹⁵ Hankave avamutamimofoku hankavene hankave zantamimofoku hankavea keka zafare erinetreno, Anumzamoma miko vahe zamaveri amate huno, ana mikozamofoku hankavea Kraisi'a keka zafare eri netreno zamazeri haviza huno zamazeri amnezankna hutre'ne.

¹⁶ Hanki atrenkeno vahe'mo'za ne'za nezantero, ti nezantero, kasefa ikante ne'za retro huno nezantero, mono atru huknarero, manifruhu knagura refako huormanteto.

¹⁷ Ama anazantamina henkama esia zantamimofoku amema'e. Hu'neanagi Kraisi'a tamageza mani'ne.

¹⁸ Mago'mo'ma avanama kenesia zankuma huno, tamagra anteramita ankeromofu mono huntetio hanigetma, tamagra atrenenkeno tamagrira tamazeri fenka otreno. E'inahu vahe'mo'za korapa zamarimpamofu avu'ava nevaririza, zamagrama antahi'zana zamagra'ake knare antahi'zana eri'none hu'za zmafufga ra nehaze.

¹⁹ Hianagi Kraisi'ma asenima mani'nea avufgamofonte zamagra rekanuhe'za omani'naze. Na'ankure Kraisi'ma asenima mani'nea avufgamofona hanavea nemino, agruna nofi'mo zaferinafi hagenerafigeno kora nofi'mo vuno eno higeno, Anumzamofu hanavere nehage.

²⁰ Hagi tamagra Kraisi'ene frizageno, Agra ama mopafi havi Avamumofu hankavefintira kazufe tamantegetma fru hutma mani'nazagu, nahigetma ama mopafi tra keramintera amagera antevava nehaze.

²¹ Ana tra kemo'a huno azeri avako osutma, neta onketma, avakora osiho hu'ne!

²² E'inahu tra kea mopafi vahe'mo rempi huneramiankino, ana tra kema amagama nentaza zamo'a amnezankna hugahie.

²³ Ana tra kema avaririsamo'za knare'za nehune hu'za hugahaze. Zamagra tamagritema eama hanazana, Anumzamofoma mago'ane avesintezama, anteramino manizama, avufgamofu avesizama kegava hazankna hugahaze. Hianagi zamagra taza huza korapa tamavesizana eri atregara osugahaze.

3

Kasefa huta manisunazamofu naneke

¹ Hagi tamagrira Kraisi'ene fripinti Anumzamo'a tamazeri oti'negu, tamagu'a monafinka me'nea zantaminte anteho, Kraisi'ma Anumzamofu azantamaga kazigama mani'nere.

² Monare zanku tamagesa areare nehuta, mopafi zankura tamagesa arerera osiho.

³ Tamagra frizageno, tamasimumo'a Kraisi'ene frakino Anumzamofu fopfi me'ne.

⁴ Hagi Kraisi'a tagri tasimu mani'nemo eama hania zupa, tagranena Kraisi'ene hanavenentake masazama'afi eama hugahune.

⁵ E'ina hu'negu tamagripima ama mopafi kefo tamavutamava zama me'nesiana ahefriho. Ana avu'avara monko avu'avazama, agru osu avu'avazama, rumofu zantema kenunu hu'zama, havi agu'agesa antahizama, agraguke antahi avu'avazane, e'inahu avu'avazamo'a havi anumzante mono huntetankna hu'neanki atreho.

⁶ Na'ankure e'inahu avu'ava'ma nehaza vahete Anumzamofu rimpahazamo'a egahie.

⁷ Tamagra korapara anahukna kante vono nehutma, ana avu'avazampi mani'nazane.

⁸ Hianagi menina mika havi avu'ava zana eritreho, havi asivazi'zama rimpahazama, havizama rumokizmi huzmante'zama, urinkema vahe'ma huzmante'zana atreho.

⁹ Korapa tamavufgamofu havi avu'ava zana ko atrenazanki, orevatga arevatga osiho.

¹⁰ Hagi menina magoke magoke'motma kasefa vahe nemanitma, troma huramante'nea nekna maka kna nehutma, mago'ene agrira antahi ama hugahaze.

¹¹ Amafina Griki vahera omanigeno Jiu vahera omanigeno, avufga taga hu'nea vahero, avufga taga osu vahero, Sinti vahero, Barberia vahero, kazokzo eri'za vahero, kina osu vahero, Kraisi'a ana miko'za mani'neankino, Kraisi mikamotafina mani'ne.

¹² E'ina hu'negu Anumzamo'ma huhampri ramantegeta ruotge hazageno'a, Agra tusiza huno avesiramantenegu, tamagra rumokizmia tamasunku huzmanteta zamazeri so'e nehutma, vahe'mofo knare tamavu'tamava hunezmanteta, anteramita nemanita, agazone tamavu-tamava nehuta, akoheno avega anteno mani tamavutmavara kukena hiaza hiho.

¹³ Mago'moma havizama hugantenesigenka ana knazana e'nerinka, Ramo'ma kumika'a atreganteneaza hunka ana havizama hugantenesimofona, havizama'a atrento.

¹⁴ Avesimantezamo ana miko avu'avara agaterenegu, rumokizmi zamavesizamanteho. Avesi'ante avu'vazamo ana miko knare avu'ava zana azeri manumanu hu'ne.

¹⁵ Kraisi rimpa fruzana atrenkeno tamagu'afina kegava hurmanteno, na'ankure tamarimpa fru huta manisazegu kehigetma mago avufga mani'nazanki, miko zupa Anumzamofona susu hunteteho.

¹⁶ Hagi atrenkeno Kraisi nanekemo'a tamagu'afina mevitena, miko knare antahintahireti rempi hunezamita zamazeri fatgo nehutma, Anumzamofu avontafepi zagamera nehutma, krente zagamera nehutma, mono zagamera hutma Anumzamofona tamagu'areti susu huntetahaze.

¹⁷ Kegagama hanafino, eri'zama erisafinena, Rantimofu Jisasi agifi maka'zana hiho. Jisasi Anumza Nafatimofona susu huntetahune.

Mono nagamofu naneke

¹⁸ Hagi a'nemotma neramave agorga'a anteramitma maniho, e'inama hanazana Ramofu avurera knare hu'ne.

¹⁹ Venenemota a'netamimofona zamavesinezamanteta, tamarimpa haviza huozmanteteho.

²⁰ Mofavre'mota mika zupa neramarera tamafa ke amage anteteho, na'ankure Ramo'a muse hugahie.

²¹ Zamafaheta mofavre nagamokizmia zamarimpa knama erizamizana osiho, ru zamagra knarera osu'none hu'za antahigahaze.

²² Hagi kazokzo eri'za vahe'motma maka'zana hanafina ama mopare kva vahe'mofo agorga'a mani'netma hakare'a zama hanafina kva vahe tamimo'ma tamavesi tamantesia kazigati, zamavureke eri'zana e'oriho. Hianagi Rantamimofu ra agi nemitma, tamagu'areti hutma kvatamimofu eri'zana eriho.

²³ Ana miko eri'zama erisazana, tamagu'areti huta Ramofu eri'zanki erinteteho. Ama mopafi kva vahetamimofu eri'zana e'norize.

²⁴ Tamagra Ramofontegatima musezama erisintiharegahaze hu'nea zama erisanaza zana ko antahi'naze. E'i Ramofu Kraisi eri'za e'nerize.

²⁵ Hianagi iza'o hazenkema hanimofona, Anumzamo'a hazenkema hanirera nona'a huntetahie, hagi magomofonkuke hu Anumzana omani'ne.

4

¹ Hagi kva vahe'mota, kazokzo eri'za vahetamia fatgo huno knarema hu'nesia tamavutamava hunezmanteta magomofonkukera osiho.

Na'ankure tamagra antahi'naze, tamagri'enena mago Kva vahetamia monafinka mani'ne.

Nunamu huzanku zamazeri hankaveti naneke

² Nunamuma hu'zana azeri hankavetineta, kava huta mani'neta Anumzamofoma susu hunte avu'ava zana otreho.

³ Hagi tagri'enena nunamu hunerantenkeno, Anumzamo'a kana erifore hina nanekema hanunazamo'a, vuno eno hanigeta, Kraisi naneke'ama oku me'nea kea erinteama hamneno. Na'ankure nagrira ana nanekema huama huazanteku kina hunante'naze.

⁴ Nunamu nehinkeno nanekema huama hanua nanekemo'a, ama hino.

⁵ Zamentinti osu vahe'ma maninesafina, kakamuma fore hanigetma hakarezama hanazana kva hunetma, ama antahintahi zanteti knare tamavutnava huzamaveri hiho.

⁶ Maka zupa vahe'mofoma zamazeri so'ehu nanekege nehinke'za, zamagrama antahisazana, ketamimo'a knare huno haga hino. Tamantahige nanekema hanazana, trohuneta knare hutma kenona huzamanteho.

Poli'a huvagare naneke'a hu'nea naneke

⁷ Hagi Tikikusina, tusi'za hu'na navesinentoa nenafukino, vahe kegavahu eri'zana agu'areti tamage huno e'nerino, nagrane magoka Ramofonte kazokzo eri'za eneru'a nekino, ana miko nagri nagenkea eme tamasamigahie.

⁸ Nagra ama agafare huntogeno tamagritega e'ne. Nankna huta tagra amafina eri'zana e'nerune, anazamofo naneke eme neramasamino tamagu'a tamazeri hankavetigahie.

⁹ Nagra huntogeno Onesimusi'a Tikikusi'ene ne-e. Agra tamagripinti magotamimokino, tamage huno agu'areti eri'zana enerigeta tavesinentona nerafukino, agra Tikikusi'ene esu'ne ana miko'zama tagrite'ma fore'ma nehiazamofo agenkea eme tamasamigaha'e.

¹⁰ Hagi Aristakusi'a nagrane kina huta kina nompri manino'a ne'mo musenke atreramantegeni, anazanke huno Banabasina nefu, Maki'a musenke huramante. Ko'ma agri agenkea tamasmi'noa nekino, tamagritega esigetma muse hutma avreho.

¹¹ Hagi Jisasi'e hu'za nehaza ne'mofo mago agi'a Jastusikino, agranena musenke atreramante. Zamuvufga tgahu Jiu vahepinti e'inama'amo'za nagrarena magoka Anumzamofoma kumakura eri'zana eneri'za knare hu'za nazeri hanaveneti'za nagare.

¹² Epafrasi'a Kraisi Jisasi kazokzo eri'za ne' tamagri kumateti nekino, musenke atreramante. Agra tamagrikura tusi'za huno, Anumzamo'ma avesinea kante tamaza hanigeta oti hanavenetita, nena vahekna nehutma ana mikomotma hakare zampina ama hanazegu nunamuna maka zupa huneramantea nere.

¹³ Nagra agrikura huama hu'na tamasamiza hue, agra tusiza huno tamagriku'ene Laodisia kumate mono nagamotane, Hierapolisi mono nagamotagura tusi'za huno agha antahineramia nere.

¹⁴ Nerafu tusa ne' Luku'ene Demasikea musenke atreramanta'e.

¹⁵ Nagri musenkea Laodisia kumate mani'naza mono naga'ene Nimfa'ema nehaza a'ene noma'afima atruma hu'za mono'ma nehaza nagara ome zmasamiho.

¹⁶ Tamagrama ama ana avoma hampri vagamaretésuta, Laodisia mono nagara zaminke'za zamagranena hamprisageta, tamagranena zamagri avona hampriho.

¹⁷ Hagi Arkipasina asamiho, Anumzamo'ma kami'nea eri'zana kva hu'nenka erivagaro huta asamiho.

¹⁸ Poli'na nagrani'a nazampinti ama musenkea kreramue. Kinafima mani'noa zankura tamagera kanionanteho. Anumzamofa Asunkuzamo'a tamagrane mesie.

1 Tesalonaika

Poli'a Tesalonaika Mono Vahe'mokizmi Ese Avonkrezami'nea Naneke

Poli'ene magokama eri'zama e'neriza naga'mo'za Tesalonaika vaheku zamasunku hunaza naneke

¹ Hagi nagra Polinagi, Sailasi'ene Timotigata ama avona Tesalonaika kumate Anumza Nafatimofompima mani'naza naga'motarega kreneramune. Anumza Nafatine, Ranti Jisas Kraisi asunku'zamo'ene, rimpa fruzamo'a tamagrane mesie.

² Hagi maka kna tagra, tamagrikura Anumzamofona susu hunenteta, nunamuna huneramantone.

³ Na'ankure tamagrama Anumza Nafatimofonte tamentinti nehuta, eri'zama enerita, vahe avesintezamofo eriza enerita, Rantimo Jisas Kraisi'ma eforema hanigu, kazigazi hutma Anumza Nafatimofo avure e'nerizazankura antahirami vava nehune.

⁴ Nafuhete, tagra antahi'none, Anumzamo'a avesineramanteno, Agri'a vahe manisazegu huhampiritamante'ne.

⁵ Na'ankure tagrama Knare Musenkema nehunana, ke'age nosune. Hianagi Ruotge Avamumofa hanavere tagu'areti huta huama nehunanki, tagra inankna vahe'mota tamagrira tamaza hunakura nehune, tamagra tageta antahita hu'naze.

⁶ Tamagranena, tagrama nehunaza tavaririta nehuta, Ramo'ma nehiankna nehutma, tamagra Anumzamofa naneke e'nerizageno, rama'a knazana neramizanagi, Ruotge Avamumo tamazeri otigetma muse nehaze.

⁷ Ana hu'negu tamagra maka Masedoniane Akaia kumate mani'naza mono vahetera, mago knare avamezankna hutma mani'naze.

⁸ Na'ankure Ramofo kemo'a tamagripinti agerura runo e'neana, Masedoniane Akaia kumateke agerura orune. Hianagi tamagrama Anumzamofontema tamamentintima hu'naza zamo'a maka kumatega vuno eno hige'za antahi'nazankita, tagra mago kea osugahune.

⁹ Na'ankure rama'a vahe'mo'za tamagrama neravreta, havi anumzama tamefi hunemitma, kasefa huno mani'nea tamage Anumzamofontema tamamentinti hu'naza zana tasami'naze.

¹⁰ Hagi monafinti Anumzamofa mofavremo esigu avega anteta mani'nomofa, frinefinti azeri oti'nea Ne' Jisasi'a, Anumzamofa rimpa hezampinti tahokeno taguvazi'ne.

2

Poli'a Tesalonaika kumate eri'za eri'nea naneke

¹ Hagi nenafugata tamagra antahi'naze, tamagritegama e'nona zamo'a amnezanknara osugahie.

² Tagri'ma Filipai kumate'ma tazeri haviza nehu'za, nerahe'za hu'nazazana, tamagra antahi'naze. Hianagi Anumzamo'ma tazeri hanavetigeta, Agri Knare Musenkea huama huta tamagri'enena neramasamunkeno, maka vahe'mo'za ha'rerante'naze. (Apo 16:19-24, 17:1-9)

³ Tagrira oku'a antahintahitia omnene, tamagrira tagrarega tamavrenenteta, havige huta reraamatga nosune.

⁴ Hianagi anahukna huno Anumzamo'a tagrira tageno antahino huteno, Knare Musenkema huama hu erizana, taminegeta e'nerunanki, vahe'mo'za muse hurantesazegura nosunankino, Anumzamo Agra'a tagu'afina refko huno nerage.

⁵ Na'ankure tamagra ko antahi'nazageno Anumzamo'enena huama hugahie. Tamagrira masavena noramita, mago zantamigura ke tanunu nehuta ama kea nosune.

⁶ Tagrama nehunana, tamagro, mago'a vahe'mo'za tagi erisga hurantesazegu nosune.

⁷ Tamage, Kraisi aposol vahe'ma mani'nonazamo knazana tamigahianagi, tagra akoheta mani fru nehuta, mofavrema nererama amima nemino kegavama hunteankna nehune.

⁸ Tagra razampi tamagrira tamavesi neramanteta, Anumzamofu Knare Musenkegera noramasamunanki, tagrati tavufganena neramamune. Na'ankure tamagra raza tagri tavurera mani'naze.

⁹ Hagi nena fugata tamagra antahi'naze, kenage'ene feru'enema tamuna nehagegeta maraguzatita tagrima taza haniazanku erizana e'nerita, Anumzamofu Knare Musenkea huama nehunana, magomofu knaza eri amisunegu anara nosune.

¹⁰ Tamagra antahinazageno, Anumzamo'enena tamamentintima Kraisintema nehaza nagamotare'ma hunona ruotage tavutavara, tageno antahino hu'ne. Tagra fatgo tavutavara Anumzamofu avufi nehuta, havi tavutavazana osu'none.

¹¹ Tamagra antahinaze, ne'fama mofavre'amofu tutu huntenu azeri hanaveti ke asamiankna tavutavama huramantenona zana tageta antahita hu'naze.

¹² Tagra ana nehanunketma tamagrama kama vnazana, Anumzamo'ma tamagi nehuno, Agri'a masanentake kuma erigahaze hu'nea Ne'mofu so'e kumapi vugahaze.

¹³ Hagi maka kna tagra Anumzamofu susu hunentone, tamagrama tamamentintima hu'naza zankura, ana kema huama hunketma tamagrama eri'nazana, vahe'mofu kema eriaza hutma e'ori'naze. Hianagi tamagra Anumzamofu tamage ke tamentintima nehaza nagapi eri'zana enerie.

¹⁴ Na'ankure nerafugta, Anumzamofu nagama Kraisi Jisasimpi Judiana mani'naza naga'mokizmi zamavuzmava zamavaririta tamagra hiho. Na'ankure zamaganena anahukna hu'za tamagri vahe'mo'za knazama tamami'neaza huza, zamagri'enena Jiu vahete'ma hu'nazaza hu'naze.

¹⁵ Jiu vahe'mo'za Ramofu nehe'za, kasnampa vahe'mokizmia nezmahe'za, tagrira tahe'za tretufe netre'za, tamagra Anumzamo'a muse osiaza nehu'za, maka vahera ha'rezmante'naze.

¹⁶ Megi'a vahe'mofonte'ma zamahokeheno zamaguvazisia kema huama nehunkeno, rehi'za hunerantazageno, anama hazazamo'a kumi'ma hu'zana rama'a hazageno agatereno avite'ne. Hianagi e'inahukna vahetera, henka Anumzamofu rimpahazamo zamagritera megahie.

Poli'a Tesalonaika vahe zmagesia zankura tusiza huno avesi'nea naneke

¹⁷ Hianagi nenafugata tagra osia knafi tamagri' enena omanunanagi, tagra tamagrikura tagera okanitfa hu'none. Tamagrama eme tamagezankura tusiza nehuta, eme tamagenaku nehune.

¹⁸ Na'ankure tagra tamagritega enaku nehune. Hianagi nagra Poli'na enaku nehuana, Sata'a kana rehiza hunerante.

¹⁹ Ranti Jisas Kraisi'ma esia knazupa, na'amo tazeri amuhama humisunazantia mesigeno, nazamo musema hanunazana mesigeno, tazeri antesgahu kini fetoritia Rantimofu avurera megahie? Tamagra ana musezantia mani'naze.

²⁰ Tamagriteti, tagra ra tagi enerita musena hugahune.

3

Poli'a Timoti huntengeno Tesalonaika mono vahe zamazeri hanaveti-naku vu'nea naneke

¹ Hanki tamagri'ma eme tamesesuna tavesizamo'a, marerigeta manigama nosuta, knarema haniana, Atens kumate manigahune hu'none.

² Ana nehuta nerafu Timoti'a, Anumzamofu eriza ne'mo Kraisi Knare Musenkemofu eriza e'neria ne'mo, eme tamamentinti tamazeri hanavenetino, tamazeri hanaveti kea tamasaminogu hunte'none.

³ Tagri'ma tavesiana, mago'amotma amama tagrama e'neruna knazankura antahigna osiho. Tamagra antahinaze, tagrikura knazana erigahaze hu'naza vahe mani'none.

⁴ Na'ankure tamage huta tamagra nema ko'ma mani'neta tamasami vava huta, knazampina ufregahune huta hunonankino, ana knazamo'a, antahinaza kante fore huno evu'ne.

⁵ E'ina agafare nagrama avega antena manigama nosuna, rera-matagamahu ne'moma reramataga huzanku koro nehu'na, tagrama eri'zama tamagripima eri'nona erizamo amnezankna huzanku, tamamentinti eme kenogu nagra Timoti hunte'noe.

Timoti'ma knare naneke erino ne-egeno Poli'a muse hu'nea naneke

⁶ Hianagi menina Timoti'a tagrite eno, tamagrama tamamentinti ne-hutma ovesinte avesintema nehaza zankura, musenke eme nerasamino, antahi so'ema humanerantaza zanku'ene, tamagrama tamagenaku nehunankna hutma, tagrima tagenakuma nehaza zankura eme tasamine.

⁷ Ama'na agafare, nenfugata vahe'mo'zama knazama tamiza tatazampima unefronkeno'a, tamagrama tamentintima hu'naza zamo maka knazantifina tazeri hanavenetie.

⁸ Na'ankure tagrama menima tasimu erita mani'nonana, tamagrama Ramofompi hanavetitama mani'naza zamo higeta tasimura erita mani'none.

⁹ Tagra Anumzamofu susu hunentone. Tamagrama hazazamo higeta, Anumzamofu avurera tagra musena nehune.

¹⁰ Hanine zagenena tamavufima tamagezankura nunamuna hanavetita huvava nehuta, tamamentintifima atupama hu'nesazana, tagra tamazeri hanavetigahune.

¹¹ Menina tagri Nerafa Anumzamo'ene, Jisasi Rantimokea vanuna kana taveri hanaketa tamagritega vugahune.

¹² Tagri'ma tavesiana, Ramo'a vahe'ma avesinte avu'ava zana eri avit-eramantesigetma aviteta maninetma, magoke magokemotma ovesinte

avesinte nehotma, tamagri'ma tamavesi neramantonaza hutma, ana miko vahera tamavesizmanteho.

¹³ E'ina hu'neankino, Jisasi'a maka Naga'anema esia knarera tamazeri hanavetina, maka hazenketamia omnena, ruotge huta nemanita, mani-fatgo nehuta, Anumza Nafatimofa avurera hazenketamia omanegahie. Tamage.

4

Anumzamo muse hania kante manisunazamofo naneke

¹ Hagi nafu naganaheta Ramofo Jisasimpi mani'naza nagamota, rem-pima huraminona kante antetma manihogu tagra tutu huneramanteta, tamazeri hanavenetunanki, tamagrama nehazaza hutma, mago'ane hanavetita ana avu'avara hiho.

² Na'ankure kasegema Ramofo Jisasi hanavefima tagrama tamasamunketma ketma antahita hu'naze.

³ Na'ankure ama'i Anumzamofa avesizane, mani agru hutma maka monko avu'ava'zampi maniho.

⁴ Tamagra mago magomotma tamavufga kegava nehutma, tamazeri agru nehutma, ruotge hutma maniho.

⁵ Tamagra havi monko tamagu tamagesamofona kazokzo vahe'agnara nosutma, Anumzamofa keno antahino osu vahe'mo'za nehaza zana osiho.

⁶ Tamagra Ramofo amage'ma nentesamokizmia, rezmatga hutma mono Neramafu a'nea zamazeri savri osiho. Antahiho, ko tamavumro tamantenone. Iza'o e'inahu avu'avazama hanimofona, ana hazenke'arera, Ramo'a azeri haviza hugahie hu'none.

⁷ Na'ankure Anumzamo'ma tagrima tagima hu'nea agafa'a, agru osu avu'avaza avaririhogu tagi osu'neanki, mani ruotge hanunegu tagi hu'ne.

⁸ E'ina hunegu iza'o ama kema amefima hunentemo'a, vahe'mofa ke amagena hunonteaniki, Anumzamo Ruotge Avamuma tamaminemofa naneke amagena hunemie.

⁹ Hagi nenfugta mono vahe'ma avesinte'zamofona mago'ene avona kreta, ovesinte avesinte hiho huta osugahunanki, Anumzamo ovesinte avesinte hu'zana ko rempi huramine.

¹⁰ Na'ankure tamage, maka Masedonia kumate mani'naza tafuhe'ina makamotma ovesinte avesinte ko hu'naze. Hianagi tafuhegata huhanavetike tamasamita, mago'ene ovesinte avesinte hiho huta neramasamune.

¹¹ Tamagra fruma huno manizankura hanavetitma mani'netma, tamagra'a eri/zana eriho. Ko'ma hihoma huta tamasami'nonaza hutma, tamagratami tamazanu eri'zana erigahaze.

¹² E'inahukna nehutma, meg'i'ama mani'naza vahetera, knare tamavutmava nehutma, mago'a zankura atupara osugahaze.

Fri'naza vahe'mo'za otisaza naneke

¹³ Hagi nafuhegta, mono nerafuza koma fri'namo'za nankna hugahazafi, tamagra ketma antahitama nehutma, Jisasi'ma esigu amuhama nosaza vahe'mo'za zavimanetaza zana osugahaze.

¹⁴ Na'ankure tagrama tamentintima hunana Jisasi'a friteno oti'neankino, anahukna huno Anumzamo'a zmentintine vahe'ma

fri'naza vahera zamazeri otisige'za, Jisasi'ma esiankna zupa magoka egahaze.

¹⁵ Na'ankure amanahu kante Ramofonkea neramasamune, mani'nona vahe'mota ovu'nenunkeno, fri'naza vahe'mo'za otiza ugota hu'za marerigahaze.

¹⁶ Ramo'a Agra'a monafinti eneramino, hanavege huno kezanke nehanigeno, ugota ankeromo'a ageru nerinkeno, Anumzamofu ufemo krafa nehanigeno, vahe'mo'za Kraisinte zamentinti hute'za frinesaza vahe'mo'za kote'za kerifintira otigahaze.

¹⁷ Anantera tagrama ofritama maninesuna vahe'mota, tavresigeta mrrerita hampompi omeri mago huteta, magoka anagamu Ramofona ome tutagiha hunenteta, maka kna Agrane manivava hugahune.

¹⁸ E'ina hu'negu ama nanekenu, magoke magokemofona ozamazeri hanaveti azamezeri hanaveti hiho.

5

Ramo'ma ete esnigu tro huta manisnuna naneke

¹ Nagra anazama efore'ma hania zamofonkea, e'i knarero, e'ina zupa fore hugahie hu'na nenafugta kreoramigahue.

² Na'ankure tamagratmi antahi'naze, Ramo'ma esianknamo'a, kumazafa vahe kenage eankna huno egahie.

³ Vahe'mo'za hu'za knare huta mani'none nehu'za, tarimpa fru huta manis'o'e hune hu'za hanaza knafi ame huno zamazeri haviza hu'zamo'a zamagritera, a'nemo'za mofavre antenaku'ma nehazageno zamata negriankna zamata negrina, zamagra ana knazampintira mani onkanegahaze.

⁴ Hianagi tamagra nenafugate, hanimpina omani'nazankino, ana knamo'a kumazafa vahe'mo'za hanimpi azanknara hanigeta antri osugahaze.

⁵ Na'ankure tamagra maka'motma tavite vahe mani'netma, masare vahe mani'naze. Tagra kenage vahera omanita, hanimpi vahera omani'none.

⁶ E'ina hu'negu atrenketa mago'amo'za nemasazaza huta omaseta, tavumo'a hari nehina, ama' antahintahi e'nerita kva huta manigahune.

⁷ Na'ankure zmvuma masaza vahe'mo'za kenegeke nemasageno, aka tima nenaza vahe'mo'za, kenageke aka tina nene'za neginenaze.

⁸ Hianagi tagra masare vahe mani'nonanki, atrenketa ama' tagutagesa nentahita, tamentintima huzane, vahe'ma avesinte avu'ava zana tamimizare hanko reheriaza nehuta, Jisasi'ma taguvazino tavresi-azanku nentahita amuhama nehunazana, fetori anteaza huta antegahune.

⁹ Na'ankure Anumzamo'a rimpah'e'zama'a erigahaze huno huorantene. Hianagi Ranti Jisas Kraisimpinti tahokeno taguvazizana erisunegu huhampirante'ne.

¹⁰ Jisasi'a tagriku huno fri'neankita, fri'nazo tasimu erita mani'nono, tagra Agrane magopi manisunku huno fri'ne.

¹¹ E'ina hu'negu mago magomotma, ozeri hanaveti azeri hanaveti nehutma, menima nehazaza hutma mago magomofona zamazeri hanavetita maniho.

Mono vahe'mo'za hanaza zamuzmazamofo neneke

¹² Hianagi nenfugata, tusi maraguzatiza Ramofonte manisaza'zamofona nanekema rempima hunerami'za mono kva vahetamimofona, antahizamita zamagesga huzmanteho huta neramasamune.

¹³ Hagi eri'zama e'neriza zanku zamesizmanteta, zamagrira zamagi erisaga nehuta, magoke magokemotma tamarimpa frune maniho.

¹⁴ Hagi nerafugate, tagra tamazeri oti ke hanunketma eri'zama e'ori zmesrama nehaza vahera zamazeri fatgo nehutma, koroma nehaza vahera zamazeri hankavenetitma, hanavema oti'nesaza vahera zamazeri hanavetiho. Ana nehutma maka vahe enena fru hutma maniho.

¹⁵ Mago'mo'e huno havizama huntessimofona, nona'a havizana huonteno. Hianagi maka kna knare avu'avaza ohunte ahunte nehutma, maka vahetera anahukna tamavutmava huzmanteho.

¹⁶ Makazupa muse hiho.

¹⁷ Hagi nunamuna otretma makakna huvava hiho.

¹⁸ Hakare'zampina Anumzamofona susu huntého, na'ankure Jisasi Krasimpima e'inhau tamavutamavama huzankura Anumzamofona avenesie.

¹⁹ Tamagra Ruotge Avamumofona teve ahesu hu avu'ava zana osiho.

²⁰ Kasnampa kemofona antahi amnezanknara osiho.

²¹ Hianagi rezaganetma makazana ke so'e nehutma, knarema hunesiazana azeri akona hiho.

²² Ana nehutma, maka havi avu'ava zampintira maniganeta maniho.

²³ Hagi rimpa fru Anumzamo'a, Agra maka sese huramanteno tamazeri ruotage nehuno, avamutamine, tamagu tamene, tamavufanena kegava huramantena, Ranti Jisasi Kraisi'ma esianknarera kema hurantezana omanetfa hugahie.

²⁴ Anumzamo'ma tamagima hunemo'a, fatgo huno ke'are amage antegahiankino, Agra anahukna huno eriknare huramantegahie.

²⁵ Nenafugate tagrikura nunamuna huranteho.

²⁶ Maka tafu'hemotma mono tamavutamava hutma tamafukre tamafakre hiho.

²⁷ Nagra hanave ke tamasamuanki, ama avona hamprinke'za, maka tafuhe'za antahiho.

²⁸ Hagi Rantimofona Jisasi Kraisi asunku'zamo'a tamagrane mesie.

2 Tesalonaika

Poli'a Tesalonaika Mono Vahe'mokizmi Anante Avonkrezmi'nea Naneke

Ramofa knama henka fore hania zamofo naneke

¹ Hagi nagra Poli'nagi Sailasi'ene Timotigata Tesalonaika mani'naza mono nagamota Anumza Nafatine, Ranti Jisas Kraisine tragotetma mani'nazamotarega, ama avona kre'neramunankino,

² Anumza Nafatimofone, Ranti Jisas Kraisi Asunku'zamo'ene rimpa fruzamo'a tamagrane mesie.

Tesalonaika vahe'mo'za zamentintifina oti hanaveti'naza zanku Poli'a susu huzmante'nea naneke

³ Hagi nenfugata maka knama tamagriku'ma tagesa nentahita Anumzamofona susu hunentona zamo'a, e'i knare'zantfa hu'ne. Na'ankure tamagri tamentintimo'a rura huno nevetgetma, magoke magokemotma ovesinte avesintema nehaza zamo'a hageno ra nehie.

⁴ E'ina hu'negu, tamentinti nehutma, maka tamazeri havizama nehazafine, knazama tamizafima kazikazi hutama neaza zankura, Anumzamofa mono nagamofa amu'nompina tamagri tamagenkema nezamasamita, tamagrikura husaga huneramante'na akaginerone.

⁵ E'i ana maka'zamo'a Anumzamo'a fatgo refko zama'a erifore nehi-ankino, e'inahukna tamatazama e'neriza zampi Anumzamo'a tamazeri retro nehina, Anumzamofa kumara erigahaze.

⁶ Na'ankure Anumzamo'a fatgo zanke nehia Nekino, tamazeri havizama nehaza vahera, nona'a huno zamazeri haviza hugahie.

⁷ Hianagi Ramo Jisasi'ma monafintima hanavenentake ankeri vahe'anema, teve anefa'ane eama hanuno'a, Agra kanazampintira tamazeri o'za nehuno, tagri'enena knazantifintira eme tazeri o'za hugahie.

⁸ Hanki Anumzamofoma ke'za antahiza nosuza, Ranti Jisas Kraisi Knare Kusenkema novaririza vahera, nona'a huno knazana eme zami-gahie.

⁹ Ama ana vahe'mo'za havi mizazami e'neriza, Ramofonteti'ene hanavenentake masa'afintira atre'za afete'are mani'ne'za, zamata erivava hugahaze.

¹⁰ Anazama fore'ma haniana Ramoma ete esianknarera Agri vahe'ma mani'naza vahe'mo'zama ra agima nemisafina, tamagranena ana vahe amu'nompini maninetma, ra agi amigahaze. Na'ankure tagrama Agriku'ma huama hu'na kerera, tamagra tamentinti hu'naze.

Poli'a Tesalonaika mono vahe'mo'za hankaveti'za manisnagu Anumzamofa antahige'nea naneke

¹¹ Hagi Anumzamo huhampri tamantenegeta tamagrikura nunamuna huneramantonankino, Anumzamo'a tamazeri knare hina, Agri vahe manigahaze. Tagra nunamuna huvava nehunankino, Anumzamofa hanavemo'a tamaza nehina, maka knare'zama hunaku'ma nehaza zana nehuta, tamamentinti hutma hugahunema nehazazana hugahaze.

¹² E'inahuma hanutma Ramofo Jisas Kraisi Agi erihentesga nehnageno, Anumzantine Ranti Jisas Kraisi'enena asunkuzama'areti tamagi erisaga hugahie.

2

Kasege rutagre ne'mofo naneke

¹ Hagi nerefugata Ranti Jisas Kraisi'ma esigeta, Agranema tagrama ome atru hanuna zamofonkura, menina anage huta tagra tamantahinegone.

² Mago'a vahe'mo'za tamasamiza Ramofo kna hago fore hu'ne hu'za tamasamisazo, mago vahe'mo huno Ruotge Avamumo e'inahu kasnampa kea nasamie huge, mago ke huama nehuno hanio, mago vahe'mo huno, e'inahukna avona hamprita keteta huama hunema hanageta, e'inahu kema antahisutma, antri nehutma ame hutma antahintahi tamifina antahigna osiho.

³ Atrenkeno mago kampintira vahe'mo'za reramatga osiho. Na'ankure ana kna fore osu'nenigeno, kote'zana rama'a vahe'mo'za Anumzamofona zamefi humitesageno, kasegema rutagre ne'mo'a efore nehina, ana ne'mofona azeri haviza hugahie.

⁴ Ana ne'mo'a agra'a maka'zama anumzane hu'za mono hunentaza'zane, mago'a mono hunentaza zantamina ha'renezmanteno, Nagra ra mani'noe huno Anumzamoyo ra mono nOMPI trate nemanino, agra'a azeri ama huno Anumza mani'noe huno hugahie.

⁵ Tamagra ontahi'nazo, koma tamagranema mani'nenana e'inahu vahera fore hugahie hu'na tamasaminoana?

⁶ Hagi menina nazamo kana rehiza hunte'ne, tamagra antahi'naze, e'ina hu'neankino agra'a kna fatgore ana ne'mo'a eama hugahie.

⁷ Na'ankure kasegema rutagre hanavemo'a oku'a erizana ko e'neriankino, ana kama rehiza hu'nemofona azeri kami atretenkeno, kasegema rutagre ne'mo'a eama hugahie.

⁸ Anantera kasegema rutagre ne'mo'a eama hanigeno, Jisas'a agipinti zahonu huharafu huno ahenefrino, Agrama esia hihamu masa'amo, ana nera ahefri vagaregahie.

⁹ Anama hania ne'mo'a, Sata hanavereti hanavenentakezane, kaguvazane, havige avame'za erifore nehanigeno,

¹⁰ Anumzamo'a zamagu'ma vazisigu'ma tamage kema zami'neana, zamagra zamentinti osu atre'nazagu, Agra mika havige avu'ava zante'ma fananema hu kante'ma nevaza vahera rezamatga hugahie.

¹¹ Na'ankure e'ina agafare Anumzamo'a antahintahizamia zamazeri savari hinke'za, havige zante zmentintia nehu'za,

¹² tamage kerera zamentinti nosu'za, havi avu'avazama hu'zanku muse nehazankino, ana miko'mokizimia refko huzamanteno knazana zamigahie.

Oti hanaveti zamoyo naneke

¹³ Hianagi tamagriku huta maka kna tagra Anumzamofona susu huntegahune. Ramo'ma avesi'neramantea nenafugata ese agafare Anumzamo'a tamagu'vazinaku huhampri' ramante'neankino, Avamuteti'ene tamage kerema tamentintima nehazageno, tamazeri ruotge hu'ne.

¹⁴ Tagrama Knare Musenkema huama hunazampi, Anumzamo'a tamavare kana retro higetma, Ranti Jisas Kraisi hihamu masazama'a e'nerize.

¹⁵ Ana hu'negu nenaugata avoma kreneramita, repima hurami'nona kerera azeri hanavetita oti hanavetihio.

¹⁶ Menina Ranti Jisas Kraisine, Anumza Nafatimo, avesinerante'mo asunku mani vava mani'zane, knare amuhazane asunkuzama'areti neramino,

¹⁷ tamazeri so'e nehuno, kema hanazano, maka knare eri'zama erisazana, tamagu'a tamazeri hanavetigahie.

3

Poli'a nunamu huntaszegu Tesalonaika mono vahe zamantahige'nea naneke

¹ Hanksi huvagare nanekea, nenugata nunamu hunerantenkeno, tamagripima hu'neazana huno Ramofo nanekemo'a, maka kokantega ame huno vuno e'no nehina, rahi amiho.

² Ana nehanageno, tagrira fatgo osu vahe'ene havi vahepintira tahokeno tavregahie. Na'ankure zamagra maka'mo'za zamentinti osu vahe mani'naze.

³ Hianagi Ramo'a hugahuema haniaza hu'nekino, havi avu'avazama nehia ne'mo'ma tamazeri haviza huzankura kegava huramantegahie.

⁴ Tagra, tamagrikura hugahaze huta Ramofompina antahineramunankita, tamagrama nehazazana mago'ene nehutma, hihoma hutama huramante'nonazana hugahaze.

⁵ Ramo'a tamagrira Anumzamofu avesizana tamagu'afina eriana nehina, Kraisi'ma hu'neaza hutma kazigazi hutma vugahaze.

⁶ Hagi menina nenaugata anage huta hanave kea neramasamune, Ranti Jisas Kraisi agifina, eri'zama eri naneke repima hunezmunke'za novariri'za, feru nemaniza tafuhe'ina zmatretma ogantu maniho.

⁷ Na'ankure tamagra antahinaze, tagrama repima hurami'nona avu'avazamofu negetma avaririhio. Na'ankure tagra amu'nontamifima tavesrama osu,

⁸ magomofu bretia amanea erita o'nenonanki mizaseta neneta, tamagrira knama tamizankura maraguzatita hanine zagenena erizana e'nerune.

⁹ Hianagi tagra mago'a neza taminageta e'rinakura nosunanagi, tagra knare tavutavama huza tamaveri hanunketma, tamagra ana tavu'tavaza avaririhogu anara nehune.

¹⁰ Na'ankure tamagranema manineta, amanahu avu'avaza hugahaze huta hanave kea tamasami'none. Mago vahe'mo'ma eri'zama e'orinakuma hania vahe'mo'a, ne'zana onegahie.

¹¹ Na'ankure tagrama antahunana amu'nontamifina mago'amo'za erizana e'noriza, vahe'mofu zanku zamagenke nehu'za, eri'za e'ori feru vahe nemanize.

¹² Menina e'inahu vahe'mofona, Ramofo Jisas Kraisimpina hanavege huta zamazeri hanave'netita, akohe'za mani'ne'za zamagrazmi zamazampinti erizana eri'za, nomanizazmia retro hu'za maniho huta nehune.

¹³ Hianagi tamagra nerafugata, knare tamavu'tmavama huzankura tamavesra osino huta nehune.

¹⁴ Iza'o ama avompima kre'nona kemofoma amagama ontesimofona, anamofona keni hunetama, agranena tragoteta omaninkeno agra agazegu hino.

¹⁵ Hugahianagi, ha vahetamignara anamofona huonteho, hianagi nerafuga haviza hunane hutma azeri fatgo hiho.

Poli'a huvagare ke hu'nea naneke

¹⁶ Menina rimpa fru Ramo, Agra'a maka knama hakare'zama hanafina, tamarimpa frua tamigahie. Ramo'a makamotane manisie.

¹⁷ Nagra'a Polina ama musenkea nazanko avona nentena, e'inahukna hu'na krenoankita kegahaze.

¹⁸ Rantimofo Jisas Kraisi asunkuzamo'a makamotma tamagrane mesie.

1 Timoti Poli'a Timoti Ese Avonkremit'nea Naneke

Timoti'ma agra'ama kegava hania zamofo naneke

¹ Hagi nagra Poli'na, Kraisi Jisasi eri'za ne'mo'na Anumza Tazahu ne'ene Kraisi Jisasi humanantenate, emema tavaresigu Rantimofo avega nentoa aposolo ne'mo'na,

² Timotiga nagri tamage mofavremoka mago tamentinti nehu'mokarega, Anumza Nerafantegati'ene Kraisi Jisasi Ranti'mo'a asunku huganteno asurgi'zane, arimpa fruzana kamisigeno kagrane mesie.

Havige mono hunezmiza vaheku kva hanaza naneke

³ Hagi Masedonia katre'na vunaku nehu'na, nagra tutu hugante'noe. Efesasi mani'nenka havi mono huku hanaza nagara, anara osiho hunka nezmasminka,

⁴ havige hanaza kegu antahi zamige, korapa fore hu'nesia kanihe kera antahi ozamiho. Na'ankure ana zamo'a hafra fore huno tamaza osina, Anumza'mofontegati erinaku tamentinti hanaza zana e'origahaze.

⁵ Hianagi tagrama rempi hunezamuna zamofo agafa'a, zamesi nezamante'za zamagu'areti agru hu'ne'za, knare zamagu'zamesareti zamentinti hugahaze.

⁶ Na'ankure mago'a rempi huzmi vahe'mo'za knare'zana agatere'za hazagre'za nevu'za, zamaza osugazanku havi naneke nehantagaze.

⁷ Kasege huzamasmie vahe nesampra'zanagi, zamagra ana kema hazanke antahinira osu'ne'za, antahi'none nehu'za zamufa eri mareri'zageno kemo'a nena'a nomane.

⁸ Hu'neanagi tagra antahi'none, kasegemo'a knare hu'negeta, ana kasegema Anumzamo hu'nere, amage anteta avariri sunkeno'a knare hugahie.

⁹ Hagi tagranena antahi'none kasegema tami'neana fatgozama nehaza vahe'mokizmigire huno ozami'ne. Hagi kasegema ovariri'za ha'nentake nehu'za, Anumzamofu avu'ava nosu'za kumi' nehaza vahe'ene mani otage osu'za, otage huno mani'zanku huhavi'za nehu'za, nezmafano nezamrerano zamahe nefri'za, vahe zamahe nefri'za,

¹⁰ monko'za nehaza vahe'ene, vemo vene mase'zane, vahe kumzafa nesea vahe'ene, agi'ari vahe'ene, hu'nesia zanteku vahane hu' vahe'ene, knare'za rempi huzmi zanku huhaviza hu vahe zami'ne.

¹¹ Masanentake konarari'ane Knare Musenke'afi (gospol) asomu'ane Anumzamo'a huzamasmio huno nagrira huhamprinante'nea kante ante'na nezamasmue.

¹² Hagi Kraisi Jisasi'a tagri Ramo, hihamu nami'negu muse hunentoe. Na'ankure Agra nagri antahinamiteno, erizani'a erigahane huno huhamprinante'ne.

¹³ Hianagi korapara Anumzamofona nagra azanva ke nehu'na, amage' nentaza vahera zamazeri kore nehu'na, tusiza hu'na Jisasi agifi amage'nentaza vahera harezmante'noe. Ana hu'noanagi asunku hunante'ne. Na'ankure antahi'na ke'na osu'nenamamentintia osu'nogu anara hu'noe.

¹⁴ Krais Jisasi'a Rantimo asunku hunanteno naza higena Agrite namentinti nehu'na avesinte'noe.

¹⁵ Ama'i tamage nanekegino, hakare'a vahe'mo'za zamentinti hugahaze. Na'ankure Krais Jisasi'a kefoza nehaza vahe zamahokehesigu ama mopafina erami'ne. Ana agu'afina nagra zamagtere'na hakare vahera kefo'zana hu'noe.

¹⁶ Ana hu'noanagi, nagriku esera asuntagi nante'ne, nagrite vahe'mo'za avame zana nege'za, Agrite kumi' vahe'mo'za esnagu agazone huno zamega anteno mani'ne, Krais Jisasinte zamagra zamentinti nehu'za, kasefa hu'za mani vavahu nomani'zana erigahaze.

¹⁷ Menine maka knafima manivava nehia Kini nera, ofrino, vahe'mo'za onke, magoke Anumzana, konariri'ane manivava hugahie. Tamage.

¹⁸ Hagi magoke tamentinti nehu'a mofavre Timotiga, ama avom-pima kre negamua nanekegu, kagesa antahio. Ko'ma mago'mofoma Anumzamofa naneke asamigeno, kagriku huama hu'nea kasnampa kefi hankavetinka Rantimofa ha'pina, knare hunka hara huo.

¹⁹ Kamentintia azeri hanavetinenka, kagu kagesareti knare antahintahi huo. Na'ankure mago'a vahe'mo'za ana nanekegura zamenosige'za zamentintifina atre'za ventemo tagana vaziankna nehaze.

²⁰ Ana agu'afina Haimenasi ene Aleksandake, e'inahu avamera hu'na'e. Ananku hu'na Sata azampi zanante'noe, Sata'a kna nezanaminke'ne rempi huteke, Anumzamofa agi'amofona azanva kea huontesa'e hu'na hu'noe.

2

Maka veaku nunamu huzmantesuna naneke

¹ Anumzamofa agihanta vazi'zana pusaza me'ne. Nunamu huta agihanta nevazita, tagri'ma tavesinia zanku antahinegeta, muse hunenteta, maka vahe zamagi erita zamaza hanigu antahigesanune.

² Kini vaheku'ene maka kva krinerantaza vaheku'ene nunamuna huzmantesune, ana nehanunke'za kva huso'e nehanageta, agazone huta fruzampi Anumzamofa avu'avate'ene fatgo mani'zampi so'e huta magokepi manigahune.

³ E'inahu zamo'a Anumzana Tazahu ne'mofa (Savior) avufina knare nehigeno musena nehie.

⁴ Kefo zampinti tahoke he'nea ne'mo'a, maka vahe'mo'za tamage naneke antahi'za zamasimu erisazegu ave'nesie.

⁵ Na'ankure Anumzana magoke mani'ne. Anumzane, vahe'mota amu'nompina, anazanke huno amu'no nera magoke mani'ne, ana nera Krais Jisasi'e.

⁶ Tusi'a mizanteti Agra'a avufga atreteno, maka veara miza seranteno, Anumzamo'ma huhampri ante'nea kna eri ama hu'ne.

⁷ Ana zanteku huno nagrira nazeri oti'ne, Anumzamofa mono naneke zamasm'i'ne antahisnagu, nazeri oti'nea aposolo ne'mo'na, nagra tamage nehuanki havigea nosue. Zamufaga taga osu vahe (gentiles) rempi huzminena zamentinti hu'za tamage nanekea antahihogu huama nehue.

⁸ E'ina hu'negu nagri'ma nave'nesiana hakare'a kumate vene'nemo'za, ruotage zamazana antesga hu'za nunamuna nehu'za, fra vazi'za ke hakare osiho.

A'nemo'za zamavuzmavama hanaza zamofa naneke

⁹ Hagi nagri'ma navesiana, a'nemo'za fatgo huza kukena nehu'za, zamavasesema hanafina vahe'mo'za kezmasane hu'zana nosuza, zamanu zamazoka hane'zane, golire trohunte'naza avasase zane, hage rimpinti zane (pearl), marerisa kukena osiho.

¹⁰ Hu'neanagi Anumzamofa amage' nentonema hanaza a'nemo'za, knare avu'ava nehu'za, ana avu'avateti knare avasese hiaza hu'za hugahaze.

¹¹ A'mo'a akohe'no rempi humisia ke erizafa nehuno, ke amage' anteno, agazone huno manigahie.

¹² Hu'neanagi nagra a'nemo'za vene'nea rempi huzmi zankuro, kva mani'zankura navenosie. E'igu agazone hu'za manisanaze.

¹³ Na'ankure koteno ve Adamu tro huteno, henka'a ara, Ivina tro hu'ne.

¹⁴ Adamuntera revatga zana fore osu'ne, hagi a'mofa revatga higeno, kumi'pina traka hu'ne.

¹⁵ Hu'neanagi a'nemo'za mofavrema kase nezmante'za, zamentinti nehu'za, ovesinte avesinte nehu'za, mani ruotage hu'za nemani'za, zamagu'ane zamagi'ene, kva hanaza zamo knare mani'zana erigahaze.

3

Mono nonte kva hanaza vahe'ene Dikeni vahe'mofa naneke

¹ Hagi ama'i tamage naneke, iza'o mono kva manigahue hanimo'a, knare eri'zane huno erino.

² Kvama hania ne'mo'a amanahu hino, hazenke'a omneno, magoke a' anteno, mani'zama'a kva nehuno, fatgo zanke nehuno, avufa antermino nemanino, nantu antentesia vahe agampu nehuno, agra knare'za rempi huzmi ne' nemanino,

³ hanave rina neno negi oneno, hafra osuno, hagi arimpa fru nehuno, ke hakare osuno, zagogu avesinte'zana atreno.

⁴ Agra knare huno naga'a kva nehuno, mofavre zaga'a zamazeri fatgo hanige'za, knare kante maniho.

⁵ Hu'neanagi naga'a kvagri so'e nosnimo'a, ina kna huno Anumzamofa mono' nona kegava hugahie?

⁶ Menima agu'a rukrahe hu'nesnia nera, mono kva ne' manisnie hunka ame'ama hunka azeri o'otio. Agra avufa erisaga nehnigeno Sata'a ana hanifi efreno azeri traka hugahie.

⁷ Hagi monopi omani meg'i'a vahe'mo'za nege'za, knare nere nehanageno, agra havi avu'avapina uramino Sata krifufina ohegahie.

⁸ Dikenima manisnia ne'mo'a, anahu kna huno avu'avapina fatgo huno mani'nenno, tare agerura oruno, hanave tintera osuno, havi kantetira vahe'mofa zagoa e'orino,

⁹ e'inara osuno ani' agu'agesare mani'nenno, Anumzamofonte hanave amentintima hu'neana, azeri hampo'na hino.

¹⁰ Ana eri'zana erigahazanki hu'nenka, esera avame antenka eri'za zamige'za knare hu'zama erisagenka, dikeni eri'zana zamige'za eriho.

¹¹ A'nezamimo'zanena anahu kna hu'za knare hu'za nemani'za, vahe zamefi'a ke osu'za, knare avu'ava hu'za fatgo zanke hakareza hanafina nehnage'za antahi zamigahaze.

¹² Dikenima manisimo'a magoke a' anteno, mofavre naga'a knare huno kegava negrino, noma'afi zantamine, vahe enena kegava krigahie.

¹³ Ana dikeni eri'zama knare hu'za erisamo'za knare zamagi eneri'za, eri'za zamifina otine'za, korera osu'za Kraisi Jisasintera hanaveti'za zamentinti hugahaze.

¹⁴ Nagra ama avoma kre atrogeno kagritega viana, zaza kna omanine-sake'na ko e'niku nehue.

¹⁵ Hianagi mago'a zamo'ma nazerinke'na omesugenka, nagrama avoma kre troana kagra kenka antahinka hu'nane, vahe'mo'za inankna hu'za Anumzamofu nagara zamagra kegava hugahaze, kasefa huno mani'nea Anumzamofu mono nonte'ma, atru re'nea anumza zafa, tamage kemofu agafa'e.

¹⁶ Maka vahe'mota mago trimpa nehune, Anumzamofu avu'avapi tamentintima hu'zamo'a eama nehie, **Kraisi'a avufa erino eama higeno, Avamu'mo fatgo avu'ava'a eriyama higeno, ankeru'moza kageno, Kraisi agi agenke hakare kaziga huama hazageno, miku mopane mopane vahe'mo'za zamentinti hazageno, tusi'a masantake konariri'afi avreno mareri'ne.**

4

Havigema nehaza vahe'mokizmi naneke

¹ Hu'neanagi Ruotge Avamumu huama huno nerasmie, mago'a kna esnia knafina mago'amo'za zamentintia atre'za evunerami'za, rezmatagahu avamu'ene, hankro'mofu* naneke rempi huzamisage'za zamagesa anteza antahigahaze.

² Havige vahe'mo'za zamagra hu'za, amanahu vahe mani'none nehaza vahe'mo'za havi kereti rezmatga nehu'za, knare zamagu zamagesa zamagu'afi me'neana, havi kereti zamagu'a kre hagege nehaze.

³ Ana vahe'mo'za arave osugahaze nehu'za, mago'a kavera oneho hanazanagi, tamage ke'arema tamentinti nehutma nentahimota Anumzamo'ma tro hunte'nea zana muse hunenteta susu huta erigahaze.

⁴ Na'ankure hakare'zama Anumzamo'ma tro hunte'nea zamo'a, knare hu'negu mago'zana otreta tamagra susu hunentetma amne erigahaze.

⁵ Na'ankure Anumzamofu ke'mo'ene, nunamumu azeri agru hu'ne.

Timoti'ma knare eri'za ne' manisia naneke

⁶ Hagi ama nanekea hanavetinka monopi mani'naza kafuhe'ima zamamasisunka, kagra knare hunka Kraisi Jisasi eri'za ne' nemaninka, hanavetinka hakare zupa kamentintifina nehagenka maka knare antahi'zana erinka amage'ma ante'zampina hagegahane.

⁷ Hu'neanagi kagra maninka tavava'nemofu knihe kerera fra ovazio, hagi kagra knaka'ane, hanaveka'a Anumzamofu avu'avapi kazeri hanavetio.

⁸ Hanki amega tavufga azeri hanaveti hanuna zamo'a, osi'a knafi taza hu'zana eri gahunanagi, Anumzamofu avu'ava'ma (godliness) hanuna zana huvempa hu'negu meni mani'zampina taza nehuno, henkama esia mani'zampinena taza hugahie.

⁹ Ama nanekea tamage naneke me'negu antahi hanavetita erisnune.

¹⁰ Amana zante amuho huta eri'zana enerita maraguzanetune, na'ankure kasefa huno mani'nea Anumzamo'ma esanigu tagra

* 4:1 Hankrorema hu'neana havi avamuku hu'ne.

tamentinti nehune. Agra mika zamentinti nehaza vahe zamagu'vazino zamahokehe nere. (Savior)

¹¹ Menima negasamua kea hu ankerenka huzamige'za amage anteho.

¹² Atregeno mago vahe'mo'a nehaza ne' mani'nane huno kagehenkamu otreno, hianagi zamentintima nehaza nagatera avame zankna hunka keka'afine, kavukvapine, zamesi zamante zane, kamentintifine, agru hu'zane, huzmeri hugahane.

¹³ Nagra egahuanki, hakare vahera zamazeri atru hunka avontafera hamprinka mono nanekea huama hunka rempi huzamio.

¹⁴ Kagra kagera okanitfa huo, Anumza naneke huama (profesi) hazagenka anampinti Avamu'mofo muse'za (gift) erinke'za, mono kva vahe'mo'za zamaza ante'za eri'za eriogu huhampri kante'naze.

¹⁵ Mika zupa kagra ama erizana kegava nehunka, anampinka eri'zana enerisankeno nena'a fore hanige'za vahe'mo'za kegahaze.

¹⁶ Kagrama kavukvama nehanazana kegava negrinka, rempima vahe'ma hunezmina kenena kegava nehunka, maka zupa ana zanke hunka nevanankeno'a, Anumzamo kagrira kagunevazino, keka'a antahinamokizmia zamagu'vazigahie.

5

Kento a'nemofa naneke

¹ Hagi ranra vahekura rankea huontenka, negafanku'ma nehanaza hunka fru kefinti antahigo. Hanki kahefa vahera negafuma huntenaku nehanaza hunka azeri so'e nehunka,

² ranra a'nea negrerama hunentana kna hunentanka, zahufa a'nea, negasaroma hunentanankna hunka knare antahintahifi fatgo kazigati kva huzmanto.

³ Mago kva krintega vahe'ma omani'nesia kento a'nea, kva krizaman-teho.

⁴ Hu'neanagi mago kento a'ma mofavre'afi, negehoma manine-suno'a esera zamagra rempi hu'za mono'mo hu'nea kante nozamifi zamarera zamafaza kva krizmante'naza nona hu'za kva huzmanteho, Anumzamofona e'inahu zanku ave'nesie.

⁵ Ana hianagi agraku nemanisia kento a'mo, Anumzante amentinti nehuno hanine zagene nunamuna huno Anumzana antahigegahie.

⁶ Hu'neanagi mago kento a'mo agri'ma avonesia zankuke agesa nentahimo'a, kahefa mani'neanagi avamupina ko fri'ne.

⁷ Vahe'tmina ama naneke zasmige'za avaririho, e'ina hananke'za mago'amo'za ke huzmante kanku hakegahaze.

⁸ Hianagi mago'mo'ma kora fatgoama zamazeri so'e osuno, naga'anema zamazeri so'e osnimo'a, amentintimo'a amne zankna hanigeno, zamentinti nosnaza vahera zamagatereno haviza hugahie.

⁹ Hanki kento a'nea zamazama hunaku zamagima kresafina 60'a zage kafuma huno, nevente mani fatgo hu'nesia kento a' aza hugahaze.

¹⁰ Ana kentomo knare avu'ava nehiaza negesageno, mofavre zaga'a negrino, aru vahe agampu nehuno, mono kva vahe zamaga sese nehuno, knafi mani'nesaza vahe zamaza nehuno, ana eri'zama'a arimpa amino knare huno erigahie.

¹¹ Hu'neanagi kahefa kento a'nea zamaza hunaku zamagima kresafina onkreho, na'ankure zamesi'zamo zamavazu hanige'za Kraisimpi hanaveti'za nemaniza'za atre'za ve erigahaze.

¹² Ko'ma huvempa hu'naza kea anama hazazamo rufutagige'za, kea eri'za zamagra'a zamufafi emenentaze.

¹³ Hagi eri'za e'ori amne mani'neza, ru nOMPI ru nOMPI mareritere nehu'za, nosuna naneke nehu'za, rumofo nanekere zamefiga'a ke hu'za vano nehu'za, osuga naneke nehaze.

¹⁴ Nagrama nagesa nentahuana, kahefa kento a'nemo'za ve eri'za mofavre nente'za, nozamia kegava nehanage'za, huhavi'za huzmanteku hanaza vahe'mo'za kegura hakregahaze.

¹⁵ Na'ankure mago'amo'za hago kana atre'za Sata nevaririze.

¹⁶ Hagi mago amentinti nehania a'mo naga'afi kento a'nema mani'nesazana, agra knare'za huno ana a'neramina zamaza hanigeno'a, mono vahera kna eri ozamisageno, zamagra'zmi zamaza huga osune'naza kento a'nea, mono vahe'mo'za zamaza hugahaze.

Elda kva vahe'mokizmi naneke

¹⁷ Hagi elda vahera, Anumzamofu eri'zante kvagri so'e nehaza v- heki, zamagi erisaga nehuta antegna huta mago'ene zamiho. E'ima hanaveti'za mono ke nehu'za, rempima hunezmi'za vahera mono naga'mo'za zamaza hugahaze.

¹⁸ E'i ana kante mono avontafe'mo'a amanage hu'ne, ***Buli-makaomo'ma witi raga refuzafupeno anoma'a neharesigeta, zamagitera nofira ana'okiho.*** (Diu-Kas 25:4) Anazanke huno eri'zama erisia nona'a mizama'a erigahie. (Luk 10:7.)

¹⁹ Elda ne'ku rumo'za kna ami ke huntesa za kea ontahio, hianagi tag- ufa vahe'mo'o, tare vahe'mo'ma huramagama hanigenka ana nanekea antahio.

²⁰ Hanki kumi'ma nehaza kva vahera, hakare vahe zamufi zamazeri fatgo nehuge'za, maka vahe'mo'za nege'za, kumi' huzankura kore huga- haze.

²¹ Anumzamofu avufine, Kraisi Jisasi avufine, huhampri zamante'nea ankeru vahe'zmufi kasamuanki, ama nanekea amage' antenka vahera refko osunka, mago zanke hunka zamesi zamanto.

²² Ame'ama hunka kazana mago vahetera antenka mono eri'za erisie hunka azeri o'otio. Mago'a vahe'mo'za kumi' hanafina kagra ana kumip- ina kagra manigru hunka manio.

²³ Tinkera onenka, osi'a waini tina nenegeni krimpamofona kaza hino, na'ankure hakare zupa krime enerinkure.

²⁴ Hagi Mago'a vahe'mofo kumi'mo'a amate me'ne, kegaga hunte knare koteno vugahie. Hanki mago'amokizmi kumi'moa frakino me'neankino henka efore hugahie.

²⁵ Anahu kante, hakare vahe'mokizmi knare zamuzmamo'a amate me'ne. E'ina higeno mago'a vahe'mofo knare zamuzmamo'a oku'a me'neankino, henka'a efore hugahie.

6

Mono ke hanaza vahe'mo'za amage' ante'snaza naneke

¹ Hagi hakare mono nentahi'za zago e'ori kazokzo eri'za enerimo'za kva vahezamia razampi antahinezamisage'za, nege'za Anumzamofu agi'ane, tagrama knare kema rempima hunezamuna kea huhavizana osugahaze.

² Iza'o amentintima nehania ne'mo kva'a mani'nesigeno'a, kea ruha'ontagino, na'ankure zamagra neramafuze. Hianagi hakare zupa knare hu'za eriza'zmia eriho, na'ankure e'ima e'nerina eri'zana amentinti nehigeta tavesi'nentona kva ne'mo azahuzana erigahie. Ama'i naneke rempi hunezminka zamasmio.

³ Hanki mago'a vahe'mo havige naneke nehnigeno, Ranti Jisas Kraisi nanekene, mago'zahu nosnigenka, e'inahu nanekemo'a knare Anumzamofu avu'ava enena trago'otene,

⁴ agra agu'agesa eri antemrenerino mago'zana antahi ama nosie, hianagi agra mago arimpa osu nanekere agenoka nehuno, nanekegu ke hakare nehigeno, e'i anampinti'ma efore hiana rumofo zanku kesane nehuno, fra nevzino, rimpa oti'oti nehinkeno, vahe'ku huhaviza hunenteno, vahe antahi haviza hunenteno,

⁵ maka'zupa zamagu'amo knare osu'nea vahe'ene fra nevziza, zamagu zamagesamo haviza hu'nea vahe'mo'za tamage kea nosaze. Zamagrama antahi'zana Anumzamofu nanekefintira feno erisanti haregahune nehaze.

⁶ Ana hu'neanagi Anumzamofu avu'ava'ma nehu'za agazone hu'za mani'snamo'za, knare zantfa erigahaze.

⁷ Kasema nerantageta ama mopafina mago'zana erineta ome'none, hagi ama mopama atresuta mago'zana erita ovugahune.

⁸ Hagi ne'zantine kukenatima me'nenigeta, e'i ana zankura agazone huta nemanita muse hanune.

⁹ Ana hianagi feno vahe maniku hanaza vahe'mo'za, rezmatagafi evurami'za krifu aheaza hanageno, maka havi avu'avazamofu zamesizampi negi vahe kna nehu'za, zamazeri haviza huzante kezmasane hanageno, ana vahera zamahe haviza huno havi kampi zamavreno uramigahie.

¹⁰ Zagogu avesi avesihu avu'avazamo'a maka havi avu'avazamofu agafa'e. Mago'a vahe'mo'za zagogu nehakre'za zamentintia atre'za afete nevazageno, zamasuzamo manizazamifina agonazamo kota zamaheankna nehie.

¹¹ Hu'neanagi havizampintira atrenka nefrenka, Anumzamofu vahe mani'nananki, fatgo zanke nehunka, Anumzamofu avu'ava nehunka, kamentintia nehunka, vahera kavesi nezmantenka, hanavetinka nevunka fru hunka manio.

¹² Kamentintimofu hara knare ha' nehunka, kagima higenka manivava asimu'ma eri'nanana azeri hanavetio, hakare vahe zamufi kagra ko huama hu'nane.

¹³ Nagra Anumzamofu avufi negasamue, maka'zama asimu ami'nea ne'ene, Kraisi Jisasi tamage kema Pontias Pailoti avufima huama hu'negu,

¹⁴ kagra ana kasegea eri haviza osunka kva hu'negeno, tagri Rantimo Jisas Kraisi efore hino.

¹⁵ Agra knama ante'nere fatgo huno egahie, Agrake asomu'ane vugota hu'nea kva ne'ma (sovereign) kinimo'kizmi Kinie, ramokizmi Rane.

¹⁶ Agrake'za ofrino manivava hugahie. Tusi'a masa'afi mani'neankiza vahe'mo'za urva'o osugahaze. Mago'mo'e huno onkeneanki'za onkegahaze. Agripina Ra agine, hanave'anena mevava hugahie. Tamage.

¹⁷ Ama mopafi feno vahe mani'naza vahera huzamasmige'za, ana fenozantera zamufa ra osu'za, ana fenozantera zamentinti osiho, hi-

anagi Anumzamofonte zamentintia hiho, Agrama maka'zama tamigeta enerunazanku huta muse hugahune.

¹⁸ Zamagrira huzamasmige'za knare'za nehu'za, knare eri'zamo fenozamigna hanige'za, atupama hu'nesaza vahema zamaza hu'zanku nentahi'za, feno zamia retro hiho.

¹⁹ E'inama hanu'za, zamagra henka'a esnia knafima erisnaza zamofa agafa'a knare hu'za eri atru nehu'za, ana hu'za azerisaza zanteti tamage mani'zana erigahaze.

²⁰ Hagi Timotiga, Anumzamo antahi kamino kami'nea eri'zantera kvagri fatgo huo, avufa'a omne'nea nanekegu hafra hugante'nazana, kamefi hunezminka havigema hanaza vahera antahi'ozamio.

²¹ Ana nehu'za mago'amo'za zamentintia atre'za ru'are vu'naze. Anumzamofa asunku'zamo kagrane mesie.

2 Timoti

Poli'a Timoti (2) Anante Avonkremit'nea Naneke

Timoti'ma hanavetino mono eri'zama erisia zamofa naneke

¹ Hagi nagra Poli'na, Kraisi Jisasi aposol ne'mo'na Anumzamoa Agra avesite huhamprinanteno knare mani'zana Kraisi Jisasiimpi huhampri'ne.

² Timotiga, nagra navesinegantoa mofavrenimoka ama avona krenegamuankino, Anumza nafatimo'ene Ranti Jisasi Kraisi asunku'zane arimpa fruzana kaza huno kamigahie.

Timoti musenke huntano azeri hanaveti'nea naneke

³ Nagra Anumzamofa muse hunentoe, nagehe'za hu'nazankna hu'na, eri'zama'a knare'nagu nagesareti kinagane nanterane hakare zupa nunamuma hufina kagrikura antahi negamue.

⁴ Kavunu herfi'nana zanku nentahi'na mago kna kagesua nagesa nentahue. Anama hanugeno nagrira muse zamo'a avitegahie.

⁵ Nagra antahi'noe kagra kagu'areti kmentintia nehane, kota'zana negageho Lois'ene negrera Yunesike znementinti huna'a kna huno kagripina kamentintia me'ne hu'na nentahue.

⁶ E'izanku Anumzamofa musezama (gift) kagu'afima kami'neana hugre kru huo, nazama kavufgare nentogeno, kami'nea zanku hugagesa nehue.

⁷ Na'ankure Anumzamoa'a kore huno fraki Avamura ontami'ne. Hianagi hanave'ane, avesi'ene, avufga antermino kentahi avamu tami'ne.

⁸ Hu'negu Rantimofa naneke huama hu'zantera kagzegura osuo, nagrama Agri kinama hu'nogura kagazea osuo. Hagi nagrane tragotenka knazana Knare Musenkerera (gospol) Anumzamofa hanavefi erio.

⁹ Kefo zantifinti taza huno tvareno ruotge kezampinti tagihu'ne. Mago knare eriza eri'nona zanteku anara osu'ne. Hagi Agra agafa'a me'negu huno asunku'zanteti Kraisi Jisasiimpi ko'ma ofenka'ati taza hu'neazamo mevava nehie.

¹⁰ Hianagi menia tazahu ne' Kraisi Jisasiimpi eriamana nehuno, fri'zana eri netreno, tasimu neramino ofri manivava mani'zana Knare Musenke'afi (gospol) eriamana nehie.

¹¹ Ananku huno Anumzamoa'a huhamprinantenege'na ke'a huama nehu'na, aposol eri'zana e'neri'na, vahera Knare Musenkea rempia hunezmue.

¹² Na'ankure e'ina nehua agafare natazana e'nerue. Hianagi nagazema hu'zamo'a nazeri otregahie. Na'ankure nagra izantero namentintima nehumofona antahi'na kena nehu'na, eri'zama'a erinentoana, Agra antahineankino kva kri ante'nenkeno ana kna efore hugahie.

¹³ Nagrama knare naneke kasmugenka azerinana kea azeri hanavetio. Kamentinti hu'zampine, vahe'ma avesi'zana, e'i Kraisi Jisasiimpi me'ne.

¹⁴ Ruotge Avamu'ma tagu'afi mani'nemo kaza nehanigenka, antahi kamino kami'nea kamentintia kegava huo.

¹⁵ Kagra antahi'nane maka Esia kaziga mani'naza vahe'mo'za natre'za uvu evuma hu'nazana, ana agu'afina Figelusi'ene Hemogenesi'ke natre'ne'e.

¹⁶ Nagrama seni nofite kina nompima mani'nogeno, agazegu osuno nazama hu'nerera, Onesiforusi nagara Ra Anumzamo asuntgi anteno aza hanie.

¹⁷ Hianagi Romu kumate enehanatino'a nagriku avune anteno hakreno ne-eno eme nage forehu'ne.

¹⁸ Onesiforusina anama hu'nerera, Kraisi'ma esnia zupa Ra Anumzamo asuntaginteno aza hanie. Hanki nama'a zupo agra nazama hiana, Efesasi kumatera kagra ke'nane.

2

Timoti hanavetino knazampi manisia naneke

¹ Hagi Timotiga navesinegantoa ne'nimoka, Kraisi Jisasima asunku'ma hunegantegu hunka hanavetinka asunkuzampi manio.

² Kagra nentahinke'na maka vahe zamufi huzmasamino'a kema amage nentaza vahera huzamasmige'za, zamagra ana zanke hu'za ruga'a vahera rempi huzamiho.

³ Kagra nagrama enerua kna kataza enerinka, Kraisi Jisasina knare sondia vahe'agna huo.

⁴ Kraisi sondia ne'mo'a mopafi mani'zampina uvazi evazia nosie. Na'ankure huhampri anteno sondia eri'za ami'nea ne' azeri muse hugahie.

⁵ Ana zanke huno mago ne'mo'ma zokagopi taragino nevuno, kasege amage' ontesimo'a muse'zana kini fetorira e'origahie.

⁶ Hanavetino hoza enerisia ne'mo'a hoza'afi fore hania ne'zana ese'zana agra'a erino negahie.

⁷ Hagi nagrama negasmua naneke antahi ani' huo, Ra Anumzamo ana kemofa agafa'a hunegasmua, hakare zana antahigahane.

⁸ Hagi Jisasi Kraisinku kagesa are'are huo, fripinti eteno oti'ne, Daviti negehoe, Knare Musenke (gospol) huama nehue.

⁹ Na'ankure nagra ana zanteku hu'na knazana eneri'na hazenke vahe kna hu'na kina nehue. Hu'neanagi Anumzamofa nanekemo'a kina osu'ne.

¹⁰ Na'ankure ana agafare maka vahe'mo'za knare hanazegu kna zampina mase'na oti'na nehue. Ana hanuge'za hamprima zamante'nea naga'mo'za Kraisi Jisasi'a zamaresige'za manivava konariri masa'a (glori) erigahaze.

¹¹ Ama'i tamage naneke, Jisasi'ene fri'nomota, agrane kasefa huta manigahune.

¹² Knazama hanavetita mani'neta tagrama erisunana, henka'a Agrane kini kva vahe tro huta manigahune. Agriku'ma ontahi'none huta tagrama hu frakisunkeno'a, tagrikura ontamage'noe huno Agranena hu frakigahie.

¹³ Tagra tamentintima osanunana, Agra ke'a ruotagregahie. Na'ankure Agra havigea osugahie.

Havi naneke hunezmasamiza vahe zamazeri fatgo hania naneke

¹⁴ Maka vahera huzmagesa huge'za ama ana nanekea antahiho. Kazigazi hunka Anumzamofa avufina zamazeri atru nehuge'za, ana

nanekegura ke hakare osu'za fra ovaziho. Fra nevazisage'za antahisaza vahe'mokizmia zamazeri havia hugahie.

¹⁵ Eri'zanka'a kazigazi hunka e'nerigeno, Anumzamo negageno erizanka'agu muse hunegantena, kagazegura osugahane. Ana nehinkenka tamage naneke'a hufatgo hunka huama hugahane.

¹⁶ Hianagi avufa'a omne mopafi zante hantaka hantoko naneke hana-fina manigno, na'ankure ana zamo'a zamaza osanige'za Anumzamofu avu'avara osugahaze.

¹⁷ Ana naneke zamimo'a zamufgafi (gengrin, kensa), fugo namumo tera huno via kna nehie. Ana nanekema nehaza vahe'pina, tare netremokizni zanagi'a Himenasi'ene Filetusike,

¹⁸ tamage naneke atre'ne hzagrena'a netremoke fri'zanpinti oti'zana hago fore hu'ne nehune, mago'a zamentintine vahera zamarimpa kna erinezmi'e.

¹⁹ Ana hu'neanagi Anumzamofu nanekemo avempa huno arafuna reno me'ne, azanko avo (seal) me'negeno amanage huno kre'ne, Ra Anumzamofu nagare hu'za mani'naza vahera zamantahino keno hu'ne. Agi hanta nevaziza Ra Anumzane nehaza maka vahe'mo'za kefo mani'zampina mani agetagi'za maniho.

²⁰ Hagi menia mago ra nompina golire'ene silvareke tro hu'naza tinkavogera omne'ne. Hagi mago'a zafare'ene mopare'ene trohu'naza tinkavone me'ne, mago'a kavomo'a ranra eri'za erigahie. Hanki mago'a kavomo'za, vahe'mo'a antahi omi eri'za erigahaze.

²¹ Hu'negu mago'mo ana kefo zampinti agu'a sese hanimo'a, ranra eri'za eri tintafe kna hugahie. Zamazeri otage hanige'za, ozafa zamimofu eri'zampina knare hu'za eriga nehu'za, maka knare eri'zama erisagu zamu ante'za manigahaze.

²² Menia kahefa vahe'mo'za kefo avu'avazanku zamagesa nentahizankna osunka atrenka fro, fatgo zamofu nevaririnka, kamentinti nehunka, vaheku kavesi nezmantenka fru hunka manio. Iza'o fatgo huno nemanino, Ra Anumzamofu agihanta nevzisia vahe'ene manio.

²³ Hu'neanagi negi neno antahi'za omne vahe knara osuo, antahi sankeno'ma hafra huga hu'nesia kegura kamefi humio.

²⁴ Ra Anumzamofu vahe'mo'za kefra ovazi snaze, hianagi vahera zamesi nezmante'za, rempi hunezmi'za, hazenke huzmante'saza vahe enena agazone hu'za maniho,

²⁵ Fru huta fru kefinti ke hakare hurmantesamokizmia zamazeri fatgo hiho. E'ina hanageno ana ke ontahisaza vahera Anumzamo'a zamaza hina, zamagu'a rukrahe nehu'za tamage kea antahi'za ke'za hugahaze.

²⁶ Ana hina zamagu'a ante fatgo nehu'za, Sata kifopima ahe'nazana katufegahaze. Sata'a kina huzmante'nege'za avesi'zama nevaririza zampintira atre'za vugahaze.

3

Mona Mopa vagaresia knafi fore hania kna'zamofu naneke

¹ Hianagi kagra Timotiga antahi ani' huo, mona mopa vagaresia knama atupa'ma hanigeno'a, tusi'a knaza fore hugahie.

² Na'ankure ana knama fore hanige'za, vahe'mo'za zamagraguke zamagesa nentahi'za, zagogu zamesinente'za, zamagra zamufga ra nehu'za, vahe zamage henkami netre'za, urinkege nehu'za, zamarera zamafa

naneke erizafa osu'za, vahera muse kea huozmante'za, agru hu'za omanigahaze.

³ Vaheku zamavesi ozamante'za, kumizmi otrente atrente nosu'za mago zamarimpa hu'za eri fatgo osu'za, vahe zamarimpa nere'za, vahe zamefiga'a ke nehu'za, manirava ohe'za, vahe zamata zamizankuke nehu'za, knare'zama hu'zankura zameosigahie.

⁴ Hagi vahera komoru (betray) hunezmante'za, vaheku antahiozmi'za, osu'naza zante havige hu'za z mavufga ra nehu'za, mopafi mani'zante zamesinente'za, Anumzama avesi antega kana atregahaze.

⁵ Zamagra Anumzamofu avu'avara amega zamufareti nehu'za, zamagra tusi'a hanave Anumzamofompi me'neana zamefi hunemize. E'inama nehaza vahera nezmatrenka mani rure hunka manio.

⁶ Na'ankure amu'nozamifina mago'a vahe'mo'za vahe nompia antagrige antagrige hu'za mareneri'za, zamagu'amo'a hanave otigeno kumipi kna zamesige'za mani'naza a'nemokizmi, kereti zamazeri havia hazage'za, naneke'zmi erizafa nehu'za zamavemania zante hakare'a havizana erifore nehaze.

⁷ Mika zupa ana a'nea rempi huzamige'za nentahizanagi, tamage nanekea antahi ama nosaze.

⁸ Janesi'ene Jambresikea korapara Mosesena ke ha'rente'na'e, ana zanke hu'za rempi huzmi vahe'mo'za tamage kemofona ha'renentaze. Antahintahi zamimo'a savri higeno, zamentintimo'a haviza hu'ne.

⁹ Hu'neanagi zamagra magore hu'za tagateoregahaze. Maka vahe'mo'za kesazana antahintahi'zamimo'a neginagi hu'ne. Janesi'ene Jambresike neginena'a kna hugahaze.

¹⁰ Hagi Timotiga rempi hunezmua kere nevaririne, nagri mani'zane, mago'za hunaku nagesa antahuane, namentinti huane, kafegafa osu'na ako nehe'na, navesi nezmate'na, knafi nemani'na anazanku osu kazigazi nehuaza hunka nevaririne.

¹¹ Nazanva ante'za nahe'za nazeri haviza nehu'za, nataza nenami'za neganke'za Antioku kumate'ma hu'nazane, Ikonium kumate ene Lистра kumate enema, naheza nazeri haviza nehazage'na kna zampina mase'na oti'na nehue. Ana hazanagi ana miko zampintira Ra Anumzamo nahokeheno nazeri natre'ne!

¹² Tamage, aza'o Krais Jisasimpi hagerfino Anumzamofu avu'avate mani'naku hanimofona, vahe'mo'za knara zamante'za zamazeri haviza hugahaze.

¹³ Hianagi havi vahe'mo'zane krunage nehaza vahemo'zanena, haviza nehaza zampintira agtere'za tusi'a havizampi ufregahaze. Vahe'ma rezmatga nehaza'zantera, ana zanke hu'za zamagri'enena rezmatga hugahaze.

¹⁴ Ana hugahzanagi kagra, kazigazi hunka ko'ma rempima hunka antahinana kea azeri hanavetio. Tagrama rempima hugami'nonazana kagra antahinka kenka hu'nane.

¹⁵ Osi'moka otage avontafepima me'nea nanekea antahime enka e'nane, e'i ana nanekemo knare kagukagesa negamina kamentinti nehunka, Krais Jisasipinti kahokeno kagu'vazizana erigahane.

¹⁶ Anumzamo huzamasmige'za maka ruotage avontafepi me'nea nanekea kre'nazankino, rempima huzmi'sanana knare azahuzana me'neankino zamazeri fatgo nehuno, kazaki'zana eri fatgo nehuno, huzmeri hanige'za fatgo avu'ava hu'zankuke zamagesa antahigahaze.

17 Na'ankure Anumzamofu vahe'mo'za atupa'ma hu'zankura ana nanekemo vite'zmante'nena, maka knare eri'za zamia erigahaze.

4

Poli'a Timotina antahi amino erizanke asmi'nea naneke

¹ Hagi Timotiga Anumzamofu avufine, Krais Jisasi avufima kasefa huza mani'naza vahe'ene, fri vahe'ene refko huzmantesia ne'mofo avufi, Agra'ama eama nehinkeno, Agri'a mona kumamo efore hania knagura,

² knare naneke huzasmio, kva hu'nenka kna'arero amne knarero, havi knarera zamazeri fatgo nehunka, hazenke hanazana, hanave kefinti zamazeri fatgo nehunka, kzone kefinti zamazeri fru nehunka, kavesra osunka kazigazi hunka knare naneke huama huo.

³ Na'ankure mago knama enke'za vahe'mo'za knare kema antahizankura zamesra nehu'za, zamagra zamesiza nevariri'za zamesisia nanekema hanaza vahe zamage antegahaze.

⁴ Tamage kea zamesra hunente'za agafa'a omne kere zamagu'a ante'za zamavririgahaze.

⁵ Hu'neanagi kagra knare antahintahi e'nerinka, maka knaza fore hanifina katazana e'nerinka, kazigazi hunka Kraisintega vahera zamare anto, Anumzamo'a eri'zama kami'nea eri'zana erivagaro.

⁶ Na'ankure nagrira hago kofta knafi, waini ti ofama hazankna hu'za korani'a eri tagi atregahaze. Nagrama vanua knani'mo'a hago atupa nehie.

⁷ Nagra namentintia azeri hanavetina mani'nena, knare ha' hu'na nagiamo re'na e'noana hago ehanatue.

⁸ Henka tagenoka hania zupa, fatgo avu'ava zamofu kini fetori antani nantesiana antenante'ne. E'i Ra Anumzama fatgo huno naneke refko nehia ne'mo, ana knama ehanatisia zupa namigahie, nagrikera onamigahie. Hagi maka veama avesi nente'za eama hanigu Agri avegamanentata nagamozane erigahaze.

Timoti'ma, Polinte'ma esiazamofu naneke

⁹ Nagrama mani'norega ame' hunka esnanegu nentahue.

¹⁰ Na'ankure Demasi'a, ama mopafi zanku avenesigeno, nagrira natreno Tesalonaika kumate vu'ne. Kreseni'a Galesia kumate vigeno, Taitusi'a Dalmatia kumate vu'ne.

¹¹ Luku agrake naganena mani'ne. Makina esnunka avrenka eno, nagri'ma naza huno'ma eri'za erisigu egahie.

¹² Hianagi Tikikusina nagra huntogeno Efesasi kumate vu'ne.

¹³ Hanki Timotiga ne-enka anakre ku'nia Troas kumate Kapusi nampi atre'na e'noana e'nerinka, mago'a avontafe'ene, zagagafa akrute kre'naza avontafe ante'noane erinka eno.

¹⁴ Alexandama kopama kreno tuzampaza tro nehia ne'mo'a, tusiza huno natazana nami'ne. Ra Anumzamo anazantera nona'a huntegahie.

¹⁵ Kagra ana ne'kura kvagrio, na'ankure agra hanavetino tagrama huama nehuna kerera hara renerante.

¹⁶ Hianagi ese'ma nanekefima otuge'za magomo'e huno navega osu'ne, natre'za vu'za e'za hu'naze, ana zankure huno Agra nona'a huozmantesie.

¹⁷ Hianagi Ra Anumzamo onatreno nigrane mani'nenno hanave nami'ne, ana higeno nagrama nehua nanekemo'a ama hanige'za, maka

zamufga taga osu vahe'mo'za antahigahaze. Ananku huno nagrira nahoke aheni laionimofo agipintira navzu hutre'ne.

¹⁸ Ra Anumzamo maka havizampinti nahoke heno nenavreno, Agrama nemia kumate monafinka kva hunanteno navareno vugahie. Agra konarinentake masa'afi nemanimofo agi'a maka zupa hentesga huvava hanune. Tamage.

¹⁹ Prsilane Akuila kizniregane, Onesiforus nompî nemaniza nagategane musenke vie.

²⁰ Erastusi'a Korinti kumate manige'na, Trofimasi'a kri erige'na Mile-tusi kumate nagra atre'na e'noe.

²¹ Kafegafa hunka zasi ikana ohanati'nesigenka eno. Ebulusi'a musenke atregante, anazanke huno Pudensi'ene, Linusi'ma, Klau-dia'ma, maka tafuhe'zane, tasarahe'zane muse ke atregantaze.

²² Ra Anumzamo kagri avamu'ene manisie. Asunku'zamo'a kagrane mesie.

Taitus Poli'a Taitusi Avonkremiti'nea Naneke

Taitusi'ma Kriti vahe'mokizmi zamentinti zamazeri hanavetinea naneke

¹ Hagi Anumzamofu eri'zampi nagra Poli'na kina hu'nena, Jisas Kraisi aposol ne'mo'na, Anumzamo huhampri zamante'nea vahe zamentinti zamazeri hanavetisuge'za tamage kemofu antahini nehuza amage'nente'za, Anumzamofu (godly) avu'ava fatgo hu'za hugahaze.

² Ana nehanagena zamaza hanuge'za Anumzamo'ma manivava asimuku'ma hu'negu tamentinti nehuta avega antesune. Havige osu Anumzamo ama mopa fore osu'negeno, korapa huvempa hunte'neane.

³ Hianagi Agrama hunte'nea kna efore higeno, ke'amo eama higeno, mono ke hu'zana nagri hunantege'na, Anumza Tazahu ne'mofu (Savior) kasege'afi nehue.

⁴ Taitusiga tamage mofavre'nimoka, magoke tamentinti nehu'a ne'mokarega ama avona kre negamue, Arimpa fruzane, asunku'zanena, Anumza Nerfantegati ene, Kraisi Jisasi tazahunu taguvazi ne'mo'a asunkuzama'aretira karimpa frua kamigahie.

Taitusima Kritima eri'za erisia naneke

⁵ Hagi nagrama Kritima katre'na vu'noana amanahure, kagra inazama vagoare'nesia zana eri fatgo hunka, mono nonte vugota vahera (elda) magoke magoke kumatera nagrama kasamisure antenka zamazeri otitere huo.

⁶ Hanki mono kva vahe'ma zamazeri otisunka, hazenke'a omane, magoke a' ante'nesia vahe'ma, mofavre zaga'amo zamentinti nehina, ke amage'a nentesageno, mofavre zaga'agu hazenke nehaze huza nosnia vahe azeri otio.

⁷ E'igu mono kva vahera hazenke'a omneno, na'ankure Anumzamofu eri'zante kegava hugahie. Agra'a avesi'za ovaririno, ame hunu rimpa aka oheno, aka tinte negia oneno, ke hakare osuno, havi kanteti feno e'norisia vahe azeri otigahane.

⁸ Hu'neanagi vaheku vhaku'ma nehuno, knare'zanku avenesino, agra'a mani'za kegava nehuno, fatgo avu'ava nehuno, mani otage nehuno, ke amage' nenteno,

⁹ tamage kema husmi'naza kere amentinti nehuno, agra mago'amokizmia so'e ke nezmasmino, huhaviza hanamokizmi'a zamazeri fatgo nehuno, zamaveri hugahie.

¹⁰ Na'ankure maka vahe'mo'za vugote'naza vahe kea ha' renezmate'za, rumokizmigu krunage nehu'za rezmatga nehazana Jiu naga'ma vene'ne zamufa taga nehaza naga'ene tragote'naza vahe'mo'za anara nehaze.

¹¹ Zamasminke'za zamagira hamunki'za maniho, na'ankure zamagra maka famo, tramena havi kefinti huzmasmi'za tamage kefintira, zamazeri havi kampi nezmatraze. Zamagra zago erinaku ana nehaze.

¹² Mago Kriti ne' amu'no zamifi korapa kasnampa ne' (profet) mani'nea ne'mo, zamagriku amanage hu'ne, Kriti vahe'mo'za maka zupa havigege nehu'za afi' zagagafagna hu'za mani'naze. Feru vahe mani'ne'za, zamagra zamarimpa eri avite zankuke nehaze.

¹³ Ama kea tamage naneke, hu'negu hampo'na kefinti huge'za, zamentintifina fatgo hu'za mani'ne'za,

¹⁴ Jiu vahe'mokizmi kanihe kere'ene, kase ke zamirera, tamagesa antahiozamiho zamagra tamage kea zamefi humi'za novaririze.

¹⁵ Tamage, hakare veamo'za avusesema hu'nenageno'a hakare zamo'a avusesa hu'ne. Hianagi zamentinti osu namokizmi'a, mago zamo'a avusesa osu'ne. Tamage zamagu zamagesamo ene antahintahi zamimo'a haviza hu'ne.

¹⁶ Zamagra Anumzamofona antahita keta hu'none hu'za zamagitetira nehaze. Hu'nazanagi, mani'zazmifina zamagra zamefi Agrira hunemize. Zamavuzavamo'a kasrigeno, kea amage onte'za, mago knare'za hugara osu'naze.

2

Knare avu'avapi rempi huzmisia naneke

¹ Hianagi kagrama rempi huzmisanana, tamage kema hu'nesia ke'age (doctrine) huzamasmio.

² Ranra vene'nea rempi huzamige'za, fru kefinti kea antemase'za ranke osu'za, knare z mavuzmava nehu'za, knare zamagu zamagesa antahiho. Hankave zamentinti nehu'za vaheku zamesi nezmante'za, zamentintifina hanaveti'za maniho.

³ Ana zanke hunka ranra a'ne rempi huzamige'za, mikaza hanafina Anumzamofa agorga mani'ne'za, vahe agenke osu' aka timo'a zamazeri havia osanige'za knare'za rempi huzamiho.

⁴ Ana nehu'za zamagra zahufa a'ne nagara zamumro antesage'za, ve'zamine, mofavrezaminena zamesi zamantegahaze.

⁵ Knare zamagu zamagesa nentahi'za avusesa hu'za mani'ne'za, vaheku vahaku nehu'za, nezamave agorga'a mani'nesage'za nege'za Anumzamofa nanekea huhaviza osugahaze.

Nehazave'mokizmi naneke

⁶ Anahu kna hunka nehazave nagara zamumro antege'za, kegava hu'za maniho.

⁷ Hakare'zama hanampina knare avu'ava huzamio. Huzameri hanampina zokago vakago osunka tamage ke'age nehunka,

⁸ tamage ke'age huzamasmigeno mago'mo'a huhaviza huoganteno. E'ina hanankeno aza'o huhaviza hugantesimo'a agzegu hugahie. Na'ankure zamagra havigema hurante zankura hakregahaze.

⁹ Hagi kazokzo eri'za vahera rempi huzamige'za mika'zama hanafina kva vahe'mokizmi zamagorga mani'ne'za zamazeri muse nehu'za, ke nona'a huozmante'za,

¹⁰ mago'zazamia kumzafa oseho. Hagi eri'zana tamage kazigati erifatgo nehanageno, e'i anazamo Anumza tzahu ne'mofa mani'za huzamerisage'za nege'za, mono nontahisaza kva vahe'mo'zane, megia vahe'mo'za zamagu'a rukrahe hugahaze.

¹¹ Na'ankure Anumzamofa asunku zamo vahe avare'zana hakare vahete erino efore hu'ne.

¹² Tagri rempi huramino mono ontahi avu'ava'zane, ama mopafi zanku avesizanena atreho nehuno, hagi tamufa kva huta, fatgo huta Anumzamofa (godly) avu'avate ama kna'afina maniho.

¹³ Hagi ana knama esigu avega anteneta muse nehune, tusi'a masa'afi efore hanigu, Ra Anumzantima, Tazahu ne' Kraisi Jisasi esigu avega ante'none.

¹⁴ Tagriku huno Agra'a avufga atreno kefo'zampinti miza seranteno tvare atre'ne, Agri'a vahere huno sese huranteno, tvare Agrarega tante'negu, muse nehuta knare zanke hanune.

¹⁵ Mika'zana kagripi hampo'na huno me'neanki rempi hunezminka, hampo'na tinka nezmasaminka, zamazeri fatgo nehuge'za, kagrikira amne vahere hu'za osiho.

3

Monopi omani vahe'mokizmi zamerisia avu'avamofu naneke

¹ Hagi kagra vahera huzmagega huge'za, ugagota huno kva hu'nesia nero, kamanifi agi me'nesia ne'mo hania kea amage' ante'za mani'ne'za, knare'zama hu'zanku trohu'za maka'zupa maniho.

² Zamagra mago mofonkura amefiga'a kea huonte'za, agazone zampi nemani'za, zamarimpa fru hu'za mani'ne'za, maka vahera agazone huzmanteho.

³ Kotera mago'a knafina tagra'neana, haviza huta knare osuta negi neneta, ke ru hanentagita, havige reravatga hazageta, kefo zamofu avu'avapi kina hu'neta, vahe'mofu zanku kersane nehuta, vahe antahi haviza hunezmanteta, tagrati antahi haviza ohu ahu hu'none. Vahe zamatagri naneke nehunkeno,

⁴ Anumzama, tagri Tazahu ne'mofu Agri'a knare muse'zane, avesi'zanemo eama hu'ne.

⁵ Agrama taza hu'neana, knare fatgozama hu'na zankure huno taza osu'ne, hanki Agra'a asunku huranteno taza hu'ne. Agrama taza hu'neana sese huranteno, tazeri kasefa mofavre seranteno Ruotge Avamuteti tazeri kasefa hu'ne.

⁶ Anama hu'neana Jisasi Kraisi tzahu ne', Agripi Avamura azeri usasi okino tagi tregeno e'ne.

⁷ Hu'neankita tahokeheno asunku zama'areti, kumipinti tazeri fatgo hu'negu huhamprima tantegeta avegama ante'nona mani'vava mani'zana erigahune.

⁸ Ama'na nanekea antahi ankerenka, antahi ani' hanana naneke nehue. Hagi amama ksami'nua nanekea kagra hanavetinka vahera zamasmige'za, Anumzamofonte zamagu'a nentesamo'za kva hu'ne'za knare zanke'za hugahaze. Ama zamo'a knare'za fore nehuno, vahera zamaza hugahie.

⁹ Hu'neanagi, antahi'za omne vahe kna hunka havi kegura fra vazige, korapa zamagehe'za forehu anante anante hu'za e'naza vahe zamagireku ene Juda vahe kasekegura fra ovazio. Na'ankure e'i anazamo'a mago knare'zana erifore osuno, haviza eri fore hugahie.

¹⁰ Hanki tamazeri refko huku hnimofona pusante agha eritenka, anante mago'ene avumro antegenoma kema ontahisigenka, anantera mago'zana osunka kmagena humio.

¹¹ Kagra e'inahu vahera kumi' vahe mani'ne hunka antahinka kenka hugahane, agra'a kefoza hiazamo azeri haviza nehie.

Huvagare naneke

¹² Hagi Atemasimpi, Tikikusino huntisugeno'ma kagritega erizanka'a kaza huku esnigenka, ame hunka nagritega Nikopolisi kumate eno,

na'ankure zasi ko'ma atania knafina, ana kumate umaniku nagesa nentahue.

¹³ Hanavetinka zanzama hania zana Zenasi ke refkohu (lawyer) ne'ene, Apolosi kiznia ka vu zaznifina znaza hugeke magozankura upara osi'o.

¹⁴ Tagri vahe'mo'za knare'za hu'zanku zamagesa nentahi'za, mani'za zamifi atupa hu'ne'za zamaza hania zanku hanaveti'za eri fore nehu'za, ferura amnea omaniho.

¹⁵ Maka nigrane nemanizamo'za musenke hurmantaze. Zamesima nerante'za, zamentinti nehaza vahetega musenke vie. Anumzamofa asunku'zamo tamagrane megahie. Tamage.

Filimon **Poli'a Filimoni Avonkremiti'nea Naneke**

Filimoni kazokazo eri'za ne'mo'ma atreno fre'negeno Poli'a ete huntengeno vu'nea naneke

¹ Hagi nagra Poli'na, Kraisi Jisasi erizante kina hu'nomo'nane, nenafu Timoti'ene ama avona, Filimoniga magoka eri'za enerita tavesinegana-tona rone timokaregane,

² nersaro Apiane, magoka Anumzamofa eri'zama e'neruna ne' Arkipusine mono naga'ma, nonka'afima atruma nehaza nagamotaregane ama avona kreneramune.

³ Anumza Nerfane Ranti Jisas Kraisi asunku'zamo'ene arimpa fruzamo'a tamagrane mesie.

Filimoni amentintizane avesinte avu'avazamofa naneke

⁴ Mika zupa nunamuma hufina, kagriku'ma antahinegami'na, Anumzani'amofona susu hunentoe.

⁵ Na'ankure mono naga'ma kavesinezmantenka, Ramofa Jisasinte'ma kamentintima nehana zamofa kea, nagra antahi'noe.

⁶ Hagi nagrama nunamuma nehuana, kamentintima nehana zana kagrama tazeri hanavetikema nerasamina zamo'a, antahintahizanka'a erira nehina, Kraissimpima makamota asomu'ma me'neazana antahi ama hugahane.

⁷ Hu'negu rama'a muse nehu'na hanave enerue, na'ankure kagra nerfuga mono nagamokizmi zamagu'a zamazeri hanavenetinkena muse nehu'na fruhu'na nemanue.

Filimoni'a, Onesimusima avesintesia zanku hu'nea naneke

⁸ E'ina hu'negu, nagrira Kraisi'a nazeri hanaveti'neankina hanave ke hu'na fatgoza huo hu'na hugantegaragi,

⁹ Nagra Poli'na, Kraisi Jisasi erizante kina hu'noa ne'mona, navesigantoa kazigati, kazeri oti ke huna kantahinegoe.

¹⁰ Kina nompini mani'nena azeri nenamofoga hu'noa mofavreni'a Onisimusinku, nagra kazeri oti ke hu'na kantahi'negoe.

¹¹ Kotera kagri kavurera mago eri'za eriga osu'neanagi, menina kagrite'ene nagrite'enena, eri'zama'amo'a me'nea ne' efore nehie.

¹² Hagi kagritega etena, Onisimusina tumoni'agna hu'nemofa nagra huntengeno nevie.

¹³ Knare Musenkegu'ma kina hu'na maninofi, kagri no erino manineno naza haniegu navenesie.

¹⁴ Hianagi kagrama ontahinesanke'nama, nagrama mago'zama huntesua zankura navenosie. Hagi nagra aza huo hanuazanku, aza hu'zankura navenosianki, kagraka'a kavesite aza huo.

¹⁵ Na'ankure amana agafarepi Onisimusima osia knafima kagri'ma katreneana, ete avresankeno kagrane manivava haniegu anara hu'ne.

¹⁶ Menina Onisimusia mago'ane kazokzo eri'za nera omanine. Hianagi nagriteri kazokzo eri'za vahera agatereno navesinentoa nenfu'e. Hu'neanagi menina kagriteri amega tavufare'ene Ramofompina mago'ane mono nerafu manine

¹⁷ Hagi naganema tragoteta eri'zama e'neru'a zanku'ma nentahisunka, nagri'ma nenavranaza hunka Onisimusina avro.

¹⁸ Mago'za nehuno haviza hugantenesio, mago nofi hu'nesiana nagra miza hugahue.

¹⁹ Poli'na Nagra'a nazanu ama avona krenegamue. Nagra nona hu'na mizana hugahue. Nagra kagu kamemofona kaza hunoanagi, kagra nofira hunantenane hu'na nosue.

²⁰ Tamage nenfuga, Ramofompina knare hunantenka, Kraisimpina nagu'a nazeri kasefahu kea nasami'nanegu nehue.

²¹ Nagra kantahi'negoazana, agaterenka hugahane hu'na antahinegamina, ama avona krenegamue.

²² Hagi anama nehanunka noma emasesuazana retro hunanto, na'ankure nagra amuha nehuankino, nunamu tamia Anumzamo'a antahino, kinafintira katufe natresagena vu'naku avegantoe.

Poli'ma musenke atrezamante'nea naneke

²³ Hagi Kraisi Jisasi eri'zanku hu'za magoka kina hurante'naza ne'mo, Epafrasi'a musenkea atregante.

²⁴ Anahukna hu'za magoka eri'za eneruna naga'mo'zanena, Makima Aristakusima, Demasima, Luku'ma, musenkea atregantaze.

²⁵ Ranti Jisas Kraisi asunku'zamo'a tamagrane mesie.

Hibru Hibru Vahe Avontafere

Anumzamo huvagare ke Nemofonku hu'nea naneke

¹ Hagi Anumzamo'a korapara tagehe'mokizmia, kasnampa vahepi huvazino hakare'a zupa ruzahu ruzahu kazigati kegaga huzami'ne.

² Hianagi menima vagare knafina Nemofompi huvazino keaga huramine. Hagi e'i ana Mofavre'amofa azampinti ama mopa erifore huno maka'zana erisinti harente'ne.

³ Ne'mofavre'amofompi Anumzamofa msazama'amo'a remsa nehigeno, Agrikna huno mani'neni, Agri'a hanave ke'areti maka'zana eri kasefa huno nevuno, kumi'ma eri agruhu eri'zama eriteno, Marerisgahu Anumzamofa azantamaga kaziga monafinka mani'ne.

⁴ E'ina hu'negu ankerontamimofona zmagetereno rahi e'nerigeno, Anumzamo'ma Agima ami'nea agimo'a makamokizmia zamagaterene.

⁵ Na'ankure Anumzamo'a ina ankeronku huno, ***Kagra Ne' Mofavreni'a manisnankena, menina, Nagra negafana manigahue?*** nehuno, ete mago'ane huno, ***Nagra nefana mani'nenugeno, Agra Mofavreni'a manigahane?*** hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 2:7, 1 Kro-Zam 17:13)

⁶ Hagi zage mofavre'ama avreno ama mopafima ne-eno'a, atrenkeno ana miko Anumzamofa ankeromo'za mono huntaho hu'ne.

⁷ Anumzamo'a ankerozaga'agura huno, ***Zamazeri zaho kna hugahue nehuno, eri'za vahe'agura zamazeri teve anefakna hugahue*** hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 104:4)

⁸ Hu'neanagi Ne' mofavre'agura huno, ***Anumzamoka, kinia mani'vava hugahane. Kagra fatgo kavukavateti kinia maninka kegava hugahane.***

⁹ ***Kagra fatgo zamofa avesinentenka kasegema rutagre avu'ava zana kavesra hunentane. E'ina hu'negu Anumzamo'a kagri Anumzankino, magokama maninaza nagapinti kavreno musezamofa masave frenegante.*** (Sam-Zga 45:6,7)

¹⁰ ***Hagi Ramoka ese agafarera Kagra'a ama mopamofa trara tro nehunka, monafi me'nea zantamina Kagra'a kazampinti trohu'nane.***

¹¹ ***Zamagra frigahazanangi, Kagra maninka nevananke'za, tavravemo atafareno havizahiankna mikamo'za hugahaze.***

¹² ***Kagra zamagrira harontafe eri ragazariankna hunezmante-nanke'za, kukena hutreankna hugahazanangi, Kagra saganera osunka manivava hugahane.*** (Sam-Zga 102:25-27)

¹³ Hianagi ina ankeronku Anumzamo'a huno, ***Kagra nazantamaga kaziga mani'negena ha' vaheka'a zamazeri kaga tra antaneno hu'ne?*** (Sam-Zga 110:1)

¹⁴ Hagi ankeru vahera eri'za vahere, zamagra avamutaminkino Anumzamo'a zamahokeno zamavaresia vahete kegava huzamantenigu huzmantege'za e'naze.

2

Anumzamo'ma tavre'neana razane hu'nea naneke

¹ Na'ankure e'ina agafare ko'ma antahi'nona kemofona antahini' ne-huta atreta akoheta ogamu'a ovanune.

² Na'ankure Anumzamo ankeru vahepi huvazino nehia ke'mo'a, tam-age huno efore nehie. Kasegema rutagrezane ke ontahizamofona, mizama'a me'ne hunesiana,

³ Anumzamo'ma tahoke'neazama tamagenama humisuta, tagra inankna huta rimpa hezana agateregahune? Ama ana tahoke'zana esetera Ramo hu'ama higeno, Agrite'ma zamentintima nehaza vahete amara higeta ke'none.

⁴ Anumzamo'a avamezampima, kaguvazampima, ruzahu ruzahu kaguvazampi huama nehuno, Avamumofu musezanena Agra'a avesite refko huno nezamie.

Anumzamo'ma tavre'neaza razana hu'nea naneke

⁵ Henkama esia mopaguma nehuna mopa, ankeru vahe'mo'za kva hiho huno huozamante'ne.

⁶ Hagi avontafepina anage hu'naze. ***Vahera na'a mani'negenka kagra antahintahia hunemine? Vahe'mofu mofavregura antahine-mine?***

⁷ ***Kagra atupa knafi ankeru vahe'mokizmi zamagorga Agrira avrenentenka, masazanka'areti kini fetori antenentenka, husga hunentenka, maka'zama tro'ma hunte'nana zantera huntankeno kegava nehigenka, Kagra makazana Agri kavafi ante'nane.***

⁸ ***Kagra maka'zana agri kavafi ante'nane.*** Na'ankure mago'zamo'a agri kvafintira mani oganegahianki maka'zamo'a Agri kvafinke me'ne. Hianagi menima konana, maka'zamo'a Agri kvafina omanene. (Sam-Zga 8:4-6)

⁹ Hagi osia knafi ankeru agorga azeri fenkate'nea nera tagra Jisasinena kenone, menina azeri antesga huno msazama'areti kini fetori antente'ne. Hu'negu Anumzamo asuragirantenege mikamotagu huno frizampina ufrene.

¹⁰ Ana miko'zana Anumzamofu zantami megeno, ana maka zantamina Agri'a hankavereti trohune. Hagi ana miko Anumzamofu mofavre nagara zamahokeno zamaza hanige'za masazama'afina manisazegu Anumzamo'a fatgo huno kumi'a omanenea Ne' Jisasinena tamigeno atazana eri'ne.

¹¹ Na'ankure vahe'ma zamazeri agru hu'nemo'ene, agruma hu'naza naga'mo'za, magoke ne'pinti fore hu'nazankino, nensaro nenafuo huno huzankura agazea nosie.

¹² Agra anage hu'ne, ***Nagra nafuhemokizaminte kagia huama nehu'na, ana miko vahe'ma atru hu'nesafi, zagamera hu'na kagika'a ahesaga hugahue.***

¹³ Mago'ane anage hu'ne, ***Nagra antahimina agripi namenantoe. Nagra Anumzamo'ma nami'nea mofavre zagane ama mani'noe*** hu'ne.

Jisasi'a tagri tazahuku fore hu'nea naneke

¹⁴ Hagi mofavre'mo'za zamavufagane korane mani'nagu, Agranena zamagrikna huno ama avufare eme frino, fri'zamofu hankavema Sata'ma kinama hurante'nea hanavea azeri amnezankna hu'ne.

¹⁵ Hagi fri'zamofu korozampima kazokzo eri'za vahekna hu'za kina hu'za mani'namokizmia kazufe zmantege'za fruhu'za mani'naze.

16 Na'ankure Agra ankeru zamaza hu'nakura ome'neanki, Abrahamumpintima fore'ma hu'naza nagamokizmi zamaza hu'naku e'ne.

17 E'ina hu'negu Agri'a nefune nesaroma hunentea avu'ava huno mika'zampina nehuno, Agra Anumzamofu avurera asuragiranteno ke'are oti fatgohu pristi ne' nemanino, vahe'mokizmia kumizmi nona huno magoke zupa apasezmante ne' mani'ne.

18 Na'ankure Agra reheni kezampi ufreno ataza eri'nemo, tamarehe zampima unefrazamota tamaza hugahie.

3

Jisasi'a Mosesena agatere'ne hu'nea naneke

1 E'ina hu'negu ruotage hu'naza mono nerafugata, tagrama huama nehuna Jisasinkura Aposol ne' mareri agatere'nea pristi nere hutma antahi amiho.

2 Mosesena tamage huno Anumzamo huhampri antegeni mika vahe'afi mani fatgo huno mani'neankna huno, huhampri ante'nemofonte Jisasi'a mani fatgo huno mani'ne.

3 Hu'neanagi Jisasi'a Mosesena agatereno ra agi erigahie. Nomagi vahe'mo'zama noma ki'naza nomofoma agatere'za ra zamagi enerizankna hugahie.

4 Na'ankure ana miko nona vahe'mo'za negizanagi, Anumzamo mika'zana trohune.

5 Mosese'a mika vahe'afina eri'zana avariri fatgo huno eneria nekino, henkama fore'ma hania zamofo avame'za mani'ne.

6 Hianagi Ne' mofavre'amo Kraisi'a Anumzamofu vahetera kva mani'ne. Hagi tagra ana vahe mani'nonankita, koro osu hankavetita nemanita, fore'ma hanigeta kesuna zanku'ma musema nehunazana otresune.

Zamentinti osu'zanku kva hanaza zamofo naneke

7 E'ina hu'negu Ruotge Avamumo huno, **Menima Agri ageruma nentahisutma,**

8 **korapa ka'ma kopi tamagehe'mo'za Anumzamofu rehe'za ke'nazankna huno, tamagu'amo'a hankave otino.**

9 **40'a kafu zagefima kaguvazama erifore huge'za ke'nazanagi, tamagehemo'za renahe'za ke'naze.**

10 **E'ina hu'negu, e'i ananknafi vahekura narimpa henezamante'na, anage hu'noe, zamagu'amo'a savri huvava nehige'za, Nagri kana kenira nosaze.**

11 **Hu'negu narimpa hezmantena huvempa hu'na, zamagra manifru kumanifina uofregosaze hu'noe.** (Sam-Zga 95:7-11, Eks-Ati17:1-7)

12 Nafuheta kva hu'neta kumi'mo'ene tamentinti osu'zamoma asimu anteno mani'nea Anumzamofonteti'ma, tamavretre zankura magoke magokemotma kva hiho.

13 Hianagi menima knama me'nenire, mago magomotma ozeri hanaveti, azeri hanaveti maka kna nehinkeno, kumi'mofo havigemo'a rehiza huoramanteno.

14 Na'ankure ese'ma Agritema ne-eta, tamentintima hu'nonazama azeri hankavetisuta, Kraisi'ene tragoteta vagaretera uhanatigahune.

¹⁵ Avontafemo'a anage hu'ne, **Menina Agri ageruma nentahisuta, koma neramagehozama zamefima humi'nazaza huta, Agritera tamagu'a kafana eri'onkiho** hu'ne.

¹⁶ Zamagra iza'za Anumzamofa ke nentahiza hara rente'naze? Zamagrira Mosese'a Isipitira zamavareno omenemozafi?

¹⁷ Hagi Anumzamofona iza'za 40'a zage kafufina azeri rimpa he'naze? Zamagra ka'ma kokampima kumi'ma hu'za fri'nazamoze.

¹⁸ Hagi inamokizmigu Anumzamo'a hankave kea huno, mani fruhu kumani'afina tamagerafa hu'za uofregahaze hu'ne? Zamagra ke'ama amage'ma onte'namokizmigu hu'ne.

¹⁹ Tagra refkoma huta konana zamagra zamentintia osu'nazagu, ama ana vahe'mo'za manifruhu kumapima uofre'naze.

4

Anumzamofa vahe'mo'za manigsa hanaza zanku huvempa huza-mante'nea naneke

¹ E'ina hu'negu manifruhu kumapi ufregahaze huno huvempama hu'nea knama me'nesire, mago'tamimo'ma ana manifru hu kumapima uofre'zankura, kore nehutma kva hiho.

² Na'ankure koma Israeli vahe'tema Knare Musenkema huama hige'za antahi'nazaza hu'za huama hazageta nentahune. Hianagi anankema antahi'naza kemo'a zamaza osu'ne, na'ankure zamagra ana Knare Musenkerera zamentintia osu'nazageno'e.

³ Na'ankure Anumzamo'ma hu'nea kante anteta tamentinti nehumotage manifruhu kumapina ufregahune. Esera ama mopama tro'ma hiregati mani fru hu kumara ko trohu vagareneankino, zmentitima nosaza nagakura Anumzamo huno, **Nagra Narimpa henezmate'na huvempa kenia huama nehuanki'za, zamagra tamage hu'za manifru kuma niafina uofregosaze.**

⁴ Na'ankure avontafepina 7ni knazupa manifru huzankura anage hu'ne, **Anumzamo'a 7ni knazupa eri'zana atreno manifru nehie hu'ne.** (Jen-Agf 2:2)

⁵ Hianagi mago'ane ama nanekefina huno, **Zamagra manifruhu kumanifina uofregahaze** hu'ne.

⁶ E'ina hu'negu manifru kumapima ufre'zamo'a ko me'neanagi, ese'ma Knare Musenkema huama hige'za antahi'namo'za uofre'nazana, na'ankure zamagra ke'ama amagama onte'nazazamo hige'za uofre'naze.

⁷ Hu'negu Anumzamo'a manifruhu kumapima ufrezankura rugna huhamprintene, e'i ana kna meninku Deviti ko hu'nea ke huno avontafepina hu'ne. **Hagi menina Anumzamona kema nehanigeta nentahisuta, tamagu'a kafana eri onkiho** hu'ne.

⁸ Hu'negu Josua'ma manifruhu kuma'ma zamineresina, Anumzamo'a ru manifruhu knagura mago'ane kea osiresine.

⁹ Hu'negu Anumzamo'ma eri'zama erivagareteno mani fru hu'neaza huno, mani fruhuzamo'a, Agri vahera zahufa zmavega ante'ne.

¹⁰ Hu'negu iza'o Anumzamofa manifru zampima ufre'nakuma hanimo'a, Aumzamoma ama mopama trohu vaga reteno manifru hu'neaza hu'za, erizazmi eri vagarete'za manifru hugahaze.

¹¹ E'ina hu'negu manifruhu kumapima ufre'zankura hankavenetita, ke ontahi vahe'mo'za ke runetrage'za fanane hunazankna huzankura kva hanune.

¹² Na'ankure Anumzamofu kemo'a kasefa huno me'neni, eri'za enerino, tarega kaziga asanenea kazimofu asenezama'a agatereno, kantu tagu tamemofone, avamutifine ufreno tagahu rurerure nehuno, kantu tagrunamo hagerafi'nefine, zaferinamofu asinu'afi ufreno taga nehuno, tavutavazane tagutagesamofu avesizana refko nehie.

¹³ Mago'zamo'e huno Anumzamofu avurera, Agrama tro'ma hunte'nea zantamimo'a fraokigosie. Hianagi refkoma hanimofu avurera, ana maka'zamo'a amateke'za nehanigeta, tagranena tamage kege asamigahune.

Jisasi'a ugota pristi nere hu'nea naneke

¹⁴ E'ina hu'negu tagrira mareri ageteresa pristi nera monafinka ufrenemofonte, Anumzamofu Ne' Mofavre Jisasinte tamentintia azeri han-kavetisune.

¹⁵ Hu'negu tagrima antahineramino, asunku'ma hurantega ugota pristi ne'tia mani'ne. Na'ankure miko tagrama unefrona rehe'zampina Agranena ufreneanagi, kumira osu'ne.

¹⁶ Hu'negu korera osu hanavetita asunku Anumzamofu tramofu avuga ne-eta, asunkuzane avesirantezanena, atupama hanuna knafina erinunkeno taza hugahie.

5

¹ Hagi miko pristi vahera vahepinti zamavare'za huzamantage'za Anumzamofu avurera vahe'mokizmi zamagi eri'za mani'ne'za Anumzamofontega museza kre sramana vunente'za, kumiku kresramana vunte eri'za vahere.

² Hagi antahizazmi omne vahe'mo'zane kankuma hazagraza vahe'mokizimia agazone huzamanteno zamaza nehiane, na'ankure agra anahukna huno hanavea omnene.

³ E'i ana agafare agra'a kumikura kresramana nevuno, vahe'mokizmi kumikura kresramana vugahie.

⁴ Ama ana eri'zana mago vahe'mo'a agra'a e'norianki, Aronima huntengeno eri'neaza huno, Anumzamofu huzamantage'za e'nerize.

⁵ Hu'negu Kraisi'a pristi vahe mani'noe huno agra'a azerintesga osu'neanki, azerintesgama hu'neana Anumzamofu Agriku huno, **Kagra menina, Nagri mofavre manisankena, Nagra Negafana manigahue** hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 2:7)

⁶ Hagi mago kaziga avontafepina Anumzamofu huno, **Kagra manivava pristi, Melkisedeki kna hunka manigahane** hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 110:4)

⁷ Jisasi'ma ama mopafima mani'neni'a, fripinti Agri'ma azama hanimonfonku, Anumzamofontega kezatino zavineteno, nunamu huno antahinegegeno, Anumzamofu nunamuma'a antahi ami'ne, na'ankure Agra Anumzamofu antahimizana me'negeno'e.

⁸ Jisasi'a, Anumzamofu mofavre mani'neanagi, Agrama atazama eri'nea zampinti, kema antahino amage antezana rempi huno antahine.

⁹ E'i ana atazama eri'nea agofetu Anumzamofu fatgo nere huntengeno, maka Agri'ma amage'ma antaza vahe'mokizmirera, manivava hanagu zmahokenea zamofu agafa'a mani'ne.

¹⁰ Hagi ko Anumzamo'a huno, Melkisedeki mani'neankna Ugota Pristi ne' efore hugahie huno hunte'nea nere.

Avamupima hagezanku hu'nea naneke

¹¹ Rama'a ama nazamofu nanakea me'negeta tamasmi'naku hunanagi, eriamama'ama huno tamasmi'amo'a amuhohie, na'ankure kema ame hutma antahi ama hu'zamo'a amuhohie, na'ankure kema ame hutma antahi ama hu'zamo'a amuhohie

¹² Menina ko rempi hu'zami vahe manizaresinagi, tamagra zahufa aminte mofavregna nehutma hanave ne'zana negara osu'nazankita, avontafepintira Anumzamofu zankura mago'ane fruma hu'nesiazza rempi huramigahaze.

¹³ Ami rima nenaza vahe'mo'za mofavregna hu'nazankita, fatgo avu'avazane havi avu'avazane hu'za antahi amara nosaze.

¹⁴ Hu'neanagi hanave ne'zana, nenama hu'ne'za, fatgozanki havizanki hu'za kenima nehu'za, fatgozama nehaza vahe'mokizmi nezane.

6

Kazigazi huta Anumzamofu avaririta vanuna naneke

¹ E'ina hu'negu Kraisinku'ma onensi mofavremofu hiazza huta rempima huneramuna zana netretma, nena vahe avamente mani'nenketa, ko'ma fri avu'avazampintima tamagu'a rukrehe hutma Anumzamofu tamentinti hiho huta tamasami'nona kea, tamasami vava huta ovugahune.

² Mono tima frezamofu nanekegi, azama anteno nunamuma hu'zamofu nanekegi, fripinti'ma oti zamofu nanekegi, eteno henkama refko hanigeta manivava hanaza'zamofu naneke mago'ane huama huta tamasami vava osugahune.

³ Anumzamofu'ma hu izoma hurantenesigeta, amane anazana hugahune.

⁴ Hianagi iza'zo koma huzamige'za nentahiza, monafi musezama ke'za antahiza nehu'za, Avamura e'neriza,

⁵ Anumzamofu knare naneke ko eneriza, henkama esianknamofu hankave ke'za antahiza hu'nesamozama,

⁶ atre'za meg'i'a zante vute'za, etema e'za zamagu'ama eme rukrahema hu'zamo'a, tusi'a amuhohie huzamantegahie. Na'ankure kefozama hazazamo'a, Anumzamofu Mofavrea mago'ane aheza keka zafare nehantiza, vahe avufina agazea eri nemize.

⁷ Ko'mo'ma mopafi runtegeno, avimzamo koti anivazu huno hageno nena raga'a retegeno Anumzamofu ana mopa asomura hunenteno, hozama hankorino avimazama hankrenemofu aza nehie.

⁸ Hu'neanagi ave'ave trazamo'ene havi trazama nehagea mopa, magoa eri'za eriga osu'neankino, ana mopa Anumzamofu hanigeno haviza hinkeno, tevemo tevagaregahie.

⁹ Nafuheta tagra ama anahukna ke nehunanagi, tagra antahinone ama anazamo'a tamagriterita fore osugahianki, tagra antahima tamunana knare tamavutmvavama nehanageno, tamagu vazigahie huta nehune.

¹⁰ Anumzamofu'ma mago'mofonkuke osu'ne'kino, amuhohie huta eri'zama'ama erinenteta Agri'ma avesinenteta ruga'a mono vahe'ma kegava huzmanteta nevaza zankura agera okanigahie.

¹¹ Hianagi tagri'ma tavenesiana, kasefa'ma huta ama mopare'ma mani'nenare vahe'ma avesinte'zana azeri hanavetineti vagare knarera unehantata, amuhama hu'nemiza zana omerigahaze.

¹² E'ina hu'negu feru vahera omaniho. Hianagi amentintifine akohe'za avegante avu'avazampi mani'ne'za huvempa huzmante'nea zantamima erisintihare'naza vahekna hiho.

Anumzamofu huvempa kegu amentinti huzamofu naneke

¹³ Hagi Anumzamo'ma huvempa kema Abrahamama hunte'neana, magora Agri agetere anumzana omani'neankino Agra'a Agifi huvempa kea Abrahamama hunte'ne.

¹⁴ ***Nagra tamage kagrira asomu hunegantena, kagripinti fore'ma hanaza vahera zamazeri hakare hanenkeza rama'a vahe efore hugahaze*** hu'ne. (Jen-Agf 22:16, 17.)

¹⁵ Hu'negu akoheno avega anteno mani'neni Abrahamu'a, Anumzamo huvempama hunte'neazana erine.

¹⁶ Hagi vahe'mo'zama huvempa kema hunakura, zamagrira zamagaterenea vahe'mofo zmagire hunte'za huvempa kezamia nehazageno, knazama amu'nozmifima me'neazana eriamu higeno vaga nere.

¹⁷ Anahukna huno Anumzamo'a huvempa hu'neakino, anama huvempa hu'nea kemofona azeri hanavetino, erisanti haregahaze hu'nea vahetera huvempa huzmantene.

¹⁸ Anumzamo'a huvempa hu'nea ke'ane, hugahuema hu'nea kemoke eri'ante amama hiana, Anumzamo'a havigea osugahie hu'ne. Ana hu'negu tagra maka havizama ne-enketa, Agritega freta vuta kasefa hanavea ome enerita, fore'ma hanigu tamentintima nehu'naza azeri hanavetigahune.

¹⁹ Fore hanigu'ma tamentintima nehunazamo'a, ventemofu azerintegeni nemanu nofikna nehuno, tagutamemofona azerino ra mono nomofona agu'afinka hantinaza tavaravemofona' agatereno ruotge hu'nefinka tamentintima nehuna zamo'a ome rusi nehie.

²⁰ Jisasi'ma tagri tagi erino vugoteno ufirenemo, Melkisedeki nona erino mani'vava Ugota Pristi nera mani'ne.

7

Melkisedeki'ma pristima mani'nea zamofu naneke
(Jen-Agf 14:17-20)

¹ Hagi ama ana Melkisedeki'a Salemi vahe'mokizmi kini ne' mani'neni, marerisa Anumzamofu pristi ne' manine. Hagi Abrahamama kini vahe'ma ha'ma huno zamagatereteno, nevigeno'a karanka Melkisedeki'a tutagiha hunteno asomura huntene

² Higeno Abrahamu'a maka'zama erino e'nefintira, nazantrema'a kevu erinteno, refako huno mago kevu Melkisedekina ami'ne. Hagi Melkisedeki'e agimofu agu'agesamo'a, fatgo avu'avazamofu kini nere hu'ne. Nehuno Salemi kini nerema hu'nea agu'agesamo'a, rimpa fruzamofu kini nere hu'ne.

³ Nerera'ene nefakea omanina'e, agigo azankomo'a omanigeno, kasente kna'a omanigeno, fri'nea agenke'a omanigeno, Anumzamofu mofavregna huno pristi ne' mani'vava hu'ne.

⁴ Melkisedeki'a ra ne' mani'neanki antahiho. Abrahamu'a tagigomo agranena ra ne' mani'neanagi, hapintima eri'noma e'nea zantampintira nazantrema'a kevu refko huteno, anampintira knare'zantfama hu'nea kevua magora Melkisedekina ami'ne.

⁵ Mosese kasegemo'a maka'zama antenesafintira 10ni'a nazantrema'a kevu refko hu'nesageno, mago kevua pristi vahe'mo'za erigahaze huno krente'ne. E'i anazana zamagra'a nagapinti'ene erigahaze hu'ne. Na'ankure zamagranena Abrahamu naga mani'naze.

⁶ Hianagi Melkisedeki'a Livae nagapintira omani'neanagi Abrahamu'ma nazantrema'a kevu refko hutenefintira, anampintira mago knare'zantfama hu'nea kevua eri'ne. Hagi Melkisedekia Abrahamuna asomura hunte'ne, ko'ma rama'azankuma huvempama hunte'nea nere.

⁷ Hianagi mago kea huontegosune, asomuma nemia ne'mo'a asomu eneria nera agaterene.

⁸ Pristi vahe'ma nazantrema'a kevu refko hunteneta mago kevuma refakoma huta nezamuna vahe'mo'za fri vagare'naze. Melkisedekia zamagatereno ra vahe mani'ne, na'ankure agrikura huama hu'za manino vugahie huno hu'ne.

⁹ Livae naga'mo'za nazantrema'a kevu refko hunte'nafinti mago kevua eneriza vahe'mo'za ko Abrahamupi Melkisedekina zamagra nazantrema'a kevu refko huntenafintira mago kevua ami'naze.

¹⁰ Na'ankure Melkisedekima Abrahamuna tutagihama hunteno, nazantrema'a kevu refko huno mago kevuma ami'neana, agripintira Livae vahe'mo'za zahufa forera osu'nazegeno'e.

Melkisedeki'a Jisasi avamezankna huno mani'neazamofo naneke

¹¹ Hagi Mosese kasegemo'a huno, Livae nagapintike pristi vahera manigahie huno hige'za mani'nazanagi, ana pristi vahe'mo'za mago vahera zamazeri knarera osu'nazagu mago Melkisedekikna pristi ne'ma fore'ma haniana, Aron nagapinti rompage, ru nagapinti fore'ma hanigeno knarera hugahie hu'ne.

¹² Ana hu'negu pristi eri'zamoma zahema nehanageno'a, tra ke mo'enena anahukna huno zahe hugahie.

¹³ Na'ankure menima keagama nehuna pristi nera, kre sramanavu itare, Kresramana nevaza pristi vahepinti rompage ru nagapinti fore hugahie.

¹⁴ Hagi nagrama nehuana Rantimo'a Jiu nagapinti e'ne. Hagi Mosese'a ana nagapinti pristi vahera fore hugahie huno osu'nea nagapinti fore hu'ne.

¹⁵ Ama ana miko zantamimo'a eriana huno, magora Melkisedeki kna pristi ne' menina efore nehie hu'ne.

¹⁶ Jisasi'ma pristi ne'ma mani'nena tagehe'mo'zama nehazaza huno Livae nagapinti pristi nera omani'neanki, manivava asimomofo hankave pristi ne' mani'ne.

¹⁷ Avontafemo'a agrikura huno, **Melkisedeki kna hunka manivava pristi nere hu'ne**, (Sam-Zga 110:4)

¹⁸ Ama ana kanteti eri'zama'ama omane hankave'a omane korapa kasegea retufeganti atrene.

¹⁹ Na'ankure kasegemo'a ana mikozana eriknarera nosie. Hianagi knare'zama fore hugahiema huta amuhama hunemunazamo noma'a e'nerino Anumzamofonte tavreno urava'o nehie.

²⁰ Hagi Anumzamo'a Agra'a huvempa huno, Kraisi Agrake pristi nera mika zupa manigahie hu'ne. Hianagi mago'a pristi vahe'ma fore'ma hazageno'a, e'inahukna huvempa kea Anumzamo'a huozmante'ne.

²¹ Huvempa kema hu'neana, ***Nagra Ramo'na, huvempa ke hugantoankina antahintahini'a zahera osugahue. Kagra manivava pristi ne' manigahane*** hu'ne.

²² Na'ankure Anumzamo huvempama hunte'negu, Jisasi'a knare hagerafi huvempa kema tamigahue hu'nea Ne' mani'ne.

²³ Rama'a vahe'mo'za pristi eri'zana eri'naze, na'ankure zamagra nefrizageno, rumo'za eri'zazmia eritere hu'naze.

²⁴ Hianagi Jisasi'a manivava pristi ne' mani'nigeno, Agri pristi eri'zamo'a mevava hugahie.

²⁵ E'ina hu'negu Agrite'ma etenoma, Anumzamofontema esimofona magoke zupa agu'vazinkeno mani vava hugahie. Na'ankure Agra manivava hu'nenno, Anumzamofontega nunamu huno zamaza nehie.

²⁶ E'inahukna ugagota pristi ne'mo tazeri knarera hugahie. Na'ankure Agra ruotge huno kumi'a omanegenno kumi'mo magore huno azeri haviza osu'ne. Menina kumi vahepinti azeri ruotge higeno, monafinka ragi erino mani'ne.

²⁷ Agra ruga'a pristi vahe'mo'zama nehazaza huno mika kna kresrama vuvava nosie. Zamagra kumikura kresramana vute'za, vahe'mokizmi kumikura kresramana nevazanagi, Jisasi'a magoke zupa Agra avufga eme aguza runo, maka vahe kumikura keka zafarera fri'ne.

²⁸ Na'ankure kasegemo'a hanavezami omane ugagota pristi vahe huhamprizmate. Hianagi Anumzamo'a huvempa hunte'nea kemo'a kasegemofo amefi'a e'neana, Agri'a Ne'mofavremo mikazana emeri knare'zantfa nehuno manivava hugahie.

8

Kraisi'a ugota pristi ne' mani'ne hu'nea naneke

¹ Hagi tagrama nehunazamofo agafa'a ama'ne, tagrira Ugagota Pristi ne'tia monafinka mareri agaterenea kini trate Anumzamofono azantamaga kaziga mani'ne.

² Agra monafinka seli mono nomofo agu'afi Pristi eri'za eri ne' manino, eri'zana e'nerie. Ana seli mono nona vahe'mo'za zamazantetira onki'nazanki, Ramo ki'ne.

³ Miko ugota pristi vahe'mo'za musezane, kresramana vu'za eri'za ome kre sramana nevazankino, tagri Ugagota Pristi Ne'mo kresramana vugahie.

⁴ Ama mopafima mani'neresina pristi nera omanisine, na'ankure kasegemoma hu'neaza hu'za ko rama'a ugagota pristi vahe mani'ne'za musezana eri'za Anumzamofontega kresramana vunentaze.

⁵ E'i ama mopafi mono nOMPI kresramana vu eri'zama enerizana, monafinkama tamazama me'nea zamofo avame'za me'ne. Na'ankure Mosese'ma seli mono noma kinakuma retro nehigeno'a, Anumzamo'a Mosesena hanave ke asamino, ***E'sema ama agonare mikozama kaveri hu'noa kante antenka, seli nona kio huno huntene.*** (Eks-Ati 25:40)

⁶ Hianagi Jisasima eri'nea pristi eri'zamo'a mago'a pristi vahe'mo'zama e'neriza eri'zana agaterenegeno, Agra amuno ne'

tagri'ene Anumzamofontera manino, koma huvempama hu'nea hagerafi, kea agatereno mani'ne.

⁷ Na'ankure kote hagerafi huvempa ke'mo'ma knare'zantfa huneresina, menina mago'ane henka hagerafi huvempa kea osiresine.

⁸ Hianagi vahepima Anumzamo hazenkema keno erifore nehuno'a, anage hu'ne, **Ramo'a huno Antahiho, mago kna ne'eankina, ana knarera kasefa huvempa keni'a Israeli vahete'ene Jiu vahe'motarera hugahue.**

⁹ **Ama ana hagerafi huvempa kenimo'a korapama nezamage-homa zamazante zamavazuhuna Isipi mopafinti zamavrena atineramina hunte'noa hagerafi huvempa kegnara osugahie. Zamagra ana hagerafi huvempa kerera mani fatgo osu'nazagu, Nagra namage'na huzami'noe huno Ramo'a hu'ne.**

¹⁰ **Hianagi Israeli vahetera ama kasefa hagerafi huvempa ke Ramo'a huno, henka'a Nagra kasegea antahintahi zamifine zamagu'afine krenente'na, Nagra zamagri Anumza mani'nenke'za zamagra nagri vahe manigahaze hu'ne.**

¹¹ **Ana knazupa zamagra ko Ramofona ke'za antahiza hu'nazankiza, tava'o zamire'ma mani'nesaza vahe'ma rempi huzami zankura osugahaze. Osi vahetetima vuno ra vahetema vuziana, magore hu'za rempi huzamiza tamagra Ramofona antahinazo hu'za osugahaze.**

¹² **Na'ankure nasunku hunezmante'na, Nagra kumizamia atrenezamante'na henka'a ana kumizamigura nagesa ontahigosue hu'ne. (Jere 31:31-34)**

¹³ Anumzamo'ma ama kasefa hagerafi huvempa kema nehuno'a kote hagerafi huvempa kegura huno, kna'amo'a vagarenkeno, ko'zama me'nesia zamofona eri'zama'a omanenkeno fanane hugahie hu'ne.

9

*Jiu vahe'mokizmi ra mono nomofo naneke
(Lev-Pri 25:10-40)*

¹ Hagi korapa hagerafi huvempa kemofona mono hu trake'a megeno mono hunte seli mono nona ama mopafina me'ne.

² Seli mono nompina tarefi hunaragintene. Ese'ma hunaragintepinka tavima rekru hunte azota megeno, nezante sipa megeno ana agofetura breti me'ne. E'i anama hunaragi ante'neama'agura ruotge hu'ne hu'za nehaze.

³ Hagi anantera tavrave tafizageno amefiga'agura ruotage huno ruotge hu'ne hu'za hu'naze.

⁴ Anampinka mananentake'za kre manavu ita korire tro hunte-naza megeno, erihagerefi huvempe ke hu'za nehazaza vogisi zafareti trohu'naza me'ne. Ana vogisimofona agu'afina korire trohunaza kavofi mana neza megeno, Aroni azompare agatama hagenea megeno, hagerafi huvempama hu'nea kasegea haverera me'ne.

⁵ Ana vogisimofo agofetura kumimofo nona huno apasezane, korireti tare masanentake ankeru tro hunteteno, zanagekonanu rutareke ana vogisia refitakeno me'ne. Hianagi menina ana miko'zamofa agafa'a eri ama osugahue.

⁶ E'i ana zantamima ese hunaragintepima noma'arema eriante fat-goma hutegeno, pristi vahe'mo'za mareriza atiramiza hu'za mono eri'zana e'nerize.

⁷ Hianagi ugagota pristi ne'moke mago kafumofona, magoke kna zupa seli mono nomofu agu'afinka hunaragi antegeno ruotge huno, ruotge hu'nefinka, agra kumite'ene vahe'mo'za kefoza nehu'ne hu'za ontahine'za nehaza kumi apase kora erino unefre. (Lev-Pri 16:)

⁸ E'i ana avu'avazampinti Ruotge Avamumo'a eriana huno seli nomofu kafanteti ufreta Anumzamofonte vu'zama me'nesigeno'a Anumzamofoma keno antahinoma hu'zamo'a amuho hugahie hu'ne.

⁹ E'i ana seli mono nomo'a menima fore'ma haniaza taveri hu'ne. Na'ankure pristi vahe'mo'zama kre sramanama vazazamo'a zamagu zmagesafima me'nea antahintahizamia zamazeri amara osugahie.

¹⁰ Na'ankure ama ana avu'avazamo'a ne'za nezane ti nezane, tagiama tazama sesema huzamofonkuke nehuno, amegazama atupa'a knafima vagaresigeno'a, knarezama esiazanku hu'ne.

Kraisi'a tama kresramane hu'nea naneke

¹¹ Ana hu'negu Kraisi'a ana miko knare zantamima esiazamofu Ugagota Pristi Ne' mani'ne. Agra monafinka mago vahe'mofo azamo tro osigeno, knarezantfa hu'nea seli nompi ufrene.

¹² Hagi magoke zupa miko knama kresramnama vuzankura Kraisi'a korana erino ruotge huno ruotge hu'nefinka ufrene. Hianagi e'i ana korana memene anenta kaomofu koranompaga, Agra'a koranuti tagu'vazino mani vavama hanunkura mizasene.

¹³ Ko avu'avapina meme koranki, bulimakaomofu koranki a' kasefa kaomofu tevefi krenaza osa'areti, pehenama hu'nesafintira zamazeri agru hugahie hu'za hu'naze.

¹⁴ Hagi tamagesa antahiho, Kraisi koramo'a razankrefa me'neankino, fri avu'avazama nehunkeno tagutagesa azeri agru higeta, kasefa huno mani'nea Anumzamofona monora hunentone. Na'ankure manivava Avamumofu hankavere, Kraisi'a kefozama'a omne ne'mo, Anumzamofontera Agra'a avufga tagri kumikura aguza rune.

¹⁵ E'i ana agafare Kraisi'a vahe'mokizmine Anumzamofu amu'no nera kasefa hagerafi huvempa kea mani'ne. Ana hu'negu huhamprima zmantene'mo'za vahe'mo'za Anumzamomanivava maniza erisinti haregahaze hu'neazana erigahaze. Na'ankure Kraisi'a frino, kotema hagerafi kefi manine'za kumima hu'nazana kumizmia mizasezmanteno katufe zmante'ne.

¹⁶ Mago vahe'mo'ma frisigeno fenozama'ama henkama erisinti haregahie huntene'ni'mo'a, avegante'nenigeno ana nemo'a fritenkeno, ana zama'a erisinti haregahie.

¹⁷ Na'ankure frisugenka erisantima haregahane hu'ne'mo'ma frisigeno, erisantima haresimo'a amne erigahie. Hagi amigahuema hunesimoma kasefa huno maninesigeno'a, magore huno anazama erisanti haregahane huno hunesizana e'origahie.

¹⁸ E'i ana agafare zagagafamofu korantetira kote hagerafi huvempa kemofu eri hanaveti'naze.

¹⁹ Na'ankure Mosesema Anumzamofu kasegema hamprinoma vahe'ma nezamasino'a, anenta bulimakaomofu korane mememofu korana tine eri hava huteno, erino hisopue nehia trazamofu

aninaret'i'ene koranke hu'nea sipisipi azokateti Anumzamofu kasege me'nea avontafete'ene vahetera, ana korana rutari hu'ne.

²⁰ Huteno anage huno zamasmine, **Ama koramo'a Anumzamo'ma hagerafi huvempa kema hiho huno tagrima hurante'nea eri hanavenetie.** (Diu-Kas 24:8)

²¹ Ana kanteke, anahukna huno korana seli mono nonte'ene kresramnama nevaza eriza zantamintera rutri huntene.

²² Mosese kasegemo'ma hu'nea kanteke, tamage huno ana mikozamo'a korantetike sesehu agru hugahie. Na'ankure mago zaga ahen korana erifegu otreresina kumima atrentezana omaneresine. (Diu-Kas 24:6-8.)

²³ E'ina hu'negu ama mopafi seli mono none agu'afima me'nea zantaminena, monafinkama me'neazamofu avamezane, zaga kfamofu koranteti azeri agru hugahie. Hianagi tamage zama monafinkama me'nea zantamina azeri agruma husaniana, zaga kfamofu korama ageterenea koranteti azeri agru hugahie.

²⁴ Na'ankure Kraisi'a vahe'mo azanu ki'nea mono nompina uofrene. Hagi mona kumapi tagriku huno Anumzamofontera amuno nera mani'ne. Mono hunte'naku kintenaza mono nompia Agra uofre'ne. Na'ankure monafinka me'nea mono nomofu avame'zane.

²⁵ Hagi e'ima ufreneana, Agra'a avufgama aguzama ru'neana, ama mopafi pristi vahe'mo'zama kafugu kafugu magoke knage'za ruotge hune hu'za nehazafi, zaga kfamofu kora eri'za ufre'za kresramana vuvava hazanknara osu'ne.

²⁶ Hanki anara hugara hu'nesiana, ama mopama tro'ma huneregatira fri vava huno visine. Hianagi anara osu'ne. Kumimofu hanavema eri atrenaku, Agra'a avufga tagrikure huno vagare knafi avufga agu'za runo magoke zupa, ana maka knamofonkura fri'ne.

²⁷ Hu'negu vahe'mofonku'ma hunteneana, magoke zupa fritesuno'a kegagarera otigahie huno huntene.

²⁸ Hu'negu Kraisi'a magoke zupa frino rama'a vahe kumira eritrezamtene. Agrama henkama esu'no'a kumiti eritrerante'nakura omegahianki, Agriku'ma tusiza hu'za avegama ante'namokizmi zmahokeno zmvrenaku egahie.

10

Kraisi'a magoke zupa miko vahekura fri'nea zamofu naneke

¹ Hagi ko avu'avazama Mosese kasegefima me'neana henka knare'zama esiazamofu avame'za me'ne. Hu'negu ko avu'avazampima mago'anena anahukna zana huvava hu'za kafugu kafugura vugahazanagi, mono'ma huntenuku'ma haza vahe'mokizmi, ana zamo'a zamazeri agru osutfu hu'ne.

² Hagi koma kresramna nevaza'zamo'ma mono'ma nehaza vahe'mokizmi kumi'ma sese hu'neresina, kresramna vuvava nosu'za, zamagu zamagesafina kumi me'ne hu'za ontahizasine.

³ Hu'neanagi e'i ana kresramnamo'a kafugu kafuguma hu'naza kumimofu huzmageza hutere nehie.

⁴ Na'ankure bulimakaomofu koramo ene mememofu koramo'a kumira sese hugara osu'ne.

⁵ E'i ana agafare Kraisi'a ama mopafima ne-eno'a Anumzamofu anage huno asami'ne, **Vahe'mofu kumitema zagagafa korama**

Kresramanama vuzankura kavenosie. Hianagi Kagri kemofa amage antesuegu ama navufga nami'nane.

⁶ **Kumitema zaga kfama mika Kresramana vuzankura, Kagra musena nosane.**

⁷ **Nagra anage nehue, koma Anumzamoka avontafemo Nagriku hu'nea kante, Kagri kavesi avaririnku ama e'noe** hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 40:6-8)

⁸ Kasegemo'a rempi hramino, kresramna vu'zane musezane erinka enka kumika'agura kresramnavuo hu'ne. Hianagi nahigeno Kraisi'a ama ana zankura huama huno Anumzamofona avenosie hu'ne?

⁹ Anantera Agra anage hu'ne, **Kagri kavesiza avaririnku Nagra e'noe** hu'ne. Agra ese hagerafi huvempa kea eri netreno, henka huvempa ke eri agafa hu'ne. (Sam-Zga 40:7-8)

¹⁰ Jisas Kraisi'a Anumzamofa avosite Agra'a avufga magoke zupa tamigeno mika kna, mika vahera tazeri ruotge hu'ne.

¹¹ Hagi knane knanena pristi vahe'mo'za otine'za mono eri'za zamige'za ana hukna hu'za kre sramana vuvava nehazamo'a kumiti eritregara osu'ne.

¹² Hianagi tagri Ugagota Pristi nemo'a magoke zupa tagri knare zanku, Agra'a avufga Anumzamofa amigeno, kumitigura avufa agu'zarutegeni, **Agra Anumzamofa azantamaga kaziga mani'ne.** (Sam-Zga 110:1)

¹³ Agra anante avega anteno mani'negeno, **Ha'marenentaza vahera zamavre agafi antegno, zamagra agama ante tra trohu'za mani'naze.**

¹⁴ Na'ankure magoke zupa avufga agu'za ru'nea zamo, zamazeri ruotge hu'naza nagamokizmia, miko zupa zamazeri knare'zantfa nehie.

¹⁵ Ruotge Avamumo'a ama ana zankura tagritera huama huno esera anage hu'ne,

¹⁶ **Vahe'niarera kasefa hagerafi huvempa kea ana knarera hugahue huno Ramo'a hu'ne. Nagra kasegea zamagu'afi nentina antahintahizamifi krentegahue** hu'ne. (Jer 31:33-34)

¹⁷ Anantera anage hu'ne, **Kumi nehu'za kasegema rutagre zamavuzmava nehaza zankura, Nagra mago'ene nagesa ontahigosue** hu'ne.

¹⁸ Hagi ko'ma kumi'ma atrentenesigeno'a, mago'ane kumikura kresramna ovugosie.

Hanavetino kazigazi huno vuzamofa naneke

¹⁹ E'ina hu'negu nafuheta hanavetita Jisasi koranteti azeri Ruotge hu'nefinka ufrenune.

²⁰ Jisasima tagriku'ma fri'neazamo, kasefa huno asimu eri kama tavravemo runkaniregeno, Ruotgema hu'nefinka kana anagirante'ne.

²¹ Hagi tagri'ma Mareri Agatere Pristi Ne'mo, Anumzamofa vahetera kegava hu'negu,

²² erinketa tamage tagu'areti Anumzamofontera antahinemita urava'o hamneno. Na'ankure havi tagutagesamofona, Kraisi koranu tagino sesehu agru higeno tavufgamofona sese hurantene.

²³ Fore hugahie huta tamentinti nehuta huama nehuna zana azeri hanavetisune. Na'ankure huvempama hurantemmo'a hugahuema hu'neazana amanehu nere.

²⁴ Hagi mago magomotma hanavetita ovesinte avosinte huzanku'ene, knare eri'zama erizankura nentahisunkeno, vahepina eama hanie.

²⁵ Jisasi'ma esia knamo'a kofta nehigu, mago'amo'zama magopima atruma hu'zama netrazaza huta, magopima atruma hu'zana otre-sune. Tamagra antahinaze, Kraisi'ma esiakna hago kofta nehigu, ozeri hanaveti azeri hanaveti hanune.

Kraisima tamagena huomisnuna naneke

²⁶ Hagi nafuheta ko'ma tamage kema antahinetama, kumi'ma huvava hanunana, mago'anena ana kumi'ma eriatre kre sramana vu'zana om-negosie.

²⁷ Hianagi Anumzamo'ma refkoma hurante zankura tusi kore nehuta, Anumzamofa ha'renentesia vahe'ma amuhonentake tevefima tasege-sagu avega antegahaze.

²⁸ Hagi iza'o Mosese kasegemofa agorga'a omanigeno, taremo'o 3'amo'o kete'za ana zanku'ma huama huntege'za, asunkura hunon-tazanki ahenefrize. (Diu-Kas 17:2-6)

²⁹ Hagi, Anumzamofa Mofavrema amagena hunemino, hagerafi hu-vepma kema kumitima sese hu'nea korama ke'amne zankna nehuno, Anumzamofa asunku'zama vahetegama avreno ne-ea Ruotage Avamu-mofa arimpa knaza erimisia vahe'mofona, tusi'a kefo'za hunteguhianki antahiho.

³⁰ Na'ankure tagra antahi'none, Anumzamo'a amanage hu'ne, ***Nagra nona hu'na hara hugahue. Nagra nona huna mizana zamigahue.*** Agra mago'ane hune, ***Nagra nona hu'na mizana zamigahue.*** Agra ete mago'ane hune, ***Ramo Agra'a vahera refko huzmantegahie*** hu'ne.

Antahi'none,

³¹ kasefa huno mani'nea Anumzamo magomofa azeri haviza hu'naku haniana, ana ne'mo'a koro hugahie.

Hankavetita fatgo huta manisuna naneke

³² Ese'ma Kraisima antahinka kenka hunana knare ete antahigeno vino. Kagesa antahio, tusi'a hazenke zana fore higeno, tusi katazana fore hu'neanagi kamentintia otre'nane.

³³ Mago'a zupa vahe avufi kazeri ama hu'za kaheza katazana kami'naze. Anahukna hu'za mago'a zupa zamahe'za zamatama zamiza vahera zamaza hu'nane.

³⁴ Kagra kina nompima zamavarentaza vahe'enena magoka zamagra-nena katazana enerinka, miko zanka'ama erizagenka muse nehunka, zamatranke'za e'nerize. Na'ankure mevava knare fenozanka'a monafi me'negenka kagra antahi'nane.

³⁵ Hu'negu e'i ana hanave kamentintima Ramofontema hunte'nana zana otro. Na'ankure ana hanave kamentintiretira tusi'a miza erigahane.

³⁶ Akohenka mani'nenka knazana erinka vanunka, Anumzamofa avesi nevaririnka, Anumzamo'ma huhampri kante'nea zana erigahane.

³⁷ Na'ankure kofta knafi ***Egahiema hu'nemo'a avegaonte, ko egahie.***

³⁸ ***Hu'negu fatgo vahe'mo'za zamentintifi manigahaze. Hianagi iza'o amagenama hunamino natre'noma vanimofona musena huontegosue*** hu'ne.

³⁹ Hianagi Anumzamofonteti atre'zama nevu'za fanane hanaza vahek-nara tagra osanunanki, tagra hugahunema hu'naza nehuna nagakita, taguvaziza erisuna vahe mani'none.

11

Korapama zamentinti hu'naza vahe'mokizmi naneke

¹ Hagi amentintima hu'zana, onke'nona zamofa tamage huno fore hugahie huta amuhama nehuna zane.

² Korapa vahe'mo'za zamentinti hu'nazagu, Anumzamo'a fatgo va-here huno huzmantene.

³ Tamentinti nehunku, Anumzamo'a ke'areti ama mopane, monanena trohune huta antahi amara nehune. Ana hu'negu menima tavuma negona zana, Anumzamo'a nonkona zanteti tro hu'ne. (Jen-Agf 4:3-10.)

⁴ Ebeli'a amentinti Anumzamofonte nehuno kre sramana vunte'neazamo, Keni'ma kre sramana vunte'neazana agaterene. Ebeli'a amentinti higeno Anumzamo'a fatgo nere huno huso'e huntene. Ebeli'a ko fri'neanagi amentinti hu'neazamo tagrira meninena hunerasamie. (Jen-Agf 5:21-24.)

⁵ Enoku'a amentinti higu Anumzamo'a avregeno ofrineno, monafinka marerige'za onke'naze. Na'ankure ofrino mani'nerera Anumzamofa avurera fatgo huno mani'negeno, Anumzamo muse huntene avare'ne.

⁶ Amentintima omane'nesigeno'a, Anumzamofa avesizama avaririzamo'a amuhu huntegahie. Na'ankure iza'o Anumzamofontema esimo'a, agra amentintima haniana, Anumzana mani'neankino, Agriku'ma hakaza vahera mizana nezamie huno antahino. (Jen-Agf 6:13-22.)

⁷ Anumzamo'a Noana asamigeno amentinti ana kegura nehuno, amageanteno tima hagesifima naga'a zamagu vazisigura ventea tro hu'ne. Fore'ma osu'nea knaza fore hugahie huno Anumzamo'a asamine. Noama amentinti hu'neazamo, ama mopafi vahe'mofa kefo avu'avazazmia eriamia nehigeno, Anumzamo'a fatgo nere huno huntene. (Jen-Agf 12:1-8.)

⁸ Abrahamu'ma henkama erisinti haresia kumate vinogu Anumzamo'ma hunteteno'a, inankna kumate vinogu huntene ontahi'neanagi, amentinti nehuno ke amageanteno vu'ne.

⁹ Hagi Abrahamu'a Anumzamo'ma hunte'nea moparera amentinti nehuno zoka vahekna huno, seli no ome kino umanine. Ana higeno Asaki'ene Jekopukea anahukna huke Anumzamo'a huvempama hunte'nea zana erisintiharegaha'e hunte'nea netrene magoka ana seli nompina umani'naze.

¹⁰ Hakare zupa Abrahamu'a amentinti nehuno, henkama hanave ranku'ma Anumzamo retro hunteteno, Agra'a ki'nea ranku'ma erisigu aveganteno manine.

¹¹ Sera'enena tavavategeno avufgamo'a haviza hu'neanagi, amentinti nehuno Anumzamo'ma huvempa hu'nea kemo'a nena'a fore hugahie higu, mofavre kasentene. (Jen-Agf 17:19, 18:11-14, 21:2)

¹² Hagi magoke ne' Abrahamu'a ozafarenea nepinti, maka fore hu'naza vahe'mo'za, monafi hanafi kna nehu'za, hagerinkenafi kahep-ankna hu'za ohampriga'a vahe mani'naze.

¹³ Ama ana miko vahe'ma fri'nazana, huvempama huzmante'neazana e'orine'za fri'nazanagi, zamagra zmentinti nehu'za, afete'ma ne-eazama kenaza zankura muse nehu'za, ruregati zoka vahekna hu'za emani'naze.

¹⁴ E'ina hukna kema nehaza vahe'mo'za, zamagrama umani so'ema hanaza kumaku nehakaze.

¹⁵ Zamagrama e'naza kumategama vunakuma antahintahima hazasina, ete e'naza kumatega vazasine.

¹⁶ Hianagi knarema hu'nea kumaku nehakazana mona kumare. E'ina hu'negu Anumzamo'a tamagri Anumza mani'noe huzankura, Agra agazea osugahie. Na'ankure Agra mago ranku'ma retro huzmantene.

¹⁷ Anumzamo'a Abrahamuna amentinti reheni kenaku, Aisakina ahenka kre sramana vunanto hu'ne. Huvempa kema huntene Abrahamu'a amentinti nehuno, magoke mofavrea Aisakina ahe fri'za hu'ne.

¹⁸ Anumzamo'a Abrahamunku hu'neana, **Aisakipinti fore hanaza vaheku, Abrahamu ageheze huno hugahaze huntene.** (Jen-Agf 1:12)

¹⁹ Abrahamuma agesama antahi'neana, Aisakima ahe frisugeno'a Anumzamo asimura ete amigahie huno agesa antahine. Hagi ana hu'negu nemofoma avreneazamo frizampinti avrenea avame'za hurraveri hu'ne. (Jen-Agf 22:1-18.)

²⁰ Aisaki'a amentinti hu'negu, Jekopu'ene Isokea henka'a erisa'a asomu kea huvempa huznantene. (Jen-Agf 27:27-29, 39-40)

²¹ Jekopu'a amentinti hu'negu, fri'zama nehuno'a Josefena tare mofavreararena asomura hu'nezanteno kepri huno azompare otineno, monora Anumzamofona huntene. (Jen-Agf 48)

²² Josefe'a amentinti hu'negu, frinaku'ma nehuno'a, hanavetino Israeli vahekura, Isipima atreta vanutma zaferinani'a ramina erineta viho huno huzmantene. (Jen-Agf 50:24-25.)

²³ Hagi Mosese nererake nefakea zanamentinti hu'naku, Mosesema kasentegeni'a 3'a ikamofu agu'afina azeri frakintakeno znaganena mani'ne. Na'ankure zanagra ka'ana ana mofavremo'a hentofa mofavre maninegeke, kini nemofu kasegema rutagre zankura korera osu'na'e. (Eks-Ati 1:22, 2:1-15)

²⁴ Mosese'a amentinti hu'negu, zomareno rama nehuno'a Fero mofamofu mofavre hu'za agrikuma huzankura avesra hu'ne.

²⁵ Anumzamofu vahe'ma zamazeri havizama hazaza hu'za azeri haviza huzanku agesa nentahino, atupa knafi kumimofu kefu avu'avazampimu muse huzankura avesra hu'ne.

²⁶ Agra Isipi kumamofu feno erizankura nontahino, Kraisintekuma natama eriswana knare hugahie huno agesa antahine. Na'ankure Anumzamo'ma henkama ra mizama amizanku anara hu'ne.

²⁷ Mosese'a amentinti hu'negu kini ne'mo'ma arimpa ahentezankura koro osu Isipi mopa atreno vu'ne. Na'ankure agra onkenemofonte avuraga kenteno kazigazi huno vu'ne.

²⁸ Mosese'a amentinti hu'negu, Israeli vahera zamasinge'za sipisipi ahe'za korana nonkafa zamirera frenazageno, Anumzamofu ankeromo'a ozamahe zmagaterene. (Eks-Ati 12:21-30.)

²⁹ Hagi Israeli vahe'mo'za Anumzamofonte zmentinti hu'nazagu, hagege moparema hiaza hu'za hagerina takahe'naze. Hianagi Isipi

vahe'mo'za anama hazaza hu'za takahenaku hu'nazanagi, ti nakri'naze. (Eks-Ati 14:21-31.)

³⁰ Israeli vahe'mo'za Anumzamofonte zamentinti hu'nazagu, 7ni'a knafina Jeriko kumara kagizageno, vihu keginamo'a fragu vaziramine. (Jos 6:12-21.)

³¹ Rehapu monko a'mo'agi Anumzamofonte amentinti nehuno, tare afure vahetrena znaza huno zanazeri frakinegu, kuma ane vahe'mo'za keontahiza vahe'ma zamahe frifina agrira ahe ofri'ne. (Jos 2:1-21, 6:22-25.)

³² Hagi na'ane hu'na mago'anena hugahue? Gidionima, Barakima, Samsonima, Jeptama, Devitima, Samueliki, kasanampa vahe'mokizmi zamagenkema tamasamisua knani'a nagrira omne'nene.

³³ E'i ana zamentintima haza vahe'mo'za ru kumate vahe'ma ha'ma huzmantazana zmagatener'e'za, fatgo zamavuzmava hazagu huvempama hu'nea zana enerizageno, laionimofo zmagira ruhamunki'naze.

³⁴ Zamagra tusi'a tevema nereantevea resu nehazageno, kazintetira zamahe friga osu'naze. Zamagrira hanavezmi omaneneanagi hanave vahe nese'za, hapina hanavetiza ha' vahe zamia zamarotago hu'naze.

³⁵ A'nemo'za zamavesi nentaza vahe'ma fri'nea vahera azeri otige'za nezmavrazageno, mago'amokizmia kanona zamizanagi, Anumzamofona otre kazigazi hu'za amage'anteza nevu'za, zamagra fripinti oti'za knare zmasimuma erisaza zanku antahintahi hu'naze.

³⁶ Mago'amokizmia kiza zokago ke hu'nezamante'za sefu kanonkeve zamiza zamavufaga zamahe tragatogo nehu'za, mago'amokizmi'a seni nofiteti kina rezmante'za zamavare'za kina hu'nezmantaze.

³⁷ Mago'amokizmia have knonu zamahe nefrizageno, mago'a mokizmia sonteti refragi tare nehazageno, mago'amokizmi kazikonu zamahe fri'naze. Hanki mago'amo'za sipisipine meme akrute kukena nehu'za, zamagara netegenno, zamazeri haviza hu'naze.

³⁸ Ama mopafi vahe'mo'za knarera huozamantege'za, ka'ma kokampine, agonafine, havegampima, kerigampina masetere hu'za vano hu'naze.

³⁹ E'i ana maka vahe'mo'za zmentinti hazagu, Anumzamo'a hugnare huzmantene. Hu'neanagi Anumzamo'ma huvempa huzamante'nea zana e'orine'za fri'naze.

⁴⁰ Ama anazantamina Anumzamo'a knarezantami retro hurantegenno me'neankino, zamagrama koma erizankura Anumzamo'a avensianki, tagranema magoka omerisunegu retro hurantene.

12

Jisasinte negeta tamentinti hanuna naneke

¹ Hagi e'i ana hu'negu korapama Anumzamofontema zamentintima hu'naza vahe'mo'za, hamponkna hu'za regagirantenazagu, tazeri knama nehia zane, kumimo'enema rugagino tazeneria zana netreta, Anumzamo'ma tagima hu'nea agamareno tragi zokagopina tagareta kazigazi huta vanune.

² Tagra tavoraga Jisasinte kentesune, tamentintima azeri knarema huzamofa agafa'a mani'ne. Na'ankure Agranena musezamo avega'antenegeno, agazegura osuno kazigazi huno knazana erino keka zafarera vuteno, menina Anumzamofa azantamaga kaziga mareri agaterenea tratera mani'ne.

³ Hagi kumi vahe'mo'zama e'inahukna knazama Jisasima amizageno kazigazi huno erino vu'neazanku, nentahita tamagu'a kragogo onkita tamentintia otreho.

⁴ Kumi'ma agaterenaku'ma hama hutama e'nafina, korana oraginaze.

⁵ Hagi tamagra tamagekaninazo, Anumzamo'ma tamazeri hanaveti nanekema mofavre naga'agna huno tavumaroma anteneana anage hu'ne, ***Mofavrenimoka Anumzamo'ma tamavumaroma antesia zankura amnezane huta antahi oza osiho, tamazeri fatgoma hunaku'ma hanave kema nehanigeno'a tamagu'amo'a kragogo onkino.***

⁶ ***Na'ankure Anumzamo'a avesinte'nemofona, azeri fatgo nehie. Na'ankure Nagri mofavre huno himofona, kano amino azeri fatgo nehie*** hu'ne. (Prov-Knr 3:11, 12)

⁷ Anumzamo'a Agri mofavregna hu'nageno knazana neramie hutma nentahita kazigazi huta knazana erita viho. Na'ankure ina mofavremofa nefa'a avumrora nonte huta hugahune.

⁸ Anumzamo'a ana miko mofavre zaga'a zamazeri fatgo nehie. Hagi kagrira kazeri fatgoma osanigenka, kagra nerera'ene nefa omani mofavregna hugahane.

⁹ Hagi ama mopafi nerafaza tazeri fatgoma hazageta antahinezamune. Hagi tagrama avamupi, Nerafa agorga anteramita manisunana manivava osugahuno?

¹⁰ Na'ankure ama mopafi nerafaza antahi'naza avamente onasia kafufima manisunku tazeri fatgo nehaze. Hianagi Anumzamoma tazeri fatgoma nehia zamo'a knare'zantfa hu'negu, Agri ruotage zampina manigahune.

¹¹ Avumroma antezana musezana omane'neanki atafi ufregahie. Hianagi e'inahukna kantema maninesuno'a, henka mizana arimpa fru erino manigahie.

¹² E'ina hu'negu hanave'a omanea kazane kahirahima nerea krena erinte fatgo huo.

¹³ Hagi kagamoma vania kana erintefatgo nehugeno, hanavezmi nomanegeni zamagamo haviza hu'nesia vahe'mo'za, oti hanavenetiza trakara osu'za kavariiriza viho.

¹⁴ Miko vahe'enena hanavetinka karimpa fru hunka nemaninka, mani ruotage nehunka, agru hunka manio. Na'ankure mani ruotage osunesimo'a Ramofona onkegahie.

¹⁵ Anumzamofa asunkuzampintima evuramizankura ogava agava hiho. Atrenkeno tamarimpa hezamo'a, tamagu'afina akara heno hazenkezana avreno omena, anazantetira miko vahe'mo'za havizana osiho.

¹⁶ Atrenkeno kefo avu'avazamo'a tamazeri traka nosina, koma Isoma Anumzamofa amagena hunenteno, ese mofavremo eri asomuma atre-neakna osiho.

¹⁷ Henkama ana asomuma erinakura agu'areti zavineteno, agu'a rukrahe huno asunkura hu'neanagi agra e'orine. (Jen-Agf 27:30-40.)

¹⁸ Tamagra ama mopafi Sainai agonare teve anefa nehigeno, hani-nenkigeno, hanave zahoko netigeno, Israeli vahe'mo'za hu'nazankna agonare ome'naze.

¹⁹ Ufeneregeno, mago vahe'mo kezatino nehige'za, Israeli vahe'mo'za zamagogogu nehu'za, Mosesena asamiza hugeno taganeno hu'naze.

20 Na'ankure Anumzamo'ma zamasimia nanekegura koro hu'naze. **Zagakafamo'enema ana agonarema erava'o hanigenka havenu ahefriho** hune. (Eks-Ati 19:13)

21 Ana zama fore'ma hige'za ke'naza zankura tusi koro nehazageno, Mosese enena tusiza huno koro nehuno, **Nagranena nahirahi neregena koro nehue** huno hu'ne. (Eks-Ati 19:12-22, 20:18-21.)

22 Hu'neanagi kagra ko Saioni agonare, kasefa huno mani'nea Anumzamofu kumapi monafinka Jerusalemi kumate, hampriga osu'nea ankeru kevumo'za muse hu'za mani'nafi ehanatinane.

23 Hagi kagra Anumzamofu zage mofavremokizmi zamagi'a monafinka krentenege'za atru hu'nafi e'nane. Kagra Anumzamofonte mika vahe refko nehia Nete e'nane. Miza sezamantege'za fatgo huza agru huza mani'naza vahe'mofu avamuzmimo mani'nea kumate kagra e'nane.

24 Jisasi'ma amuno ne'mo'ma kasefa hagerafi huvempa kema huno kora tagitre'nea koramo'a, Ebeli korana agaterenea Nete e'enane.

Kva hanuna naneke

25 Hagi kema neramasamia Anumzamofu kema rutregezankura kava hiho. Na'ankure Israeli vahe'mo'za Sainai agonareti kema zamasamige'za rutagre'nazana Agrira agate'orenazanki, tagra ina'kna huta monafinti kema rutragesunana Agrira agateregahune?

26 Agrama Sainai agonare'ma kema nehigeno'a, agerumo'a ama mopa azeri tore hu'ne. Hianagi Agra huvempa huno, **Nagra mago'anena mopagera eritore osugahuanki, monane eritore hugahue** hu'ne. (Hag 2:6)

27 E'inahu kema hu'neana, Anumzamo'ma ana miko tro'ma hunte'nea zantamimo'a tagosi hanigeno, tagosi'ma osania zantamimo'a mevava hugahie.

28 E'ina hu'negu tagrama e'neruna kumara eri tagosi osu hanavenentake kuma e'nerune. Hu'negu Anumzamofona muse hunenteta, tagu'a anteramita Agri'ma avesigneno muse hania mono huntetune.

29 Na'ankure tagri Anumzamo'a srasra huno teno erivagare tevegna hu'ne.

13

Mono naga'mo'za ovesinte avesinte hanaza zamofu naneke

1 Hagi mono nagamota ovesinte avesitema hu avu'ava'zantamimo'a meno vino.

2 Ketma antahitama osu'nesaza vahe'ma ne-esagetama nontamifi zamavarente zankura tamagera okanino. Na'ankure mago'amo'za korapara ontahine'za nozamifina zmvarente'nazana, ankeru vahe anara huzamante'naze. (Jen-Agf 18:1-19:1)

3 Hagi kina nompima mani'nesamokizmia kagerakani ozmantenka, kagranema kina nompima mani'nenoma hiaza hunka, kagesa antahizamio. Vahe'mo'za zamazeri haviza hanage'za zamatazampima mani'nesaza vahe'mokizmia, tamagera akani ozmanteta, tagranema tata zampima mani'nenoma hiaza huta knazmia eriho.

4 Aravema huno a'ane ve'anema manifatgoma huno mani'zana, raza amunontamifina meno. Hagi aravema osu' vahe'mo'ma monkozama hanimofone, koma aravema hu'nesimoma atreno, ru vene a'ene monko avu'ava'zama hanimofona, Anumzamo keaga huzmantegahie.

⁵ Hagi zagogu'ma avesi avesi huntezankura kava huo, anama erinesanama'agura museho. Na'ankure Anumzamo'a anage hu'ne, ***Nagra kagira onkatre'na, Nagra namagena huogamigahue*** hu'ne. (Diu-Kas 31:6-8, Jos 1:5)

⁶ Hu'negu tagra antahinemita, hanavetita anage hugahune, ***Ramo'a nazahige'na mani'nogu nagra korera osugahue. Na'a vahetfamo'a hunantegahie?*** hugahune. (Sam-Zga 118:6)

⁷ Hagi vugotama huramante'naza vahe'mo'zama Anumzamofona nanekema tamasm'i'naza kegu tamagesa antahiho. Nomani zazmia refako huta negeta tamentintifina, zamagrikna huta maniho.

⁸ Jisas Kraisi'a okima mani'neakna huno menina mani'neni, anahukna huno hakare'a knafina manivava hugahie.

⁹ Hu'negu atrenkeno ruzahu ruzahu kasefa antahintahizamo'a tamavazu huno afetera ovino. Tamaguamofona atrenkeno Anumzamofona asunkuzamo tamazeri hakavetino, mago'amo'za zamavu'zmava'zama avaririza ne'zama retro'ma hu'za nezamo'a, tamazeri hanavea notie.

¹⁰ Kresramanavu itatia, tagrira me'neankino, seli mono nompima eri'zama eneri'za pristi vahe'mo'za onetfa hugahaze.

¹¹ Jiu vahe'mokizmi zamavu'zmapapina vugota pristi vahe'mo'za kumimofona nona hu'za zagagafamokizmi korana eri'za ruotage'ma hu'nefinka nefraze. Hianagi zagagafamofona zamavufaga eri'za kuma'mofona fegi'a negraze. (Lev-Pri 16:27)

¹² Ana hu'negu Jisasi'a vahe'amokizmi kumizmi zamazeri agruma huno zamazeri ruotge hanigura, rankumamofona kasampinti atiramino fegia avufga aguzaruno korana tagine.

¹³ Hu'negu kuma'mofo fegu'a Agrite nevuta, Agrama hu'neaza huta tagazezana erigahune.

¹⁴ Na'ankure ama mani'nonana rankumatia zoka kumate mani'none, hu'negu tagra henkama ne-ea rankumaku avega anteta mani'none.

¹⁵ Ana hu'negu Jisasi Agifi, tagrati tavufga Anumzamofona ami vaganereta, ra agia ami vava nehuta, Agri Agima tagipinti huama hunazamo raga'a fore nehie.

¹⁶ Hagi knare tamavu'tamavama nehuta, atupama hanaza vahe'ma zamaza huzankura tamagera okaniho. Na'ankure e'inahukna avu'avapima tagra'ama amivagareta amizankura, Anumzamo'a muse nehie.

¹⁷ Hagi vugotama hurmantenesimofona agorga nemanita, ke'zamia amage anteho. Na'ankure zamagra tamagri tamagu'are kegava nehu'za, henkama Anumzamofona refako huzampina tamagri tamagenkema hu'ama hanaza vahe mani'naze. Hagi ana eri'zama erisazana zamatrenke'za musezampinti e'neri'za zamata e'oriho, na'ankure ana zamo'a tamaza osugahie.

¹⁸ Nunamuna huranteho, tagra antahunana antahintahitimo'a ama hu'negeta mikazama hanumpina fatgoza hanunegu tavenesie.

¹⁹ Nagra hanavetina tamantahigoanki, nunamu nehinkena tamagritega koftahu'na aneno.

²⁰Hagi arimpa fru Anumzamo, ugagota sipisipi afu kva ne' Ranti Jisas-ina fri'nefinti azeri oti'nemofu korama'areti, mevava hagerafi huvempa ke hu'ne.

²¹Agri avesizama'a avaririzantema upama hanarera, maka knare zama'areti tamazeri knare hugahie. Hakare'zana Jisas Kraisimpi nehanunkeno Anumzamo'a muse hanie. Hakarea ra agia Agrake erivava hanie. Tamage.

²²Hagi nafuheta hanavetina ama atupa avoma kreramuana tamagesa antahi'so'e hiho.

²³Nagra tamasamuana, ko nerafu Timotina kinafinitira kazufetre'naze. Agrama esige'na, avare'na tamagritega vugahu'e.

²⁴Kava vahetamine, maka mono naga'motarega musenke atreraman-toe. Italima mani'naza mono naga'mo'zanena musenkea hurmantaze.

²⁵Anumzamofu asunku zamo'a maka nagamotare mesie.

Jemis

Jemisi Kre'nea Avontafemofu Naneke

Jemisi kre'nea naneke

¹ Hagi Jemisi'na Anumzamofone Ranti Jisas Kraisi kazokzo eri'za ne'mo'na, 12fu'a naga'nofi'ma mopa atretma kokankokama umani emani hu'naza nagamotarega, ama avona kreneramue.

Amentintifima oti hanaveti'neni knaza erizamofu naneke

² Nenafugta knazampima ufresutma, muse zane hutma tamagesa antahiho.

³ Na'ankure tamagra antahi'naze, tamentintima reramaheno ke'zamo'a, knazampima oti hankavetineno, knazama kazigazi huno erino vu'za erifore nehie.

⁴ Hagi maka kna tamagra oti hanavetita, knazana erita nevinkeno, ana tamavutmavazamo'a hanavetino nevina, Anumzamofu avu'ava'ma huzampina, atupara osnageno, fatgo huno knare hugahie.

⁵ Hianagi iza'o knare antahintahigu'ma atupama hanuno'a, Anumzamofu antahigenkeno amino, maka vahe'mo'za nunamu hu'za Agri'ma antahigazamokizmia, rimpa heozmante amne nezmiankino, amne tamigahie.

⁶ Hu'neanagi antahigesimo'a, amentinti nehuno tare agu'agesaretira antahionkeno, na'ankure tare agu'agesareti'ma antahigemofona, zaho erino hage rimomofu eri kranto kranto hiankna nehie.

⁷ E'inahu vahe'mo'a Ramofontegati mago'zana erigahue huno agesa ontahino,

⁸ agra tare antahintahine vahe mani'neankino, mika zama hifina magoke kante anteno nosie.

⁹ Hagi mago'mo amunte omne'nenigeno, Anumzamofu amage nenteno imo'a muse hino, Anumzamofu avurera ra agi erine.

¹⁰ Hu'neanagi Anumzamo feno ne'ma azeri anteramisigeno mani'nesimo'a musehino. Na'ankure feno vahe'mo'za trazamofu amosre'amo hianka hu'za ko fanane hugahaze.

¹¹ Na'ankure zagemo'a amuhu'ane marerino, ana trazana te hage higeno, amosre'amo'a hage huno evuramigeno, konariri'amo'a fanane nehie. Anahukna hu'za feno vahe'mo'za, ana fenozmine fanane hugahaze.

¹² Hagi Rehe'za ne-esigeno kazigazi huno agatereno vania vahe'mo'a asomu'ma erisiana, kini fetori eriankna huno manivava asimura erigahie. Anumzamo'a agri'ma avesinentaza vahe ko huhampri zamante'nea, asimu erigahie.

¹³ Mago zamo'ma avazu hanigeno rehezampima ufresuno'a, kefo avu'avazanteti Anumzamo'a renahenoke huno huonteno, na'ankure Agra mago vahera havi avu'avatetira reheni onkegahie.

¹⁴ Hu'neanagi mago magomofona agri'a kefo avesi'zamo, avazu huno rehezampina avarenente.

¹⁵ Hagi havi avu'avazahu avesi'zamo, a'nemo amu'ene hiankna higeno, kumi erifore higeno, kumi'mo hagerama nehuno'a, fri'za eri fore nehie.

16 Navesineramantoa nafuhetma tamagra'a reramatga osiho.

17 Mika knare huno fatgo hu'nea, musezana anagamuti eneramie, monafinkati masazamofa Nefantegati ne-ea, avu'avazama'amo zahe osuno turunamo hiankna huno zaza huteno, atupa huteno osugahie.

18 Mika'zama tro'ma hu'nea zamofa ese raga'a manisunku, Agra'a avesite tamage kereti tazeri fore hu'ne.

Ke antahino avariri zamofa naneke

19 Hagi knare nafuheta, ama kea antahi so'e hiho, mika'motma ame hutma kea antahigahazanagi, akoheta kea nehinkeno tamarimpa oheno.

20 Na'ankure vahe'mofa rimpa he'zamo'a, Anumzamofa fatgo avu'ava zana avreno omegahie.

21 E'ina hu'negu mika agru osu avu'ava zana erinetreta, tamagu'afima kefo avu'avazama me'nesiana erinetretma, anteramitma, tamagu tamema tamaguma vazisia nanekema Anumzamo'ma tamagu'afima hankre'neana eriho.

22 Amnea Anumzamofa Ke'agera ontahio, kagraka'a regavatga huga-hananki, ana nanekemoma hania kante antenka amage anto.

23 Mago'mo'ma kema nentahino, ana kema amage'ontesiana, agra kapopi avugosa keteno,

24 atreno nevuno anama agra avugosa ke'neana, ame huno agenekania kna nehie.

25 Hu'neanagi, inamo'ma kinafinti tazeri fru nehia, hentofa kasegefima avuma ke ankenereno, kazigazi huno avaririno antahi'nesia naneke age'okanino amage'antesimofona, mika'zama hanifina Anumzamo'a, asomu hunteguhie.

26 Mago'moka mono vahe'mani'noe nehunka kagefu'na kegava osnanana, kagra'a regavatga hanankeno mono kamo'a amnezankna hugahie.

27 Agru huno fatgo monoku'ma Anumza Nafatimofona ave'nesiana, e'i megusa mofavre'zagane, kento a'ne zaga knazampima mani'nesazana kegava hunezmanteta, atrenkeno ama mopafi kefozamo'a tamazeri pehena osino.

2

Magoke avamente vahe'ma tavesi zmantesunazamofa naneke

1 Hagi nafuhete, hanavenentake masa'ane Rantimofa Jisasi Kraisimpi tamentinti nehaza vahe'motma, rezogitma mago vahekuke tamavesi onteho.

2 Atru hu'nesafima mago feno ne'mo hentofa kukena erinehankreno, korire asa eri'nentanino efresnigeno, mago amunte omane ne'mo pehenage kukena huno mono'ma nehanafima efresiana,

3 hentofa kukena huno ea feno ne'mofa kesga huntenka anage nehane, ama knare trate emanio nehunka, amunte omane pehenage kukena huno ea ne'ku, amure otio huge ama nagafi mopare emanio nehane.

4 Tamagra'a amu'nontamifina vahe zamazeri havizahu naneke nehutma, kefo antahizanteti vahera refako nehazafi?

5 Antahiho, knare nafuheta, Anumzamo'a ama mopafi vahe zamavufi zamunte omane vaheku' zamentintifi feno vahere huno huhampri

zamenteno, Anumzamofu kuma erisanti haregahaze huno Agri'ma avesinentaza vahe huvempa huozmante'nefi?

⁶ Hu'neanagi zamunte omane nagara zamazeri haviza nehaze. Feno vahe'mo'za knaza neramami'za, tmavare'za naneke hu tratera neyazafi?

⁷ Jisas Kraisi knare agi'ane Ne'mofu nagama mani'nazana, zamagra zamazeri haviza osu'nazafi? Izo zamagra zamazeri haviza hu'naze.

⁸ Fatgo hutma avontafepima me'nea kasegema amage'antesnutma, **Tavaontamire'ma nemanisaza vahe'mokizmia tamagraguma tamavesi nentesazaza hutma rumokizmia tamavesi zamanteho**, anama hanutma tamage avu'avaza hugahaze.

⁹ Hu'neanagi rezogitma mago vahekuke tamavesi antesazana, kumi hanageno kasegemo'a tamazeri ama'hina, kasegea hantagi vahe manigahaze.

¹⁰ Na'ankure, aza'o ana mika kasegema amage'nenteno, anampinti Anumzamofoma magoke kasege'a ruhantagisiana, ana mika kasege ruhantagigahie.

¹¹ Na'ankure **Rumofu vene, a'ene monko'zana osiho** huno hu'nea Anumzamo **Vahera ahe ofriho** huno hu'ne. E'ina hu'negu kagrama rumofu vene, a'ene monko'zana osugahananagi, vahe'ma ahe frisazana e'i kasege hantagi vahe manigahane hu'ne.

¹² Hagi keagatamifine, tamavu'tamava hanafina, kinafinti tamavre atre'nea kasegemo refako hurantegahie hutma antahiho.

¹³ Na'ankure vaheku'ma kasunku huozmante vahe'moka, Anumzamo'a asunkura huogantegosie. Hianagi kagrama vahe'mofoma kasumantagintesanana, Anumzamo'a kagri'enena asuragigante'na vahe'ma refko huknarera, keaga hugante kemofona agateregahane.

Amentinti nehuno, knare avu'ava osaniana, ana amentintimo amnezankna hu'zamofu nanake

¹⁴ Hagi nafuhetma, mago ne'mo'ma namentinti nehue nehuno, ana amentintima avu'avapima erinteno osaniana nankna azahu'za erigahie? E'inahu amentintimo'a aguvazigahifi? I'o.

¹⁵ Magoke magoke knazupa mago negafu'o, negasaro'ma kukenaguro, ne'zankuma atupa hu'nenigenka,

¹⁶ knareki vuo nagesa antahuana Anumzamo'a knare hugantegahie nehunka, knare kukena nehunka ne'zana negamu huo hunka hunenteka, atupama hunesiazama azama osnanana, e'i kemo'a inankna huno aza hugahie?

¹⁷ Amentinti hu'zamo'enena e'inahu kna hu'ne, tamentinti nehune nehuta, avu'avapima erinteta osanunana, tamentintimo'a amne'zankna hugahie.

¹⁸ Ana hu'neanagi mago'mo'a anage hugahie, mago'amokizmi zamentinti me'geno, mago'amokizmia knare eri'zama eri zamavu'zamava me'ne. Nagra anage nehue, knare erizanka'a omnesigena, nagra kamentintia onkegosue. Hianagi nagra knare eri'za niareti kagrira, namentintini'a kaveri hugahie.

¹⁹ Tamagra magoke Anumza mani'ne hutma tamentinti nehazana, e'i tamage, havi hankro'mo'zanena* anahukna zamentinti nehu'za, kore nehu'za zamahirahi nerege'za mani'naze.

* 2:19 Hankrorema hu'neana, havi avamuku hu'ne.

20 Kagra negi nagi vahere! Antahi ama'ma huzankura nontahino, eri'zama'a omane kamentintimo'a amnezankna hugahie.

21 Nerageho Abrahamu nemofo Aisakima kresramanavu itare, Anumzamofoma ami'nea zanku'ma, fatgo nere huno hu'neana ontahi'nazafi? (Jen-Agf 22:1-14)

22 Antahi ama huo, Abrahamu'ma amentintima hiazamofona avu'avapi erinteno, ana avu'ava higeno amentintima hu'neazana erignare hu'ne.

23 Hagi avontafepima hu'nea kemo'a efore hu'ne, **Abrahamu'a Anumzamofonte amentinti higeno, Anumzamo'a fatgo nere hunte'ne,**

ana hu'negu Anumzamofu rone'a mani'ne hu'za vahe'mo'za nehaze. (Jen-agf 15:6.)

24 Ana hu'negu antahiho, tagra Anumzamofu avure'ma fatgo vahe'ma manisunana, tamentinti'retikerompage, tamentintima nehuta tavu-tavapima erinteta hanunkeno, fatgo vahere huno hurantegahie.

25 Anahukna huno, Rehapu monko a'mo'a afure vahe'ma noma'afi zamavare frakiteno, ru kampinti zamavare atrege'za vu'naza avu'avazama'amo, Anumzamofu avure fatgo ara mani'ne hu'ne. (Jos 2:1-21)

26 Tavufafima tasimu'ma omanesiana frigahune. Hanki anahu'kna huno tamentintige nehuta, tavutavapima eriontesunkeno'a, tamentintimo'a frino amne'zankna hugahie.

3

Tagefu'namofo kegava hanuna naneke

1 Hagi nenafugtane nasarahetanena rempi huzami vahera rama'amota manisune hutma ontahiho, na'ankure tamagra ko antahi'naze, maka rempima hunezamumota Anumzamo'a hanavetino keaga hurantegahie.

2 Na'ankure rama'a zampi havizana nehune. Hagi iza'o agrama kema hanifima fatgo osu kegaga huzanku'ma kva'ma hanimo'a, agra soe ne'kino amne mika avufgamofona kvahu so'e nehie.

3 Hanki osi ainia hosirimimofo zamagipi tamage'antesie huta nofi renteta, zamazeri rukre hanunkeno'a, amne hosimofo mika avufgamo'a tamage'anteno rukre hugahie.

4 Hagi vente'mofone keho, tusi'aza me'neanagi ra zahomo retunefe. Hianagi osi zotareti, inantego ventema azeri ne'moma vunakuma hirega, azeri rukre higeno nevie.

5 Hagi anahukna huno agefuna osi avufgamo'agi, tusi'a veganokno ageru rugahie. Osi teve regregeno, ra avo'no traza afe teaza hugahie!

6 Hagi tagefunamo'a tevegna hu'ne. Tagefunafina kefo kemo avite'neankino, amne ana miko kavufamofona eri haviza hugahie. Amne ana miko kavufga teve kampina avrenente. Ana tevea teve kuma'mo taginte'ne.

7 Na'ankure mika ruzahu ruzahu afi' zagakfama, namazagama, zmasaguregati regrarohe'za vano nehaza zagaramima, hagerimpi zagamofona vahe'mo'za azeri agazone neheze.

⁸ Hianagi vahe'mo'a, agefunamofu kegava krino, azeri agazonea osugahie. Vahe'mofu azeri fri avua tagazamo avitegeno, kefo kemoke atirami vava hugahie.

⁹ Tagnefunanu Rantimofone, Anumzanena ra zanagia nezanamita, ana tagnefunanura Anumzamo'a Agragna retro huzmente'nea vahe'mokizmi sifna kea hunezmantone.

¹⁰ Ana agipintike asomu kene, sifna kenena atineramie. Nenfugata nasarehetanena e'inahu'zana omneno.

¹¹ Amne magoke kampuipintira, tintfane, hagerinena ehanatigaha'o?

¹² Nenfugata nasarahetanena, fiki zafamo'a olivi raga amne rentegahifi, krepri nofimo fiki raga rentegahio? I'o. Anahu kna huno hagerimpintira tintfana fore osugahie.

Knare antahintahizamofo naneke

¹³ Hagi iza amu'nontamifintira ama antahintahine mika zampima anihu vahera mani'ne? Ana knare antahintahi'a atrenkeno knare eri'zama'amoki, avufa anteramino mani avu'ava zamo, erinte ama hino.

¹⁴ Hianagi vahe'mofoma antahimugi ante'zamo'ene kagraguke antahizamo kagu'afi mevitenenigenka, kavufga mareri kavukvatetira tamage kemofo eri amnezanknara osuo.

¹⁵ E'inahukna havi antahintahizana, monafintira nomeanki, ama mopafi kefo hankrotegati ne-e.

¹⁶ Krimpa mugizane, kavufa antemareri'zama me'nesifina, miko'mako havi fatgo osu'zana me'nenigenka kegahane.

¹⁷ Hu'neanagi monafinti erami'nea knare antahintahizana, ese'zana agru huno mani antahintahiza me'ne. Rimpa fruma huno mani'zane, miko kna akoheno mani'zane, rumofo ke antahimi'zane, asunku hu'zane knare'zane aviteno nemanie. Mago'mofonkuke hu'zana omneno tamage avu'avake hu'zane.

¹⁸ Rumokizmima zamarimpa fruma erinezamiza vahe'mo'za, zamarimpa fruzamofo avimaza nehankrazanki'za, nena'ama vasagesazana fatgo avu'avaza hamaregahaze.

4

Anumzamofonte urava'o hanuna naneke

¹ Hagi na'amo amu'nontamifina kefra hu'zane, ha' hu'zana eri forenehie? Havi tamavesi'za tamagu'afi me'neni ha'nerea zampinti eforenehifi?

² Mago'a zanku tamave'nesigetma kenunu nehazanagi e'norize. E'ina nehutma vahera zamahe nefrizanagi anazana e'norize. Rumofo zankura ke hakare nehutma franevazitma hara nehazanagi, mago'zana e'nori'ze. Na'ankure Anumzamofona tamagra nunamuna hutma antahinonkaze.

³ Tamagrama antahigaza zana e'norize, na'ankure knare osu antahintahireti antahigazagu e'norize. Anama tamisia zana eritma tamagrama tamavenesia zante atregahaze.

⁴ Tamagra monko a'nemo hiankna hutma, ru anumzante mono hunentaza vahe'motma, ama mopafi avu'avazamofonte'ma tragoneteta ana avu'ava'ma hanazana, Anumzamofona ha'rentegahazanki tamagra ontahi'nazo? E'ina hu'negu iza'o ama mopafi zante tragotesimo'a, Anumzamofu ha' vahe fore nehie.

⁵ Avontafemo'a anage hu'neana, amne ke hu'nefi? Anumzamo'ma Avamu'ama tagu'afi antegeni mani'neana, Agri agorga manisiegu avenesie. E'ina'ma osigeno'a rimpagna nemie.

⁶ Hu'neanagi agra razampi asuraginerante, e'ina agafare avontafemo'a anage hu'ne, **Anumzamo'a zamufga antemareriza vahe ha'renezmanteno, zamufga anteneramiza vahera asuraginezmante.**

⁷ E'ina hu'negu Anumzamofu agorga anteramita nemanitma, Satana ha'renteta retufe atrenkeno tamatreno freno.

⁸ Anumzante erava'o hinkeno, Agranena tamagaritera erava'o hino. Kumi vahe'motma tamazana sese nehutma, tare tagufa antahintahine vahera tamagu'a eri avusese hiho.

⁹ Kumima nehaza zankura tamasunku nehutma, krafa hutma zaviteho. Kiza zokagoma nehazana netretma, zavi krafa nehutma musema nehaza zana atretma tamasunku hiho.

¹⁰ Anumzamofu avurera tamagra tamavufga anteraminkeno, Agra tamazeri sga hino.

Rumokizmi huhaviza osanuna naneke

¹¹ Hagi nafuhetma, huhaviza ohunte ahunte osiho. Iza'o nefuma huhaviza huntege refakoma huntesimo'a, agra kasegemofu huhaviza nehuno, refako nehie. Kasegema refako'ma hananana, kasegea amage nontananki, kasege refako hu vahe nemanine.

¹² Kasege neramino, refakoma hurante Nera Anumzana magoke mani'ne, Agrake tagu'vazige, tahe fanane huge hugahie. Hu'neanagi tamagra azagata neramafuna refako hunentaze?

Henkama esnia zamofu naneke

¹³ Hagi menina antahiho, anahukna kema nehazamotma, menino okino rankumapi vuta, mago kafufi umanineta, zago eri'za omerita, mago'ane zagoa (win moni) trohugahune huta hugahaze.

¹⁴ Hagi okima tamagrite'ma fore'ma haniazana antahi'naze. Tamagra nanterampi hamponkna hu'nazankitma osi'a kna manitetma fanane hugahaze.

¹⁵ Tamagra anage hugare, Anumzamofu avesi'ma me'nesigeta, tagrama tasimu erita manisuta, e'izana huge, amazana hugahune huta hugaragi,

¹⁶ knare hu'none hutma tamufaga marenerize. Ana mika tamufga mareri'zana kefo avu'ava'za nehaze.

¹⁷ E'ina hu'negu, iza'o fatgozama hu'zama antahineno, anazama osanimo'a kumi hugahie.

5

Feno vahe'mofu zamavumro naneke

¹ Hagi menina kea antahiho, feno vahe'motma, tamasunku huta zaviteho. Na'ankure tamazeri haviza hu'zana tamagrite ne-e.

² Tamagri feno zantamimo'a kasrigeno, hakanomo kukenatamia traga nehigeno,

³ goline silva zagotamimo'a krogro heno amnezankna hu'ne. Fenzana eri atru nehazankino, kegaga refkohu knazupa ana krogro he'zamo'a, tevegna huno tamavufga teno erihna hugahie.

⁴ Antahiho, hozatamifi eri'za eneriza vahe'mofo, mizama ozami'naza mizamo'a ranke huno keaga huneramante. Hoza hamare vahe'mofo zavi krafagemo'a, hanavenentake Ramofo agesafi unefre.

⁵ Ama mopafima manizana so'e nomanizampi nemanitma, mika tamavesi'zana eriknare nehaze. Tamagra knare neza nenetma tamazeri afovage nehutma, tamahema fri'nianknare neaze.

⁶ Tamagri'ma ha'ma huoramante'za hazenkezemia omne vahera, huhaviza hunezamanteta zamahe nefrize.

Knazama akoheno manineno erizamofa naneke

⁷ Hagi nafuhetma, tamarimpa antefru hutma mani'netma, Ramo'ma esigura avega anteho. Hoza vahe'mokizmi zamageho, zamarimpa antefru hu'za mani'ne'za, hozazamifima ese ko runtege, vagare ko runtenige'za hozazmifinti knare nezama hamarenaku avegama nentazankna hiho.

⁸ Tamagranena akohetma mani'netma oti hanavetiho, na'ankure Ramo'ma esania knamo'a kofta hu'ne.

⁹ Nafuhetane nasarahetanena, keaga refkohu trate otisageno refako huranganteghianki amu'nontamifina ha' oriente arente osiho. Refako hu nera kafante otine!

¹⁰ Nafuhetma, Anumzamofa Agifima nanekema hu'naza kasnampa vahe'mo'za, akohe'za manine'za knazama eri'zamofona ko huraveri'naze.

¹¹ Antahi'naze, knazampima ufre'za azeri agatere'naza vahera muse hiho hunezamantone. Jopu'ma knazampima kazigazi huno agatere'nea zamofa agenke'ane, henka'ama hunte'nea zamofona antahi'naze. Ramofompina asunku'zane, vahe'ma avesinteno asuraginte'zana avite'ne.

¹² Razana, nenafugatane nensarogata, monarero moparero mago'azantera huntetma huvempa osiho. Iza'o huvempa hunaku'ma hanimo'a, izoma hunakure hanimo'a, i'zo hino, i'o hunakuma hanimo'a, i'o hino, ana'ma osanimo'a henka keagare otigahie.

Tamentinti nehuta nunamu hanunazamofa naneke

¹³ Hagi amunontamifima magomo'ma hazenkefi mani'nenuno'a, Agra nunamu Anumzamofonte hino. Amu'nontamifima mago'mo'ma musema nehanuno'a, agra Ramofo agi erisagahu zagame hugahie.

¹⁴ Amunontamifina mago'mo'ma krima erinenuno'a, Agra mono kva vahe ke hanige'za, nunamu eme hunente'za Anumzamofa agifi masave frenteho.

¹⁵ Hagi zamentinti nehu'za nunamu huntisageno, Ramo'a kri'ma eri'nea vahera azeri neganamreno azeri onetino, kumi'ma hunesiana, kumi'a atrentegahie.

¹⁶ E'ina hu'negu kumitamia huama hutma kumira otrente atrente nehutma, nunamuna ohunte ahunte nehinkeno, Ramo'a tamazeri kanamareno, fatgo ne'mofo nunamumo'a hanavenentake hu'neankino eri'za erigahie.

¹⁷ Elaija'a tagri kna ne'mo, ko'ma orinogura hanavenentake huno nunamuna higeno, mopafina 3'a zagekafugi 6si'a ikampina kora oru'ne.

¹⁸ Eteno Elaija nunamu higeno monafinti komo'a tagiramino mopafina korarigeno kavera fore hu'ne. (1 Kin 17-18)

¹⁹ Nafuhetmane nasarahete, mago'tamimo tamage nanekea atreno hazamagrenesigeno, mago'mo azeri rukrehema hanigeno, ete tamage kantema esiana,

²⁰ agra antahino, fri'zampinti agu'nevazino rama'a kumira refitegahie.

1 Pita Pita'ma Ese Avonkre'nea Naneke

Anumzamofa vea maninonku knare tavutava nehuta, knare'zama erisunku avega antesune

¹ Hagi nagra Pita'na Jisas Kraisi aposol ne'mo'na, Anumzamo'ma huhampri tamente'nea naga'motma, mopatmi atretma panini hutma Pontusi kazigane, Galesia kazigane, Kapodosia kazigane, Esia kazigane, Bitinia kazigama fretma vu'naza naga'motarega ama avona kreneramue.

² Anumzana Tafatimo'a, ko antahino keno hu'nea kante, Ruotge Avamumo tamazeri agru hu'nea naga'mota, Jisas Kraisi amage'ma antageno, korama'a tagitreno sese huramante'nea nagamotma, asunku'zane rimpa fruzamo'a tamagrane aviteno mesie.

Mani vava asimu'ma erisuna zanku amuhama hanuna zamofa naneke

³ Hagi Ranti Jisas Kraisi Nefa Anumzamofa agi'a erisaga hanune, Agri'a tusi'a asunku'zamo higeta, tagu'a rukrehe hunkeno kasefa tasimura tamigeta, Jisasi'ma friteno oti'nea zankura amuhara nehune.

⁴ Ana kasefa tasimu erisanti hare'nunana, vaga oreno, havizana osuno, fananene osaniaza monafinka Anumzamo'a anteramante'ne.

⁵ Tamagra Anumzamofonte tamentinti hazageno, Anumzamo'a hanave'areti kegava huramante'neankita, so'e hutma manigahaze. Tamagri tamahokeno tamaza hunaku retro huntogeno me'neankino, e'i anazama haniana mona mopa vagamare'nea knazupa eama hugahie.

⁶ Anazama erisaza zankura muse nehazanagi, ama atupa knafina ruzahu ruzahu knazama e'nerisageno,

⁷ ana knazamo'a tamentintimofona azeri ama huno, golima tevefi kre agru huno azeri hentofaza hiankna nehiankino, tamentintimo'a goli'a agaterene. E'ina hu'negu ruzahu ruzahu knazama e'nerisageno, tamentintimo'ma hanavematino mesiana, Jisasi'ma eama hania knazupa, husga huramanteno, ra tamagia tamigahie.

⁸ Hanki tamagra Agrira onke'nazanagi avesinentetma, menina Agrira onkenazanagi, Agritera tamentinti nehuta, tusi musenkase hunteta agi'a erisaga nehaze.

⁹ Tamagrama tamentintima hanaza zamofa mizama'a, Anumzamo'a tamagu tamamena tamagu vazigahie.

¹⁰ Hagi ama ana tahokeno taguvazizana, korapara mago'a kasnampa vahe'mo'za asunkuzamo'ma tamagrite'ma esigura kasnampa kea nehu'za, antahige'za rezagane so'e hu'za ke'naze.

¹¹ Kraisi Avamumo zamagripi mani'neni, Kraisi'ma atama eriteno, ra agima erisia zankura zmasami'ne. Ana nehige'za zamagra Kraisi'a inankna Ne'mo, ina zupa efore hugahie hu'za hu'naze.

¹² Zamagrite'ma eriamama hiana zamagra'a zamaza nosazanagi, tamagriku Knare Musenkema huama hazafina, monafinti'ma e'nea Ruotge Avamumofa hanavere huama nehaze. Ankeri vahe'mo'za anama huama hzazama kesagura, tusiza huno zmavesi'ne.

Mani ruotge huta manisnunku Anumzamo tagi hu'nea naneke

13 E'ina hu'negu retro huta antahintahitamia nemanita, tamavufg-amomo avesizana kegava negritma, ana miko amuha zantamia, Jisasi'ma eama hanigeno, Anumzamo'a tamaza hania asunkuzante anteho.

14 Ke amage'ante mofavremo'za nehazaza nehutma, koma ontahinetma hu'naza tamavutamavamomo avesizana ovaririho.

15 Hianagi Ruotge Hu'nemo'ma tamagima hu'nea ne'kna nehuta, maka'zama hanafina mani ruotge hiho.

16 Na'ankure anage huno avontafepina krentene, **Tamagra ruotge huta maniho, na'ankure Nagra ruotge hu'noe.** (Lev-Pri 11:44-45)

17 Tamagrama hutma nerafa'e nehaza Anumzamo'a, Agra magokemofonkuke osu Anumzankino, maka vahe'mo'za zamavuzmavama nehazare refkoa huzmantegahie. Ana hu'negu, ama mopafima zoka vahekna huta atupa knafima mani'nenarera, Anumzamofonku kore hunentetma ra agi amiho.

18 Na'ankure tamagrama ketma antahitama hanazana, korapa tamagehe'za zamaza osu zamavu'zmava nehaza kante nevazagu, anampinti mizaseramante'ne. Miza seramante'neana haviza nehiazanu, silvane golireti miza seoramante'ne.

19 Hianagi haviza osuno afuhe omne sipisipi anenta, Kraisi korana marerisa mizanteti mizana seramante'ne.

20 Na'ankure korapa Anumzamo'a, monane mopane tro osu'nenno, tazama hanigura Kraisisina huhamprunte'ne. Hianagi menina vagare knafina tamagri'ma tamaza hanigu efore hu'ne.

21 Kraisi taza higeta, fripinti azeri otino husga hunte'nea Anumzamofontera tamentintia nehutma, amuhara nehaze.

22 Tamagrama tamage kere'ma amagama antetma nevazazamo, tamazeri agru tamagu tamena higetma, neramafuma ovesinte avesinte tamagu'areti nehutma, tamaguareti hutma mago magomota ovesinte avesintea nehaze.

23 Na'ankure tamagra kasefa'ma hu'nazana, haviza nehia avimazanteti rompage, haviza osu avimzama Anumzamomo mevava kea asimu me'nea ke'areti kasefara hu'naze. (Jon 3:1-9)

24 E'ina hu'negu avontafepina anage hu'ne, **Maka vahe'mo'za trazankna hu'nazankino, maka konariri zamimo'a trazamomo amosregna higeno, ana trazamo hagege higeno, amosre'amo evuramiankna hugahaze.**

25 **Hianagi Anumzamomo nanekemo'a mevava hugahianki'za,** ama'i ana naneke huama hu'za tamasami'naze. (Ais 40:6-8.)

2

Kasefa mofavregna huta mani'nuna naneke

¹ Hagi e'ina hu'negu tamagra vahe'ma azeri havizahu avu'avazane, havige hu'zane, tavrenke hu'zane, kenunu hu avu'ava'zane, vahe'mofo amefi ke hu'zana netretma,

² meni kasentea mofavremo aminku avesiankna hutma Anumzamomo kegura tamavenesita, Anumzamomo agru hu'nea nanekea e'neritma nena hugahaze. Ana nehanageno tamagu vazino'ma, tamahoke ahe'nea zampina nena hugahaze.

³ Hanki e'inama hutma Anumzamo'ma so'ema huneramantea zamomo haga'ama erisuta, Ramo'a so'e hu'ne hutma hugahaze.

Jisasi'a asimu eri have mani'nea naneke

⁴ Hagi Kraisi'a asimu eri have mani'nemofonte tamagra Agrite neaze. Ana havea vahe'mo'za haviza hu'ne hu'za eri atrenazanagi, Anumzamo'a huhamprintegeno, Agri avurera mrerisa have me'ne.

⁵ Tamagranena asimu eri havegna hu'nazageno, avamupi mono nona kiazza nehigetma, avamupi ruotge pristi vahe'mofo nonkna nehutma, Anumzamo avesi'nea ofa Jisasimpi avamupina hunentaze.

⁶ Na'ankure anage huno avontafepina me'ne, ***Keho Zaioni agonarera marerisa have huhamprintoankino, nomofo renagentete azeri hanaveti have me'ne. Hanki iza'o Agrite'ma amentinti hanimo'a, agaze osugahie hu'ne.*** (Ais 28:16.)

⁷ Hanki tamagrama tamentintima haza vahe'motarera, ana havemo'a mrerisa have me'ne. Hianagi iza'zo zamentintima nosaza vahetera, ***Nogi vahe'mo'za zamavresara higeza atraza havemo'a, nomofo renagentepinka azeri hanaveti have fore nehuno,*** (Sam-Zga 118:22)

⁸ ***zamagigo zamino zamazeri tanafa nehuno, zamazeri traka hu have fore hu'ne.*** (Ais 8:14) Na'ankure zamagra trakama nehazana, ke'arera amagera nontazanki'za, traka hu'za haviza hugahaze.

⁹ Hianagi Anumzamo tamagrira huhampriramante'nea naga mani'neta, kinimofo pristi naga mani'neta, ruotge hu'nea naga mani'nazageno, Anumzamo'ma Nagri nagare huno hu'nea naga mani'nazankita, Anumzamo'ma hanimpinti'ma tamagima huno, ruzahu masazama'are'ma tamante'nea so'ezama'agura huama hugahaze.

¹⁰ Hianagi kora tamagra Anumzamofu vahera omani'nazanagi, menina Anumzamofu vahe mani'naze. Tamagra Anumzamofu asunkuzana e'orinazanagi, menina tamagra Anumzamofu asunkuzana eri'naze.

¹¹ Hagi navesima neramantoa nenafugta, tamagra zoka vahe mopazmi omne vahekna hutma ama mopafina mani'naze. E'ina hu'negu, tamavufamofu havi avesizamo'ma ha'ma reneramantea zampina uofreho hu'na nagra huneramasamue.

¹² Hagi maka kna tamagra megi'a vahe'mokizmi amu'nompima mani'netma, knare tamavutmava nehinke'za, zamagrama huhavizama huramantesu'za, knare tamavu'tamavaza zamagra nege'za, Anumzamo'ma refkoma hania knarera, ana tamavutamava hu'naza zankura, Agi erisaga hugahaze.

¹³ Tamagra Ramofonku hutma, maka kamani vahe'mofo kea amage nentetma, kini vahera ugagota hu'nagu, kezemia antahitama amage nentetma,

¹⁴ Gavana vahe'mo'zanema hanaza kea amage anteho. Hazenke hanaza vahe zamazeri fatgo nehuno, fatgoza hanaza vahe husga huzmantesagu huzmantege'za mani'naze.

¹⁵ Na'ankure e'inahu tamavutmavama hanazana Anumzamofu avesiza avaririta fatgo nehanageno, ke ontahi neginagi zmavuzmavama nehaza vahe'mo'za kea osugahaze.

¹⁶ Kina vahera omi'nazanki, fru huta mani'nagu, fru huta mani'none nehutma, ana fru tamavutamava zampina antegafita, kefo avu'ava zana osutma, Anumzamofu kazokzo eriza vahe maniho.

17 Maka vaheku husga hunezmantetma, maka zamentintima nehaza tamafuhe'ina zmavesinezmantetma, Anumzamofonku kore hunentetma, kini vahe'mokizmi zamagorga maniho.

18 Eri'za vahe'motma, kegavama huramante'nesaza vahe'mokizmia kore huzmantetma zamagorga nemanitma, fru hu'za knare'ma huramante'naza kva vahe'mokizmi zamagorgagera nemanita, havizama huramantesaza kva vahe'mokizminena zamagorga maniho.

19 Tamagrama Anumzamofonte'ma fatgo tamagu tamagesa antahitama mani'nenageno, havigema huramante'za tamazeri havizama hanazana, Anumzamo asomu huramantegahie.

20 Tamagrama haviza hu'nenage'za, havizamofono nona hu'za tamazeri haviza hanazana, mago knare'zana e'origahaze. Hianagi tamagrama knare tamavu'tamavazama nehanage'za, tamazeri havizama hanazana, Anumzamo'a asomu huramantegahie.

Kraisi avu'avaza negeta avaririsuna zamofono naneke

21 Na'ankure tamagrira ana knaza erisazegu tamagi hu'ne. Kraisi enena anahukna huno atazana erino huraveri hu'neankita, Agrama hu'neankna tavutava huta avaririgahune.

22 ***Agra kumira osuno, mago havigea agipintira osu'ne.*** (Ais 53:9)

23 Hanki Agri'ma huhavizama huntageno'a, zamagrira nona huno huhavizana huozmante'ne, Agri'ma azeri havizama huntageno'a, zamagrira nona huozmanteno zamazeri havizahu kea osuno, Anumzamo fatgo huno refko nehimofo antahi nemino, ana knazana Agri azampi ante'ne.

24 Agra avufare kumiti erino rugeka zafare hantinegu, tagra kumi'ma hu'zampina nefrita, fatgo tavutava'ma huzampina, kasefa huta manigahune. Na'ankure Agri avufgama aguzama ru'nazazamo, tagrira tazeri so'e hu'ne.

25 Na'ankure tamagra sipisipi afukna hutma hazagre'nazanagi, menina tamagra rukrehe hutma sipisipi kva ne, tamagu tamemofono kva Nete e'naze.

3

Aravemofono naneke

1 Hagi anahukna kante, a'nemotma neramave agorga nemaninke'za, mago'a Anumzamofono kema amagama nontesaza neramave'za nege'za, mago kea osugahazanagi, knare tamavutamavaza nege'za zamagu'a rukrahe ogahaze.

2 Na'ankure tamagra a'nemotma fatgo hutma vetamimofono agorga'a mani'nazagu anara hugahaze.

3 Tamagrama a'nemotma tamazoka'ma ki hariritma golire tamavasese nehutma, kukena nehutma, amega tamavufgare konariri huzankukera osiho.

4 Hianagi tamagu'afi havizama osania avasesezana, fru huno akoheno mani'avasese'za hiho. E'inahu avasese zanku Anumzamofono avenesie.

5 Na'ankure korapa knafima ruotge hu'za mani'naza a'nemo'za, e'inahukna hu'za zmavasesea hu'ne'za, Anumzamo'ma huvempama huzmante'nea zama fore'ma hanigu Anumzamofono amuha nehu'za, ve'zamimofono agorga mani'naze.

⁶ Anahukna huno Sera'a Abrahamu amage nenteno, ranimo'e huno Abrahamunkura hu'ne. Tamagra neramave agoraga nemanita knare zanke'ma hanutma, Sera mofane manigahaze.

⁷ Hanki vene'nemota knare antahintahi avariritma, a'ne tamimo'zanena so'e hutma maniho. A'nemo'za hanave oti'nagu, knare tamavutmava huzmanteho. Tamagrama antahi'nazana a'nemo'za zamagranena zmasimu erigahaze. E'inahu hutma avaririsageno'a, magozamo'a nunamuma hanaza nunamuntamia rehizara osutfu hugahie.

Haviza hurantesaza vahe'mokizmi knare tavutava huzmantesuna naneke

⁸ Hagi maka'motma magopi fru hutma nemanitma, vahe'mokizmia tamasunku hunezmantetma, kogna hutma nemanitma, tamagu'areti so'e tamavutma nehuta, tamagu'a anteramita maniho.

⁹ Vahe'mo'za havizama huramantesagetma, nona hutma haviza huozamanteho. Kema huhavizama huramantesageta, nona hutma kea huhavizana huozmanteta, tamagra Anumzamofa antahigenkeno asomu huzmanteno, Anumzamo'ma tamagima hu'neana, e'inahu hanazegu tamagi hu'neankitma, asomura tamagra erisanti haregahaze.

¹⁰ ***Iza'o knare hu'na manisue huno agesa nentahino, knare knama kesiazanku'ma avesintesimo'a, kefo kema hu'zankura agefu'na kegava nehuno, agipinti'ma havige huzankura kva hino.***

¹¹ ***Kefo avu'avazampintira atreno, knare avu'avaza nehuno, rimpa fruma huno mani'zanku hakeno avaririno.***

¹² ***Na'ankure fatgo vahe'mokizmia Anumzamo'a avua anteno kegava hunezmanteno, nunamuzmia antahi nezamie. Hianagi havi zamavu'zmavama nehaza vahe'mokizmia, Anumzamo'a zmefi huzamino ha'renezmante.*** (Sam-Zga 34:12-16.)

Knare tavu'tavama hanunazante tata erisuna naneke

¹³ Hagi tamagrama hanavetitma so'e tamavutamava nehnageno'a, iza tamazeri havizana hugahie?

¹⁴ Hianagi tamagrama fatgo tamavutamava'ma nehanage'za, tamazeri haviza hugahazanagi tamagra asomu erigahazanki, korera osuta tamazeri kore hanaza zankura antahintahi hakare osiho

¹⁵ Hianagi tamagu'afina Kraisina atrenkeno ruotge huno Rana nemanina, tamagrama fore'ma hanigu amuha'ma nehutma tamentintima nehaza zanku'ma tamantahima kesageta, maka knafina tro hutma mani'netma, antahinezamita akohetma fru kefinti kenona hunezman-teta,

¹⁶ tamagutamagesafina ama' huta fatgo hutma maniho. E'inahu'ma hanutma, Kraisi'enema knare'ma hutma mani'naza zanku'ma havigema humaneramantesia vahe'mo'za zamagazegu hugahaze.

¹⁷ Na'ankure Anumzamofa avesi'ma me'nenigeta tagrama knare tavu'tava'ma nehanunke'zama, tazeri havizama hanazana, knare hugahie. Hianagi tagrama havi tavutavama hanunte'ma, knama tamisazana havizantfa hugahie.

¹⁸ Na'ankure Kraisi'a maka vahe'mofa kumiku huno, magoke zupa fatgo ne'mo, fatgo osu vahe'motagu fri'neankino, Agra tavareno Anumzamofa vanigu ahazageno fritegeno, Anumzamofa Avamu'mo azeri otigeno, kasefa huno mani'ne.

19 Agra vuno kina kumapima mani'naza avamutaminte kea ome huama hu'ne.

20 E'i ana avamutamina korapama Noama ventema negigeno, Anumzamofa ke eri atrazanagi, Anumzamo'a akoheno zamavega anteno mani'nea avamutamine. Hankino 8'a naga'moke'za ana timo'ma zamahe refitegeno'a, zamaguravazi'ne. (Jen-Agf 6-8)

21 E'i ana timo'a mono tima frezamofa avame zankino, Jisasi Kraisi'ma friteno oti'neazamofa hanavemo tamagura vazi'ne. Hankino mono tima frezamo'a pehena erinotreanki, agru tagutagesareti Anumzamofoma antahimisunazane.

22 Hagi Jisasi'ma monafinka vuno Anumzamofa azantmaga umani'nege'za, maka ankeri vahe'mo'zane, maka avamutamimozane, maka hanavezmima me'nea zagaramimo'za Agri agorga'a mani'naze.

4

Kazigazi huta ovesinte avesinte hanuna naneke

1 E'ina hu'negu Kraisi'ma avufafima atazama eri'neankna nehutma, tamagra anahukna antahintahi erita maniho. Na'ankure tamagrama anahu knazama eri'nutma kumi'ma hu'zana atregahaze.

2 Anahukna huno ama avufganema mani'nenuno'a, vahe'mofo havi avesizampina ovugahianki, Anumzamofa avesizampi vugahie.

3 Tamagra Anumzamofoma keno antahino osu vahekna hutma, zaza kna ama mopafina mani'neta, havi tamagu tamagesa nentahitma, havizamofa avesizampi nemanitma, negi tina nenetma, ranke huta vano nehuta, ne'za kretma nenetma, havi anumzamofa mono hunte'naze.

4 Menina korapa arone timimo'za havi tamavutamavara nosazage'za neramage'za, nahige'za tagranena vano nosaze hu'za antri nehu'za, tamazeri haviza huke nehaze.

5 Hianagi zamagra keagama refko'ma hu Jasi nemofonte oti'za, nankna zamavu'zamava hu'nazana nesamisage'za, fri vahe ene kasefa hu'za mani'naza vahe'enena refko huno keaga huzmantegahie.

6 E'i ana agafare Knare Musenkea fri'naza vahete'enena huama hazage'za antahi'naze. Nazano ama zamufare mani'ne'za hu'nesaza zante refko huzmantegahie. Hianagi avamu'zmimo'a, Anumzamofa avesite manigahie.

7 Hagi maka'zama vagaresia knamo'a, hago kofta hie. E'ina hu'negu antahintahia hu so'e nehutma, nunamuma hu tamavu'tamava'mofona azeri hanavenetita, kazigazi hutma viho.

8 Maka'zama agatere'neazama hanazana, vaheku'ma ovesinte avesinte hu avu'ava zana otrefta hiho, na'ankure avesinte avu'avazamo'a, rama'a kumi refinete.

9 Mono tamafu tamagnazama esageta, so'e tamavutamavaza hunezmantetma, antahi havizana hutma ke hakarea huozmanteho.

10 Magoke magokemotma Anumzamo'a so'e musezama'a tami'negu, ana musezanteti rumokizmia so'e tamavu'tamavaza hunezmantenkeno Anumzamofa so'e avu'avazamo'a, tamagripina aviteno vino.

11 Magomo'ma Anumzamofa nanekema huamahu musezama eri'nenimo'a, huama nehina, mago'mo'ma vahe'ma azahu musezama eri'nenimo'a, Anumzamo'ma ami'nea hanavereti vahera aza nehinketa, maka'zama hanazana Anumzamofoma ra agima amizanke hiho.

Na'ankure Jisas Kraisi'a masanentake huno hanave'ane mani'ne. Tamage.

Jisasi'ma hu'neankna huta tataza erisanuna naneke

¹² Ronenimota tamagra reramahe zampima nevazazamo'a, tevefi viza nehazagu kasefa'za fore nehie hutma antria osiho.

¹³ Hianangi ana tamatazama e'neriza zankura muse huvava hiho. E'i anazamo'a Kraisi'ma atama eri'neaza nehazankino, Agrama hanavenentake masa'ane eama hanigetma, magokama muse hanaza zamoforo retro huneramante.

¹⁴ Hanki Kraisi agi tamagripi me'nenige'za, tamazeri haviza hanazana, asomu erigahazanki muse hiho. Na'ankure hanavenentake masa'ane Avamumo'ene Anumzamo'enena tamagrane mani'ne.

¹⁵ Tamagra vahe ahefrizantero, kumazafa sezantero, mago'a hazenkerero, vahe'mokizmi zante tamagena vazige'vazige nehutma, tamata eri'zanku kegava hiho.

¹⁶ Hianagi iza'o (kristen) mono vahe'ma mani'nenigeno, atama amisaza zankura agazegura osino. Hianagi e'i ana mono agima eri'nea zankura, Anumzamoforo agi erisaga hino.

¹⁷ Na'ankure Anumzamo'ma vahe'ma refko hania kna hago neankino, esera Anumzamo'a Agri'a naga'mota refko hugahie. Hanki tagrite'ma agafama huno refko'ma hanuno'a, Knare Musenkere'ma zamentintima nosaza vahetera, inankna hugahie.

¹⁸ Anumzamoforo avontafemo'a anage hu'ne, ***Fatgo vahe zamaguma'vazizamo'ma amuhoma hanigeno'a, Anumzamofoma atrezama kumima nehaza vahetera, inanknaza fore hugahie?*** (Pro-Knr 11:31)

¹⁹ E'ina hu'negu tamagrama Anumzamoforo avesizama amage'ma nentageno, vahe'mo'za tamatazama tamisageta, tamagri'ma tro'ma huramante'nemofonte tamentintia nehutma, fatgo tamavutamava huta maniho.

5

Mono kva vahe'ene kasefa vahe zamavumro naneke

¹ Hagi mono kva vahe'motma, nagranena tamagrikna hu'na mono kva ne' mani'nena, Kraisi'a atazana erige'na, ke'nomo'nane, tamagrane magoka Kraisi hanavemo eama hanigeta erisumo'na neramasamue.

² Sipisipi kva vahe'mota, Anumzamoforo sipisipi kevu naga'ma kegavama hanazana, vahe'mo higure huta osutma, tamagu'areti Anumzamoforo avesi'mo'ma hu'nea kante kazigazi hutma kegava nehutma, havige hutma zagoma tro hukazigatira anara osiho.

³ Tamagri kvafima mani'naza vahetera, ra vahe mani'nonankita kegava huzmantegahune hutma ana vahekura osiho. Hianagi knare tamavu'tmava'za huzmaveri nehinke'za nege'za, tamavaririhio.

⁴ Hagi Kraisi'ma ugota Sipisipi kva ne'ma efore'ma hania zupa, hanave'amo'a vagaore kini fetori eme tamigahie.

⁵ Hagi kahefa vahe'mota, anahukna hutma ugagota huramantenesaza ra vahe'mokizmi naneke antahizmita zamage anteho. Maka'motma anterami tamavu'tamavara kukena hiaza nehutma, rumokizmi zamagorga umani emani hiho. Tamage huno avontafemo'a anage hu'ne, ***Zamagra zamavufgama erisaga haza vahera Anumzamo'a***

ha'renezamanteno, zamavufgama anteramiza mani'naza vahera knare hunezmante. (Pro-Knare nomaniza 3:34)

⁶ E'ina hu'negu tamagra Anumzamofu hanavenentake azampi anteramita mani'nenkeno, kna fatgore tamazeri antesga hino.

⁷ Hakare'a knazantmia Agrite atreho, na'ankure Agra tamagrira kva huneramante.

⁸ Tamagra negia onetma, kva hutma maniho. Ha' vahetamimo Sata'a agra laionigna huno akoheno rerakaureno krafa huno vano nehuno, ahenoma nesia vaheku nehake.

⁹ Hu'neanagi, tamentinti azeri hankavetineta, Satana retufe atreho. Antahi'naze, Anumzamofu amage nentaza vahe'ma, mika kaziga tamafuhe'zane tamasarahehezane mago'zahu knazane, zamata zana e'nerize.

¹⁰ Hanki atupa'a knafi tamatazana erigahazanagi, tamagri'ma Kraisi manivava masa'afima tamagima hu'nea Anumzamo'ma tamazeri knaretfa nehuno, knare hu'naze huno huneramanteno, tamazeri hanavetina, oti hanavetita manigahaze.

¹¹ Maka hanavea Agrite me'nenno, mevava hugahie. Tamage.

Vagare naneke

¹² Hanki Sailasi'a nazahigeta ama atupa avona kre'no'e, nagrama kena antahinama agri'ma huana, fatgo huno Ramofona amage nentea nenafu mani'ne. Nagra ama atupa avoma kreneramuana, tamazeri hanaveti ke hu'na, Anumzamofu tamage asunku zankura kreneramuanki, ana asunku zantera oti hanavetiho.

¹³ Anumzamo'ma huhampri zamantege'za, Babilonima mani'naza naga'mo'za, musenke atreramantaze. Maki'a nagri mofavreni'agna hu'nemo'a, musenkea atreramante.

¹⁴ Magoke magoke'motma fatgo huno ruotge hu'nea avu'ava hutma, agi ohene ahene hutma maniho. Kraimpima mani'naza nagamotma, rimpa fruzamo'a tamagrane mesie.

2 Pita Pita'ma Anante (2) Avonkre'nea Naneke

Knare tavutavara hanavetita nehuta havige vahe'mokizmi nanekea ontahisune

¹ Nagra Saimoni Pitana, Jisas Kraisi kazokzo eri'za aposol ne'mo'na, ana miko tagrama hunakna huta Anumzama Jisas Kraisi tamagu'mavazi ne'mo'ma Anumzamofonte'ma tazeri fatgoma nehia Nete'ma tamentintima nehazamotarega, ama avona kreneramue.

² Anumzamo'a asunku zama'areti'ene, rimpafru zanteti, Ranti Jisasi Kraesima kenka antahinkama hu'nana antahintahi zampina, asomu hunegante'na mago'ane hagenka marerigahane.

Anumzamofompima hageno marerizamofu nanake

³ Hagi tagrama Jisasima keni'ma nehunkeno'a, Agri'a hankavemo mika zanku'ma Agri'ma avenesia avu'ava zampina upama hunazana neramie. Agri'a hanave masazama'ane, knare avu'avazama'a erisunegu, tagrira tagi hu'ne.

⁴ E'i ama anazampi mareri agatereno, knarezantfa hu'nea huvempa kea huhampirante'ne, hu'negu tagranena, Agri'a avu'avazama'a nehuta, ama mopafi kefo tavesizamofu havizampintira agateregahune.

⁵ E'ina hu'negu ama ana agafare tamentintimo'ma hage ra hanigura mago'ane hanavetita, knare tmavutmava nehutma, knare tamavutama-vatetira, knare antahintahi eneritma,

⁶ ana knare antahintahireti tamavufamofu avesi'zana kegava nehutma, tamavufamofu avesi'zama kegava huzanteti, knazama erita nevtma, knazama erino vuzantetira, Anumzamofu avu'avaza nehutma,

⁷ Anumzamofu avu'avazantetira, neramafuna knare tamavu'tmava hunezmanteta ovesinte avesinte hiho.

⁸ Tamagripima ama ana avu'avazama me'nesigeta hageta mareris-ageno'a, e'i ana tamavu'tamavazamo'a eri ama'ma haniana, Ranti Jisasi Kraesima ketma antahitmama hu'naza zamo'a amnezanknara osugahi-anki, nena raga'a rentegahie.

⁹ Hianagi iza'o e'inahu avu'avazama nosanimo'a, avua asu huge, avua afetera neankeankino, ko'ma Anumzamo'ma kumi'ama azeri agru huno atrente'neazankura agenekanie.

¹⁰ E'ina hu'negu nenafugata, hakarezama hanafina, Anumzamo huhamprintanteno tagi hune hutma hanavetita ketma antahitama nehutma, mani fatgo hiho. Na'ankure tamagrama e'inahu tamavutamavama hanuta trakara osugahaze.

¹¹ E'inahu kante'ma vanageno'a, Ranti Jisasi Kraisi'ma taguvazi ne'mo'a, manivava kuma'amofu kafana anagi hagro hanigeta ufregahaze.

¹² E'ina hu'negu tamagra ana tamage nanekema antahita oti hanaveti'nazanagi, nagra huramagesa huvava hugahue.

¹³ Nagrama ke'na antahinama huana, ama mopafima kasefa hu'na mani'nenuna, nagra huramagesa huvava hanuana knare hu'ne.

¹⁴ Na'ankure Ranti Jisasi Kraisi'a nasamino ko naveri hu'neankina, ama mopafina zazakna omanigahue.

¹⁵ E'i ana agafare hanavetina eri'zana eneruankita, nagrama fri'na vanugetma, anama huramagesa nehua kegura, tamagera okanigahaze.

¹⁶ Na'ankure antahi'zane vahe'mo'zama nehazaza huta, tagra Ranti Jisas Kraesima esia zankura havigea nosune. Hianagi marerisa masa'ane mani'negeta tagra tavufinti ke'nona zanku neramasamune.

¹⁷ Na'ankure Anumza Nafatimo Agra'a ra agi nemino, masa'a eriamu nehuno, hanavenentake masa'afinti anage huno Jisasinkura hu'ne, Ama'i Nagri Mofavre, navesinentena muse hunentoa Mofavre'ni'e hu'ne.

¹⁸ Higeta tagra'a agonafima mani'nonkeno ana kea monafinti higeta antahi'none. (Mat 17:1-8, Mak 9:2-8, Luk 9:28-36)

¹⁹ Ana higeta tagra kasanampa vahe'mo'zama hu'naza kea antahi amama nehuta tamentinti hu'none. E'ina hu'negu tamagra ana kemo-fona keni nehinkeno, zamagri kemo'a hanimpima tavimo remsa huno viankna nehina, nantera ofumo, Kraisi'a tamaguafinti remsa hugahie. (Nam-Ham 24:17, Rev-Huf 22:16)

²⁰ Hianagi tamagrama antahiamama hanazana, magore huno avon tafepima me'nea kasnampa kea, kasnampa vahe'mo'za zamagra'a zamagesafintira kreonte'naze.

²¹ Na'ankure vahe'mo'za zamagra'a zamavesite, ana kasnampa kea kreonte'naze. Hianagi Anumzamo'ma hu'neanke Ruotge Avamumo zamazeri otige'za krente'naze.

2

Havi kasnampa vahe'mofo naneke

¹ Hianagi havige kasnampa vahera amu'nozmifinti oti'neankino, anahukna huno mago'a havige rempi hurami vahera amu'nontamifinti oti'za, zamagra fraki'za maka krunage hu'za, tamentinti azeri haviza hunaku anara nehu'za, Ramo'ma miza sezmente'nea Nera zamefi hu'nemi'za, tusi'a knaza zamagrazmi zamagofetu erintegahaze.

² Rama'a vahe'mo'za zamagra'a monkozamofo zamavesi'za nevariris-ageno, ana zanteku hu'za tamage kemofono huhaviza huntegahaze.

³ Anama nehaza vahera maka zanku kezmanunu hu vaheki'za, havi kereti tamazeri savri hugahaze. Hianagi Anumzamo'a korapa zamazeri haviza hunaku krunage vahera huhampri zmante'neankino, anama zamazeri havizama haniazamo'a ne-e.

⁴ Na'ankure ankeri vahe'mo'zama kumi'ma hazageno'a Anumzamo'a ozamatre'ne, hianagi zmasga huno teve kumapi zmatrege'za, haninentake kerifi mani'ne'za, keagare'ma otisageno refkoma haniazanku avega ante'za mani'naze.

⁵ Hianagi korapa knafi vahera, ozamatreno zmahe frivagarene. Hianagi fatgo avu'avazankuke kea huama nehia ne' Noanki 7ni'a naga'agi huno nozmaheno, kefo avu'avazama nehaza vahera, tusi'a ko tinu zamahe frivagare'ne.

⁶ Hagi anahukna huno Agrama Sodom Komora vahe'ma tevereti'ma zamahe fanane hige'za, tanefa'ma samprenaza zamo'a, mago avame'za me'nenno huraveri huno, Anumzamofu avu'ava'ma osnaza vahera zamahe fanane hugahie huno nehie. (Jen-Agf 19:24)

⁷ Hanki kefo monko avu'avaza nehu'za, zamagra fatgo osu zamavuzmava nehazageno rimpagna hunezmantea fatgo nera Lotina, Anumzamo'a agu'vazine.

⁸ Na'ankure fatgo ne'moma zamagri amunompi mani'nenno, nez-mageno nentahino nehige'za, kasege rutagre zamavu'zamava'ma knane knanema nehazageno'a, rimpagna hutere hu'ne. (Jen-Agf 19:29)

⁹ Hanki e'i Anumzamofa fatgo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'ma, zamagu'mavazi'nea kankamuna antahineankino, hazenke zampintira zmagu nevezino, havi zamavu'zmavama hanaza vahe'mo'za menintetira knazampi manime vu'za, vahe'ma refkoma huzmante knarera uhanatigahaze.

¹⁰ Mago'a vahe'mo'za havi miza erigahaze. E'inahu vahe'mo'za zamagu'amo'a otige'za, monko'za hu zamagesama nentahiza, tra kea kefenkami netre'za, ana vahe'mo'za zamavufga ra nehu'za, ugota ankeri vahe'ma huhaviza huzankura korora nosaze.

¹¹ Ana nehazanagi ankeromo'za, knare hu'za hanavenentake vahe mani'nazanagi, zamagra Ramofa avurera vahe'mofona refkoa hunozmantaze.

¹² Hianagi ana havige rempima huzami vahe'mo'za zagakfagna vaheki'za, zamazeri'za zamahe frisaza vahe fore hu'nazankino, zamagri zamagu'zmagesimo zamazerino zamahe frigahie. Zamagra havizankuke nehu'za mago'zana ontahi'naze. Hianagi zamagri havi zamavuzmavazamo zamahe frigahie.

¹³ Zamagra havi zamavu'zamava nehazanki'za, mizama'a haviza erigahaze. Zamagrama zamagesama antahi'zana, musenkase huta aka tina zage ferupina negahune nehu'za, havi zamaguzmagesareti ne'zama kagranema nenaza zamo'a, zamagraguke antahi zamavu'zamava nehu'za, zamagazehu zamavu'zamava hu'za nevazankino, ana zmavu'zamavamo'a, zamazeri haviza hugahie.

¹⁴ Maka kna, zamagra rumofa a'ene, rumofa venema savrima huzankuke nentahiza, havi zamavu'zamavama huzana otre'za huvava nehu'za, zamagra mago'a vahe'mofona fru hu'za rezmatga nehazageno, zamagraguke antahi antahintahizmimo'a avinete. Hianagi zamagra hazenkegu nehakaze!

¹⁵ Zamagra fatgo kana atre'za hza negraze. Beori nemofa Balamu'ma havi avu'ava nehuno, miza erinaku avenesiaza hu'za fatgo osu kante nevae.

¹⁶ Hianagi donkimo keosu zagamo vahe'mofa zmageru aruno, Balamuna Beori nemofa neginagi avu'avazamofona azeri fatgo hu'ne. (Nam-Ham 22:1-24:25)

¹⁷ E'inahu vahe'mo'za kampui tinkerimo taneankna nehu'za, ham-pomo korimpena retufeno viankna hu'za kankekanke nehazanki'no, haninentake teve kumamo'a zmavega ante'ne.

¹⁸ Ana vahe'mo'za rankege nehu'za, havige zamireku zamavufaga ra nehu'za, vahera zamazeri oti ke hu'za monko zamavuzmava nehu'za, maka zamagra zamavufarera monko zamavuzmava nehaze. Zamagra monko zamavuzmavamofo zamesizana notre'za, e'inahu zamavuzmava nehu'za zamentintimo hanave oti'nea vahera zamami'mi hu'za zamavazu nehaze.

¹⁹ Ana nehu'za, maka vahekura fru hutma maniho hu'za huvempa ke hunezmantazanagi, zamagra havi zamaguzmagesamofo kazokzo eri'za vahe mani'naze. Na'ankure vahe'mo'za nankna zamuzmama nehazazamofo kazokzo eri'za vahe mani'naze.

²⁰ Na'ankure zamagrama ama mopafi havi avu'avaza atre'za, Ranti Taguvazi Ne'ma Jisas Kraisima ke'za antahiza hu'nesaza zama, ete

atre'za koma mani'naza havi avu'avapima ufresu'za, ese'ma mani'naza havi avu'avara agatere'za, havizantfa hu'za manigahaze.

²¹ Na'ankure fatgo avu'avamofo kama ke'za antahizama osu'neza, ruotge kasegema rutragazasina knarezantfa hisine.

²² Nanknaza zamagritera fore'ma hu'neana, knare antahizamofu tamage kemo'a anage hu'ne, ***Kramo'a ete eno amu'ma atitreneana eme nenegeno, afumo'a sese huno agruma hu'neana, ete atreno ome hapa negrie hu'ne.***

3

Ramo'ma esania zamofu naneke

¹ Navesi neramantua rone'nimota, ama'i anante avo kreneramuankita tamage antahi'zana eneritma, tamagera okanisazegu tamazeri hanaveti ke neramasamue.

² Anumzamofu ruotge kasnampa vahe'mo'zama hu'naza ke'mo'a, avufa'a fore hugahie. Ranti Taguvazi Ne'mo aposol vahepi huvazino tamasami'nia kasegea tamagera okaniho.

³ Hu'neanangi tamagrama ketma antahitama hanazana, vagama rek-nafina, tamage kema huhaviza hu vahe'mo'za, tamage kemofona huhaviza nehu'za, zamagra'a havi zmaguzmagesa nevaririza,

⁴ anage hugahaze, Egahue huno Rantimimo'ma huvempama hu'neana, omeanki inazupa egahie? hu'za hugahaze. Korapa'ma mani'naza kva vahe'mo'za frizageno, ese agafa huno maka'zama troma hu'neazamo'a, zahera osuno anankante me'neaza huno me'ne.

⁵ Korapara Anumzamo'a ke nehigeno mona fore nehigeno, tinke me'nefinti mopa eri fore hu'neazamofu kea zamage'nekanize.

⁶ Anantera ama mopafima me'nea zantamina, tusi'a tinu ahe fanane hu'ne.

⁷ Hianagi ama mopane monane henkama refko'ma hanianknarera Agra tevenuti kre fanane hugahue, huno kea huntogeno me'ne. Hagi Anumzamofu avu'ava'ma nosaza vahe'enena zamahe fanane hugahie.

⁸ Hianagi navesi neramantua ronenimota amazana tamagera okaniho, Ramofontera mago zage ferumo'a 1tauseni'a zagekfugna higeno, 1tauseni'a zagekafumo'a magoke zage ferukna hu'ne.

⁹ Ramo'a huvempama hu'nea kerera, mago'a vahe'mo'zama nentahizaza huno akoheni eri'zana e'norie. Hagi akoheni kavega anteno mani'neni, mago'a vahe'mo'za fanane osnaze huno mani'ne. Hianagi maka vahe'mo'za zamagu'a rukrehe hanazegu zamavega anteno mani'ne.

Monane mopane fanane hania naneke

¹⁰ Rantimo'ma esianknamo'a kumzafa vahe'mo'za ontasmi'za neazankna hanigeno, monafima me'neazamo'a ra ageru neruno fanane hanigeno, tusi'a amuhonentake tevemo maka'zama ama mopafi me'neazana tefanane hugahie.

¹¹ E'inahu kante ana makazamo vagaregahianki, tamagra inankna hutma manigahze. Mani ruotge nehuta, Anumzamofu fatgo avu'avaza nehutma, mani'nenkeno anazana fore hino.

¹² Ananknama esie hanutma eri'za enerinkeno, ame huno eno. Anankna zupa tevemo mona te fanane nehanigeno, maka'zana te maramra huno, te mekitrere hugahie.

¹³ Hianagi Anumzamo'a ko huvempa huranteno kasefa monane mopane tro hanugeno, fatgo avu'avazamoke megahie hu'ne. E'i anazama fore hanigu avega ante'none.

¹⁴ E'ina hu'negu ronenimota, tamagra anazama fore'ma hanigura avega ante'nazanki, tamagratmia tamazeri agru hutma Anumzanena tamarimpa frune nemanita, hazenkezana omnena, keaga hramante'zana omnena, ananknagura avega anteta maniho.

¹⁵ Anumzamo'ma akoheno tavega anteno mani'neazankura tamagera okaniho. Na'ankure Agra maka vahe zmahokeno zmagu vazinakure, nerafu Poli'enena ama anazankura Anumzamo'ma knare antahintahima aminereti kretamine.

¹⁶ Ama anazanku'ma huno Polima maka avoma kre'nea avomofoma tagrama antahiana hu'zamo'a amuhu hu'ne. Mago'amo'za ana kemofu rempi hu'za ontahi'za, manifatgo nosaza vahe'mo'za, ana nanekea ru agu'agesa rukrehe hu'za neramasamize. Zamagra anahukna hu'za mago'a avontafepi kenena erirukrehe nehu'za, zamagra'a kanazana zamavufare erigonefize.

¹⁷ Hagi ronenimote, e'inahu'zana fore hugahie hu'na ko tamasami'noe! E'ina hanigeta havi vahe'mofo zamavu'zmava'zamo tamavareno havi kante vuzankura kva hu'netma, traka hu'zankura oti hanavetiho.

¹⁸ Hianagi Ranti Taguvazi Ne' Jisasi Kraisi asunkuzane, Agri antahintahi zampi hageta ra hiho. Menine henkanena, Agra'a hihamu masa'afi ra agia erivava hugahie. Tamage.

1 Jon

Jonima Nampa 1 Avonkre'nea Naneke

Anumzamofa mofavre'gna huta manisuna naneke

¹ Ama Kea ese agafare korapa me'nea ke, nentahita tavunu negeta, konazana tazanu avako nehuta, asimu eri Kegü nehune.

² Ana asimü'mo eama higeta tagra negeta, huama huta mevava asimura, Nefa ene me'nea tagrite eama hu'neazanku neramasmune.

³ Keta antahita hu'nonazanku, tagra tamagri enena neramasmu-nankita, tamagra tagri'ene emeri mago hutma manisageta, tamage huta Nefane, Nemofo Jisasi Kraisi'enena tragoteta manigahune.

⁴ Tagra ama naneke negronankino, ama anazamo musezantia avite-siegu nehune.

Anumzana masa mani'negu, tagra masare vano hanuna naneke

⁵ Menina Knare Musenke Agripinti antahi'nona ke neramasmune, Anumzana masa mani'neankino, Agripina hanizana magore huno omanetfa hu'ne.

⁶ Tagrama huta Agrane vano nehune huta nehuta, hanizampima vano hanunana tagra havige nehuta, tamage kemofona amage nontone.

⁷ Hu'neanagi tagrama masare'ma vano huta, Agrama masare mani'nea kna'ma nehuta, tagrama trogoteta manisunkeno'a, Anumzamofa Nemofo Jisasi koramo mika kefozantia sese hunerante.

⁸ Tagrama huta kumi osu'none hanuta, tagra'a reravatga hanunkeno, tamage ke'mo'a tagri tagu'afina omanegahie.

⁹ Hianagi tagrama kumitima huama hanunkeno'a, Agra tamage huno fatgo hu'neankino, kumitia atreranteno maka fatgo osu avu'avapintira sese hurantegahie.

¹⁰ Tagrama huta kumi osu'none hanuta, Anumzamofona azeri havige ne' kna nehunkeno, ke'amo'a tagu'afina nomane.

2

Kraisi'a amu'no nere hu'nea naneke

¹ Osi mofavre'nimota kumi osnazegu ama avona kre'neramue. Hianagi mago vahe'mo'ma kumi'ma haniana, tagrira amu'no netia Ner-afa'ene mani'ne, ana nera fatgo ne' Jisasi Kraisi'e.

² Agra'a kumitimofona nona huno apaserante'ne, tagri kumike sese huorante'neanki, maka mopafi vahe kumi'ene sese huzmante'ne.

Anumzamofa kasege amage' antesuna naneke

³ Agri kase kema erizafa nehanuta, Agri vahe'mani'none huta keta antahita hugahune.

⁴ Aza'o huno Anumzamofona antahi'na ke'na hu'noe nehuno, kasege'a amage ontesimo'a, havige vahe mani'neankino, e'inahu vahepina tamage kemo'a agu'afina omanegahie.

⁵ Hianagi aza'o Agri kema amage antesimofona, tamage e'i ana vahepina Anumzamofa avesi'zamo fatgo huno megahie. E'inama hanigeta tagra antahita keta nehuta, Agripi manigahune.

⁶ Mago'mo'ma Anumzane mani'noe hanimo'a, Jisasi'ma vano hu'nea kna huno vano hugahie.

Kahefa tavumro kna huno tante'nea naneke

⁷ Rone'nimota kasefa kasege krenoramuanke, korapa'ma antahi'naza kasege neramasamue. Ana naneke pusante'ma antahi'naze. (Jon 13:34)

⁸ Mago kazigama antahisazana, kasefa kasege kreneramue, tamage huno Jisasimpine tamagripinena megahie. Na'ankure hanimo'a hago enevigeno, tamage tavi'mo'a remsa hu'ne.

⁹ Mago'mo'ma masare mani'noe nehuno, Jisasinte amentinti nehia nefuma ha'ma rentesuno'a, hanizampi mani'ne.

¹⁰ Mago'mo'ma amentinti nehia nefunku avesinentemo'a, masare mani'neankino mago'zamo'a azeri traka osugahie.

¹¹ Mago'mo'ma amentinti nehia nefunku antahi haviza huntosuno'a, hanizampi mani'nenon, hanizampi kana nevuno, agra iga nevie ontahi'ne. Na'ankure hanizamo'a avuraga erisu hu'ne.

¹² Osi mofavrenimota ama avoma kre neramuana, Anumzamo'a Jisasi agifi kumitimima apaseramante'negu kreneramue. Na'ankure Agri Agire kumitimia apaseramante'ne.

¹³ Nagra ama avona, tafahemota kre neramue, ko'ma ese agafare mani'nea nera, ko keta antahita hu'naze. Ama avona kasefa vahe'motma kre neramue, ko Satana agatere'naze.

¹⁴ Nagra ama avona mofavre nagamotarega kre neramue, tamagra ko Nefana keta antahita hu'naze. Ra vahe'motarega ama avona kre neramue, ko'ma ese agafare'ma mani'nea Nera ko keta antahita hu'naze. Kahefa vahe'motarega ama avona kre neramue, tamagra ko hanavetizageno, Anumzamofokemo'a tamagu'afina hanavetino megetma Satana agatere'naze.

¹⁵ Ama mopafi avu'ava zanku'ene, mopafi zanku tamesionteho. Mago vahe'mo'ma ama mopagu'ma avesintesuno'a, Nerafa avesizamo'a agripina omane'ne.

¹⁶ Na'ankure maka mopafi me'neazana, avufamofokavesizane, kenunu hu'zane, agraguke antahizanena ama mopafizane. Nerafapintira nome-e, hianagi ama mopafinti fore hu'ne.

¹⁷ Ama mopane, maka'avesizamo'a vagaregahie. Hianagi iza'o Anumzamofokavesi'ma amage'antesimo'a, manivava hugahie.

Havige anti Kraisinku kva hanaza naneke

¹⁸ Mofavre nagamote, hago vagare knafi one, ko'ma Kraisima huhaviza hunte havige anti Kraisi fore hugahie higetma antahi'naze. Menina Kraisima huhaviza hunte vahera havige enti Kraisi rama'a hago efore hu'naze. E'i anazama keta antahita nehuta, vagare knafi neone huta hugahune.

¹⁹ Zamagra tagripinti tatre'za vu'naze, hianagi zamagra tagri naga tfana omani'naze. Na'ankure zamagrama tagri naga'ma mani'naresina, zamagra tagrane manizasine. Hu'neanagi zamagra atre'za tagripinti vu'naza zamo'a, taveri hiana, maka'mo'za tagri nagara omani'naze.

²⁰ Hianagi anage hu'na nehue, Ruotage'ma Hu'nemo, Anumzamotamagrira huhampri ramantegeta, maka'motma ko antahi'naze.

²¹ Tamage ke antahi'naze hu'na avona kre noramue, hianagi tamagra ko antahi'nazankino, ana tamage kefina havigea omane'ne.

²² Iza havige vahera mani'ne? Hianagi Jisasinku Kraisi'a omani'ne huno hufrakisimo'a, agra havige anti kraisi nemanino, Nefane Nemofone amefi huntentimo'a, Kraisi ha' vahe mani'ne.

²³ Iza'o Nemofoma onke'noe huno hufrakisimo'a, Nefana ovare'ne. Aza'o nemofonku huama hanimo'a, Nefana avare'ne.

²⁴ Hagi tamagra, ko'ma ese'ma antahi'naza tamage kea atrenkeno tamagripina meno, tamagra ko'ma antahinaza mono kemo tamagripipi me'nenigeta, anahu kna huta Nemofonte'ene Nefampina manigahaze.

²⁵ Agra'ama huvempa kema hurante'neana, mani'vava asimu erigahaze huno hurante'ne.

²⁶ Ama ana zanku'ma kre neramuana, reramataga huku'ma nehaza vaheku hu'na kre neramue.

²⁷ Hagi menina tamagriku huno, huhampri ramante'neaza Avamura Agripinti eri'nazageno tamagu'afi mani'neanki mago vahe'mo'a huramagesa hu'zankura ontahigahaze. Hu'neanagi Agri Avamu'mo maka'zana rempi huramigahiankino havi kea osu tamage hugahie. Tamasmi'nea kante antetma Agripipi manigahaze.

Anumzamofa mofavre naga'mofa naneke

²⁸ Hagi menina osi mofavre naganimote, Kraisimpi mani'nenkeno, Agrama efore'ma hanigetma oti hanavenetita, ete esigetma tamagazegura huta korera osugahaze.

²⁹ Tamagrama ketma antahita Kraisima hanazama fatgoma Agrama hu'nenigetma, tamagranena ko'ma antahi'nazane, iza'o hakare vahepinti'ma fatgo zamavu'zmava hanamokizmia nezmafa manigahie.

3

Anumzamofa mofavregna huta manisuna naneke

¹ Kesunana Nerafa'ma rimpama hagerafiraminio avesi'zama tante'nea zana Anumzamofa mofavre hurante'ne. Ana hu'negu tagrikura Anumzamofa mofavre hu'za hugahaze. Tamage! Ama ana agafare ama mopafi vahe'mo'za antahiorami'naze. Na'ankure zamagra ke'za antahi'za Agrira osu'naze.

² Ronenimote, menina tagra Anumzamofa mofavre mani'none, henkama maninuna nomani'zana eforera osu'ne. Tagra antahita keta hu'none, inanknarero Agrama eama'ma hanigeta, tagra, Agrikna hugahune. Na'ankure tagra negeta Agra e'inahu Nere huta hugahune.

³ Ana hu'neankino maka vahe'mo'za zamavuma kete'za mani'ne'za zamentintima nehaza vahe'mo'za, zamagrazmi zamazeri agru nehu'za, Jisasi'ma mani'neaza hu'za nemanize.

⁴ Maka kumi'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za, kasege runetagraze, hankino kumi'mo'a kasege rutagre'zane.

⁵ Hanki tamagra antahi'naze, Jisas Kraisi'a efore'ma hu'neana kumi eri atrenaku e'neakino, Agripina kumira omane'ne.

⁶ Maka vahe'mo'za Agripima nemaniza vahe'mo'za, kumira nosaze. Kumi'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za, Agrira ke'za antahi'za nosaze.

⁷ Osi mofavre naga'mote, atrenkeno mago'a vahe'mo'za reramataga osiho, fatgo avu'ava nehaza vahe'mo'za fatgo vahe'mani'ne'za, Jisasi'ma mani'neakna hu'za fatgo hu'za nemanize.

⁸ Mago'mo'na kumi avu'ava himo'a, Sata vahe nemanie. Na'ankure Sata'a ese agafare kumi hu'negure. Ama ana agafare Anumzamofa

mofavremo, eama huno Sata erizana eri haviza hu'naku mopafi efore hu'ne.

⁹ Maka vahe'mo'za Anumzamofu mofavre nagapima efore hu'za mani'naza vahe'mo'za kumira nosaze. Na'ankure Anumzamofu avu'ava zamagripi me'neanki'za, kumira mago'enena osugahaze. Na'ankure ko Anumzamofu mofavre mani'naze.

¹⁰ Ama ana tamavu tmava'mo eriamu huno Anumzamofu mofavregi, Sata mofavregi huno eama hanigetma kegahaze. Maka vahe'mo'za fatgo avu'ava nosu'za, amentinti nehia nefunku avesi nontamo'za, Anumzamofu mofavre omani'naze.

Avesi'zamofu agafa Anumza mani'negu, rumokizmigu ovesinte ovesinte hanuna naneke

¹¹ E'ina hu'negu rumokizmigu ovesinte ovesinte hanunana ama'i knare musen (gutnius) kea ese agafare ko antahi'naze.

¹² Kenima hu'neankna osuta, havi ne'mofu avu'ava erino Ebolina avareno ome ahe fri'nea knara osanune. Na'a higeno ahe fri'ne? Na'ankure avu'ava'mo'a haviza hu'negure. Hianagi negna'a fatgo avu'ava hu'nea zanteku huno ahe'ne.

¹³ E'ina hu'negu nenafugatane nasarahetma ama mopafi vahe'mo'za ha'ma reramantesageta antria osiho.

¹⁴ Tagra antahita keta hu'none, fri'zampintira atreta tasimu eri kaziga mani'none. Na'ankure amentintima nehia nerafuna avesinentonkure. Iza'o rumokizamigu'ma avesi nontesimo'a, fri vahekna huno mani'ne.

¹⁵ Hakaremo'za zamentinti nagaku'ma (kristen) zamarimpa kna huntesimo'za, vahe ahe fri vahe mani'naze. Tamagra antahi'naze, vahe'ma ahe fri vahepina mani'vava asimura omane'ne.

¹⁶ Menina tagrama vahe'ma avesinte'zanku'ma antahiamama hanunana, Jisasi Agra'a asimura tagriteku huno atre'ne. Ana hu'negu tagranena zamentinti tafuhe'ina tasimu atreta zamaza hugahune.

¹⁷ Hianagi iza'o ama mopafi afu feno ante'nesimo, amentinti nehia nefu'ma atupama hu'nenigeno negeno asuragi anteno azama osanigeno'a, nankna huno Anumzamofu avesi'zamo'a, e'inahu vahepina megahie?

¹⁸ Osi mofavre naganimote kereti'ene tagitetikera tavesi negantone huta osanune. Hianagi tavutvapi erinteta tamage huta zamesi zantesune.

Anumzamofu avure koro osu manisuna naneke

¹⁹ Ana tavutva'ma hanuta, tamage tavutava nehune huta tagra keta antahita nehuta, tagutagesamo'ma keagama hunerantena, fru huta Agri avufina manigahune.

²⁰ Hu'neanagi tagri taguamo, keaga hurante'niana Anumzamo'a tagri tagutagesa agatereno ra hu'neankino, maka'zana Agra antahino keno hu'ne.

²¹ Ronenimote, tagu tagesamo keaga huorantesigeta, tagra Anumzamofu avufina knare'zantfa huta hanavetita nemanune.

²² Na'anku'ma antahigona'zana tagra e'nerune, na'ankure Agri kasegea amage nenteta, Agrama muse hiaza nehunkeno'e.

²³ Menina ama'i Agri kasege, tagra Agri Nemofu Jisas Kraisi agifi tamentinti nehuta, Agrama hiho huno tami'nea kasegere amage anteta ovesinte avesinte hugahune.

²⁴ Mago vahe'mo'ma Anumzamofa kasegema antahino avaririmo'a Anumzane manigeno, Anumzamo'a agrane nemanie. Anumzamo Avamu'ma tami'nea Avamuteti antahita, Anumzamo'a tagrane mani'ne huta hugahune.

4

Avamutamimofa refko huta kesuna naneke

¹ Ronenimote, vahe'mo'za maka avamuteti nehune hanaza zankura tamentinti osiho. Hianagi Anumzamofontegati ne-efi avame anteta keho. Na'ankure rama'a havige kasnampa vahera, ama mopafina vuno eno hu'ne.

² Amanahu kantegati Anumzamofa avamure hunka kenka eri fore hugahane. Ina vahe'mo huama huno Jisasi'a, Kraisikino mopare avufa erino e'ne hania avamura Anumzamofontegati e'ne.

³ Hianagi vahe'mo'ma huama huno, Jisasi'a Anumzamofontegatira ome'ne hania avamura, e'i Anumzamofontegatira ome'neanki, Kraisima huhaviza hunte havige enti Kraisi, ko'ma egahie higetma antahi'nazana, menina ko ama mopafi fore huno mani'ne.

⁴ Mofavre naganimote Anumzamofa mofavre mani'naze. Mani'nageno tamagu'afima mani'nea Avamu'mo'a, mopafima mani'nea havi avamura agatere'ne.

⁵ Zamagra ama mopafi vahere, ana hu'nagu kema hazana mopafi zankuke nehazageno, mopafi vahe'mo'za ke'zamia nentahize.

⁶ Tagra Anumzamofa nagare, Anumzamofoma keno antahino hu'nemo'a, ketia nentahie. Hianagi Anumzamofa naga'ma omani'namo'za ketia nontahize. E'inama higetata keta antahita huta tamage Avamuki, havi avamuki huta nehune.

Ovesinte avesinte hanuna zamofa naneke

⁷ Ronenimote, rumokizmigura ovesinte avesinte hanune, na'ankure avesinte'zana Anumzamofompinti e'ne. Maka vahe'mo'za ovesinte avesintema nehaza vahera, Anumzamo'a nezmafaza nehige'za, Anumzamofona ke'za antahi'za nehaze.

⁸ Vaheku'ma avesima onte vahe'mo'a, Anumzamofona keno antahino osu'ne. Na'ankure Anumzamo'a avesizamofa agafa'e.

⁹ Anumzamo'ma avesi rante'neazama eri taveri hu'neana amane, ana kankamuntetire, Agripinti tasimura erisunegu magoke ante'nea mofavre'a ama mopafina huntengeno e'ne.

¹⁰ Ama ana avesi'zana, tamage tagra Anumzamofona avesi on-tenonkeno, Agra'a tagrira avesi ranteno, magoke ante'nea Nemofona huntengeno, kumitimofona nona huno apaserante'ne.

¹¹ Ronenimote, Anumzamo'ma tagri'ma avesi rante'nenigeta, anazanke huta rumokizmia tagra ovesinte avesinte hugahune.

¹² Mago vahe'mo'e huno Anumzamofona onke'ne, tagrama rumokizmigu ovesinte avesintema hanunkeno'a, Anumzamo'a tagrane manina, Agri avesizamofa fatgo huno tagrane megahie.

¹³ E'ina'ma hanuta tagra antahita keta huta Anumzamo'ene mani'none hanunkeno, Agra tagrane nemanie. Na'ankure Agra'a Avamura tamigeno tagrane mani'ne.

¹⁴ Tagra negeta huama huta Nefa'a, Nemofa huntengeno ama mopafi vahe'mota tahohe heno taza hunaku e'ne.

¹⁵ Hagi mago'a vahe'mo'ma Jisasinku Anumzamofomofo mofavre huno'ma huama'ma hanimofona, Anumzamo'a Agripi manigeno, anamo'a Anumzamofompi mani'ne.

¹⁶ Tagra keta antahita nehuta, tamentintia Anumzamo'ma avesima rante'nea'zankura nehune. Anumzamo'a avesizamofo agafa'e. Hanki iza'o avesizama'afima manisimo'a, Anumzamofompi maninigeno, Anumzamo'a agripi manigahie.

¹⁷ Ana avesizamo'ma fatgo huno tagranema mesigeta, refko'ma hania knarera, hanavetita otigahune. Na'ankure ama mopafi mani'nonanagi, Jisasikna huta fatgo huta mani'nonkeno'e.

¹⁸ Avesinte zampina koro'ma hu'zana omane'ne, hianagi tamage avesizamo'a, koroma hu'zana erinetre. Na'ankure koro'ma haniana refko'ma hurante'zankure. Knama eri'zanku'ma koro'ma hanimofona, avesinte'zana fatgo huno agripina omane'ne.

¹⁹ Tagripima ovesinte avesinte avu'ava'ma me'neana, na'ankure Agra esera avesirante'ne.

²⁰ Hagi mago'mo huno, Anumzamofomofo navesinentoe nehuno, amentintima nehia nefuma avesizamofo ontesuno'a, havige vahe mani'ne. Na'ankure mago'mo amentinti nehia nefuma negemofoma avesizamofo ontesuno'a, Anumzamofo nonkemofona avesizamofo ontegahie.

²¹ Jisasi'a amanage huno kasegea tami'ne, Anumzamofomofo avesintesimo'a, amentinti nehia nefuna ana huno avesintegahie.

5

Mopafi zama agateresuna naneke

¹ Iza'o Jisasinku Kraisi'e huno amentinti hanimo'a, Anumzamofomofo mofavre. Iza'o Nefanku'ma avesintesimo'a, Mofavre'a avesintegahie

² Anama huta ovesinte avesinte antahita hanuta antahita keta nehuta, Anumzamofomofo mofavre zagagura zamesi nezmantone hugahune. Anama hanuta Anumzamofomofo avesinenteta, kasege'a amage antegahune.

³ Na'ankure ama'i Anumzamofomofo avesizamofo zane, tagra amage nentonkeno, ana kasege'amo'a kna noramie.

⁴ Na'ankure maka vahe'mo'za Anumzamo'ma nezmafa'zama himo'za, ama mopafi hanavea agateneraze. Ama mopafi hanavema agatemanerea hanavea, e'i tamentintie.

⁵ Iza ama mopafi hanave agatenera? Jisasinku'ma Anumzamofomofo mofavre hazamo'za agateneraze.

Jisasi avu'avazamofo naneke

⁶ Jisasi Kraisi'a mopafi e'neana, mono tine, keka zafare kora tagi atrenaku e'ne, tintekera ome'ne. Hianagi mono tine kora tagi atrenaku e'ne huno, Avamu'mo huama nehie. Na'ankure Avamu'mo'a tamage nehie.

⁷ Na'ankure 3'amo'za ana zankura huama nehaze,

⁸ Avamu'mo'ene, tima frezamo'ene, korama'amo enena mago zamarimpa hu'za huama nehaze.

⁹ Tagrama mopafi vahe'mofo avu'avazanku'ma tamage nehanuta, Anumzamofomofo avu'avazamo'a rankrefa hu'ne. Na'ankure ama ana avu'ava zana Anumzamofomofo avu'avakino, Nemofo Jisasi Anumzamomofo huama hu'ne.

¹⁰ Iza'o Anumzamofomofo nemofonte'ma amentinti nehimofona Agri kemo'a anamofompi me'ne, Anumzamofonte'ma amentinti osimo'a,

Anumzamofonkura havige nere nehie. Na'ankure Anumzamo'ma Nemofonku'ma huama hu'nea kegura amentintia nosie.

¹¹ Hagi amazamo huama hu'ne, Anumzamo'a manivava asimura tami'ne, ana asimura Nemofu Jisas Kraisimpi me'ne.

¹² Hagi iza'o Nemofu Jisasi Kraisima avare'nenimo, ana manivava asimura eri'ne. Iza'o Anumzamofu mofavrema ovare'nenimo'a, ana asimura e'ori'ne.

Manivava nomani'za erizamofonku huhampri'nea naneke

¹³ Nagrama ama nanekema negroana, izago Anumzamofu Nemofu agire'ma kamentinti nehamoka, ko ana manivava asimura eri'nane.

¹⁴ Ana hu'negu tagra hanavetita Anumzamofu avure vuta, Agri avesi'zamofu amage nenteta, nazankuro antahigonkeno'a, agra amane ketia nentahie.

¹⁵ Hagi tagrama na'ankuro antahigonaza neramigeta antahita keta nehuta, tagra antahi'none mago'a zanku'ma antahigonazana Agripintira e'nerune.

¹⁶ Mago'mo'ma kesigeno, amentinti nehia nefu'ma ahe friga kumi'ma hanigeno'a, Anumzamofu antahigenigeno Anumzamo'a friga kumi'ma hu'nenimofu asimura amino, mago'a kumimo'a ahe frigahie. Nagra e'inahu kumikura nunamuna hino hu'na nosue.

¹⁷ Maka fatgo osu avu'avara kumire, hianagi mago'a kumira vahera ahe ofri kumi me'ne.

¹⁸ Tagra antahi'none, Anumzamofu mofavre mani'naza naga'mo'za kumira nosaze, hianagi Anumzamo'a mofavre'a nagara kva kri nezman-teankino, Sata'a eme zamavakora osugahie.

¹⁹ Tagra antahi'none, Anumzamofu mofavre naga mani'nonkeno, ama mopamo'a havige ne' Sata hanavefi me'ne.

²⁰ Tagra antahita keta nehune, Jisas Kraisi, Anumzamofu Nemofu eno tamage Anumzana taveri hu'ne. Na'ankure antahi'none, Jisasi'ma e'neazamo tamage Anumzanehu antahintahia tamigeta, tamage Anumzane nehuta, tagra Agripina nemanita, Nemofu Jisas Kraisimpina nemanune. Tamage Anumzane nehuta manivava asimure huta nehune.

²¹ Mofavre naganimota, havi anumzamo tamavazu hu'zanku kva hiho.

2 Jon

Jonima Anante (2) Avonkre'nea Naneke

¹ Nagra mono kva ne'mo'na, huhampri kante'nea a'mokane, mofavrezaga ka'ane nagrama tamage kemofoma navesima nentomo'na, (nagrakerompaga, anahukna hu'za tamage kema antahi'namo'zane tavesi neramantone).

² Na'ankure tamage kemo tagu'afi me'neankino, maka kna tagrane mevava hugahie.

³ Asunku'zane asuragirante'zane, Nafati Anumzamofu rimpa fruzamo'ene, Nemofo Jisas Kraisintegatira tamagene, avesinte'zamo'a tagrane megahie.

⁴ Nagra tusi muse hue, na'ankure nagrama ke'na erifore'ma huana, mago'a mofavre' nagakamo'za tamage kemo'ma hu'nea kante amage ante fatgo hu'za nemani'za, Nerafa'ma kema humarante'nea kante ante'za avariri fatgo hu'naze.

Havige mono rempi huzami vaheku kva hanuna naneke

⁵ Hu'neanagi menina kantahinegoe, a'moka aru kasegea kre'nogamue, hianagi rumokizimigu ovesinte avesinte hiho huno ese agafare'ma higeta antahi'nona kasege.

⁶ Hanki menina avesinte'zane, Agri kasegemo'ma hu'nea kante anteta tagra kana vanune. Ama ana kasegea kagrama ese agafare ko antahi nanankinka, kagra ana kante vu fatgo hugahane.

⁷ Na'ankure havige hu'za zamagrarega zamavarente vahera rama'a kokankoka vano nehazankino, Jisasi'a tazahu ne' Kraisikino mopafi avufa erino e'ne huno huama osanimo'a, ana nera havige ne' agrarega zamaretre ne'kino, havige kraisi'e!

⁸ E'i ana hu'negu kava huo, tagrama maraguzatita eri'zama e'nerunazana, atre'zankura kava hanune, hianagi eri'zama e'neruna zantera, ana miko mizama'a erifatgo hanune.

⁹ Iza'o ugoteno nevuno, Kraisi'ma repima hu'nea kefima omanisimo'a, Anumzamofona avareonte'ne. Iza'o Jisasi'ma repima hu'nea kefima manisimo'a, Nefane Nemofonena avarente'ne.

¹⁰ Mago'a vahe'mo'ma kagrite eno, repima hu'nea tamage kema erino omesimofona, avarenka nonka'afina antege, mago'a huso'e hunka agazone kea huonto.

¹¹ Na'ankure iza'o ana vahe'ma huso'e huntesimo'a, havi avu'ava zama'amofu aza huno ana avu'avaza hugahie.

Vagare naneke

¹² Hakare naneke me'neana nonkre'na tamagra ne magopi umani'ne'na naneke nehamanenkeno tarimpa so'e hugahie.

¹³ Anumzamo huhampri'nea negasaro mofavre naga'mo'za, ferure huramantaze.

3 Jon

Joni'a Nampa 3 Avonkre'nea Naneke

Eriama kene, musenke

¹ Nagra Joni'na mono kva ne'mo'na (elda), Gaiusiga knare nenafuga tamage kemofoma navesima nente'na, navesima negantoa ne'moka krenegamue.

² Ronenimoke, nagra nunamu nehuankino hakare zamo'a knare hugantena, kria e'orinka kagu'amo'ma hu'nea kna hunka knare hugahane.

³ Na'ankure mago'a nenafu'za e'za tamage kemo'ma kagu'afi me'nea kema huama hazage'na, tamage kemo'ma hu'nea kante mani fatgo hu'nana zankura, nagra tusi muse hu'noe.

⁴ Antahuama mofavre naganimo'za tamage kemofompi mani'naze hazazankura, nagra mago'a knama nehua musena, agatere'na tusi muse hu'noe.

Gaiusi azeri hanaveti'nea naneke

⁵ Knare rone'nimoke, maka'zama kafuheinte'ene, ru vahete'enema huzmante'nana zamo'a, knare kavukva'ma hunka vu'nanazana eri ama hu'ne.

⁶ Kagrama zamesima zamantenka, knare kavukva'ma huma zamante'nana zankura, mono vahe zamure eme huama hu'za tasami'naze. Kama vunaku'ma hanagenka, Anumzamofa knare avu'ava zampi, so'e kavukva huzmantege'za viho.

⁷ Na'ankure ana vahe'mo'za, Jisasi Agi'a eri'za vu'za e'za nehu'za, zamagra mago zmazahu'zana mono ontahi vahepintira e'origahaze.

⁸ Ana hu'negu, tagra e'inahu vahera zamaza hugahune, ana'ma hanuta tamage kemofo eri'zana magoka tragoteta erigahune.

Diotrefisi'a hazanke nere

⁹ Nagra mono naga'motmarega mago avona ko kre rami'noanagi, Diotrefesi'a zamagritera agra avesite ugagota huzmantenaku nehunokino, tagrira tageno antahino osu'ne.

¹⁰ E'i ana hu'negu, nagrama esu'na, agrama nehia avu'avamofa kea eme antahinege'na, havigema huma rante'nea kea antahigahue! E'i ana kege osu'neanki, nerafu'zama azageno'a agra muse huno ozmare'ne. Hianagi knare kema nehu'za zamazeri so'e huku'ma haza vahera, mono nompintira zamahenatitre'ne!

¹¹ Ronenimote havi zamu'zma'ma nehazamokizmi zamavu'zmavara e'oriho. Hianagi knare'ma hu'nenia tamutma hiho. Mago'mo'ma knare avu'ava'ma himo'a Anumzamofa vahe mani'ne, hagi mago'mo'ma havi avu'ava'ma nehimo'a, Anumzamofona onke'ne.

Demitriasi'a hentofa avu'ava hu'nea naneke

¹² Demitriasinkura rama'a vahe'mo'za huama hunentageno, tamage kemo'enena huama hunte'ne. Tagranena anazanke huta huama nehunkenka, kagra antahinka kenka hu'nane, tagrama hunankemo'a tamage me'ne.

Vagare naneke

¹³ Hakare avoma kreramisia nanekea me'neanagi, avo zotareti'ma krerami'zankura nagesa nontahue.

¹⁴ Hianagi mensintfana tamagenakure hu'na nagesa nentahue, magopi mani'neta keaga hanunegu nehue.

¹⁵ Ramofo rimpa fruzamo'a tamagrane mesie. Amafima nemaniza ro-nenimo'za musenke huramantaze. Magoke magoke'mokizmi zamagire musenkea huramantaze.

Jut Juti Kre'nea Avontafere

¹ Juti'na, Jemisi nefu'na Jisas Kraisi kazokzo eri'za e'nerumo'na, Anumza Nafatimofu avesipine, Jisas Kraisi kavafima kehigeta mani'nazamotarega, ama avona kre'neramue.

² Anumzamofu asunkuzanki, arimpa fru'zanki, avesi'zanena mago'ane erisageno, aviteno tamagripina mesie.

Havige rempima huzami vaheku kva hanaza naneke

³ Navesi neramantoa nafuheta, Anumzamo'ma tagu'mavazinia zankura huama nehu'na avona kreramizankura antahintahinimo'a tusiza huno onetige'na retro nehue. Hianagi menina mago'a zanku avona kreramisue hu'na huana, Knare Musenkema, Anumzamo'ma Agri'a ruotge hu'nea vahe'arema magoke zupa zami'neazamo maka kna mevava nehina, tamage nanekere tamentintima nehunazanku, tamentinti otretma hanavetita azeri akona hanazegu tamasmiza nehue.

⁴ Na'ankure mago'a mono ontahi vahe'mo'za onkazageno, ko rerakaure'za amuno tamifi efre'naze. Ana vahe'mo'za amanage hugahaze, Anumzamo'a kumira atre'nezamantea zanku amane havi avu'avara hugahune hu'za nehaze. E'inahukna vahe'mo'za inankna henka hugahaze, korapa refako huzamantene. Na'ankure Kva netimofu Ranti Jisas Kraisina ha'rentegahaze.

⁵ Ko amana zana maka antahinazanki, huramagesahu kema tamamisuana, Ramo'a Israeli vahera miko Isipitira zamagu'vazino zamavareno atirami'neanagi, henka ana Israeli vahe'mo'za, Agrite'ma zamentintima osazageno'a zamahe fanane hu'ne.

⁶ Hagi Anumzamoma ankeru vaheku'ma huno, e'i avamente maniho huzmantege'za ana kemofu agorga'a omanizageno, katuofe kina rezamanteno hanizampi kina huzamantege'za mani'neza, henkama ranknarema refakoma hania knama esigu avega ante'za mani'naze.

⁷ Hagi tamagera okaniho, Sodomu rankumate'ma, Gomora rankumate'ma, ana tava'onte'ma me'nea kumatamimpima monko avu'avazama hu antahintahimo avitege'za, omane'neankna monko'za hu'naze. E'i ana kumatamina tevereti zamahe fanane hu'neankino, e'i ana hukna hu'za kefo'zama nehaza vahera, henka'a tevava tevefi mani'ne'za zamata erigahaze. (Jen-Agf 19.)

⁸ E'i anhukna kante, ana vahe'mo'za zamagra avanama kazazamo zamavufaga zamazeri pehenage nehige'za, kavama krizmante'nemofu agorga'a nomaniza, masazama'ane nemaniza ankeru vahetamina huhaviza hunezmantaze.

⁹ Hu'neanagi Maikoli ugota ankeru ne'mo, Mosese avufama erinaku keha'ma Sata'enema nereno'a, huhavizana huonte'ne. Hianagi Ramo'a kagrira kea kasuno kea hugantesie huno Satana asami'ne.

¹⁰ Hianagi zamagra antahi'za ke'zama osu'naza zankura huhaviza hunente'za, afu kra antahintahine mani'ne'za, e'inama hazazamo zamagra'a zamazeri haviza nehaze.

¹¹ Zamagra'a kva hiho! Zamagritera havizantfa fore hugahianki, na'ankure Keni'ma kefo avu'ava'ma huno nagna'amofoma ahe

fri'neanka nehaze. Hagi Balamu'ma hu'neaza hu'za hakare'a zama hanazana zagore hugahaze. Kora'ma mago rimpa osuno ha'ma rezmante avu'avaza nehu'za, fanane hu'neaza hu'za fanane hugahaze. (Jen-Agf 4:1-8, Nam-Ham 16, 22)

¹² Hagi ana vahe'mo'za Ramofo avesizanku'ma muse huta ne'zama retro'ma hanafina zamagraguke nentahi'za zamagazegura nosu'za tamagripima efresu'za, hagerimpi havemo me'nenno ventema ahe haviza hiankna nehu'za, hampomo eri atru huteno ko'ma orienkna hu'za rama'a huvempa hugahazanagi, anama huvempa hu'nesazazana osugahaze. Zamagra raga'a tagi knafi raga reonte zafagna hu'naze. Hanki zafamofu rafu'na'aga tasagi hutreankna hanige'za magoke zupage ofrigosazanki, tare zupa frigahaze.

¹³ Zamagra hagerimo kranto kranto nehuno, agrenke hiankna hu'za, zmagazehu zamavu'zmava huhakarehu vahe mani'naze. Zamagra hanafimo magokete mani so'e osu vuno eno hiankna vahe mani'nazankino, haninentake kumapi manivava hanazegu Anumzamo'a retro huzmante'ne.

¹⁴ Hagi Inoku'a, Adamunteti maniza e'naza vahepintira 7nire ehanati'nea naga nofipinti ne'mo ama ana vahekura kasanampa kea hunteno anage hu'ne, Ramo'a hampriga osu'nea ruotge hu'namo'zane ne-eanki keho.

¹⁵ Agra ama mopafi vahera refkoma hunezmanteno, Anumzamofu avu'ava'ma nosu'za havi zamavu'zmava nehu'za, Anumzamofu eri'zama e'noriza, Agri'ma huhavizama huntésaza vahera, hanavetino kea huzmantegahie.

¹⁶ Zamagra zamarimpa knage nehu'za, nazinke nehantage'za, kefozama hunaku'ma hanazaza hugahaze. Zamagra rankege nehu'za ru'mozama zamigima zamizankuke hu vahe manigahaze.

Mani fatgo hu'za manisaza zanku ke hu'nea zamofu naneke

¹⁷ Hu'neanagi navesima neramantoa nenafugata tamagera okaniho, Rantimofu Jisasi Kraisi aposol naga'mo'za tamasimiza,

¹⁸ henka vagare knafina hunte'za kiza zokago ke hunte vahe fore nehu'za Anumzamofoma zamage'na hunemi'za, kefo zamavuzamava hanaza vahe manigahaze.

¹⁹ E'ina vahe'mo'za amu'no tamifina atane'zana avare'neramize. Zamagra ama mopafi vahe'mofu antahintahi nevaririze. Na'ankure Anumzamofu Avamumo'a' zamagripina omanine.

²⁰ Hianagi navesima neramantomota tamagra ruotge hu'nea tamentintifina hagetma mrenerita, Ruotge Avamumo'a tamaza nehina nunamuna hiho.

²¹ Hagi Anumzamofu avesizampi nemanita, Rantimo Jisas Kraisi asunku zampima manivava manizama tamikema hu'nea zankura tamavresra osu avega anteho.

²² Zamentintimo hanavema otesia vahera, zmasunku huzmanteta zamaza hiho.

²³ Hagi mago'amo'za tevefi ko mani'nazanki, ame huta tevefintira zamaza huta hanageho. Mago'amokizmia tamasunku huzmanteta zamaza hugahazanagi, zamagri kefo'zamoma tamazeri havizama huzankura, tamagra kva hiho.

Huvagare naneke

²⁴ Hagi menina Anumzamo'a tanafama hu'zankura kegava hunera-manteno, Agra tavaresigeta Agri'a masafi kumitami omanena, tusi'a musezampi manigahaze.

²⁵ Ramo, Jisas Kraisimpi tagu'vazino taza hu'nea Nera, Agrake Anumzamo mani'ne, Tamage. Masazanki, ra agigi, hanavegi, kavatia Agrake korapara mani'neankino menina mani'neni, henka manivava huno vugahie. Tamage.

Revalesen-Hufo Hu'ne Joni Kre'nea Avontafere

Jisasi'a fraki'nea ke Joninte erinte'ama hu'nea naneke

¹ Anumzamo'a eri'za vahe'araminte kofta huno fore'ma haniazana, oku'a me'nea ke Jisasi'a ankeri ne'a amino huntengeno, eri'za ne'are Joninte emeri ama hu'ne.

² Joni'a Anumzamofonkea huama nehuno, Jisasi agenkene maka'zama ke'nea zamofa kea huama hu'ne.

³ Ama kasnampa kema hamprinaza vahe'ene, antahi'naza vahe'ene, ana kema amage'ma antenaza vahe'mo'za asomu erigahaze. Na'ankure anazama fore'ma hania knamo'a, hago kofta nehie.

Seveni'a mono nonte mani'naza vahe'mokizmi krezami'nea naneke

⁴ Nagra Joni'na, ama naneke Esia kaziga 7ni'a mono nonte naga'motarega avona kreneramue. Hagi korapa mani'neni, menima mani'neankino, henkama mani'nia Anumzamo, Agra'a asuragi'zane, rimpa fruzana tamina, fru hutma manigahaze. Hagi 7ni'a Avamutamima Anumzamofa kuni tramofa avugama nemanizamo'za, zamaganena zamasu ragiramante'za, tamazeri fru hanigeta, fru hutma nemanisageno,

⁵ Jisas Kraisi fatgo huno, Anumzamofa ke'a huama nehimo, Agra'a fri'naza vahepintira ugagota huno ese oti'nemo, maka mopafi vahe'mokizmi kuni vahe kegava huzmante'nea ne'manin'eankino, Agra kumitifima mani'nonkeno, avesiranteno korama'areti mizaseno katufe tantenegu agi'a erisaga hanune.

⁶ Agra'a vahe tazeri retro huneranteno, agra tavreno Anumzamofa eri'za erisuna pristi vahe retro hurante'neankino, Agrake'za maka kna ra agi'a e'nerino hanavea erino, manivava hugahie. Tamage.

⁷ **Keho, Agra hampompi ne-eankino**, (Dan 7:13) maka vahe'mo'za negesageno, keka zafare'ma krugruma renaza vahe'mo'zanena negesageno, maka ama mopafi vahe'mo'za zavi krafa hugahaze. Hanki e'ina hu'zana fore hugahie. Tamage.

⁸ **Nagrani'a ese agafahu manina (Alfa), vagare mani'noe (Omega). Korapa mani'neni, menina mani'noankina, henka egahue** huno hanavenentake Ra Anumzamo'a hu'ne.

Joni'a ava'nagna zampi Jisasina ke'nea naneke

⁹ Nagra Joni'na neramafu'na Anumzamofa kumaku'ma knama enerita Jisasinte'ma kazigazi huta magoka nevumo'na, navre'za ti amunompi Patmosie nehaza mopa, me'nere ome nante'naze. Na'ankure Anumzamofa kereku'ene, Jisasi agenkema huama'ma nehua zanku anara hu'naze.

¹⁰ Hanki Ramofa knazupa, nagra avamupi mani'ne'na nentahugeno, namefigatira mago agerumo'a ra ufereaza huno anage hu'ne,

¹¹ **Amama kana zantamina avontafe krenka, 7ni'a kumate me'nea mono nontaminte atregeno vino. Efesasima, Smenama, Pegamamima, Taitariama, Sadisima, Fildafiamia, Ledosiamia hunka krezamio.**

¹² Anagama huno hige'na, rukrehe hu'na kema hia vahe kenaku'ma huana, 7ni'a tavi rekru hunte'naza azota golire tro hunte'nea me'negena ke'noe.

¹³ Ana lamu tavimofu amu'nompina, Vahe'mofu Mofavregna ne'mo, efeke za'za kukena antaninegeno agia ruhananegeni, golire tro hunte'naza nofinu afumpinti rutahera higeno, asoparega kreramino vu'nege'na ke'noe.

¹⁴ Hagi Agri asenimo'ene azokamo'a efenentake huno efeke ham-pokna higeno, avurgamo'a teve anefakna hu'negena ke'noe.

¹⁵ Ana Ne'mofu agamo'a brasima tevefima krefizo hazageno, masanentake nehiankna nehigeno, agerumo'a rama'a timofu agasasa kemo'ma hiaza hu'ne.

¹⁶ Ana ne'mo'a azantmaga 7ni'a hanafi azeri'negeni, tare kaziga asane kazimo agipintira atiramino egeno, Agri avugosamo'a zagemo remsa hiankna huno hanavenentake huno remsa hu'ne.

¹⁷ Nagrama ana ne'ma nege'na, agafi traka hu'na fri vahekna hugeno, tamaga azanu nagofetu nenteno anage hu'ne, **Korera kagra osuo, Nagrani'a ese agafahu mani'na, vagarera mani'noe.**

¹⁸ **Kasefa hu'na mani'nomi'na ko frite'na, oti'na mani'noanki, keho, henka'a ofri'na manivava hugahue. Fri'zane, fri vahe'mofu kumate ki nofira Nagra azeri'noe.**

¹⁹ E'ina hu'negu maka'zama menima kana zane, menima me'neazane, henkama fore'ma haniazanena avontafepi krento.

²⁰ **Kagrama 7ni'a hanafi'ma tamaga nazampima me'negenka negenka, golire tavima rekru hunte azotama ke'nanana oku'a agu'agesamo'a amanahu hu'ne, 7ni'a ofuna, 7ni'a mono no kumate ankeri vahetami ke'nane, tavi'ma rekru hunte azotama, golire tro huntenegeka 7ni'a ke'nanana, 7ni'a mono nontami me'negeka ke'nane huno nasami'ne.**

2

Efesasi kumate nemaniza mono naga'mofu krezami'nea naneke

¹ **Efesasi kumate mono naga'mokizmi, ankeromofona amanage hunka kremio, Nagra 7ni'a hanafira nazantamaga azenerina, 7ni'a tavi'ma rekru hunte golire azotaramimofu amu'nompi vano nehumo'na, nehuanki antahiho.**

² **Hanavetinka eri'zama e'nerinka, maragu'zama netinka, maka knazama e'nerinka, kazigazima hunka nevunka, havi zamavu'zmava nehaza vahe'enema tragotenka omaninka, havige hu'za aposol vahe mani'none nehaza vahera refko huzmantenka negenka, havige nehaze hunkama nehanazana, Nagra ke'na antahi'na hu'noe.**

³ **Nagri nagireku'ma hu'za knama kamizana, kagra akohenka mani'nenka, ana knazana enerinka, kavesragura osunka kazigazi hunka knazana eri'nane.**

⁴ **Hianagi kagrira anage hu'na hugantegahue! Kagrama koma navesi nanteneankna hunka menina, navesi nonantane.**

⁵ **E'ina hu'negu kagrama trakama hu'nante kagesa nentahinka, ese'ma kagu'a rukrehe nehunka hu'nana kavukva hunka, kagu'a rukrehe huo. Anama osananke'na, e'na tavika'ama me'neretira emeri ategahue.**

⁶ Hu'neanagi kagra amanahu nehane, Nikolasi avu'ava'ma nevaririza vahe'mofo zamavu'zmavara kavesra hu'zmante'nane. Nagranena navesra hunezmantoa zamavu'zmava osu'nane.

⁷ Izano agesama me'nenimo'a, Avamumo'ma mono nagate'ma huamama nehia kea antahino, iza'o ha'ma ageteresimofona, Nagra atresugeno, monafinka Anumzamofa hozafi me'nea asimu eri zafa raga negahie.

Smena kumate nemaniza mono naga'mofo krezami'nea naneke

⁸ Hagi Smena kumate mani'naza mono naga'mokizmi ankeromofona amanage hunka krezamio, Nagra'a ese agafahu mani'na, vagare mani'nena, frite'na otina mani'nomo'na, anage nehue,

⁹ Nama'agna kazeri haviza nehazageno, kamunte omne'neana Nagra antahi'noe. Hianagi kagra tusia feno vahe mani'nane, zamagrama Jiu vahe mani'none nehazanagi, zamagra Jiu vahera omani'naze. Hianagi zamagra Sata naga mani'naze.

¹⁰ Hanki ko, kagrama knazampi ufresnana knamo'a kofta nehianki korera osuo. Sata'a hanige'za mago'a nagatamia zamavare'za kina hunezmante'za, reramahe'za kesageta 10ni'a gnamofo agu'afi knazana erigahazanki, kazigazi huta nevuta ome frisagena, Nagra asimu erino mani asimura tamamigahue.

¹¹ Izano agesama me'nenigeno netahisimo'a, Avamu'mo'ma mono nagate'ma huama'ma nehia kea antahise hino, Iza'o ha'ma agateresimofona, nampa 2 fri'zamo'a azeri havizana osugahie.

Pegamam kumate nemaniza mono nagamofo krezami'nea naneke

¹² Hagi Pegamam kumate nemaniza mono naga'mokizmi ankeromofona amanage hunka krezamio, tarega kaziga asanenea kazima eri'nea ne'mo'a amanage nehie.

¹³ Nagra antahi'noe, Sata'ma kini tra anteno mani'nea kumate mani'nenka, Nagri nagima azeri hanavemati'nanana, Sata'ma mani'nere'ma mani'nankeno, Nagri naneke huama nehia ne'ma, Antipasina tamagri amu'nompinti avare'za ahe'naze. Ana hazanagi tamagra Nagrite'ma tamamentintima hu'naza zana otrefta hu'naze.

¹⁴ Hianagi Nagra osia zanku kea kagrikura huzahue, na'ankure mago'amo'za Baramu'ma rempima Barakima humino, Israeli vahe'ma kumi hihogu zamazeri trakama hukema huno, havi anumzante Kresramana vunte'naza ne'za nene'za, monko avu'avazama hihogu'ma hu'neazana kagra antahi'nane.

¹⁵ Anahukna hu'za Nikolasi'ma rempima hurami'nea kea amu'nontamifina mago'amo'za azeri'naze.

¹⁶ E'ina hu'nagu tamagu'a rukrehehiho, anama osanage'na ame hu'na e'na, nagipima asane kazima me'nea kazinu, eme ha' huzmantegahue.

¹⁷ Izano agesama me'nenimo'a Avamumoma mono nagamofo nesamia naneke antahise hino. Ha'ma agateresimofona, framaki'nea mana ne'za mago'a nemina, magora efeke have nemina, agi'a ana havere krentenugeno, rumo'a ana agia ontahigahianki, ana havema erisimoke, ana agia antahigahie.

Taiataria kumate nemaniza mono naga'mofo krezami'nea naneke

18 Taiataira kumate nemaniza mono naga'mokizmi ankeromofona amanage hunka krezamio, Anumzamofa mofavremofona avurgamo'a teve anefakna nehigeno, agamo'a pehe huno bronsi havegna huno marave marave hu'nemo'a anage hu'ne.

19 Nagra kavukvama hanana antahi'na ke'na hu'noe. Kagra kavesinenantenka, vahe'mokizmia kavesi nezmantenka, kamentinti nehunka, eri'zama e'nerinka knazama ne-egenka kazigazi nehunka, ese knama kamentintima hu'nana zana, menima hana kamentintimo'a agatereno so'e zantfa hu'ne.

20 Hianagi Nagra anage hu'na hanaveti'na keaga hugantegahue. Jesebelina kasnampa a' mani'noe nehia ara atrankeno, kagrane mani'nenno, kazokazo eri'za vaheni'a rempi hunezamino, zamavreno havi kante nevig'e'za, monko avu'ava zana nehu'za, havi anumzante kresramna vunte'nea ne'zana ne'naze.

21 Nagra mago'a knaza ami'na, monko avu'ava'ama nehiazana agu'a rukrehe hanie huanagi, agra agu'a rukrehera osu'ne.

22 Keho, Nagra kri ami'nugeno, kri tafete masegahie. Agranema monko avu'avazama nehaza vahe'mo'za, anama nehaza zanku'ma zamagu'ama rukrehema osnazana, rama'a knazampi ana a'ene ufregahaze.

23 Nagra ana a'mofoma amage'ma nentaza vahera zamahe fri'nenana, maka mono vahe'mo'za ke'za antahi'zama hanazana, maka vahe'mofo antahi'zane, zamagu'zmagesa nege hu'za nehanage'na, magoke magokemozama zamavu'zmavama hanare, mizana zamitere hugahue.

24 Hanki mago'a Taiataria mani'nazamota Jesebelima rempi hurami'nea kea amagera nontetma, rempima hurami'nea kea azenoritma, Satana oku'a antahintahia nontahitma, zamagrama hu'naza zana osu'nazanki'na, Nagra mago'a knazana ontamigahue.

25 Ana hu'negu nazano menima azeri'nana zana azeri hanaveti-nege'na, Nagra a'nenno.

26 Iza'o ha'ma agatenereno, Nagri navu'nava huno vagare knare'ma vanimofona, anamofona Nagra hanavea amisugeno, rama'a vahe kegava krizmantegahie.

27 Ana nehuno agra kini vahe'mo'ma e'neria aeni azotareti, mopa kavoramima rufuzafu'peankna huno vahetamina kegava hugahie. Nagrama Nenfantegatima vahe'ma kegava hu hanavema, eri'noankna hanave erigahie.

28 Ana nehanige'na Nagra nanterama remsa nehia ofuna amigahue.

29 Iza'o agesama me'nenigeno nentahisimo'a, Avamu'mo'ma mono nagate'ma huamama nehiana antahise hino.

3

Sadisi kumate nemaniza mono nagamofa krezami'nea naneke

1 Sadisi kumate mono naga'mokizmi ankeromofona amanage hunka kremio, Nagra Anumzamofa 7ni'a Avamura nazampina eri'nenana, 7ni'a ofuna eri'nomo'na, ke'ma hanuana antahiho. Kagrama nehana kavukvara antahi'na ke'na hu'noe. Maka

vahe'mo'za kagra kasefa hunka mani'nane hu'za nehazanagi, kagra ko fri'nane.

² Hanki otinka, kagripima fri vagaregeno'ma osiazama me'neazamo'ma fri'zama nehiana, azeri hanavetio. Na'ankure kagri'ma kagoana, Nagri Anumzamofa avurera, fatgo kavukvara nosane.

³ Ana hu'negu ko'ma rempi hugamizagenka, nentahinka eri'nana kea azeri kona nehunka, kagu'a rukrehuo. E'ina hu'negu, kagrama otinka, kagu'ama rukrehe osnanke'na, omegahie hunka kagesa ontahi'nana knafi, kumazafa vahe'mo'za neazankna hu'na egahue.

⁴ Hianagi osi'a naga Sadisi kumate mani'namo'za, havi zamavuz-mava osu'za kukena zamia eri pehana osu'nazanki'za, zamagra efeke kukena nehu'za, Negrane kana vugahaze. Na'ankure zamagra Negrane vuga hu'naze.

⁵ Iza'o ha'ma agteresimo'a zamagrikna huno efeke za'za kukena nehanige'na, asimuma erino mani'avontafepintira, agi'a reohananehahue. Nenfane, ankeri vahe'amofa zmavurera agi'a huama hugahue.

⁶ Iza'o agesama me'nenigeno nentahisimo'a, Avamu'mo'ma mono nagate'ma huama nehia kea, antahise hino.

Fildelfia kumate nemaniza mono nagamofa krezmi'nea naneke

⁷ Fildelfia kumate nemaniza mono naga'mokizmi ankeromofona amange hunka kremio, Agra ruotge huno, tamage Ne'mo, Deviti kinofi eri'neankino, kafama anagisiana, magomo'a eri onkisigeno, erigisiana mago'mo'a eri anagigara osu'nemo anage nehie.

⁸ Nagra kavukvaka'a kage'na antahi'na hu'noe, ko, kavuga kahana anaginte'noankino, mago vahe'mo'a erionkigahie. Na'ankure kagra osi'a hanaveka'a me'negenka, nanekeni'a amagenentenka, nagi'a eri frara oki'nane.

⁹ Ko, Sata mono naga'mo'za hu'za, Jiu vahe mani'none nehu'za havige nehaza vahera, Nagra zamatusesuge'za e'za, tamagri tamagafi eme zamarenare'za, tamage Nagra tamavesineramantoe hu'za, zamagra ke'za antahi'za hugahaze.

¹⁰ Na'ankure kagra kazigazi hunka, Nagri kea amage ante'nane. Ana hu'nanku ama mopafi miko vahe'mo'zama rehezampima ufresaza knafina, katresugenka rehezampina kagra uofregahane.

¹¹ Nagra ame hu'na egahuanki, ko'ma eri'nana zana azeri kona huo, ana'ma osnanke'za rumo'za kini fetorika'a erigahaze.

¹² Iza'o ha'ma azeri agateresimofona, Anumzanimofa ra mono nompia, no azeri hanaveti anumza zafa tro hunente'na, agrira atrenugenatatoramina, Anumzanimofa agine, kasefa Jerusalemi ku'ma monafinti, Anumzanimofontega atreno eramina kuma'mofa agi'a krenente'na, Nagra kasefa nagingena krentegahue.

¹³ Iza'o agesama me'nenigeno'ma nentahisimo'a, Avamu'mo'ma mono nagate'ma huama'ma nehiankea antahise hino.

Laodisia kumate nemaniza mono nagamofa krezami'nea naneke

14 **Laodisia kumate nemaniza mono naga'mokizmi ankeromofona amanage hunka kremio, Nagra tamage ne'mo'na, maka kea avariri fatgo nehu'na, fatgo hu'na maka kea huama nehumo'na, Nagra maka zama Anumuzamo'ma, ese agafereti'ma tro'ma hu'nea zamofa agafa'a mani'nomo'na, ama naneke atrogeno kagritega e-e.**

15 **Mika tamavutmava hunazana ke'na antahina hu'noe. Tamagra amuhu osutma, zasira osutma hunazanagi, Nagri'ma nave'ma nesiana, amuhoma hanamotma, amuhu hinkeno, zasima hanamota, zasi hiho.**

16 **Amuhone zasi'enena osutma, amunonte mani'nagu, Nagra nagipintira amu'ati tamatregahue.**

17 **Na'ankure kagra anage hunka nehane, rama'aza ante'nenana, tusi'a fenone vahe mani'noe hunka nehunka, mago'zankura up-ara osu'noe hunka nehananagi, kagrama havizantfama hunka, kasunku hugantega kante mani'nenka, kamunte omaneno, kavu asu higenka, kavufa kavapa mani'nanana kagra nonkane.**

18 **Nagrama kasamisuana, tevefima kreno eri agruma hu'nea golia Nagripinti mizasetenka, feno vahera nemaninka, efeke za'za kukena miza senka kukena nehugeno, kagaze kavufamo'a amatera nosina, avure fre masave Nagripinti miza senka, fretenka kavua ke so'e huo.**

19 **Nagrama navesizmantoa naga'mofona hanavetina, zamaz-eri fatgo nehu'na, zamavumarora nentoe. E'ina hu'negu knare tamavu'tmavama hu'zanku nentahitma, tamagu'a rukrehe huta fatgo huta maniho.**

20 **Keho, Nagra kafante oti'ne'na vagre vagre nehue. Iza'o Nagri nageru antahino, kafama anagisimofona, Nagra efre'na agrane ne'zana nesugeno, agra Nagrane negahie.**

21 **Iza'o ha'ma azeri agateresimofona, Nenfa trate'ma ha'ma azeri agatere'na mani'noaza huno, ha'ma azeri agateresimofona, atresugeno Nagri trate magoka manigahu'e.**

22 **Iza'o agesama me'nenigeno'ma nentahisimo'a, Avamu'mo'ma mono nagate'ma huama'ma nehiankea antahise hino.**

4

Monafi me'nea zantami Joni'a ke'nea naneke

1 **Ama anazama evutege'na, nagra kogeno, mona kafamo'a anagino ruhagro higeno, ese ageru'ma antahi'noa agerumo ufenkrafama hiaza nehige'na antahugeno, Nagrikura anage huno hu'ne, **Amare ege'na, amazama evanigeno, henkama fore'ma hania zana kaveri haneno.****

2 **Anage nehige'na ame hu'na nagra avamupi mani'ne'na koana, mona kumapina kini tra me'negeni, mago'mo ana kini tratera mani'nege'na ke'noe.**

3 **Ana ne'mofo masa'amo'a rumsa huno jasapa havegna nehuno, korantike huno konilienie hu'za nehaza havegna hu'ne. Mago fura-gena'mo kini tramofona rugagintegeni, zafa asinage huno emerelie nehaza havegna huno remsa hu'ne.**

4 **Ana kini tramofona 24'a kini tratami manegorave huntogeno, ana 24'a kini tratera ugota kva vahe'mo'za mani'ne'za, efeke zaza kukena hu'za, golire kini fetori zamasenirera antani'naze.**

⁵ Ana tra'ma me'nefintira trage huno kopsina e'nerino, tusi'a monage nehigeno, kini tramofu avuga 7ni'a tavi tevemo'a hagana hagana huno te'ne. E'i ana 7ni'a tevema hagana hagana huno nereana, Anumzamofu 7ni'a Avamutami me'ne.

⁶ Hagi ana kini tra'mofu avuga, kapoteti tro huntageno masanen-take huno rumarave nehiankna hageri megeno, ana kini tramofu amu'nompine rugaruga, 4'a asimu anteno mani'nea zagaramina, zamavugane zamefika zamavurgamo'a avite'nea zagamo'za mani korave hu'nazage'na zamage'noe.

⁷ Ese'ma mani'nea zagamo'a laionigna higeno, anante zagamo'a kaogna higeno, nampa 3zagamofona vahe avugosagna higeno, nampa 4zagamofona hareno vano nehia tumpamofu avugosagna hu'nea zaga ke'noe.

⁸ Hanki anama kasefa hu'za mani'naza 4'a zagamofona, mago mago-mofona 6si'a agekona huzmantegeni, zamagekonamofu fenka kizigane, zamavugane zamefi'enena zamavurgamo'a hakare huno avitenege'za, ontagane'za zagene hanine anage nehaze, ***Ruotage hu'nane ruotage hunane, Ra Anumzamoka Ruotgera hu'nane, Hanavenentake hunka, Ko mani'nenka, menina mani'nankinka, henka ega-hane*** hu'za nehaze.

⁹ Hanki anantema zamasimu ante'za mani'naza zagamo'za, kini tratema mani'nea Ne'mofu husga hunte'za, ra agi nemi'za, susu hunte'za Agra manivava hugahie hu'za agia erisaga huvava nehazageno,

¹⁰ ana 24'a ugota kva vahe'mo'za, kini trate'ma mani'nea Ne'mofu avuga zamavugati zmarena omere'za umase'za, manivava nehia Nera mono hunente'za kini fetorira, ana kini tra'mofu avuga zafi netre'za, anage nehaze,

¹¹ Kagrake knare hunka mareri'nane, tagri Ra maninka, tagri Anumza mani'nane. Kagrake rankagia e'nerinka, kagia erisaga nehageno, hanavekamo'a marerinie. Na'ankure Kagri kavesite maka zana efore huno me'ne hu'za hu'naze.

5

Avontafe'mofu naneke

¹ Hanki kini trate mani'nea Ne'mofu tamaga azampine agu'afine ame-figa'anena, avo krente'nea avontafera, 7ni'a fukinu rekamrente'nege'na ke'noe.

² Ana hige'na kogeno hanavenentake ankeromo ranke huno anage hu'ne, Iza knarera hu'ne'nimo, ama fuki'ma rekamrente'nea avontafera erignopeno erivaka regara hu'ne?

³ Hanki monafi mani'nesimo'o, mopafi mani'nesimo'o, mopa agu'afi mani'nesimo'a, mago'mo'e huno ama ana avontafera erivaka orege, agu'afina erivakareno kegara osu'ne.

⁴ Ana hige'na krafage hu'na zavira ate'noe. Na'ankure mago'mo'e huno ana avontafera erivaka orege, agu'afina kegara osu'nege'ne.

⁵ Ana 24'a (elda) kva vahepinti mago'mo anage huno nasami'ne, Zavira otenka ko! Juda naga'nofipinti Deviti negeho ha'ma agatere'nea Laionimo, Agra 7ni'a fukina eriganopega hu'neankino ana avontafera erivakarega hu'ne.

Sipisipi afu anenta Joni'a ke'nea naneke

⁶ Anante kogeno mago Sipisipi anentamo'a kini tramofone, 4'a kasefa hu'za zamasimu'ma ante'za mani'naza zagaramimofone amu'nompi oti'nege'za, 24'a elda kva vahe'mo'za regorave hunte'naze. Ana Sipisipi anentara korapama ahe'naza Sipisipi anenta kna hu'ne. Ana Sipisipi anentamofona 7ni'a pazive huntengeno, 7ni'a avurga hunte'neankino, e'i ana avurgamo'a Anumzamofone 7ni'a avamutaminkino, maka kaziga mopafi huzmantege'za nevaze.

⁷ Hagi Agra vuno trate'ma mani'nemofone tamaga azampintira avontafere omeri'ne.

⁸ Hagi ana Sipisipi afu anentamo'ma avontafe'ma omenerige'za, 4'a zamasimu eri'za mani'naza zagaraminki, 24'a (elda) kva vahe'mo'za, Sipisipi anentamofone agafi zamarenare'za magoke magoke'mo'za zavena (harp) eri'ne'za, zamente zamente manentake'zama kre sramnavu'za mevite'nea golire zuompa eri'nazana, e'i anazana Anumzamofone naga'mofone nunamune.

⁹ Hagi zamagra kasefa zagame nehu'za anage hu'naze, Kagra avontafere erinka rekamrente'naza fukintamina eriganopega hu'nane. Na'ankure Kagrira kahe frizagenka koranka'anu, mika nofi nagapinti'ene, zamagerupinti'ene, vahepinti'ene, mopafi vahera mi'za sezmente'nane.

¹⁰ Kagraka'a kumaka'afi huhampri zmantanke'za, kinimofone pristi vahe trohu'za manizanki'za, zamagra ama mopafi veara kegava hu'za manigahaze.

¹¹ Anantera nege'na nentahugeno, rama'a ankerone vahe'mo'za kini tra'mofone regagi'ne'za, kasefa hu'za mani'naza zagamo'zane, 24'a elda kva vahe'mo'zane, tusi'a hampriga osuga'a vahe'mo'za,

¹² ranke hu'za anage hu'naze, Agri'ma ahazageno fri'nemo, hanavene so'e feno zane, knare antahi'zane, himamu hanavene, husga huno ra agia ami'zana Agrake erigahie.

¹³ Hanki maka'zama tro huzmantege'za zamasimu ante'za monafine, mopamofone agu'afima mani'naza zagamo'zane, hagerimpi mani'naza zagamo'za, nentahuge'za anage hu'za, Kini trate'ma mani'nemone Sipisipi anentamo'a asomu'ene ra agine, kegavamahu hanavemo'a, Zanagrite mevava hugahie hu'za hu'naze.

¹⁴ Kasefa hu'za mani'naza 4'a zagamo'za tamage hu'za huvava nehazageno, 24'a (elda) kva vahe'mo'za zamarenare'za mono huznante'naze.

6

Ese fuki avontafeteti eriganope'nea naneke

¹ Anante nagra kogeno, Sipisipi anentamo 7ni'a fukinu rekamrente'nea avontafepinti, mago fuki eriganopegeno, 4'a kasefa hu'za mani'naza zagafinti mago'zmimo'a monage'mo'ma hiaza huno anage hu'ne, Eno!

² Hige'na anante negogeno, efeke hosi afu'mofone agofetu'ma mani'nemone, ati eri'negeno kini fetorira amigeno, harafa vahe'mo ha' huno zamagtereno viankna huno vu'ne.

³ Anante'ma Sipisipi anenta'mo nampa 2 fukima rekamrente'nea avontafere, eri kanopegeno, kasefa huno mani'nea zagafinti nampa 2 zagamo'a eno, hu'ne!

⁴ Anantera mago koranke hosi atiramino egeno, hosi afumofu agofetu'ma mani'nemofona hanave amigeno, rimpa fruma erino mopafi mani'zana eritregeno, vahe'mo'za ohefri ahefri hanazegu, bainati kazina agrira ami'ne. (Mat 24:6-7.)

⁵ Anante nampa 3 fukima rekamare'nea avontafe Agrama eri kanonepegeno, kasefa huno mani'nea nampa 3 zagamo'a anage hu'ne, Eno. Hige'na koana mago hanike hosi egeno, ana hosimofu agofetuma mani'nemofona maka'zama refko huno kna'ama ke'za sigeli azampina me'ne.

⁶ Hagi anantera antahugenon monagemo'ma hiaza huno 4'a kasefa hu'za mani'naza zagaramimofu amu'nompintira anage hu'ne, Mago knamofu erizante miza eriankna huno mago osi witi ku erigeno, mago knamofu erizante miza eriankna huno, 3'a onesisi bali enerinka, masavene waininena eri haviza osunka atregeno me'no hu'ne.

⁷ Anantera Sipisipi anentamo'a avontafe'ma nampa 4 fukima rukamare'nea eriganopegeno, kasefa huno mani'nea nampa 4 zagamo'a eno! hu'ne.

⁸ Hige'na anantera kogeno, kanifuge hosimofu agofetu'ma mani'nemofona agi'a, fri'zane huno me'ne. Higeno fri vahe kuma'mo'a amage avaririno ne-egeno, vahe'ma zamahe fri hanave amigeno, 4'a kevu vahe'ma mani'nafintira, mago kevu vahera bainati kazinu'ene, agama ate'zamo'ene, krimo'ene ama mopafi afi zagamo'zane, tusi zagamo'za zamahehana hanage'za frigahaze.

⁹ Anantera Sipisipi anentamo'ma avontafere nampa 5 fukima rukamare'nea eri kanonepegeno, kre sramnavu ita agafafintira, Anumzamofu ke'ma nentahi'za amage'ma nentazageno, zamahage'za fri'namo'za,

¹⁰ ranke hu'za kezati'za, Ramoka Ruotge hunka tamage nehamoka, Kagra tagri koramofu nona'a, nazupa keaga huzmantenka mopafima mani'naza vahera refko huzmantegahane? hu'naze.

¹¹ Hagi efeke kukena anamokizmia hunezmanteno, akoheta osia knafina mani fru hunenkeno, mago'a Anumzamofu naga'ene neramafugizmia, tamagri'ma tamahe fri'neaza hu'za zamahe fri vagareteno huno hu'ne.

¹² Anante avontafete'ma nampa 6 fukima rekamarente'neana, Agra eri kanopege'na kogeno, tusi'a iminkrefa mopafina erigeno, zagemo'a hinunke kukenagna higeno, ikamo'a korankna huno koranentike higeno,

¹³ monafi hanafitamimo'a, hanave zahomo fiki zafamofu eritagosi higeno afuore ragamo tagirami'za huno, mopafi atafri rami'naze.

¹⁴ Hagi negogeno monamo'a sagane huno, harontafe regazarino neviankna huno nevigeno, maka agonamo'zane, ti amu'nompi me'nea mopamo'za kuma'zamia atre'za vu'naze.

¹⁵ Anantera ama mopafi kini vahe'mo'zane, marerisa vahe'mo'zane, harafa vahe'mo'zane, feno vahe'mo'zane, hanave vahe'mo'zane, maka kazokzo eri'za vahe'mo'zane, fru hu'za mani'naza vahe'mo'za, zamagra havegampine, agonafi me'nea havefi fraki'naze.

¹⁶ Ana nehu'za agonamofonku'ene havemofonkura anage hu'naze. Tagri tagofetu eraminka, kini trate'ma mani'nemofu avure'ene, Sipisipi anentamofu rimpa herante zampintira refiteranto.

17 Na'ankure Anumzamofone, Sipisipi anentamoke zanarimpama kumi vahe'ma aheznante'za refkoma ha'a rankna hago efore nehianki, iza zanavurera otigara hu'ne? hu'za hu'naze.

7

144 tauseni'a Israeli vahe'mo'za Anumzamo huhampri zamante'nea avame'za eri'naza naneke

¹ Anama hutege'na kogeno, 4'a rugaraga asoparega ama mopamofona ankeru vahe'mo'za oti'ne'za, 4'a kaziga e'neria zahora zamazampi azerinageno, mopafine hagerimpine, zafafinena zahora e'ori'ne.

² Hagi anantera kogeno mago ankeromo'a zage hanati kazigati ehanatino, manivava Anumzamo hunagru huno nagrizane hu'nea avame'za, erineno mopane hagerine eri haviza hugahaze huzmante'nea 4'a ankeru vahera ranke huno zamasami'ne.

³ Mopane hagerine, zafaraminena zamazeri haviza osu'nenketa, Anumzamofu kazokzo eri'za vahetamimofu kokovite avame'zana rekamare antezmantetaneno hu'ne.

⁴ Anantera antahugeno avame'za rekamare zmante'nea vahe'ma hamprineana 144 tauseni'a mani'naze. Ana vahera maka Israeli mofavreramimofu naga nofipinti vahetami hampri'ne.

⁵ Juda nagapintira 12 tauseni'a huhamprino, avame'za rekamrezmanteno, Rubeni nagapintira 12 tauseni'a huhamprino, avame'za rekamare zamanteno, Gati nagapintira 12 tauseni'a huhamprino, avame'za rekamare zmanteno,

⁶ Asa nagapintira 12 tauseni'a huhamprino, avame'zana rekamarezmanteno, Naftali nagapintira 12 tauseni'a huhamprino, avame'zana rekamarezmanteno, Manase nagapintira 12 tauseni'a huhamprino, avame'za rekamarezmanteno

⁷ Simioni nagapintira 12 tauseni'a huhamprino avame'zana rekamarezmanteno, Livae nagapintira 12 tauseni'a huhamprino, avame'za rekamarezmanteno, Isaka nagapintira 12 tauseni'a huhamprino, avame'zana rekamare zamanteno

⁸ Zebuluni nagapintira 12 tauseni'a huhamprino, avame'zana rekamarezmanteno, Josefe nagapintira 12 tauseni'a huhamprino, avame'zana rekamare zamanteno, Benzameni nagapintira 12 tauseni'a huhamprino, avame'zana rekamarezmante'ne.

Tusi'a vea kevumo'za Anumzamofu mono hunte'naza naneke

⁹ Anazama hutege'na kogeno, tusi'a vahekrefa mago'mo'e huno hamprigara osu'nea vahe'mo'za maka kumapinti'ene, naga nofipinti'ene, vahepinti'ene, maka agerupinti'ene, Sipisipi Afu anentamofu tra'mofu avuga, efeke za'za kukena hu'ne'za, zamazampina tofe zafamofu ani'na hantagi'za eri'ne'za oti'naze.

¹⁰ Zamagra ranke hu'za anage hu'naze, Tagri Anumzama trate'ma mani'nemo'ene, Sipisipi anentamo'ene, tagu'vazine tahokehena'e hu'za hu'naze.

¹¹ Mika manigagi'naza ankeru vahe'mo'zane, ugagota kva vahe'mo'zane, 4'a kasefa hu'za mani'naza zagamo'za, kini tramofona manikanegi'za zmavugosaregati zamarenare'za umase'za, Anumzamofona mono hunte'za,

¹² amannage hu'naze, tamage husgama hunte'zane, ra agine, knare antahi'zane, muse hunte'zane, antahisga hunte'zane, hihamune hankavea Anumzamo eri vava hugahie tamage hu'za hu'naze!

¹³ Hagi anante 24'a ugagota kva vahepinti mago'mo nantahigeno, Amama efeke zaza kukenama hu'nazana, zamagra iza'za mani'ne'za, igati zamagra e'naze? Hige'na,

¹⁴ nagra anage hu'na asami'noe, Ranimoka kagra antahi'nane hu'na hugeno, Agra anage huno nasami'ne, Ama'i zamagra tusi'a hazenkezampi ufretageno ha' vahe'mo'za nezamahazageno, za'za kukenazamia Sipisipi Anentamofu koranteti sese hugaru huzmantage'za efeke hu'namoze.

¹⁵ Na'ankure ama ana agafare, Anumzamofu kini tra avuga oti'ne'za hanine zagenena Agri ra mono nompri eri'zama'a erinentazankino, trate'ma mani'nemo'a, Agra kegava huzmantegahie.

¹⁶ Zamagrira zmagamate'zane, tinku zmavesizane omnena, zage hara zamave'osina, amuhogura osugahaze.

¹⁷ Na'ankure tra'mofu amu'nompima mani'nea Sipisipi anentamo, kegava huzmanteno asimu erino mani tinkapuite vanigeno, Anumzamo'a maka zamavunura eri ho'mu huzmante vagaregahie huno hu'ne.

8

Sipisipi anentamo nampa 7ni fuki erikanope'nea naneke

¹ Hanki anante Sipisipi anentamo'ma avontafeteti nampa 7ni fukima eri kanopegeno, monafina hafu'a auafi *agasasana eritagane'ne.

² Anantera Anumzamofu avuga 7ni'a ankeru vahe oti'namokizmia 7ni'a ufe eri nezamizage'na ke'noe.

³ Anantera mago ankeromu golire tro hunte'nea zuompa eri'neni kresramna vu itare eme otigeno, Anumzamofu kini tra'mofu avuga golire tro hunte'naza kre sramnavu itare Anumzamofu nagamokizmi nunamune erinteno kresramna vanigu rama'a mananentake'zana ami'ne.

⁴ Hagi mananentake zamofu tevegumo'ene, Anumzamofu naga'mofu nunamumofu mna'amo'a, ankeromofu azampinti marerino Anumzamofu avure vu'ne.

⁵ Anantera ankeromu'a zuompa erino kre sramnavu itaretira, golire tro hunte'naza zuompafi tevea tagino eri aviteteno, matevuno mopafi atregeno, tusi'a monage nehigeno, kopsina e'nerigeno, imi eri'ne.

Nampa 4 ankeromu ufere'nea naneke

⁶ Hanki anantera 7ni'a ankeromu'za 7ni'a ufe erine'za, ufe renaku retro hu'naze.

⁷ Ese ankeromu uferegeno, komopa ko'ene korane tevea eri havia hu'neana, zamagra mopafi matevu'za atrazageno, tagufa kevufintira, mago kevu mopamo'a teveregeni, tagufa kevu zafafintira, mago kevu zafamo'za teverazageno, maka zafa sinage tra'zamo'za tevere'naze.

⁸ Nampa 2 ankeromu ufe regeno, ra agona gnazamo'a teve neregeni hagerimpi mate vuno atregeno, tagufa hageri me'nefintira, mago hagerimo'a koranke higeno,

* 8:1 hafu'a auafi tagerupina haf auama krezamo'a amuhu hu'ne.

⁹ tagufa kevu hagerimpi zagrami mani'nafintira, mago kevumo'za frizageno, tagufa kevu venterami me'nefintira, mago kevu ventemo'za haviza hu'naze.

¹⁰ Nampa 3 ankeromo'a uferegeno, ra hanafimo monafinti teve taginaku kasagasa hu'za taginefa hiankna tavimo remsa huno atafariramigeno, tagufa kevu tira me'nefinti mago kevu tirante'ene osi tinte'ene kampui tinte'ene takaure'ne.

¹¹ Ana ofumofu agi'a Akahe'ne, hu'za hu'naze. Tagufa kevufinti, mago kevu timo'za akahazageno, rama'a vahe'mo'za ana tina nene'za fri'naze. Na'ankure ana timo'a akahunegeno'e.

¹² Nampa 4 ankeromo'a ufe regeno, zagemofona tagufa kevu refko higeno, ikamofona tagufa kevu refko higeno, tagufa kevu hanafitami me'nefintira, magoke magoke kevuzmia amasagigeno haninki'ne. Mago zage ferumofoma tagufa kevu masama me'nefintira, mago kevu masamo'a hani hu'ne. Hanimo'enena anazanke hu'ne. (Mat 24:29.)

¹³ Anantera nege'na antahugeno, mago tumpamo monamofu amu'nompi hareno evenvu, ranke huno anage hu'ne, Kva hiho, kva hiho, mopafima mani'naza vahe'mota hazenke ne-eanki kva hiho. Na'ankure 3'a ankeru vahe'mo'za ufena ore'nazanki'za, kofa knafi ufena regahaze!

9

¹ Hagi anantera nampa 5fu ankeromo'a ufe regeno, monafinti hanafimo'a mopafi atafariramige'na kogeno, riga omne kerimofu kinofira ami'ne.

² Higeno agra riga omne keria anagigeno, tusi teve nerefinti atiramino eviankna huno, ana kerifintira teve tokimo'a evu'ne. Zagene zahomofona ana kerifinti teve tokimo refitegeno tusi hani hu'ne.

³ Anantera ana teve tokipinti kenutamimo'a atiramino ama mopafi evigeno, segintavemofu hanavema ama mopafima ami'neaza huno hanave zami'ne.

⁴ Hanki ana kenutamimofonkura anage huno zmasami'ne, Mopafima me'nea tra'zana eri havizana osuge, zafasinage huno me'nea tra'zana eri havizana osuge, zafa eri havizana osiho. Hianagi Anumzamo'ma hunagru hu'nea avame'zama kokovite'ma rukamare onte'nesia vahe'mokizmige zamazeri havizana hiho hu'ne.

⁵ Ana nehazageno anage huno huzmante'ne, vahera zamahe ofrigahazanagi, 5fu'a ikamofu agu'afi zamatazanke zamiho huno huzmante'ne. Ana zamatazama zami'nea knazamo'a segintavemo'ma vahe'ma zamaprigeno zamatama kriankna zamata krigahie.

⁶ Hanige'za ana knafina vahe'mo'za frisaza kanku hakaregahaze. Hianagi ofritfa nehu'za, frinaku hugahazanagi, fri'zamo'a zamagritetira fresige'za ofrigahaze.

⁷ Hanki ana kenu tamimofoma ke'noana zamavu'zamava'mo'a hosimo hate vunaku retro hiankna nehazageno, zamasenirera golire tro hunte'naza kini fetori knaza megeno, zamavugosamo'a vahe'mofu zamavugosagna hu'ne.

⁸ Zamazokamo'a a'nemofu zamazokamo'ma hiaza huno za'za higeno, zamavemo'a laionimofu avemo'ma hiankna hu'ne.

⁹ Zamimizarera hankomo'a me'ne, ana hankomo'a, aenire hankogna hu'ne. Zamagekonamofu zamagasasankemo'a, hosiramimo renteno

avazu huno nevia zamo, hate vunaku agareno nevigeno neriankna agasasaru'ne.

¹⁰ Ana kenutamimofona zamarisona me'neveno, ana zamarisonamo'a segintavemofono risonagna hu'neveno ana risonanu vahera nezamare. Ana risonamofona 5fu'a ikampi vahe'mofona zamatama zami hanave'a zami'ne.

¹¹ Hanki zamagrira mago kinimo kegava huzmante'ne, ana kinia ariga omne kerimofono kva ankeronkino, agi'a Hibru kefina Abadonie (fri'ne hu'ne) hu'za nehaze. Mikaza eri havizahu nere nehu'za, Griki kefinena Apolonie hu'za agi'a neheze.

¹² Hanki nampa 1ni knazankuma kva hiho hu'nea knazamo'a evigeno, tare knazamo ne-eanki kva hiho.

¹³ Anante nampa 6si ankeroma uferegeno, nagra antahugeno Anumzamofono avurega golire tro hunte'naza kresramnavu itareti 4'a pazive me'nefinti mago'mo huno,

¹⁴ nampa 6gisi ankeromo ufema erinemofona ana agerumo'a asamino, Yufretis rantinte'ma 4'a ankerona anaki zamante'nazana katufe zamantrenke'za viho huno hu'ne.

¹⁵ Hanki 4'a ankeroma retro'ma huzmantege'za mani'naza ankerona katufe zamantrenige'za ana auagi, ana zage knagi, ana ikanki, ana kafumofono kna fatgore, 3'a kevu refko vahera hu'za, mago kevu vahe'mokizmia mika zamahe vagaregahaze.

¹⁶ Hagi hosi agumpima mani'naza ha' vahe'mokizmi nampamo'a 200 milioni'a mani'naze nehige'na antahi'noe.

¹⁷ Hagi amanahu'za avanagnazama kofina ke'noe, hosi afutamimofono agumpima mani'ne'za eri'za nevaza vahe'mo'za zamimizare'ma rufite'naza hankozmimofono avoma'amo'a, koranke nehigeno, hokonke nehigeno, kaninkruke nehigeno, tevene salfa havemo toki nehigeno, ana hosi afutamimofono zamagenopamo'a laioni agenopagna nehigeno, zamagipintira tevene, salfa havemo'a toki hiankna huno atiramino evu'ne.

¹⁸ Zamagipinti'ma evu'nea tevemoki, salfa havere'ma nerea tevemo, ana 3'a knazamo maka kokankonka 3'a kevu vahepinti, mago kevu vahera zamahe vagarege'za fri'naze.

¹⁹ Na'ankure hihamu hanavemo'a ana hosiramimofono zamagipine zmarisonafine me'ne. Ana hosiramimofono zmarisonamo'a, osifavegna huno asenia huntengeno, ana aseniretira vahe'mofono hazenke zamigahaze.

²⁰ Hagi ana knazamo'ma ozmahege'za mani'naza vahe'mo'za, kumi'ma hu'naza zankura zamagu'a rukrehera nosu'za, hankromofona* mono hunonte'za, zamagra'a zamazampinti golire'ene silvare'ene brasire'ene havere'ene, zafa atupare'ene, znavua onkege zmagesa ontahige kaza osu'za tro hunte'naza zante monora hunte'naze.

²¹ Ana nehu'za vahe'ma zamahe nefriza, avuatga ha' nehu'za, monko avu'ava'ma nehu'za, kumzafama nesaza zankura magomo'e huno agu'a rukrahera osu'ne.

10

Mago ankerone osi avontafemofono naneke

¹ Hagi anante mago hanavenentake ankerono kogeno, mona atreno eramigeno kukena hamponu hunteno, furegena'mo asenire megeno,

* 9:20 Hankrorema hu'neana, havi avamuku hu'ne.

avugosamo'a zagegna higeno, agimo'a no azeri hanaveti avempa zafagna huno teve anefa hu'ne.

² Azampina osi avontafe vakarente'nea eri'ne. Ana ankeromo'a tamaga agia hagerimpi reno, hoga agia mopafi reno otineno,

³ ranke huno laionimo ageru neriankna huno agerura nerigeno, 7ni'a monage'mo'za zamagerura ru'naze

⁴ Ana zmagerura nerazage'na, avompi krentenaku nehugeno'a, monafinti anage huno hu'ne, 7ni'a mona ageru'ma antahi'nana eriginka rekamrenentenka, avontafepina kreontenka atregeno frakino meno huno hu'ne.

⁵ Anantera kogeno hagerimpima tamaga agama nenteno, hoga agama mopare'ma ante'nea ankeromo'a tamaga azana monafinka rusute'nagamu atreno,

⁶ huvempa kea manivava nehimofonte huno, ***Monane maka'zama agu'afima me'neazama tro'ma nehuno, mopane maka'zama agu'afi me'neazama tro nehuno, hagerine maka'zama agu'afi me'nezama tro'ma hu'nemokino***, mago'ane avega ontegahie. (Eks-Ati 20:11, Diu-Kas 32:40, Dan 12:7)

⁷ Hianagi nampa 7ni ankeromoma ageruma runakuma nehigeno'a, Anumzamo'ma oku'a ante'nea kea, kasnampa eri'za vahetema asami'nea kemo'a efore hugahie.

⁸ Anante monafinti'ma ko'ma antahi'noa agerumo'a mago'ane kea hunamino anage hu'ne, Vunka hagerimpine mopafinema agamareno oti'nea ankeromofa azampima vakarente'nea avontafera omerio huno nasmi'ne.

⁹ Hanki anage hige'na nagra vu'na, osi avontafe naminogu ana ankeromofa ome antahigogeno, agra anage huno nasami'ne, erinka nesankeno'a karimpafina aka hugahianagi, kagitera tumerimo'ma hiaza huno tusi haga kavesigahie.

¹⁰ Ana osi avontafera ankeromofa azampintira nagra omeri'na nogeno, nagipina tume rimo'ma hiaza huno haga hige'na netogeno, narimpafina tusi aka ahe'ne.

¹¹ Anante zamagra nagrikura anage hu'naze, Kagra mago'ane rama'a vaheku'ene kumataminku'ene, zmagerukuma, kini vahekura kasnampa kea ome huo hu'za hu'naze.

11

Tare netremoke huama hana'azamofa naneke

¹ Anante mago azota anteno mesarimi huno ke'za nenamigeno mago'mo huno, Anumzamofa ra mono none, kresramna vumentaza ita azota antenka mesarim nehunka, anampima mono'ma hunentaza vahera, hamprinka ko.

² Hagi ra mono nomofa megia kumara azota antenka mesarimia osunka atro, na'ankure megia vahe'mofa zamineankino, 42'a ikampi ruotge'ma hu'nea rankumara, zamagareti eme repehana hugahaze.

³ Hanki ana hanige'na Nagri nanekema huama hana'a netrena, hanavea zanami'nuge'ne, 1,260'a zagegnafi zanasunku kukena huke, kasnampa kea huama hugaha'e.

⁴ Ama ana netrena, tare olivi zafane, tare lamu tavikna huke, maka ama mopamofa Ramofa avugama oneti'a netrene.

⁵ Hanki iza'o ana netre'ma znahenakuma hanamokizmia, znagipinti tevemo'a hagana hagana huno atiramino ana vahera tefanane hugahie. Hagi ina vahe'mo'za znahenaku'ma hanamokizmia, anahukna kante ahegahie.

⁶ Ama ana netremokea monama eriginakeno ko'ma orania hanavea erina'ankino, kasnampa kema huamama hana'a knafina, kora azerinakeno norina, tina amne eri koranke nehuke, zanagrama zanavesisiaza huke amne mopamofona knazana amigaha'e.

⁷ Zanagrama ana nanekema huvagamaretakeno'a, riga omene kerifinti'ma etiramino esia afi zagamo hara huznagatereno zanahe frighahie.

⁸ Hagi ana znahe frisia zanavufamo'a, rankuma'mofo kampi me'nenigeta, e'i ana kumaku fronka ke huta Sodomune Isipie huta hugahune. E'ina kumapinke Razanimofona rugeka zafare ahe'naza kumapi, zanavufgamo'a megahie.

⁹ Ama ana fri'na'a znavufgamofona 3'a knagi mago zageferupi mene'nige'za, maka vahepinti'ene, naga nofipinti'ene, zmagerupinti'ene, maka kazigati vahe'mo'za znagegahaze. Hianagi kerifima eriza ome aseznante zankura i'o huzmantegahie.

¹⁰ Hagi mopafima mani'namo'za ana kasnampa netrema fri'na'a zankura musena nehu'za, ana zankura ne'zana retro hu'za nene'za, musezana omi ami hugahaze. Na'ankure ana tare kasnampa netremokea mopafima mani'naza vahera zamatazama zami'naza zanku, ana musena hugahaze.

¹¹ Hianagi 3'a knagi mago zageferu evanigeno'a, Anumzamo'a zanasimura zanamina, zanagra oti'nakeno, kesaza vahe'mo'za tusi kore hugahaze.

¹² Hagi ana netre'mokea nentahikeno, monafinti ranke huno, amare emareri'o huno higene, ha'ma reznante'naza vahe'mo'za nezanagage'ne hampompi monafi mareri'na'e.

¹³ Anama neha'a kna fatgore tusi'a imi erigeno 10ni'a ranku'ma me'nefinti, mago rankuma'mo'a fragu vaziramigeno, 7 tausen'i'a veara imimo'a zamahe fri vagaregeno, mago'amo'za kore hu'za monafi Anumzamofu ra agi erisaga hu'naze.

¹⁴ Hanki nampa 2 knazamo'a agatereno evige'na negogeno, nampa 3 knazamo'a ame huno fore hu'za nehianki kva hiho.

Nampa 7ni ufe re'nea naneke

¹⁵ Anante nampa 7ni ankeromo ufe regeno, ranke hu'za monafintira kezati'za anage hu'naze. Ama mopafi rankumamo'a, tagri Ramofo kuma nesenkeno, Agri Kraisi kuma fore hinkino, Agra kini manino kegava huvava hugahie.

¹⁶ Hanki 24'a ugagota kva vahe'mo'za kini trate'ma Anumzamofu avuga mani'nazareti, atre'za zamavugosaregati emase'za, Anumzamofu mono hunente'za,

¹⁷ anage hu'za, Hanavenentake Ra Anumzamoka, tagra rankagi kamune, korapa mani'namoka, menina mani'nane, na'ankure Kagra tusi'a hihamu hanave e'nerinka, menina erigafa hunka kini maninka kegava nehane.

¹⁸ Hagi miko kokankoka vahe'mokizmia zamarimpa nehenkeno, Kagri karimpa hezamo'a ne-enkeno, fri vahe'ma refkoma hanana knamo'a ne-enkeno, kazokzo eri'za vahe'ene kasnampa vaheka'ane

mono naga'ene zamagi me'nenia vahero, zamagi omnene'nia vahe'mo'za Kagri kagigu'ma kore'ma nehaza vahera mizana nezaminka, ama mopafima vahe zamahenefriza vahera, zamahe frigahane.

¹⁹ Hagi monafima me'nea Anumzamoforo ra mono nomoforo kafamo'a anagi hagro higeno, Agrama huvempa ke huno huhagerafi'nea vogisimo'a, Agri mono nompintira efore higeno, kopasinamo'a trege huno vuno eno higeno, ranke huno monage nehigeno, imi e'nerigeno, tusi ko'mopa ko ru'ne.

12

Israeli vahe'ene a'mofo naneke

¹ Mago ruzahukna huno tusi'a avame'za monafina efore hige'na kogeno, mago a'mo'a zagenu kukena hu'negeno, ikamo'a agafi me-negeno, asenifina 12fu'a hanafimo kini fetorikna huno asenire me'ne.

² Ana a'mo'a amu'ene huno mofavre kasenteza nehuno, ranke huno mofavre'za negegeno krafa hu'ne.

³ Anantera ru avame'za monafina efore hige'na kogeno, mago agaza hunte koranke osifavemofona, 7ni'a agenopa me'negeno, 10ni'a pazive hanatinegeno, aseniramintera 7ni'a kini fetori me'ne.

⁴ Hanki risonamo'a tagufa kevu hanafi monafi me'nefinti, mago kevu hanafira mopafi ruharfi huzmatre'ne. Ana osifavemo'a, a'mo'ma mofavrema kasentenaku'ma nehia avuga oti'ne. Anama hu'neana ana mofavre kasentenkeno aheno asga hunakrinaku oti'ne.

⁵ Anante ana a'mo'ne mofavre kasente'ne. Henka'a ana mofavremo nena huno maka vahera aeni azompareti kegava huzmantenia ne'kino, ana mofavre avreno Anumzamofonte vuno, Agri'a kini trate avreno ome antene.

⁶ Anantera ana a'mo'a kore freno Anumzamo'ma retro hunte'nea mopare ka'ma kopi umani'ne. Anantega ana ara kegava krinte'za ne'zana nemisageno, 1,260'a kna manigahie.

⁷ Hanki tusi'a ha' monafina fore hu'ne. Maikoli'ene ankeroro naga'mo'za, osifavene ana osifavemoforo ankeroro naga'a hara huzmante'naze.

⁸ Ana osifavemoforo ankeroro naga'mo'za hanavezmia omnege'za, hara agateregara osazageno monafima manisaza kumara omnene.

⁹ Ana koranke osifavea asgahutregeno erami'neankino, ana ne'kura korapa mani'nea osifave nehu'za, hankrore nehu'za, Sata'ema nehaza ne'ma ama mika mopafi vahe'ma rezmatgama nehia nera, asgafetregeno ankeroro naga'ane mopafi erami'naze.

¹⁰ Anante nentahugenoro mago ra ageroro monafinti runo anage hu'ne, Menina vahe'ma ahoke aheno agu'vazizane, hanavene, tagri Anumzamoforo kumamo'ene Agrama huhampiranteno tavaregahie hu'nea ne'mo'a, hago tusi'a hihamu eri'ne. Na'ankure tagri nerafukizmima hanine zagene, tagri Anumzamoforo avure agra havige kegaga hunezmantea nera asgahu atregeno urami'ne.

¹¹ Zamagra ana ne'mo'ma ha'ma huzmantea hara, Sipisipi anentamoforo koranteti'ene agenke'ama huama hazareti agatenero'za, zamagra zamavufigura nontahi'za, zamagri'ma zamahe fri'zanku'eneana korera osu'naze.

¹² Na'ankure ama ana agafare, monafinka mani'namota muse hiho. Hianagi mopane hagerimoka kva hi'o, na'ankure hankromo'a tanagrite ko uramine. Keno antahinoma hiana osi'agna me'negeni, tusi rimpa nehageno urami'ne.

¹³ Ana agaza hunte osifavemo'ma keno antahino'ma hiana mopafima mate'mavutregeno'a, ne' mofavrema kasente'nea ara eme aheni atahiza ami'naku avariri'ne.

¹⁴ Hianagi tusi'a tumpamofa agekonarere ana ara amigeno, ana a'mo'a hareno vahe omani ka'ma mopafi, ana osifavea atreno, 3'a kafugi 6gisi'a ikampi agri kuma'ma retro'ma hunte'nerega umani'nenigeno kegava huntegahie.

¹⁵ Hanki ana osifavemo'a, ana ara ti mreno vaniegu agipinti tina ruvaritregeno, tusi'a ti hageaza huno ana ara avaririne.

¹⁶ Hianagi ana agaza hunte osifavemofa agipinti'ma evu'nea rantina, mopamo ana ara aza huno ana tina agira aka huno nakri vagare'ne.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ana higeno ana tusi'a osifavemo'a ana a'mofona rimpa ahenenteno, maka mofavrenaga'amo'za Anumzamofa kasege amage nente'za, Jisasi avu'avazama nevaririza naga ha' huzmante'naku vu'ne. Ana agaza hunte osifavemo hagerinkenare otino mani'ne.

13

Hagerimpinti atirami'nea afi zagamofa naneke

¹ Anantera mago afi zaga hagerimpinti hanatino marerige'na kogeno, 7ni'a agenopa megeno, 10ni'a pazive ana agenopafintira marerigeno, ana 10'a pazivetera kini fetori me'negeni, Anumzamofa huhaviza hunte agiramina zamasenire me'ne.

² Hagi ana afi zagama ke'noana lepatigna higeno, agamo'a bea agagna higeno, agi'mo'a laioni agikna hu'ne. Hanki agaza hunte tusi osifavemo agra'a hihamu hanavene, kini tra'ane maka kegavahu hanavea ami'ne.

³ Nagra koana mago agenopa ko ahenazanagi, anama ahe'naza zamo'a teganigeno so'e hunte'ne. Higeno maka mopafi vahe'mo'za antri nehu'za, muse hunte'za, ana afi zagamofa amage ante'naze.

⁴ Ana vahe'mo'za agaza hunte osifavemofa monora hunte'naze. Na'ankure ana agaza hunte osifavemo'a, afi zagamofona kegavahu hanavea ami'negu, ana vahe'mo'za monora tusi zagamofona hunente'za anage hu'naze, Iza ama tusi zagagna hu'nesimo hara hunttega hu'ne? hu'za hu'naze.

⁵ Hanki Anumzamo'a atregeno, ana afi zagamo'a avufga ra nehuno, Anumzamofona azanava kea hunenteno, 42'a ikamofa agu'afi hanavea amigeno ruzahu ruzahu kaguvazana hu'ne.

⁶ Hanki ana afi zagamo'a agira aka huno, Anumzamofona azanava kea hunenteno, Agi'amofona huhaviza hunenteno, Agri naga'ma monafinka mono noma'agna hu'za mani'naza nagara, huhaviza huzmante'ne.

⁷ Hagi Anumzamofa naga'ma ha'marezmante hanavenena amigeno, hahu zamagatenereno, maka naganofi'ma, vahe'ma, zamageru'ma maka kuma'ma, kegavama kri hanave ami'ne.

⁸ Maka ama mopafi mani'naza vahe'ma, ahe'naza Sipisipi Anentamofa asimu eri avontafepi zamagima, monane mopanema tro'ma osu'neni kre onte'nesia vahe'mo'za, ana afi zagarera monora hunttegage.

⁹ Izago kagesa me'nenigenka nentahisamoka, antahise huo.

¹⁰ Izano Anumzamo'ma huno, avreno kina huntengahie hu'nesimo'a, kina ome hino. Izano kazinknonteti ahefrigahie hu'nesimofona kazinknonteti ahefrigahie. Hanki ama ana zamavu'zmavazana akohe'za mani'neza kazigazi hu'za knazama eri'za vanagu kea hu'ne!

Mopafinti atirami'nea afi zagamofa naneke

¹¹ Anantera ru afi zagamo mopafinti hanatino egeno kogeno, Sipisipi anentamofa tare pazivekna pazive asenirera me'negeno, kema hiana tusi'a agaza hunte osifavemofa agerukna ageru ru'ne.

¹² Nampa 2 afi zagamo'a, nampa 1ni afi zagamofa kegavahu hanave'a, agri avure eri ama nehuno, maka ama mopafi mani'naza vahera, nampa 1ni afi zagama ko'ma ahazageno namuma'amo tegani'nemofa monora huntého hu'ne.

¹³ Anante nampa 2 afi zagamo'a ruzahu ruzahu avame'za eri fore nehuno, maka vahe'mokizmi zamavufi kaguvaza higeno monafinti'enena tevea reno erami'ne.

¹⁴ Ana nehuno mopafima mani'naza vahera rezmataga hu'ne, na'ankure nampa 1ni afi zagamofa avufina, ruzahu ruzahu avame'za nehuno, nampa 1ni afi zagama ko'ma kazinknonu ahazageno friteno asimu'ma eri'nea afi zagamofa amema'a tro hiho huno zamasami'ne.

¹⁵ Asimu'ante hanave amizageno, ana amema'a tro hunte'naza amema'a asimu amigeno, ana amema'amo'a keaga higeno, ana amema'ama mono huontesaza vahera zamahe frigahie.

¹⁶ Hagi anante nampa 2 afi zagamo huzmanteno, mika amane vahero zamagi me'nea vahero, zago'a me'nea vahero, zago'a omne vahero, amne vahero, kazokazo eri'za vahe'mokizmia avame'za tamaga zmazante'ene, kokovite'enena krentegahaze.

¹⁷ Ana hanigeno mago vahe'mo'e huno mizasege, zagorera atrege osugahianki, ana afi zagamofa agimofa nampama eri'nenia vahe'moke mizasege, zagore atrege hugahie.

¹⁸ Vahe'mo'ma knare antahintahima eri'nenimo'a atregeno, ana afi zagamofa nampana refko huno keno, ana nampana mago ne'mofa nampakino, ana nampana 666 me'ne.

14

Sipisipi Anenta'ene 144 tauseni'a vahe'mofa naneke

¹ Anantera Sipisipi Anentamo'a Saioni agonare oti'negeno, Agri agine, Nefa aginema kokovite'ma krente'neana 144 tauseni'a vahe'mo'za magoka oti'nazage'na ke'noe.

² Ana hige'na mago agerura antahuana monafintira agerura rama'a timofa agasamo'ma hiaza nehigeno, mona kemo'ma hiaza nehige'na, mago ageru'ma antahuana kita (harp) ahazageno neriankna ageru nerige'na antahi'noe.

³ Ana nehu'za kini trate'ene, 4'a kasefa hu'za mani'naza zagane, 24'a ugota kva vahe zamurera kasefa zagamera hu'naze. Ana zagamera mago vahe'mo'e huno ontahi'nazankino, 144 tauseni'a nagama maka mopafinti mizama sezamantenea vahe'mo'za antahi'naze.

⁴ Hanki ana vahe'mo'za a'nene savrira osu fatgo hu'za mani'naze. Na'ankure zamagrazmi agru hu'za mani'naze. Ama ana vahe'mo'za Sipisipi Anentamo'ma inaregama viana zamagra nevaririza vahere.

Ana vahera Anumzamo'a ese hoza vasageankna huno maka vahepinti miza sezmente'neankino, Anumzamofone Sipisipi afu Anentamofona naga manigahaze.

⁵ Hagi ana vahe'mofo zamagipina havigea omnetfa higeno, hazenkezmia omane vahe zamagra mani'naze.

Tagufa ankerovahe' mo'za ke hu'naza naneke

⁶ Hagi anantera mago ankerovahe' kogeno monafi hareno enevuno, mevava Knare Musenkea mopafima mani'naza vahete ene, makamate'ene naga nofite'ene, zamagerute'ene, vahete'ene huama hu'ne.

⁷ Ana nehuno ranke huno amanage hu'ne, Anumzamofonku kore hunentetma ra agi amiho. Agrama vahe'ma refko'ma haniankna hago e'ne. Monane mopane hagerine, maka tinkampuima tro'ma hu'nemofomonora hunteho hu'ne.

⁸ Anantera nampa 2 ankeroma kota ankeromofomefi hareno neeno anage hu'ne, Babiloni tusi'a kumamo'a trakahu'ne, trakahu'ne, ana amo'a maka mopafi kumatamina, agra havi avu'avaza hanavetino huavesizamofona waini tina zamige'za ne'naze.

⁹ Anantera nampa 3 ankeroma'a, tare ankerofomozanamefi neeno anage huno ranke hu'ne, iza'o afi zagamofone, amema'are'ma monohunenteno, azante'ene kokovite'ma avame'zama'a eri'nenimo'a,

¹⁰ Anumzamofona tusi'a rimpahenazamofona waini erihavia huno tagi avite'nea kapufinti neneno, ana vahe'mo'a ruotge ankerovahe'ene, Sipisipi anentamofona avure, havere te kasinkasi nehia tevefi atazana erigahie.

¹¹ Ana afi zagare'ma monohunente'za, amema'are'ma monohunentesagena, iza'zo agri agimofona avame'zama'a erisamo'za, zamatazamaerisaza tevemofona tokimo mareri vava nehina, hanine zagenena fru hu'za omanigahaze.

¹² Anumzamofona kasege amage'nente'za zamentintima Jisasinte nehaza vahe'mo'za amanahu hugahaze, akohe'za mani'ne'za kazigazi hu'za knazana eneri'za oti hanavetigahaze.

¹³ Anante mago ageru monafinti arige'na nentahugeno anage hu'ne, Avona krento, Ramofompi mani'ne'za fri'namo'za, meninteti'ma agafa huno vaniana muse hugahaze! Ozo huno Avamumo'a hu'ne. Zamagrama maraguzati'za e'naza zana manifru hugahaze. Na'ankure zamagrama knare zamavu'zamavama hu'zama e'naza zamavu'zamavamo'a, zamagrane magoka zamage'a zamavaririno ne-e.

Hoza hamareankna hunovahe zmavaresia naneke

¹⁴ Anante kogeno efeke hampopina Vahe'mofo Mofavregna Ne' mani'nenona, golire tro hu'naza kini fetori asenire antanineno, sikolie nehaza ananke fagagino asane'nea kazi azampina eri'ne.

¹⁵ Hanki mago ankeroma mononompinti atiramino, ranke huno hampopima mani'nemofonkura huno, kazinkno ka'a erinka kavera hamaro. Na'ankure ne'zama hamare kna e'ne, na'ankure mopafina nezamo'a afureanki ome hamaro huno hu'ne.

¹⁶ Anante efeke hampopima mani'nemo'a ananke fagagino asane'nea kazi erino, maka mopafima nenahu'nea hoza hamare'ne.

¹⁷ Anantera mago ankeroma, ra monono monafi me'nefinti atiramino, agranena sikolie nehaza ananke fagagino asane kazi eri'ne'ne'ne ke'noe.

¹⁸ Anante ru ankerona, tevema kvahu hanavema eri'nemo, kresramnavu itareti eno, ranke huno asane kazima eri'nemofonkura anage hu'ne, Sikolie nehaza ananke fagagi kazinka'a erinka waini zafa raga mopafintira tagio, na'ankure raga'amo'a afure'ne.

¹⁹ Anante ankeromo'a ananke fagagi asane kazima'a erino mopafi uramino waini raga taga huno eri atru nehuno, ana wainia erinteno rerati keru havereti tro huntenefi atre'ne. E'i anazamo'a Anumzamofu tusi'a rimpafe knaza huvame huno me'ne.

²⁰ Rankuma'mofo megi'a, waini raga rerati keru havereti tro hunte'naza kerifi rehapa neti'zageno, kora'mo tusiza huno vu'ne. Hanki ana koramo'a 300 kilo mitanaza vu'ne. Hanki tusiza huno nevuno tiru nemareno, marerino hosimofo agite ome atre avamente vu'ne.

15

Seveni knazamofu naneke

¹ Hanki anantera monafina tusi'a ruzahu avame'za fore nehige'na negogeno, 7ni'a ankeromo'za, tusi'a rimpafe knazana 7ni'a eri'naze. E'ina knazana Anumzamofu vagare rimpafe'zane. Na'ankure Anumzamofu rimpafe'zamo'a, e'i ana knazampi vagaregahie.

² Anantera kogenu mago hagerina kapokna hu'negenu, tevene eri havia hu'ne. Afi zagamofone, amema'ane, agi'amofu nampama azeri agatere'naza naga'mo'za, kapokna hu'nea hagerimofo agofetu oti'ne'za, Anumzamofu zavenu (harps) azeri'naze.

³ Anumzamofu eri'za vahe Mosese zagame'ene Sipisipi Anentamofu zagame hu'za anage hu'naze, **Tusiza hunka ruzahu eri'za eri'nane, Ra Anumzamoka tusi hanavenentake hu'nane. Kagri kamo'a fatgo huno tamage hu'ne, maka kumapi vahe'mokizmi kini Nere!**

⁴ **Ramoka, iza kagrikura korera nosuno, kagi'a erisaga osugahie? Na'ankure Kagrake Ruotge hu'nane. Maka kumapi vahe'mo'za, e'za Kagri kavuga monora eme hugantegahaze. Na'ankure fatgo kavukvazamo'a eama hu'ne.** (Eks-Ati 15:1-18, Diu-Kas 32:1-44).

⁵ Anantera ama anazama fore'ma hutege'na, Anumzamofu agi agenkehu seli mono nomo'a monafina anagi'nege'na kogenu,

⁶ 7ni'a knazama eri'naza, 7ni'a ankeromo'za, ra mono nona atre'za atiramiza, za'za kukenu (linen) hu'nazageno agru huno efenentake higeno, golire tro hu'naza nofi zamafunteti kreramino zamasoparega evurami'nea nofi hu'naze.

⁷ Anante 4'a kasefa hu'za nemaniza zagafinti mago'zmimo'a, 7ni'a golire zuompafi kasefa huno manivava Anumzamofu rimpafe knazamo mevite'nea erino, 7ni'a ankeru vahera ome zamige'na ke'noe.

⁸ Hanki ra mono nomofona, Anumzamofu masa'zamofone, Agri hihamu hanavemofu tokimo avitegeno, mago vahe'mo'a, ana ra mono nompina ufregara osu'negenu, 7ni'a knazamofu eri'zana, 7ni'a ankeru vahe'mo'za eri vagare'naze.

16

Anumzamofu 7ni'a rimpafe knazamofone Amakedonima ha'ma hnaza zamofu naneke

¹ Anantera mago ra ageru antahugeno Anumzamofa ra mono nompinti, 7ni'a ankeroma vahekura anage hu'ne, Vutma 7ni'a Anumzamofa rimpaha knazama me'nea zuompa mopafina omeri tagi atreho.

² Hanki nampa 1ni ankeromo'a vuno Anumzamofa rimpaha zuompa mopa agofetu ome tagitregeno, afi zagamofa avame'za eri'ne'za amema'are'ma mono'ma hunentaza vahete haviza huno agotega namuntamimo fore hu'ne.

³ Anante nampa 2 ankeromo'a Anumzamofa rimpaha zompa'a hagerimpi tagitregeno, fri'nea vahe'mofo korankna higeno, maka zamasimu ante'za mani'naza zagamo'za hagerimpina fri vagare'naze.

⁴ Anantera nampa 3 ankeromo'a Anumzamofa rimpa ahe'zana zoupafintira, ranra tiranpine osi ti tamimpinena eri tagi atregeno, maka timo'za koranke hu'naze.

⁵ Nagra nentahugeno tintamima kvama hu'nea ankeromo'a huno, Kagra fatgo hu'nane, korapara mani'nanankinka, menina mani'nane. Kagrake Ruotge hu'nane. Na'ankure Kagra ana maka'zana refko nehane.

⁶ Na'ankure zamagra Anumzamoka kagri nagaka'ane, kasnampa vaheka'amofa korama zamahe'za eri tagi atre'nagu, Kagra karimpa he'zamofa korantima zaminke'za, zamagra ana koranti nega nagaki'za ne'naze!

⁷ Anante nentahugeno kresramnavu itamo'a huno, ozo Hanaveka'ane Ra Anumzamoka, refako huzanka'amo'a, tamage huno fatgo hu'ne.

⁸ Anante nampa 4 ankeromo Anumzamofa rimpaha zompa zagemofonte eritagitregeno, zagemo'a tevemo'ma hiaza huno ana vahera z mavufgare rentege'za zmatagu hu'naze.

⁹ Zagemofa amuhomo'a tevemo'ma hiaza huno ana vahera z mavufgare rentege'za, zmatagu nehu'za ana knazama atregeno erami'nea Anumzamofa agi'a huhaviza hunente'za, zmagu'a rukrehe hu'za ra agi omi'naze.

¹⁰ Anantera nampa 5 ankeromo Anumzamofa rimpaha knaza me'nea zuompa afi zagamofa trate eritagitregeno, agrama kegava hu'nea kuma'mo'a hani higeno, ana kumapima mani'naza vahe'mo'za tusi'a zmatagu nehu'za zamagnefu'na anitraga nehu'za,

¹¹ monafi mani'nea Anumzamofona huhaviza hu'naze. Na'ankure zmatama kri'nea zanku'ene namuma zmare'nea zanku anara nehu'za, ana zamavu'z mavazankura zmagu'a rukrehe osu'naze.

¹² Anantera nampa 6 ankeromo'a Anumzamofa rimpaha knaza me'nea zuompa tusi'a Yufretisi tirampi tagi atregeno, ana tiramo'a ho'mu huno, zage hanati kazigati esnaza kini vahe'tamimofa ka retro hu'ne.

¹³ Ana hige'na kogeno agaza hunte osifavene, afi zagamofa agipinti'ene, havige kasnampa ne'mofo agipintira, 3'a agru osu avamutamina hogakna hu'naza atirami'naze.

¹⁴ Na'ankure zamagra hankrotamimofa avamutamimo'za, avame'zana erifore nehu'za, maka ama mopafi kini vahete vu'za ome zamazeri atru nehu'za, tusi'a hihamu hanave'ane Anumzamom'a vahe'ma refko hania knare'ma, ha'ma hanagu zamazeri retro hu'naze.

¹⁵ **Antahio, Nagra kumzafa vahe eaza hu'na egahue Iza'o kukena'ama huno omase otino mani'nenimo'a, muse hugahie. Ana nehuno avufga avapara ovanigeno, vahe'mo'za agaze avufga onkegahaze.**

¹⁶ Ana nehu'za havi avamu'mo'za kini vahe'zmine, ha' vahe'zminena Hibru kefina Amakedonie nehaza kumate zamazeri atru hu'naze.

¹⁷ Anantera nampa 7ni ankeromo Anumzamoforimpahezama me'nea zuompa zahopi eritagi atregeno, ra mono no agu'afi me'nea kini trateti magomofogerumo ranke huno, havagare hu'ne.

¹⁸ Anante kopsina e'nerino, agasasa nerigeno, monage nehigeno, tusi'a imi eri'neana, vahe'ma fore'ma huneregatira, e'inahu imina e'ori'neankna tusi'a iminkrefa eri'ne.

¹⁹ Babiloni rankumamo'a ruhantagino 3'afi fore higeno, mopafi ranra kumatamimo'za traka humase'naze. Babiloni kuma'mofo kefo avu'ava zana, Anumzamomo'a antahino keno hu'neankino rimpafe waini kapu tina amigeno ne'ne.

²⁰ Ana higeno maka ti amu'nompi me'naza mopamo'za fanane hazageno, agonamo'za tamiza agupo mopa se'naze.

²¹ Hagi tusi'a komopa ko monafinti aru'neana, mago mago aragana'amo'a 50'a kilonaza hu'nea komopa komo, vahete evuramino zamahe haviza hige'za, ana vahe'mo'za Anumzamofona huhaviza hunte'naze. Na'ankure Anumzamoforimpafe knazamofokomopa kokino, ana komopamo'a tusi havizantfa hu'neakino, vahera zmahe haviza hu'ne.

17

Mago a'mo'ma afi zagamofogumpi mani'nea zamofonaneke

¹ Anantera 7ni'a zuompama 7ni'a ankerovahe'mo'za azerinazafintimagomo eno nagrikura anage hu'ne, Amare ege'na tusi monko a'morama'a tintamimofogofetu mani'nea a'mo'ma erisia knazana kaveri haneno hu'ne.

² Ana a'ene maka mopafi kini vahe'mo'za, rama'a monko zamuzamaza nehazageno, mopafima mani'naza vahe'mo'za, ana a'mofo havi avu'avazamofowaini ti ne'za neginagi hu'naze.

³ Anantetira ana ankeromo'a avamupi navareno vahe omani ka'ma mopafi vige'na, nagra kogeno mago a'mo, koranke afi zagamofogumpi mani'negeno, Anumzamofoma azanava kemahu agiramina ana afi zagamofogofetu mevagaregeno, 7ni'a agenopa megeno ana agenopafina, 10ni'a pazivea me'ne.

⁴ Ana a'mo'a fitunke'ene koranke kukena nehuno, golire'ene marerisa havere'ene, perie (pearls) nehaza zanteti tro hu'naza avasasezana erinehankreno, azampina maka kasri avu'ava'amo'ene, monko avu'ava'amo avite'nea golire kapu eri'ne.

⁵ Ana a'mofo kokovitera mago oku'a agi'a anage huno krente'neana, **Babilonia tusi'a agatere kumare, monko a'nemokizmine, amamopafi kasri avu'ava zantamimofonezmarera'e** huno krente'ne.

⁶ Hanki negogeno ana a'mo'a Anumzamofonagomokizmi korane, Jisasi agi agenkema huama'ma nehaza nagomokizmi korana neneno neginagi nehige'na, nege'na nagra tusiza hu'na antri hu'noe.

⁷ Hagi ana ankeromo'a anage huno nasami'ne, Nahigenka antria nehane? Ana a'ene, agofetu manino neviamo'za zagagi, ana afi zagamofogofetu 7ni'a agenopagi, 10ni'a pazive'ama me'neazamofogofetu oku'a agu'agesa'a kasamigahue.

⁸ Ana afi zagama ke'nanana, korapa mani'neana, menina omani'neankino, kofa'a knafi riga omane kerifinti hanatino, eama

huteno haviza hugahie. Ama mopama tro'ma osu'negeno, mopafima mani'naza vahe'ma zamagima asimu eri avontafepima kreonte'nea vahe'mo'za, korapa mani'neana, menina avonani'neankino, henkama eama'ma hanige'za kesanu'za antri hugahaze.

⁹ Asenifima knare antahintahizama me'nenia vahe'mo'a antahi ama' hino, 7ni'a agenopa, e'i ana a'mo'ma agofetu mani'nea 7ni'a agonamo'za 7ni'a kini vahetami'ne.

¹⁰ Ana 7ni'a kini vahepinti 5fu'amo'za evuramizageno, magomo menina manigeno, magomo'a ome'neankino, esuno'a osi'a knafi kinia emanigahie.

¹¹ Hanki afi zagama korapama mani'neama, menina omani'neana, agra e'i nampa 8ti kinigino, 7ni'a kini vahepinti mago zamimokino, agra haviza hugahie.

¹² Hagi 10ni'a pazive'ma agenopafima ke'nanana, 10ni'a kini vaheki'za kuma kegavahu hanavea e'ori'nazanagi, zamagra afi zagane magoke auafi kinia manigahaze.

¹³ Ama ana kini vahe'mo'za magoke antahintahifine, mago zamarimpa hu'za hanave zamine hiamuzmia afi zagamofo amigahaze.

¹⁴ Ana kini vahe'mo'za Sipisipi Anentamofo ha' hunte'naku hugahazanagi, Sipisipi Anentamo'a zamaheno zamagateregahie. Na'ankure Agra ramokizmi, Ra mani'neni, kini'mokizmi Kini mani'ne. Agrama zamigi huno huhampri zamantege'za mani fatgo hu'namo'za, Agranena manigahaze.

¹⁵ Hagi ankeromo'a anage huno nasami'ne, Monko a'mo'ma agofetu mani'nekenka ke'nana tintamina, e'i zamagra mika nofi naga'ene, zamageru'ene, tusi'a vahe'ene, kumatami huvame huno me'ne.

¹⁶ Hagi 10ni'a pazive'ene afi zaganema ke'nanana, zamagra monko a'mofona zamavesra hunente'za kukena'a azeri'za erivararo hanageno mago'zana avufarera omanetfahina, avufga avapa mani'neana avufga'a nene'za, tevefi kre fanane hugahaze.

¹⁷ Na'ankure Anumzamo Agri avesi'za eri knare hanazegu, ana kini vahera antahintahi zamige'za magoke antahintahire'ene, magoke zamagu zamagesare zamagrama kegava hu'naza kumatamina afi zagamofo amizageno, Anumzamomofo kemofona avufga'a fore hu'ne.

¹⁸ Hanki ana monko a'ma ke'nanana, e'i tusi'a kumamofo hu avame huno mani'neni, maka ama mopafi kini vahe'mokizmi kegava hunezmante hu'ne.

18

Babiloni kuma'mo haviza hu'nea naneke

¹ Anazama fore'ma hutegeni, mago monafinti tusi'a hanave eri'nea ankeromo'a eneramige'na kogeno, masa'amo'a mopafina remsa hu'ne.

² Hanki agra hanavege huno, tusi'a Babiloni kuma'mo'a evuramie, evuramie! Ana a'mo'a havi hankromo'za mani kuma tro nehigeno, maka agru osu avamu tami'mo'za kina hanaza kuma fore nehuno, maka agru osu nama zagamo'za mani'naza kuma fore nehuno, agru osu afi zagamo'za mani'naza kuma fore hu'ne.

³ Na'ankure maka kumatamimpi vahe'mo'za monko avu'avazama'a, waini tima neaza hu'za kapu'afinti nene'za, negi ne'nazage'za mopafi kini vahe'mo'za ana a'ene monko avu'avaza nehazage'za, ama mopafi

vahe'mo'za, ana a'mofo monko avu'avazama'areti tusi'a feno (bisinisi) vahera tro hu'za mani'naze.

⁴ Ana hutege'na mago ageru monafinti arige'na antahugeno, anage hu'ne, Vahe'nimoka ana ara atrenka atineraminka, kumira ana a'enenahunka agranena knazama'a e'orio.

⁵ Na'ankure ana a'mofo kumi'mo'a, aviteno monafi marerigeno, Anumzamo'a ana a'mofo havi avu'avazama'amofona aghesa antahi'ne.

⁶ Ruga'amokizmima huzmante'nea kante antenka ana ara nona hunentanka, avu'avazama hu'nea kante antenka, mago'ene erinteguhenka nona'a hunentanka, ana a'mo'ma waini tima eri havia hu'nea kapufi mago'ane eriante aguhenka erihavia humio.

⁷ Ana a'mo'a, agra'a agi erisaga nehuno, rama'a monko avu'avaza nehuno, ruga'a havi avu'ava zana hu'ne. Anama hu'nea havi avu'avazama'amofa avamente atazana aminkeno, rama'a zavi ateno. Na'ankure agra'agura anage nehie, kuini mani'na, kuini trate mani'noankina, kento a' knara osu'na, zavira oteghahue hu'ne.

⁸ E'ina hu'negu magoke zagefi, knazana enerino, kria enerino, zavira netena, tusi'a agate'za agritera fore nehina, agrira (Babilonia) tevemo'a te fanane hugahie. Na'ankure tusi'a hanave'ane Ra Anumzamo, agrira refko hu'neankino haviza hugahie.

⁹ Ama mopafi kini vahe'mo'za, ana a'enema havi avu'avaza nehu'za, ana havi avu'avazampi agrane knare huta mani'none nehaza vahe'mo'zama, ana a'ma terasagesia teve tokimo'ma marerisige'za negenu'za, krafa hu'za zavira atentegahaze.

¹⁰ Ana a'ma azeri haviza haniazanku kore hu'za afete oti'ne'za anage hugahaze, tasunku hune tasunku hune, Babiloni hanave rankumakura na'ankure magoke knafi haviza hie.

¹¹ Mopafi vahe'mo'za zagonu mizaseza zagore netraza naga'mo'za (bisinisi) ana a'mo'ma havizama hiazanku zavite'naze. Na'ankure vahe'mo'za fenozazmi magoane miza oseghahaze.

¹² Ana fenozana e'i goline, silvane, mareri havene, periema nehaza zane, knare za'za tavravene, fitunke tavravene, silkare tavravene, koranke tavravene, maka sitronie nehaza mananentake zafareti tro hu'naza zantamine, elefanti afumofa ave'areti troma (ivori) hu'naza zantamine, mizama'amo mrerinea zafareti tro hu'naza zantamine, bronsie nehazazane, aenine, mabolie nehaza havene,

¹³ zarafune (sinamon), mananentake zane, ne'za eri hagahu aka nezane, tevefi krazageno knare mna neviazane, zamavufare nefraza mananentake masavene, knare manavu zafarine (frenkinsens), wainine, olivi masavene, flaua'ene, witine, bulimakaontamine, sipisipiramine, hosi afuzagane, karisine, zamasimu eri'za mani'naza kazokzo eri'za vahera, izaza mizaseghahaze.

¹⁴ Hu'za nehu'za ana vahe'mo'za amanage hugahaze, Babiloni kuma'moka knare'zama erifore'ma nehana zanku'ma kvenesiazane, marerisa nomanizama nemaninazamo'a kagripintira fanane hiankiza, vahe'mo'za ana knare'zanka'a onkeghahaze.

¹⁵ Ana a'mofonte'ma zagore atre'za ra zagoma tro'ma huza feno vahe'ma nesaza vahe'mo'za, afete'are otiza manigahaze. Na'ankure ana a'mo'ma atama eri'neazanku kore nehu'za zavira nete'za,

¹⁶ anage hu'za, Tasunku hune, tasunku hune, knare ran kuma ana a'mo'a knare zaza efeke kukena nehuno, fitunke'ene koranke'ene, avas-

esezama golireti'ene, marerisa havereti'ene, periema (pearls) nehaza zane, eri hankre'neane,

¹⁷ na'ankure tusi'a fenomo'a mago auafi amnezankna hie! Ana higeno maka ventemofu azerino (kepten) nevia vahe'mo'zane, ventefi maniza nevaza vahe'mo'zane, ventefi eri'za vahe'mo'zane, hagerimpi zantetima zagoma eri'za nomanizama retro'ma hu'za nemaniza vahe'mo'za, afete oti'za mani'neza,

¹⁸ ana a'mofoma tegasagea teve tokima nege'za, zavira nete'za anage hu'za, Ina rankuma'mo amanahu rankumakna hugahie? hu'za hu'naze.

¹⁹ Hagi ana nehu'za kugusopa kate'za zamanunte netreza ranke hu'za, zavi krafa, nehu'za anage hu'naze, Tasunku hune tasunku hune rankumamofonkura, maka feno vahe'mo'za ventema antene'za ana a'mofompintima feno vahe'ma nemaniza zamo'a magoke auafina ana maka fenomo haviza hie.

²⁰ Monamokane, Anumzamofu naga'motane, aposol naga'motane, kasnampa naga'motanena muse hiho, na'ankure ana a'mo'ma tamagri'ma tami'nea knazantera Anumzamo'a refko huno mizama'a nona huno nemie.

²¹ Anantera tusi hanavenentake ankeromo, witi refuzafu nepeankna ra have erino hagerimpi matevu netreno anage hu'ne, Havema atreankna huno Babiloni rankumara azeri haviza hugahiankita, mago'ene onkegahu'ne

²² Ana kumara fanane hinkeno, zavenama ahe vahe'ene konkene ufene, zavenagna musikima nehaza (harp) vahe'mo'za mago'ane nehesagenka ontahigahane. Keonke'zama tro'mahu vahe'mo'za mago'ane trora osanageno, witi akaruma hare'naza agerura ontahigahane.

²³ Hagi ramumofu masa'a mo mago'ane remsa huogantesigeno, a'ma eriku'ma hania ne'ene, vema eriku'ma hana'a zanagasasankea ontahigahane. Na'ankure kagri vahe'mo'za zagonu mizaseza zagore netraza naga'mo'za (bisinisi) maka mopafi vahe'mofu avurera ra vahe mani'nazangi, maka mopafi vahera kagra avuatga zankareti rezmataga hu'nane.

²⁴ Hagi ana a'mofompina kasnampa vahe'ene, Anumzamofu naga'ene maka ama mopafima Anumzamofu amage nentazageno zamahe'nea vahe'mokizmi koramo me'nege'za ke'naze.

19

Muse zagame hu'naza naneke

¹ Hagi anazama fore'ma hutege'na, nagra antahugeno, tusi'a vahe'mokizmi zamagerukna hu'za monafinti zamageru ru'za anage hu'naze, Ra agi amisune! Masazane hihamune hanavene tahokeno tagu'vazi'zana, tagri Anumzamofu su'zane.

² Na'ankure Anumzamo'ma refko'ma hiazamo'a, tamage huno fatgo hu'ne, na'ankure tusi'a monko a'ma Anumzamo'ma refko'ma hunte'nea a'mo'a, ama mopafi vahera havi monko avu'avazama'areti zamazeri haviza nehuno, Anumzamofu kazokzo eri'za vahera zamaheno korana eritagi atrengue, Anumzamo'a nona ana ara hunte'ne.

³ Anante ete mago'ane anage hu'naze, Anumzamofu Ra agi amisune! Ana a'mofu krerasagea teve tokimo'a mareri vava nehie hu'za hu'naze.

⁴ Anante 24'a ugagota kva vahe'mo'zane, 4'a kasefa hu'za mani'naza zagamo'za z mavugosaregati mopafi mase'za, kini trate'ma mani'nea Anumzamofono monora hunente'za, anage hu'naze, Tamage Anumzamofona ra agi amisune! hu'za hu'naze.

⁵ Hagi mago agerumo kini trateti huno anage hu'ne, Maka Agri kazokzo eri'za vahe'motane, Anumzamofonku'ma kore'ma hunentaza vahe'motane, tamagi omne vahe'motane, tamagi me'nea vahe'mota, Anumzamofona ra agi erihentesga hiho huno hu'ne.

⁶ Anantera nentahugeno tusi'a vahe'mofo agerukna huno zmagerura neru'za, ranra timofo agasasa keгна nehu'za, tusi'a monage hiankna hu'za anage hu'naze, Anumzamofona ra agi amisune! Na'ankure hanavenentake Ra Anumzantimo'a kini manino kegava hu'ne hu'za hu'naze.

Sipisipi anentamo arave haniazamofono naneke

⁷ Tagra musenkase huta ra agi amisune, na'ankure Sipisipi anentamo'ma aravema hania kna egeno, ana ne'mofonte'ma maresia a'mo'a retro huno mani'ne.

⁸ Ana a'mofona kukenama hanigu agru huno za'za efeke kukena ami'ne. E'i ana zaza kukena Anumzamofono naga'mokizmi fatgo zamavu'zmavazane.

⁹ Anantera ankeromo'a anage huno nasami'ne, Sipisipi anentamo'ma aravema hania ne'zante'ma agima hu'nemo'a muse hino hunka krento, mago'ane anage huno nasami'ne, Ama'i tamage Anumzamofono naneke.

¹⁰ Anante naganena agiafi narenare'na mono hunte'za huanagi, ana ankeromo'a anage huno nasamine, E'inahura osuo, kagrane negafuzane nehazaza hu'na nagra Anumzamofono eri'za vahe mani'neta, Jisasi'ma hu'nea ke'mofo huama nehuta, Anumzamofono monora huntegahune. Na'ankure Jisasi'ma hu'nea kemo vahe'mofona azeri otigeno, kasnampa kea huama nehaze.

Kraisi'ma efeke hosimofono agumpi esia zamofono naneke

¹¹ Hagi monamo'a anagige'na efeke hosi afu'mofo agumpi mago ne' mani'nege'na ke'noe. Ana ne'mofonkura, hugahue huno'ma hiaza nehimo'e hu'za nehu'za tamage nere hu'za nehazamo'e. Fatgo avu'avate refko huno hara nehie hu'ne.

¹² Avurgamo'a teve anefakna nehigeno, asenirera rama'a kini vahe'mofo fetori megeno, Agrira mago agi avufarera krente'ne, mago vahe'mo'a ana agia ontahigahianki, Agrake antahine.

¹³ Ana ne'mo'a korampi re'nea zaza kukena hu'ne. Agi'ama henazana, Anumzamofono Naneke hu'naze.

¹⁴ Hanki monafi mani'naza sondia vahe'mo'za agru huno knarezantfa hu'nea efeke kukena hu'ne'za, amage ante'za efeke hosi afutamimofono agumpi vu'naze.

¹⁵ Ana ne'mofo agipintira tarekaziga asane kazi atirami'neankino, ana kazinuti maka kumapi vahera nezmaheno, aeni azompareti kini manino kegava hunezmante'na, hanavenentake Anumzamofono rimpape knazamo'a, agareti waini regatiti nehiakna huno zmahegahie.

¹⁶ Hanki zaza kukena'are'ene amotera anage huno krentene, **Mika kini vahe'mofo Kini manino, maka ra vahe'mokizmi Ra mani'ne huno krente'ne.**

¹⁷ Anantera mago ankeromo'a zagefi oti'nege'na kogeno, ranke huno anage hu'ne, Maka monafima harena vano nehia nama zagagura huno, Anumzamofu tusi'a nezantera etaru hutma,

¹⁸ kini vahe'mofo zamavufgane, ugota sondia vahe'mofo zamavufgane, hanavenentake vahe'mofo zamavufgane, hosi afu'mokizmi zamavufgane, hosimofu zamagofetu'ma nemaniza vahe'mofone, maka vahe'mofone, amne vahe'mofone, kazokazo vahe'ene zamagi omne vahe'ene, zamagi me vahe'mofo zamavufga negahaze huno zamasmine.

¹⁹ Anantera afi zagane, mopafi kini vahe'mo'zane, sondia vahe'zmimozanena eri atru hute'za, hosi afumofu agumpi Mani'nemofone, sondia vahe'anena ha' huzmantenaku eri atru hu'naze.

²⁰ Ana nehazageno ana afi zagane, havige kasnampa vahe'ene zanazerino kina rezanante'ne. Ana kasnampa vahe'mo'a, afi zagamofu avure ruzahu ruzahu avame'za eri fore nehuno, ana afi zagamofu nampama eri'naza vahe'ene, afi zagamofu amema'are mono hunentaza vahe'ene rezmataga hu'ne. E'ima rezmatga hu'nea kasnampa vahe'ene ana afi zagane mani'nakeno havere tevava nehia teve tirupi znavre atrenigeke manigaha'e.

²¹ Hanki ruga'amokizmia, hosi agumpi manino nea ne'mofo agipinti atirami'nea tare kaziga asane'nea kazimo, zamahe vagaregeno maka namaramimo'za zamavufga nevagare'naze.

20

Satanima 1 tauseni'a kafufi kina hania zamofu naneke

¹ Hanki monafinti mago ankeroma riga huonte kerimofu kine, ra seni nofi azampi eri'nenno eramige'na kogeno,

² agaza hunte osifavea, korapa osifavea, havi hankroku'ma, Sata'ema nehazankino, eme azerino 1 tauseni'a zage kafu kina hunte'ne.

³ Ana ankeromo eme azerino riga huonte kerifi maka ama mopafi vahera vuno eno huno rezmatga osaniegu, matevunetreno avazarera refiteno renkanirente'nesigeno, 1 tauseni'a zagekafua evutesigeno, atupa'a knafi anagi atresigeno maka moparega vuno eno hugahie.

⁴ Hanki anantera kini tratami me'nege'na kogeno, ana trate'ma mani'naza vahera keagama refko hanaza hanave Anumzamo'a zami'ne. Anantera kogeno, Jisasinte'ma zamentintima nehu'za Anumzamofu kere'ma amage'ma nente'za, afi zagamofu amema'are'ma mono hunonte'za, kokovite'ene zamazante'ma nampama e'ori'naza vahe'mokizmia zamanankema akafri'naza vahe'mo'za, zamasimu eri'za Jisasi'ene 1 tauseni'a kafu zagefina kini vahe manigahaze.

⁵ Ruga'a fri vahe'mo'za oraoti mani'nage'za, 1 tauseni'a kafuzage vagare'ne. Fripinti'ma omati'nazana, e'i ese kna otigahie.

⁶ Ese knama fripinti oti'namo'za ruotge hu'nazanki muse hiho. Henka fri'zamofu hanavemo'a zamahe ofrigahie. Hianagi zamagra Kraisi'ne, Anumzamofu pristi vahe 1 tauseni'a zagekafu Kraisi'ene manigahaze.

Sata'a riga omane kerifinti atiraminia naneke

⁷ Hagi 1 tauseni'a zagekafu evutenigeno'a, Satana kina hu'nenifintira anagitrenigeno,

⁸ atiramino nevuno, zage hanati kazigane, zage ufre kazigane rugaraga soparegama ama mopafi mani'naza vahera rezmatga huno,

Goku vahe'ene Megoki vahe'ene ha'ma hanagura vahera zamazeri atru hugahaze. Ana vahe'mofo nampamo'a hagerinkenafi kasepankna hu'za atru hugahaze.

⁹ Anantera ana vahe'mo'za agupofi emareri'za, Anumzamofu naga'mo'zama nemanizageno avesima nentea rankumate vu'za ome regagigahaze. Hianagi monafinti tevemo'a eramino ana vahera te fanane hugahie.

¹⁰ Hagi rezmatga hu'nea hankromofone, afi zagane, havige kasnampa ne'ma matevu zamatreniana salfa havere nerea teve tirupi mate vuzmatrena, zamagra anampina mani'ne'za hanine zageno zamata erivava hugahaze.

Vagamare knazupa refkoma hania zamofu naneke

¹¹ Anantera tusi'a efeke kini tra kogeno, ana trate'ma Mani'nemofu avu kore huke monane mopanemokea frakeno, mago kumara omnetfa hu'ne.

¹² Anantera fri'naza vahe zamagogeno, zamagi me'nea vahe'ene, zamagi omane'nea vahe'mo'za, keaga refkohu trate otinageno, avontafetamina eri vakarente'ne, magora asimu eri avontafeki, fri'naza vahe'mo'za zamagrama hu'naza zamavu'zmava'ma krente'nea avontafe tamimpinti refko hunezmantege'na ke'noe.

¹³ Hagi hagerimpima fri'naza vahera, hagerimo'a avreno eme amigeno, fri'zamo'ene, (Hedes) fri vahe kuma'mo'enena, fri'naza vahera zamavare'za eme aminkeno, Anumzamo'a mago mago'mo'ma hu'nea avu'avate anteno refko huzmante'ne.

¹⁴ Anantera fri'zane, fri vahe kuma'enena matevuno teve tirupi zana-tregeke urami'na'e. E'i ana teve tirura nampa 2 fri'zane.

¹⁵ Hanki izano agima asimu eri avontafepima kre ontenesimofona, mate vuno teve tirupi atregahie.

21

Kahefa monane mopane fore haniazamofu naneke

¹ Anantera kasefa monane, kasefa mopane ke'noe. Na'ankure ese monane, ese mopamo'a fanane higeno, mago'enena hagerina omane'ne.

² Anantera kogeno Ruotge hu'nea rankumara e'i kasefa Jerusalemo, Anumzamofontegati mona atreno eramino, a'mo'ma vema erinaku'ma retro'ma huno eaza huno e'ne.

³ Anantera antahugeno kini tratetira, ranke huno anage hu'ne, Keho! Anumzamofu mono nomo'a vahe'ene nemanianki'za, Agra zamagrane nemanisigeno, Agri vea zamagra nemanisageno, Anumzamo Agra'a zamagri amu'nompina manigahie.

⁴ Ana nehuno maka zamavunura eri homu huzmante vagaresigeno, mago'ene fri'zana omnenkeno, zamasunku hu'za zavi'ma ate'zana omnena, zamatama krizana omnenigeno, ese'ma me'nea zantamina omnegahie.

⁵ Ana higeno kini trate'ma mani'nemo'a anage hu'ne, Nagra maka'zana eri kasefa hu'na tro nehue. Nehuno anage mago'ane hu'ne, na'ankure ama kemo'a fatgo huno tamage hu'neanki, fore hugahianki avontafepi krento.

⁶ Anantera anage huno nasami'ne, Maka zamo'a havagare, Nagrani'a (Alfa) ese agafahu mani'na, (Omega) vagarera mani'noe, ese

agafahu'ene vagare'enena mani'noanki'na, iza'o tinku'ma avesinimofona, mizama'a omne asimu eri tima nehanatifintira Nagra ami'nugeno negahie.

⁷ Iza'o ha'ma agateresimo'a ama anazantamina erisanti haresige'na Nagra agri Anumza mani'nena, agra Nagri mofavre manigahie.

⁸ Hagi koro vahe'ene, zamentinti nosnaza vahe'ene, hi'manage zamavu'zmavama nehaza vahe'ene, vahe'ma zamahe nefriza vahe'ene, monko avu'avazamofonku'ma antahintahifima nentahiza, monko'zama nehaza vahe'ene, avuatga ha' nehaza vahe'ene, havi anumzante mono hunentaza vahe'ene krunage nehaza vahe'mo'za, mizama erisazana, havere tevava nehia teve tirupi manigahaze. E'i nampa 2 fri'zane.

Kasefa Jerusalemi kumamofo naneke

⁹ Hagi anantera 7ni'a ankerompinti mago'mo Anumzamofu tusi'a rimpahe vagare knazana 7ni'a zuompafi avite'nea eri'nenano anage huno nasami'ne, Ege'na Sipisipi anentama erisia ara kaveri haneno huno hu'ne.

¹⁰ Hagi Ruotge Avamumo'a nagrite hanavetino egeno, ankerovo vahe'mo navareno tusi'a agonafi ome nante'ne. Jerusalema ruotge hu'nea mona kuma'mo Anumzamofontegati atreno erami'ne.

¹¹ Anumzamofona tusi'a masamo ana kumara remsa higeno konariri'amo'a, zago'amo marerisa havegna higeno, klasifi kenkro huno negea Jaspa havegna hu'ne.

¹² Ana kuma'mofona tusi'a zaza kegina megeno, 12fu'a kafa megeno, ana kafantamintera magoke magoke ankerovo vahe'mo'za otitere hu'nazageno, 12fu'a Israeli naga'nofimofu zamagi'a ana kafantamintera krente'naze.

¹³ Ana kuma'mofona 3'a kafa, zage hanati kaziga megeno, zage fre kaziga 3'a kafa megeno, ruga raga asoparega 3'a kafa metere hu'ne.

¹⁴ Ana rankumamofo keginama hu'neana, 12fu'a havenu trara anteteno, ana haveramimofu agofetu regrino kegina hu'ne. Ana 12fu'a haveramintera, Sipisipi anentamofu 12fu'a aposol naga'mokizmi zamagi metere hu'ne.

¹⁵ Ana ankeromo'ma nagranema keagama himo'a, golire tro hunte'naza azota anteno ke'za (mesarim) eri'nenano, ana ranku'ma ene, kafantamine ana keginane anteno kenaku eri'ne.

¹⁶ Ana rankuma'ma tro'ma hu'neana, ana miko asopa'amo'a magozahu higeno, zaza'amo ene atupa'amo'a magozahu huno ra higeno, ana rankumara golire'ma tro'ma hu'nea azotareti anteno (mesarim) huno kegeno, za'za'amo'a 2, 200 kilomita higeno, mareri'amofu za'za'ane atupa'ane, asopa'amo'a magozahu hu'ne.

¹⁷ Ana nehuno rankuma'mofu keginama anteno (mesarim) huno kegeno'a, tapa'amo'a 144 kiubits (66 mitagna) higeno, anama eri'nenano anteno ke'nea azota vahe'mo'zama ante'za negaza (mesarim) azotareti, ana ankeromo'a anteno ke'ne.

¹⁸ Ana keginama hu'neana, Jaspae nehia havereti tro nehuno, ana rankumara goliretike trora hu'negenano, kenkro huno'ma negea klasigna hu'ne.

¹⁹ Ana rankuma'mofu kegina tra'ama avasesema hunte'neana, marerisa haveraminteti tro hu'ne. Nampa 1nia jaspae nehia havereti tra'a tro nehuno, nampa 2a safie nehia havereti tro nehuno, nampa 3a

agetie nehie havereti tro nehuno, nampa 4a emelelie nehia havereti tro nehuno,

²⁰ nampa 5fu'a sadoniksie nehia havereti tro nehuno, nampa 6si'a saldiusie nehaza havereti tro nehuno, nampa 7nia krisolaetie nehaza havereti tro nehuno, nampa 8tia berlelie nehaza havereti tro nehuno, nampa 9nia topasie nehaza havereti tro nehuno, nampa 10nia krisoprasie nehaza havereti tro nehuno, nampa 11nia jasintie nehaza havereti tro nehuno, nampa 12fu'a ametistie nehaza havereti tro hu'ne.

²¹ Hanki 12fu'a kafana perie nehaza zanteti mago mago kafana hagen-tetere hu'naze. Ana rankumamofa kana goliretike tro huntogeno, masa huno kenkro hu klasigna hu'ne.

²² Ana rankumapina mago ra mono nona nagra onketfa hu'noe. Na'ankure Hanavenentake Ra Anumzamo'ene, Sipisipi anentamo'ene zanagrake ana rankumofa mono nona mani'na'e.

²³ Hanki ana rankumamofona zagemo ene ikamo'enena remsa huontene. Na'ankure Anumzamofa msamo remsa nehigeno, Sipisipi anentamo'a ana kumamofa lamu tavikna huno remsa hu'ne.

²⁴ Maka kumate vahe'mo'za ana masare vano nehanageno, mopafi kini vahe'mo'za, ra zamagima e'neriza fenozia zmia eri'za ana kumapi ufregahaze.

²⁵ Ana kumapina hanina onkina masa zamoke mevava hina, kafan-tamina eriogi'za anagintesageno mevava hugahie.

²⁶ Ana hanageno maka kumapi vahe'mo'za, ra zamagima nezamiza zane feno zazmia eri'za ana kumapina ufregahaze.

²⁷ Hagi pehena zane, havi anumzante mono hunente'za, havigema nehaza vahe'mo'za, ana kumapina uofretfa hugahaze. Hianagi Sipisipi anentamofa asimu eri avontafe'afima, zamagima me'nenimo'zage ana kumapina ufregahaze.

22

Asimu eri tine, asimu eri zafamofa naneke

¹ Anantera ankeromo'a mago rantina avu sese huno klasigna hu'nea asimu eri tina naveri hige'na kogeno, Anumzamofone Sipisipi anentamofa kini trapinti hanatino ne-eno,

² ana rankuma'mofa amu'nompi nevigeno, ana timofa ruga raga ankenarega asimu eri zafa me'neno, mago mago ikantera raga rentetere nehie. E'i 12fu'a zupa raga renente. Ana zafamofa asi'namo'a, mika kumate vahera zamazeri knamaregahie.

³ Ana kumapina magore huno zamazeri havizama hu'zana omnena, Anumzamofone, Sipisipi anentamofa kini tramoke'za me'nena, kazokzo eri'za vahe'mo'za monora huntogahaze. (Jen-Agf 3:14-19)

⁴ Ana vahe'mo'za Agri avugosa negenageno, Agri agimo'a kokovi zamire megahie.

⁵ Hanki ana kumapina hanima hu'zana omnetfa hanigeno, lamu-mofa msane, zagemofa masagura ontahitfa hugahaze. Na'ankure Ra Anumzamo Agra'a tavi masa'a, ana kuma'mofona manino remsa huz-mantenige'za, zamagra kva vahe mani'vava hugahaze.

Jisasi'ma esiazamofa naneke

⁶Hanki anante ana ankeromo anage huno nasmi'ne, Ama nanekemo'a tamage hu'neankino maka vahe'mo'za zamentinti hugahaze. Kasnampa vahe'mokizmi avamuzmimofona, Ra Anumzamo ankeroma'a hunteteno, Agri kazokazo eri'za vahera makazama ame huno efore'ma haniaza eme zamaveri hu'ne.

⁷**Hanki antahiho, Nagra ko egahue, iza'o ama avontafepima me'nea kasnampa kema antahino amage antesimo'a, muse hugahie.**

⁸Nagra Joni'na ana maka'zana nentahina avanagnaza kenomo'na, ana zama neg'e'na nentahi'nama hute'na, naveri'ma hia ankeromofa agafi, narena re'na mono hunte'naku hu'noe.

⁹Hianagi ana ankeromo'a anage huno nasami'ne, E'inahura osuo, Nagra kagranena magozahu huta Anumzamofa eri'za vahe mani'nenoe. Kasnampa negafu'zane, ama avontafepima me'nea nanekema nentahi'za amage'ma nentaza vahe'ena eri'za vaheke mani'none. Hanki Anumzamofa monora huntu huno hu'ne.

¹⁰Hanki anantera anage huno nasami'ne, Ama avontafepi me'nea kasnampa nanekema refiraoto, na'ankure knamo'a hago kofta nehie.

¹¹Hagi iza'o havi avu'avazama nehimofona atregeno havi avu'ava zana huno vino, iza'o pehena avu'avazama nehanimofona, atregeno pehena avu'avaza huno vino, iza'o fatgo avu'avazama nehanimofona, atregeno fatgo avu'avaza huno vino, iza'o ruotgema hunenimo'a, atregeno mani ruotge huno vino.

¹²Higeno Jisasi'a anage hu'ne, **Antahiho, Nagra ame hu'na mizana eri'nea egahuankina, maka vahe'mo'zama nehanaza zamavu'zavate mizana eme zamigahue.**

¹³**Nagra'a esera manina (Alfa) vagare mani'noe. (Omega), Nagra'na agafahu mani'na, vagarera mani'noe.**

¹⁴Kukenazmima sesema hanamo'za muse hiho, anama hanageno'a hu izo huzmantenke'za, asimu eri zafa raga nene'za Anumzamofa rankuma'mofo kafantetira ufregahaze.

¹⁵Hagi avuatga ha' nehaza vahe'mo'zane monko'za nehaza vahe'mo'zane vahe zamahe nefriza vahe'mo'zane, havi anumzante mono huntetaza vahe'mo'zane, krunage huzanku zamave'nesiza, krunage nehaza vahe'mo'zane, krunage vahe'mo'za ana kumapi ovu'za fegi'a manigahaze.

¹⁶**Nagra'a Jisasina ama anazana ankeroniamo huama huno, mono kevumota tamasamihogu hunte'noe. Nagra'a Deviti naga nafi'mofo agafa mani'na, Nagra'na nanterama remsama nehia ofuna mani'noe.**

¹⁷Hagi Avamu'ene, Sipisipi anentate'ma vema erinaku'ma nehamokea eno nehakeno, ama nanekema nentahisimo'ena, eno nehina, tinku'ma avenesinimo'a eno hina, mizama'a omne asimu eri tinku'ma ave'nesinimo'a, amane emerino.

¹⁸Ama avontafepi me'nea kasnampa nanekema nentahiza vaheku nagra huama nehue, iza'o mago'a omnenenia kasnampa kema avrentesimofona, ama avontafepima knazanku'ma krente'nea ke'mo'a, agrite efore hugahie.

¹⁹Hagi mago vahe'mo'ma ama kema avontafepi me'nea eri atresimofona, Anumzamo'ma asimuma eri zafa rgaguma negahie huno hu'neana

oneno, Ruotge hu'nea rankumaku'ma ama avontafepi krente'nea kumapina uofregahie.

²⁰ Amama ana naneke huama'ma nehimo'a huno, **Izo Nagra ko ame hu'na egahue**. Tamage. Ramoka Jisasiga eno.

²¹ Ranti Jisasi asunku'zamo'a maka'motma tamagrane mesie. Tamage.

Sam-Zagame Namba 1ni Zagame Avontafere

1

Knare avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'ene havi avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mofogagamere

¹ Kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mokizmi kea amage'ontege, kumi'ma nehaza vahe'mokizmi zamage ontege, mani'ne'za Anumzamofoma kiza zokago kema hunentaza vahe'enema nomaniza vahe'mo'za asomu eri'za muse hugahaze.

² Ra Anumzamofogagamere kasegema avesi avesi hunenteno, masane haninema agha are'are'ma ana kasegegu'ma nehia vahe'mo'a,

³ tinkenare me'nea zafamo'ma kna fatgo'are raga'a knare huno renentegeno, ani'na'amo'a harari osu trette huno meankna huno, maka zama hania zamo'a knare zanke hugahie.

⁴ Hagi kefo zamavu'zamava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za anara osugahazanki, zaho'mo witi hona'a eri hareno viankna hugahaze.

⁵ E'ina hu'negu kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mota Anumzamo'ma keagama refkohu trate'ma mani'nenogagamere keagama refko huramantesigeta anankeaga agatenoresageno, kumi'ma nehaza vahe'mo'zanena fatgo zamavu'zamava'ma nehaza vahe'kevufina omanigahaze.

⁶ Na'ankure fatgo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mokizmia Ra Anumzamo'a kegava huzmantegahianki, kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za haviza hu'za fanane hugahaze.

2

Ra Anumzamo'ma huhamprinte'nea kini ne'mofogagamere naneke

¹ Na'a agafare ama mopafima me'nea kumatamimpi vahe'mo'za hara hunakura oku'a naneke retro nehazage'za, vahe'mo'za nena'a fore osia naneke oku'a retro hu'za vano nehaze?

² Hagi Ra Anumzamo'ma masavema freno huhamprinte'nea kini ne'mofone, Anumzamofonena hara huznantenakura ama mopafi kini vahetamimo'za retrotra nehazageno, kva vahe'mo'zanena ome eritrua nehaze.

³ Ana hute'za anage nehaze, tagri'ma nofi'ma rerantena'a zana rukampru nehuta, kegavama huneranta'a zana zanatretra fru huta manisune hu'za nehaze.

⁴ Monafima kini tra'are'ma mani'nea kini ne'mo'a zamagiza neregeno, Ra Anumzamo'a kiza zokago ke hunezmante.

⁵ Ana nehuno arimpahe zampinti kea hunezmino, rimpa akahe ke huno zamazeri koro nehuno amanage hugahie,

⁶ Nagra'ni'a Saioni ruotge agonanire kini ne'ni'a azeri oti'noe.

⁷ Ra Anumzamo'ma trakema anaki namiankea zmasamigahue, Ra Anumzamo'a amanage huno nasmie, Kagra nenamofoga maninke'na, menina nagra kavre'na negafa'za hue. (Hibru 1:5-5)

⁸ Nantahigege'na ama mopafi kumatmina kami'nenogagamere erisanti hare-sankeno, maka mopamo'a kagri'za segahie.

⁹ Kazampina aini azompaka'a erinenka vahera kegava hunezman-tenka, mopa kavo rufuzafupeankna hunka, ana vahetmina ana azompareti rufuzafupeahane. (Rev-Hufo hu'nea naneke 2:27)

¹⁰ E'ina hu'negu menina kini vahetmimota knare antahi'za e'nerinkeno, ama mopafi kva vahe'mota tamavumro kea antahiho.

¹¹ Ra Anumzamofona koro hunteta agoraga'a mani'neta eri'zana erinenteta, tamahirahi nere'na koro hunteta agoraga'a mani'neta musena hiho.

¹² Aru arimpa ahesigeno'a tamahe fanane hanigi, nemofona agihene, agona hene hiho. Na'ankure teve anefakna huno arimpama he'zamo'a, ame huno ruhagna hugahie. Agripima frakisu'za vahe'mo'za muse hugahaze.

3

Deviti'ma nemofo Absalomunku koro'ma freno umani'neni hu'nea naneke

¹ Ra Anumzamoka ha' vahenimo'za ome ra hu'za hara hunantazanki ko! Rama'a vahe'mo'za oti'za hara renantaze!

² Rama'a nagrikura hu'za, Anumzamo'a agura ovazigahie hu'za nehaze.

³ Hianagi kagra Ra Anumzamoka maka kaziga hankoni'gna hunka manigaginantenka, ra nagia nenaminka naza hanke'na hara zamagate'neroe.

⁴ Hagi Ra Anumzamo'ma nzama hinogu'ma krafage hu'na ke'zatugeno'a, ruotge agona'aretira antahinami'ne.

⁵ Navura mase so'e hute'na onetue, na'ankure Ra Anumzamo'a kegava hunenante.

⁶ Hanki rama'a 10tauseni'a ha' vahe'mo'zama maka kazigati'ma eme navazagi kagisazana, nagra korora zamagrikura osugahue.

⁷ Ra Anumzamoka, otio! Nagri Anumzamoka nagu'vazio! Ha' vahe'ni'aramina zamerage rupro hunka nezmahenka, kefo avu'ava'ma nehia vahera zamave rutafrinka zamaho.

⁸ Vahe'ma agu'vazi zana Ra Anumzamofompi me'ne. Hagi kagri asomu'mo'a, kagri vahepi megahie.

4

Zavenama nehaza vahe zagame Deviti asunte'nea zagamere

¹ Anumzanimoka kema hanugenka fatgo navu'navani'a refko hunka negenka antahinamio! Knafima mani'nogenka kagra naza hu'nane. Kasunku hunantenka nunamu'ni'a antahinamio.

² Hagi ama vahe'mota nama'a zupa ra nagima nenamiza zana eri rukrahe huta, agafa'a omne'zantera nazeri nagazea nehaze? Nama'a zupa nena raga ore nanekea avesinenteta havi nanekea nevararize?

³ Hianagi antahio, Ra Anumzamo'a agri'ma nevaririza vahera zamazeri ruotge huno agrarega zamavarenenteno, nagrama nunamuma hanugenno'a antahi namigahie.

⁴ Krimpama nehena kumira osuo, tafeka'are masenenka kea osu mani'nenka kagu'afi antahintahia huo.

⁵ Ofa fatgo hunka Kresramana nevunka, Ra Anumzamofonte kamentinti huo.

⁶ Rama'a hu'za, iza knare'zana taveri hugahie? hu'za nehaze. Hanki Ra Anumzamoka atregeno kavugosafinti masamo'a remsa huranteno.

⁷ Kagra tusi'a muse'za nagu'afina ante avitenantankeno witine kasefa wainima vasagazageno rama'a hige'zama musema nehazama'a agatere'ne.

⁸ Narimpa fru hu'na korora osu'na masegahue. Na'ankure Ra Anumzamoka naza hanke'na hazenkea e'ori knare hu'na nemanue.

5

Konkempinti'ma hu zagame Deviti'ma kre'nea zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamoka, nunamu keni'a antahinaminka, knazampima mani'ne'nama kragima neruana, nenagenka antahinamio.

² Kagra nagri kini ne' mani'nenka, nagri Anumza mani'nananki, zavi krafage'nia kagesa antenka antahio. Na'ankure nagra kagritega nunamuna nehue.

³ Ra Anumzamoka nanterama segenka nagerura nentahine, maka nanterana Kresramanama vu'zana retro huntete'na kenonama hunantesanku tusiza hu'na nagesa nente'na kavegantete'na nemanue.

⁴ Na'ankure kagra kefo avu'avazanku muse osu Anumza mani'nanankino, kefo avu'avazamo'a kagri tavaontera erava'o osugahie.

⁵ Hagi zamavufaga rama nehaza vahe'mo'za kagri kavuga o'otigahaze. Hagi kefo avu'a'ma nehaza vahera kavresra hunka zamagote nezmantane.

⁶ Kagra havigema nehaza vahera nezmahane. Ha'ma huno vahe'ma ahefri zanku'ma tusi aga'manetea vahe'ene, knare agerupinti'ma masavenkema huno vahe'ma revatgama nehia vahe'enena, Ra Anumzamoka kavresa hunka zamagote'nezmantane.

⁷ Hianagi vagaore kasunku'zamo'a rankrerfa hu'neanki'na amne nonka'afina marerige, ruotge mono nonka'ama me'nerega navugosa hunte'na korora hunegante'na keprihu'na monora hugantegahue.

⁸ Ra Anumzamoka fatgo kavukavazampi navrenka vuo, na'ankure ha' vahe'niaramimoza nazeri haviza hu'za nehazanki, navrenkama nevana kana eri fatgo huo.

⁹ Na'ankure nagri ha' vahe'mokizmi zamagipina tamage nanekea omnegeno, zamagu'afina vahe'ma azeri haviza hu'zamo avite'ne. Hagi zamananke nofimo'za, vahe'ma asenezmantaza mati kerigna higeno, vahe'ma masavema huno havi kampima avreno vu nanekemo'a, zamagefu'nafina avite'ne.

¹⁰ Anumzamoka keaga huzmantenka hazenke zamio, zamatrege'za zamagri kefo antahintahizamo, hazenkefina zamavareno ufreno. Hazenke zamavu'zmavamo'a marerige'za ha'regantazanki, zamahe natitrege'za kagri tava'ontera omaniho.

¹¹ Hianagi kagripima eme fra'manekiza vahera zamatrege'za muse hiho. Anama nehu'za zagamema hu'za musena nehanagenka, kegava huzmanto. Kagriku'ma kavesinegantaza vahera kazana rusutenka turunara huzmantege'za kagri turunapi mani'ne'za musenkasea hiho.

¹² Na'ankure tamage hunka Ra Anumzamoka fatgo avu'ava'ma nehia vahera kagra asomu hunezmantenka, knare kavukavazanu hankonuma hiaza hunka maka kaziga anteso hunezmantenka kegava hunezmantane.

6

8'a nofi me'nea zavena nehe'za hu zagame Deviti'ma hunte'nea zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamoka kasima vazizampintira kea onasuge, karimpa ahezampintira nazeri fatgoa osuo.

² Ra Anumzamoka hankaveni'a omneanki kasunku hunantenka naza nehunka, zaferinanimi'a omne amanehianki naza huo.

³ Ra Anumzamoka, nagu' namemo'a tusi kna navenesianki, inankna zupa naza hugahane?

⁴ Ra Anumzamoka rukrahe hunka naza nehunka, vagaore kavesizanka'agu nentahinka nagu'vazio.

⁵ Fri'za vahe'mo'za fri'nazafintira antahi'nogamizanki, iza zagamera huno fri vahe kumapintira kagri kagia husga hugahie?

⁶ Kragri'ma ruvavama huazamo nanankenka segeno, maka kenagera navunumo'a tafeni'afina tiru nemaregeno, zavi'ma atoazamo'a pilonimo'a pasupanegie.

⁷ Zavi'ma atoazamo navumo'a zoregeno, ha' vahe'nimo'zama hazazamo hige'na zavi'ma atoazamo navumofona hankave'a omane.

⁸ Ra Anumzamo'a zavi krafage'ni'a antahianki, kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mota rukrahe huta natreta viho.

⁹ Asunku hunantenogu'ma krafama huana Ra Anumzamo'a nentahino, nunamuma huana nentahie.

¹⁰ Ana maka ha' vahe'nimo'za tusi zamagaze nehanige'za antahintahi hakare nehu'za, havi zamagi e'neri'za, ame huno zamagaze nehina rukrahe hu'za vugahaze.

7

Benjameni nagapinti ne' Kusi zagame, Deviti kre'nea naneke

¹ Ra Anumzana nagri Anumzamoka, kagripi fra nekuanki, nahrenaku'ma navrarizama ne-esagenka nagu'vazinka naza huo.

² Ana'ma osnankeno'a laionimo'ma nehiaza hu'za nahe'za tagna taganu vazisageno mago vahe'mo'e huno eme naza huno nagura ovazigahie.

³ Ra Anumzana nagri Anumzamoka, nagrama vahe'ma zamazeri haviza huge, nzampima hazenke'zama mege,

⁴ hazenke'a omne vahe kefo avu'ava huntege, agafa'a omne zante ha' vahe'ni'amofa feno rohumare'na erige'ma hu'nenuana geno'a,

⁵ zamatrege'za ha' vahe'nimo'za narotgo hu'za nazeri'za zamaga kanonu kugusopafi nahetrenage'na ra nagigura nagesa ontahi'na frineno.

⁶ Ra Anumzamoka krimpa hezmantenka otinka, ha' vahe'niaramina kasi vazizana eri zamaveri huo. Otinka zamarimpama ahenenantaza ha' vaheni'a fatgo kavukva hunka refko huzmantenka knazana zamio.

⁷ Atrege'za maka vahera emeri atru hu'za manigagisagenka, kagra manisga hunka mani'nenka kegava huzmanto.

⁸ Ra Anumzana maka vahe'ma refko nehia Anumzamo nagrira refko huno keana, nagra fatgo hu'noe. Fatgo navu'nava'ene knare navu'nava hugeno, hazenke zani'a omane'neanki, marerisa Anumzamoka nagrira refko hunanto.

⁹ Fatgo Anumzamoka kagra vahe'mofo antahintahine, tumo'enena negana Anumza mani'nananki, atregeno kefo zamavu'zmavama nehaza

vahe'mokizmi kefo zamavu'zmava'mo'a vaganerena, fatgo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahera zamaza huge'za hankaveti'za maniho.

¹⁰ Marerifa Anumzana agra hankoni'agino, agra tumo'amo'ma fatgoma hu'nea vahera zamagu'nevazie.

¹¹ Anumzamo'a fatgo huno keaga refko nehia Anumzankino, maka kna arimpa ahenezmante.

¹² Hanki mago vahe'mo'ma agu'ama rukrahe osigeno'a, Anumzamo'a kazima'a kume neganeno, ati'a refagigino karina negreno retrotrara nehie.

¹³ Vahe'ma ahe fri ha' zama'a retro hunenteno, teve nefa'ane kevea'aramina retro hunente.

¹⁴ Kefo zamavu'zmava'zama nehaza vahe'mo'za kefo avu'ava zamo zamagu'afina avitege'za, a'nemo'za zamu'ene hazaza hu'za hazenke avu'ava zana zamu'ene hu'za krunagema hu'za kasenentaze.

¹⁵ Hagi iza'o vahe'moma taminogu'ma kerima kafintenimo'a, agra'a ana kerima kafintenia kerifi tamigahie.

¹⁶ Vahe'ma hazenkema hunte'nia hazenkemo'a rukrahe huno agri asenire ne-enigeno, vahe'ma azeri haviza hunaku retro'ma hania havizamo'a ete rukrahe huno agri kokovite egahie.

¹⁷ Fatgo avu'ava zama'agura Ra Anumzamofona susu hunente'na, muse zagame hu'na Ra Anumzana Marerifa Anumzamofona agia erisga hughahue.

8

Zavena neheno hu zagame Deviti kre'nea naneke

¹ Ra Anumzana, tagri Anumzamoka maka ama mopafina Kagri kagimo'a mareri agatere'ne! Himamu masaka'amo'a, monaramina agatereno onagamu'a me'ne.

² Ne'one mofavreramine, anima nenaza mofavreramina rempi huzminke'za hankaveka'agura huama nehanageno, ha' vahe'kamo'za mago kea nosazageno, ha'ma renerantaza vahe'mofonena kezmia omame'ne.

³ Tro'ma hunte'nana monaramimpima kesga huna koama, ikane ofuramima tro hunka noma'are'ma ante'terema hu'nana kazanko avoma nege'na,

⁴ amanahu nagesa nentahue, nankna hu zaga vahera mani'nonkenka tusi antahintahi hunerantenka, vahera amnezaga mani'nonanagi kegava hunerantane?

⁵ Hianagi monafima mani'naza ankeroramina zamazeri antesga hunka tro hunezmantenka, mopafi vahera osi'a ante fenkma atrenka tro hunezmantenka masazanu'ene ragima amizanu'ene fetorira antan-inte'nane.

⁶ Maka zama tro'ma hu'nana zantmimofa kegava hinogu kva azeri otinentenka, maka zana agri kvafi atrankeno agra kegava hu'ne.

⁷ Maka sipisipi afu kevruramine, bulimakao afu kevruramine, afi zaga kafane,

⁸ monaramimpima hareza vanoma nehaza namaramine, hagerimpi nozameramine, hagerimpima vanoma nehaza zagaraminena maka agri kavafinke atrenka kegava huo hunka ami'nane.

⁹ Ra Anumzana tagri Ra Anumzamoka, maka ama mopafina kagimo'a mareri agatere'ne!

9

Deviti'a Ra Anumzamofa agi erisaga hu zagame kre'nea zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamofona mika nagu'areti hu'na susu hunente'na agi'a erisga nehu'na, hentofa zama tro'ma hu'nea zamofa agenkea eri ama hugahue.

² Marerirfa Anumzamoka, muse nehu'na zagame hu'na kagia erisga hugahue.

³ Hagi ha' vahe'nimo'zama rukrahe'ma hanu'za, kagri kavuga traka hu'za frigahaze.

⁴ Na'ankure kagra kema refko hu trate mani'nenka fatgo hunka keaga refko nehunka, nagrira fatgo hunka refko hunenantane.

⁵ Krimpama ahenezmantenka ama mopafi vahera kea nezmasunka, kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahera zamahe frinkeno zamagimo'a fanene nehie.

⁶ Ha' vahera zamazeri haviza hunka nevunka, rankumazmia tra'zama tasgi hutreankna hunka vatitrakeno vahe'mo'za mago'enena zamagesa antahi nozmize.

⁷ Hianagi Ra Anumzama kini tra'are'ma manivava huno neviam Anumzamo'a, fatgo huno keagama refko hanigura retro nehie.

⁸ Fatgo avu'ava huno ama mopafi vahera refko hunezmanteno, fatgo huno vahetmina kegava huzmantegahie.

⁹ Hagi Ra Anumzamo'a zamazeri havizama nehaza zamunte omne vahe'mokizmi fraki havegazmi mani'neanki'za hazenke knafina anampinka ome frakiza manigahaze.

¹⁰ Kagri kagima antahi'naza vahe'mo'za kagrite zamentinti nehazanki, kagrama zamaza huogu'ma kantahima negaza vahera, Ra Anumzamoka kamefira huozamine.

¹¹ Ra Anumzamo'a Saioni kumatera (Jerusalemi) kini tra'are manisga huno mani'neanki, zagame hunka agi'a erisga nehunka, maka zama hu'nea zamofa agenkea maka ama mopafi vahetmina zamasamio.

¹² Na'ankure vahe'ma zamahe frizare'ma, nona huno nezamahea Anumzamo'a knafima maniza vahera antahi nezmiankino, hazenke'ma zamiza vahe'mo'zama krafagema hanazana, ana krafage zamia antahi amnea osugahie.

¹³ Ra Anumzamoka kasunku hunanto, zamavaresrama hunenantaza vahe'mo'za nazeri haviza nehazagenka, kasunku hunantenka, fri kasanteti'ma navresgama hu'nana Anumza mani'nane.

¹⁴ Saioni (Jerusalemi) mofa'nemofa kuma kafantera zagamera hu'na nagu'ma vazi'nana zankura musena hugahue.

¹⁵ Ama mopafi vahe'mo'za zamagrama kafinte'naza kerifi neramisageno, zamagrama eri aka'ma hunte'naza kukompi ufregahaze.

¹⁶ Ra Anumzamo'a fatgoma huno keagama refkoma huno, agra'a avu'avara eriyama nehigeno, kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za zamagrama haza kefo zamavu'zmavazamo rukrahe huno zamazeri havizana nehie.

¹⁷ Hagi ama mopafima kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za, ete rukrahe hu'za fri vahe kumapi vanageno, Anumzamofoma zamagama akaninentaza vahe'mo'zanena ana zanke hugahaze.

¹⁸ Hianagi keonke zanku'ma upa'ma nehaza vahera, Ra Anumzamo'a agera akaniozmante'na, zamunte omne vahe'mo'zama amuhama nehaza zamo'a, fananea osugahie.

¹⁹ Ra Anumzamoka otio! Atregeno vahe'mo'a hara azerino agate'orena, atregeno ama mopafi vahe'mo'za keagare kavuga eotiho.

²⁰ Ra Anumzamoka zamazeri koro huo! Zamatreg'e'za ama mopafi vahe'mo'za amne vahetafa mani'none hu'za antahiho.

10

Tazama hanigu hanuna nunamu zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamoka nahigenka afetera otinka mani'nane? Knazampima mani'nogenka nahigenka frakinka mani'nane?

² Kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za zamavufagara hu'za zamunte omne vahera zamazeri haviza hunaku nezmavaririzanki zamatreg'e'za zamagrama hanaza hazanke zamo zamazeri haviza hino.

³ Na'ankure kefo zamavu'zmava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za, zamavufagamofo avesizankura zamavufagara nehu'za, zamagri'ama zamazama hania zankuke nentahi'za, Ra Anumzamofona huhaviza hunente'za zamefira hunemize.

⁴ Kefo avu'ava'ma nehia vahe'mo'a avufgara nehuno, Anumzamofonkura nohakeno, Anumzana omanine huno antahintahi'afina agesa nentahie.

⁵ Hianagi ana vahe'mo'ma maka zama hia zamo'a, knare nehigeno kagrama azeri havizama hanana zamo'ma avegama ante'neazana nonkeno, ha' vahe'zmia kiza zokago ke hunezmante.

⁶ Hagi agu'afina amanage huno agesa nentahie, mago zamo'a nazeri kazara osugahie nehuno, maka zupa muse huvava hu'na nevanugeno hazenke zana navatera omegahie nehie.

⁷ Hagi agipina kazusi kene, vahe'ma revatgama hu kene, vahe'ma azeri havizama hu kemo avitegeno, agefu'nafina hazenkema hu kene, kefo avu'avazama hu kemo avite'ne.

⁸ Hagi kuma tava'onte kafona anteno mani'nenno hazenke'a omane vahera ahe nefrino, oku'a frakino mani'nenno azanavama antega vahe'ma azeri havizama hania zanku nehake.

⁹ Laionimo'ma trampima kafoma anteno mani'nenno zagagafama ame huno azeriama huno, frakino mani'nenno zamagra'ama zamazama hugama osaza vahera kukozmifi zamazerite'za zamavazu hu'za nevaze.

¹⁰ Hankavezmima omane vahe'ma evazageno'a, hanavezmima me'nea vahe'mo'za zamahe'za rehapatinetraze. Na'ankure kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahera hanavezmimo'a ra hu'nege'za anara nehaze.

¹¹ Ana kefo avu'ava'ma nehia vahe'mo'a, agu'afina amanage huno agesa nentahie, nagrama hua navunavara Anumzamo'a agenekanino, avua nonkeankino, onagegahie huno nehie.

¹² Ra Anumzamoka otio! Anumzamoka vahe'mo'zama zamazeri havizama nehazage'za, knazampima nemaniza vahera kagerakani ozmantenka, kazana erisga hunka zamaza huo.

¹³ Na'a higeno kefo avu'ava'ma nehia vahe'mo'a Anumzamoka amagena hunegamino, havi avu'ava'ma hua zantera nona osugahie huno agesa nentahie?

¹⁴ Hianagi Ra Anumzamoka hazenkema e'neri'za knazampima maniza vahera kenka antahinka nehanankinka, hazenkema zamiza vahera

kagra'a kazanuti nona huzmantegahane. Zamagra'ama zamazama hugama osu'naza vahe'mo'za kagrite zamentintia nehaze. Kagra megusa mofavrerami zamazahu Anumza mani'nane.

¹⁵ Kefo avu'ava'ma nehuno vahe'ma azeri havizama nehia vahe'mofo azana ruhanentaginka, kefo avu'ava nehaza zantera zamarotgo hunka zamahehna huo.

¹⁶ Hagi Ra Anumzamofu mopafintira fanane hugahazanagi, Ra Anumzana mani vava kini mani'ne.

¹⁷ Ra Anumzamoka anteramiza nemaniza vahe'mokizmi zamavesizana negenka, zamagu'a zamazeri hanavenetinka krafa kezmi kagesa antenka nentahinka,

¹⁸ megusa mofavreramine vahe'mo'zama zamazeri havizama nehaza vahetega antenka zamahora nekane. E'ina'ma hanke'za ama mopafi vahe'mo'za koro nehu'za, mago'anena vahera zamazeri korora osugahaze.

11

Deviti'ma zagamate vugota hu'nea ne' kremi'nea zagamere

¹ Nagra Ra Anumzamofompinka frakina nemanuanki, nahigenka nagrikura namamo'za zamagu'vazinaku hare'za agonarega frazankna hunka korora nefrane hunka nehane.

² Na'ankure kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'zama fraki'za mani'ne'za, fatgo vahera zamahenaku atizamifi keve erinte'za eri negrize.

³ Hagi kasegema amage anteno fatgo avu'ava'ma hu'zama omanesigeno'a, fatgo vahe'mo'za na'a hugahaze.

⁴ Hagi Ra Anumzamo'a Agra'a ruotage mono nompfi monafina kini tra'are mani'neni, avua omege emege nehuno, Agra'a avurgareti vahera rezageneo nezamage.

⁵ Hagi Ra Anumzamo'a fatgo vahera refko huno nezamage. Hianagi havi zamavu'zmavama nehu'za, vahe'ma hazenkema nezamiza vahera tusi avesra hunezmante.

⁶ Hagi ana nehuno kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'ma hazenkema zamisiana monafinti amuhu teve tankanuzi herafi atrenigeno ko'arianka huno eramino zamahegahiankino, e'i miza zamia erigahaze.

⁷ Hagi Ra Anumzamo'a fatgo avu'ava nehia Anumza mani'neankino, fatgo avu'ava zanku ave'nesie. Hanki fatgo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'zage, Agri avufina kegahaze.

12

Hazenke'ma fore'ma hanige'za hanaza zagame Deviti kre'nea zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamoka nazahu, na'ankure fatgo vahera omanitfa higeno, kema antahino amage antega vahera ama mopafina omani'naze.

² Hagi mika vahe'mo'za havige vaheke nemani'za, tare zamagu'areti masavenkea nehu'za vahera rezamavataga nehaze.

³ Ra Anumzamo Agrake havigema nehaza vahe'mofo zamagira ruhamunegino, zamavufaga rama nehaza zamaganefu'na ruhamunenkie.

⁴ Zamagra ana vahe'mo'za hu'za, tagra tavufga rankema hanuna zamo vahera zmagateregahunanki, iza tagrira kva vahetia manigahie hu'za nehaze.

⁵ Na'ankure kefo vahe'mo'za zamunte omane vahera zamazeri haviza nehu'za, kna nezamizanki'na, Nagra kegava huzmante'nuge'za havi vahe'mo'za zamazeri havizana osugahaze huno Ra Anumzamo'a hu'ne.

⁶ Ra Anumzamofa nanekemo'a, agru hu'neankino silvama 7ni'a zupa tevefi kreno eri agru hiankna huno agrunentake hu'ne.

⁷ Ra Anumzamoka, havi zamavu zamava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'zama zamazeri havizama hu'zankura zamagu'vazinka maka knafina kegava huzamante vava huo.

⁸ Hagi kefo avu'avazamo'ma vahepima ome rama nehige'za kefozama nehaza vahe'mo'za zamavufaga ra huza vano nehaze.

13

Hazenke knafima zamazama hanigu hanaza nunamu zagame Deviti hu'nea zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamoka nama'a knafi kagera kaninantegahane? Ana maka kna kaganera kaninantegahampi? Nama'a knafi kamefira hunaminka onagegosane? Ra Anumzamoka za'za knafi kagera kaninantane. Za'za kna kamefira hunaminka onagane.

² Nagra za'zate nasuzampina nemanugeno nagu'namemo'a knazampina manino nevie. Nahigenka natranke'za ha' vahe'nimo'za nazeri havizama haza zankura zamavufaga rana nehaze?

³ Rukrahe hunka nenagenka Ra Anumzana nagri Anumzamoka kenona hunanto. Ru mase'nurega frinugi, navurga eri hari hunka hanavea namige'na, ofri kasefa hu'na mani'nenno.

⁴ Hagi ha' vahe'nimo'za amanage hugahaze, tagra hara hugateronkeno'e hu'za musena hugahaze.

⁵ Hianagi nagra vagoore kavesi zanka'agu namentintia nehu'na, nagra nagu'ma nevazina zanku musena nehue.

⁶ Nagra Ra Anumzamofonku zagamera hugahue. Na'ankure Agra knare'zana rama'a hunante'ne.

14

Neginagi avu'ava huno havi avu'ava'ma nehia zamofa zagame Deviti kre'nea zagamere

¹ Hagi neginagi vahe'mo'za zamagrama zamagu'afima antahi'zana Anumzana omanine nehaze. Hagi zamagra havizantfa hu'nazanki'za kasrino haviza hu'nea zamavu zamava nehu'za, havi vaheke manizageno magore huno knare vahera omani'ne.

² Hagi Ra Anumzamo'a monafinka mani'nenno, kema antahi ama'ma hu vahe'mo'zama Anumzamofonku'ma antahimiza amagama nentaza vahe'ma mani'nenagura kafenkatreno ama mopafina nege.

³ Hianagi mika vahe'mo'za rukrahe hu'za zamagena hunemiza, kefo vaheke mani'naze. Hagi magomo'e huno knare avu'vazana osu'neanki, mika vahe'mo'za kefo vaheke mani'naze.

⁴ Hagi kefo zamavu zamava'ma nehaza, bretima nenazaza hu'za nagri vahera zamazeri havizama nehu'za, Ra Anumzamofona nunamuna hu'za antahi nonkazafi?

⁵ Hianagi ana vahe'mo'za tusi'a koro hugahaze, na'ankure Anumzamo'a fatgo vahe'ene manigahie.

⁶ Hagi zamunte'ma omane vahe'mo'zama antahintahima retro'ma nehaza zana, havi zamavu'zamava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za huhaviza

nehazanagi, Ra Anumzamo zamunte omane vahe'mokizmi frakino zamagu'vazi kumazamia mani'ne.

⁷ Hagi nagrama antahuana, agu'vazi zana Saioni agonaregati egahiankino, Israeli vahera zamagu'vazigahie. Hagi Ra Anumzamo'ma naga'amofu maka'zama eri knarema hanigeno'a, Jekopu naga'mo'za musenkase nehanageno, Israeli vahe'mo'za tusi muse hugahaze.

15

Saionima nemaniza vahe'mofonku huno Deviti asunte'nea zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamoka, iza kagri mono nompina manigara hu'ne? Iza ruotgema hu'nea agona ka'arera manigara hu'ne?

² Iza'o hazenkema nosuno fatgo avu'ava'ma nehuno, agu'aretima huno tamage kema nehuno,

³ vahe'mofo azeri haviza hu kea nosuno, vahe'mofo huhaviza hunenteno, tavaoma'are'ma nemanimofoma havigema hunonteno,

⁴ kefo avu'ava'ma nehia vahe'ma amagena hunemino, Ra Anumzamofoma amagema nentaza vahe antahine'zamino, knazampina unefreno'a, huvempama hu'nea zanku agha nentahino runotagreno,

⁵ zagoma ami'nerema, rama'a zagoma ante agofetu'ma huno eme zamizanku'ma nontahino, zamagri'ma zamaza huno hazenke'a omane vahe'ma zamazeri haviza hinogu'ma masavema hu'za zagoma amiza zagoma e'noria vahe'mo'a, oti hankanavetino manigahie.

16

Deviti asunte'nea zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamoka nagu'vazio, na'ankure kagripinka mani'nena nagra nagura nevazue.

² Hagi Ra Anumzamofonkura nagra hu'na, mika knare zama e'neruana kagritegati ne-e.

³ Hagi Anumzamofu vahe'ma amafima mani'naza vahera knare vahe mani'nazage'na, zamagranema mani'zankura nagra musena nehue.

⁴ Hagi havi anumzama nevaririza vahe'mo'za, rama'a zamasu zampi manigahaze. Hagi nagra ana havi anumzante'ma tima tagitre ofama huogu'ma, korama eri'za eme namisazana erina ofa huontege, ana havi anumzantamimofu zamagirera huamara osugahue.

⁵ Hagi Ra Anumzamoka nagrama erisanti hare'nua zane, tintafeni'a Kagrake mani'nenka, henkama manisua zani'a eri knare hugahane.

⁶ Hagi mopa'ma nami'nana mopamo'a, knare hu'nege'na musena nehu'na, hentofa zantamina erisanti neharoe.

⁷ Nagra nazeri fatgoma nehia Ra Anumzamofona agi'a erintesaga hugahue. Na'ankure hanimpinena ana nanekemo'a nagu'afi me'nenorempu hunenamie.

⁸ Nagra antahi'noe, Ra Anumzamo'a mika knafina nigrane nemanino hanavea nenamiankina, mago zankura korora hu'na antria osugahue.

⁹ E'ina hu'negu nagu'areti hu'na muse nehuankino, musezamo nagripina avinetege'na knare hu'na nemanue.

¹⁰ Na'ankure kagra natrenanke'na fri'na fri vahe kumapina uomanige, atrenankeno ruotgema hu'nea vahekamo'a frino onkasarigahie.

¹¹ Hagi kagra nomani'zamofa kana naveri nehankeno, kagri tava'ontera musezamo'a avineteankina tamaga kaziga kzantega mani'nenana musena huvava hugahue.

17

Deviti nunamumofa naneke

¹ Ra Anumzamoka mani fatgo hu'na mani'nuegu kantahinegoanki nunamuni'a antahinamio. Hagi nzama huogu'ma krafagema nehu'na, nagra regavatga nosuanki nunamuni'a antahinamio.

² Hagi kagra mani'nantegatira nazahunka refko hunantenka, nazeri knare huo. Na'ankure kagrake knare'ma hu'naza vahera zamagenka refakoa nehane.

³ Hagi kagra hanimpina antahizani'a refako hunka negenka, nagu'amofona renahenka negane. Hianagi mago kumira nagripina kenka erifore nosane. Hagi kegaganifina mago kefo kea omanesie hu'na nehue.

⁴ Hagi kagri kasegema amagama nentoa zamo nazahige'na, haframa nehaza vahe'mokizmia namage'na hunezamue.

⁵ Mika zupa kagri kanteke nevugeno, nagamo'a kririno havifina vuno enora nosie.

⁶ Ra Anumzamoka kagritega kezana netuanki antahinamio. Ra Anumzamoka kagesa antenka nunamu keni'a antahinamio.

⁷ Hagi vagaore kavesi zanka'a hentofaza hunka eri ama huo. Ha' vahezamigu'ma koroma nehaza vahera, Kagra hanave kazanu zamagu nevazina ne' mani'nane.

⁸ Hagi Kagra kavurgama kegavama nehanankna hunka kegava hunantenka, kagekonanu refitenanto.

⁹ Kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za nazeri haviza huza nehazagenka nagu'nevazinka, ha' vahe'nimo'za nahenaku'ma navazagi kagigenka nagu'nevazine.

¹⁰ Hagi zamagra mago vahekura zamasunkura hunozamante'za, zamavufaga ra hu nanekege nehaze.

¹¹ Hagi kama nevuge'za zamagra navaririza nevu'za, mopafi nahetrenaku navazagi kagine'za, zamavu ante'za mani'naze.

¹² Zamagra laionimo zagagafa aheno tapage hunaku eme krino maniaza nehu'za, agaho laionimo zagagafa ahenaku frakino maniaza hu'naze.

¹³ Hagi Ra Anumzamoka otinka ha' vahe'nia ha' huzamantenka zamahe mopafi zamatro. Kagra'a bainati kazinknonteti kefo vahepintira hara hunka nagu'vazio.

¹⁴ Hagi Ra Anumzamoka ama mopafi zama erisantima harenaku'ma tusizama nehaza vahe zamazampintira hanave kazanuti nagu'vazio. Ana nehunka miko knaza zamimofa avamente antenka mizana zamio. Ana nehunka zamagripintima fore hu anante nante hanaza vahera knazana zaminka vugahane.

¹⁵ Na'ankure nagra fatgo hu'na knare hu'noankina, henkama otinu'na kagri kavufina negage'na musena hugahue.

18

Ra Anumzamoka Soli azampinti agu'vazi'nea zanku Deviti'a muse zagame hu'nea zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamoka nagra navesigantoe, nagri hanavea Kagrake mani'nane.

² Ra Anumzamo'a ra haveni'ane, vihuni'a mani'нено nagura neveziankina, agripinka frakugeno hankoni'a mani'нено nagura nevae. Ra Anumzamo'a nagri hankone hankavenine nazahu have mani'нено, fraki kumani'a mani'ne.

³ Nagra Ra Anumzamofonku nunamu hu'na antahigogeno, ha' vahe'nimofo azampintira naza hu'neanki'na, Ra Anumzamofona ra agi nemina agi'a hentega hugahue.

⁴ Nofi'mo nazeri kagiankna huno fri'zamo'a nazeri kanegigeno, ti hageno refiteankna huno hazenkezamo'a refitenante'ne.

⁵ Hagi fri'zamo'a nofikna huno anaki nenantegenog, fri'zamo'a krifumo zagagafa azeriankna huno naze'nerie.

⁶ Hagi nagra narimpa natazane knazanifi mani'nena Ra Anumzamofona krafage hunentogeno, Agra ra mono noma'afinti ana krafageni'a agesa anteno antahi'ne.

⁷ Hagi mopamo'a imi e'nerigeno, toretore nehigeno, agonamofotramo'a kazakaza hu'ne. Na'ankure Ra Anumzamofona arimpa ahenegeno anara hu'ne.

⁸ Hagi agonagampintira toki nehigeno, agipintira maka'zama tefanene hu tevemo hagana hagana nehigeno, teve tankanu'zamo ankanuferami ankanuferami hu'ne.

⁹ Hagi Agra mona kafana erinagino ne-egeno, agagusamofot fenka kaziga haninentake hampo me'ne.

¹⁰ Hagi serafimie nehaza ankeromofot agofetu hareno ne-eno, zahomofot agekonare mani'nenog hareno evu'ne.

¹¹ Hagi haninu agra'a azeri ano nevazino, koma neria hamponteti Agra'a azeri ano vazinte'ne.

¹² Hagi masazama'amo'a ana hampona rupapa huno nevigeno, komopa komo'a nehigeno, tevemo'a teragareno vuno eno huno erami'ne.

¹³ Hagi marerifa Ra Anumzamo monafinkati kema nehigeno'a, agerumo'a tusi'a monage hiaza hu'ne. Hagi kema nehigeno'a, tevemo'a ankanuferamino vuno eno nehigeno, komopa komo'a hu'ne.

¹⁴ Hagi Agra keve'aramina ahetroho ha' vahe'a zamahe panani nehuno, tusi'a masa'areti kopasinamo ru marave marave hiaza huno zamahe savri hu'ne.

¹⁵ Hagi Ra Anumzamoka kasimu'ma nentankenog'a, hagerimo'a apapa huno vuno eno higeno mopat fore nehigeno, tusi'a kerit fore higeno, mopama azeri'neatramo'a amate me'ne.

¹⁶ Hagi Ra Anumzamo'a monafinka mani'nenog azana antefenka atreno, hagerimo nazeri nakri'zat nehigeno naza huno navre'ne.

¹⁷ Hagi hanavenentake ha' vahe'mozama nahe'zama nehazagenog'a, Agra naza nehuno zamavaresrama hunantaza vahepinti'enena naza hu'ne. Na'ankure ha' vahe'nimozat hanavenentake hu'zat nagri nagatere'nazaguanara hu'ne.

¹⁸ Ha' vahenimozat hanaveni'ama omnea knafit hara eme hunante'nazanagi, Ra Anumzamo'a naza hu'ne.

¹⁹ Hago Agra navareno nagu'vazinia kumapit ome nantene. Na'ankure Agra nagriat muse hunante'neguanara hu'ne.

²⁰ Hagi Ra Anumzamo'ma knare'ma hunante'neana, nagrama fatgo navunava'ma hu'noa zante nona huno mizani'a nami'ne. Nazamo'a

agru higena mago hazenke'ma osu'noa zante, nona huno mizana nami'ne.

²¹ Na'ankure nagra Ra Anumzamofona kasege'a amage nentena, nagra havi navu'navara hu'na Anumzamofona otre'nogu huno anara hu'ne.

²² Nagra kasegea mika amage nentena, magore hu'na tra ke'a ruota-gre'noe.

²³ Nagra kumira nosuna, Ra Anumzamofa avufina kumi'ma huzankura kegava hu'na mani'noe.

²⁴ Ana hu'negu Ra Anumzamo'a knare navu'nava'ma hunore nona huno mizana nami'ne. Na'ankure Agrama keana nagri nzampina hazenke'zana omneno agru hu'negu huno, anara hu'ne.

²⁵ Hagi manifatgoma huza maniza vahera, fatgo kavukva hunezaman-tenka, hazenkezimima omne vahera knare kavukva hunezmantane.

²⁶ Hagi agruma hu'nea zamavu zamava'ma nehaza vahera, agru hu'nea kavukava hunezmantenka, fatgoma osu zamavuzamava nehaza vahera, fatgo kavukva hunka, ana avu'avazantera nona hunezmantane.

²⁷ Hagi zamavufagama anteramiza maniza vahera zamazeri antesaga nehunka, zamavufagama antemareriza vahera zamazeri fenkami netrane.

²⁸ Hagi Ra Anumzamoka Kagra tavira rekru hunenantenka, hanizana nagripintira eri netrane.

²⁹ Hagi Anumzanimoka Kagra nzahankena hanave ha' vaheni'a nezamahe'na, Kagra nzahankena ranra kuma kegina takaure'na nevue.

³⁰ Anumzamofa avu'avamo'a knare hu'ne. Ra Anumzamoka ke'mo'a tamage ke me'ne. Hagi Agra hankogna hu'nege'za vahe'mo'za agripinka ome franekize.

³¹ E'ina hunanku ina Anumzamo kagri knara huno Ra Anumzana mani'ne? Magore huno ra anumzana omani'neanki, tagri Anumzamoka Kagrake hanavenentake havetia mani'nenka, kva hunerantane.

³² Hagi magoke Anumzamo agrake hanavea nenamino, fatgo kantera knare huno navareno nevie.

³³ Hagi Agra nagiamofona azeri hanavetige'na dia afumo'zama nehazaza hu'na agona morusapina vano nehu'na, tarakara nosue.

³⁴ Hagi Ra Anumzamo'a ha'ma hu'zana rempi hunenamino, hanave namige'na bronsireti tro hu'naza hanavenentake atia erigrinkenke nehue.

³⁵ Hagi Ra Anumzamoka Kagra nagu'vazi hanko nenaminka, tamaga kanzu nazerisga hankena, hara hu'na vahe'mokizmi zamavurera nagine vahera mani'noe.

³⁶ Hagi nagamo'ma krarizankura Kagra ranka varinantanke'na traka osu nevue.

³⁷ Hagi nagra ha' vaheni'a zamarotago hu'na ome zamazeneri'na, zamarotago huge'na otre'noanki, zamarotago huvava hu'na miko zazmia eri haviza nehu'na zamahe vagare'noe.

³⁸ Hagi nagra zamahe'na rehapatuge'za, nagafi ufrinte efrinte hu'za oratigara osu'naze.

³⁹ Hagi ha' vaheni'anema ha'ma hanua hanavea Kagra nenaminka, ha' vaheni'a zamatranke'za nagafi eme kepri hunante'naze.

⁴⁰ Hagi Kagra ha' vaheni'a zamazeri koro hanke'za, zamefira rukrahe hu'za onke fre'za vazage'na, zamavesrama hunenantaza vahera mika zamahe vagare'noe.

⁴¹ Hagi zamazama hanaza vaheku kezati'nazanagi, magomo'e huno zamaza osige'za, Ra Anumzamofonku taza huo hu'za hazanagi, zamaza osu'ne.

⁴² Hagi nagra ha' huzmante'na zamahe kasopoge'za, zahomo kugu-sopa eri hareno vuno eno hiankna hu'za miko kokantega umani emani hu'naze. Hagi ha' vaheni'a ha' huzmantena zamahena rehapatuge'za, kambi hapa kna hu'naze.

⁴³ Hagi Kagra ha'ma retenantazagenka, nagu'vazinka nzamahankena ha' vaheni'a hara huzamagatere'noe. Hagi Kagra kva vahera huhampri'nantake'na kumatamina kegava hu'noge'za, zamage'na antahina osu'noa vahe'mo'zanena nagri nagoraga manine'za erizani'a eri'naze.

⁴⁴ Hagi nagri nagenkema miko kaziga vahe'mo'zama nentahiza, zamanoгу nehu'za nagri nagafi anterami'za mani'naze.

⁴⁵ Hagi ha' vahe'nimokizmia miko hanavezamia vagarege'za zamahirahiku nehu'za, fra'ma nekiza vihu'zamia atre'za nagrite e'naze.

⁴⁶ Hagi kasefa huno mani'nea Ra Anumzana nagri fraki havenia mani'neanki'na, agi'a ahentesga nehu'na, nagu'ma vazi'nea Anumzamofu agi'a ahentesga hugahue.

⁴⁷ Hagi ama ana Anumzamo, nagri'ma nazeri haviza hu'naza vahera nona huno zamazeri haviza nehuno, ru kazigati vahera zamavarenamige'za nagri nagafina mani'naze.

⁴⁸ Ha' vahe'ni'mo'zama nahenaku nehazageno'a nagu'vazi'ne. Hagi hazenke vahe'mo'zama nazeri havizama hu'za nehazagenka Kagra nagu'vazi'nane.

⁴⁹ E'ina hu'nanku, maka kumapi vahepintira nagra muse zagamera hu'na Ra Anumzamoka kagia erisga hugahue.

⁵⁰ Hagi Kagra kinima nazeri oti'nana ne'kamo'na hanavea nenaminkena hara azeri agatenerogenka, Kagra masavema frenka huhampri nante'nana ne'mo'na kavesinenantenka Deviti'nane nagripinti'ma fore'ma hania vahera kavesi rante vava hugahane.

19

Anumzamofu hanavema erinte ama hu zagame Deviti'ma asunte'nea zagamere

¹ Hagi monamo'a Anumzamofu hankave'a erinte ama nehigeno, monafima me'nea zantamimo'a Agri erizankama'a erinte ama hu'ne.

² Hagi magoke magoke knamo'a Anumzamofoku hu'ama nehigeno, maka kenagemo'a Agri antahi'zama'a erinte ama nehaze.

³ Hagi masane haninemokea kegaga neha'anagi, zanagerura ontahigahaze.

⁴ Naneke zanimu'a mopane mopane vuno eno hu'ne. Hagi zagemofo nonkumara Anumzamo'a monafi retro hunte'ne.

⁵ Hagi anampinkatira zagemo'a aravema hunaku hu'nea ne'mo atiramino eaza huno ne-eno, agare zokago nerea ne'mo agarenaku muse nehia kna nehie.

⁶ Hagi zagemo'a mopamofona mago kazigati hanatino mago kaziga unefreankino, mago zamo'a agri amuhofintira frakigara osu'ne.

⁷ Hagi Ra Anumzamofu kasegemo'a fatgo hu'nenno kasefa tasimu neramie. Hagi Ra Anumzamofu kemo'a, knare antahi'za me'neankino antahizama'a omne vahera azeri ante fatgo huno knare antahi'za nezamie.

⁸ Hagi Ra Anumzamofu kasegemo'a knare zantfa hu'neankino, tagu'afina musezanente. Hagi Ra Anumzamofu kasegemo'a, agru hu'neankino vahe'mofu avua eri hari nehuno, ama' antahiza nemie.

⁹ Hagi Ra Anumzamofonku'ma kore'ma huntezamo'a agru hu'neankino mevava hugahie. Hagi Ra Anumzamofu kemo'a tamage ke me'neankino, makazana fatgo huno refako nehie.

¹⁰ Hagi ana ke'amo'a, rama'a golima kre'za eri agruma hu'naza golimofu mizama'a agaterene. Hagi ana ke'amofu haga'amo'a tume rima'amofu haga'a agatere'ne.

¹¹ Hagi ana kekamo'a eri'za vahekamo'na havi avu'ava'ma huzanku koro kea nenasmino, ana nanekeka'ama amage'ma antaza vahera knare museza nezmié.

¹² Hagi inankna hu'na nagripima me'nea kefozana kena antahina hugahue? Ra Anumzamoka kagrake oku'ama frakino nagripima me'nea kumini'a atrenantenka nazeri agru huo.

¹³ Hagi havizama hugahuanki hu'na antahine'nama hu kumpina natrege'na uofra'neni, hagi atregeno kumi'mo'a nazeri nagatereno navareno ovuno. Hagi natrege'na kumimpintira fru hu'na mani'neni.

¹⁴ Hagi Ra Anumzamoka atregeno kenimo'ene nagu'afima antahintahima nehua zamo'a kagri kavufina knare huno me'nena musena hunanto. Kagra Ra Anumzamoka fraki have mani'nenka, nagu'vazi ne' mani'nane.

20

Deviti asunte'nea zagamere

¹ Hagi hazenkefima ufresankeno'a, Ra Anumzamo'a kagu vazigahie. Jekopu Anumzamo'a kegava hugante'nie.

² Hagi Agra mono noma'afi mani'neni kza nehuno, Jerusalemi kumateti kza hu'zana atrenigeno egahie.

³ Hagi mika ne'za ofama hananana, antahi'negamino tevefima kre fanene hu ofama hananana, antahi muse hanie.

⁴ Hagi Agra kagri'ma kvesinia zana negamino, nazano tro'ma hunaku keagama retro hanana zana amane hugantenigeno knare zanke hugahie.

⁵ Hagi Kagrama ha'ma agatere'nanketa tagra musenkase huta kaninereta, Anumzantimofu agire krauvefana erisaga hugahune. Ra Anumzamo agrake mika nunamuma hanazana antahiramisie.

⁶ Hagi menina nagra antahi'noe, Ra Anumzamo'a monafinka ruotge kuma'afi mani'neni, Agra'ama huhampri'nante'nea kini ne'mo'na nunamuni'a antahinenamino kenona hunanteno, tamaga azanteti hanave'a eri ante ama huno naza huno navregahie.

⁷ Hagi mago'a vahe'mo'za hosi afuzmine karisi zmimofu hanavegu antahinezamize. Hianagi tagra Ra Anumzana tagri Anumzamofonte tamentintia nehune.

⁸ Hagi mago'a vahe' mo'za evuramiza haviza hugahazanagi, tagra oti'neta hankavenentake huta manigahune.

⁹ Ra Anumzamoka aza hunka kini nera agu'nevazinka, taza huoguma krafagama nehanunkenka, krafa ketia antahiramio.

21

Ra Anumzamo'ma azama hu'nea zanku Deviti'a muse hunenteno hu'nea zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamoka, kagrama kini ne'mofoma hankavema nemina zanku, agra tusi muse nehuno, azama hankeno ha' vahe'ama ha'ma huzmagatere'nea zankura tusiza huno kagrikura musenkasea hunegante.

² Agri'ma agu'afima avesiazana amne neminka, nazankuro kantahigea zana, i'ora osunka amne nemine.

³ Kagra tamagerfa hunka kini nera asomu hunentenka, knare zantfa hu'nea golireti tro hu'naza kini fetori anuntera antani nentane.

⁴ Kini nemo'ma kantahigeno za'zate kasefa hu'na manisauema higenka, Kagra hu izo hunka asimura neminka, kna'a eri zaza hankeno mani vava nehie.

⁵ Kagra kini nera aza hankeno, ha' vahe'a hara huzmagaterege'za agrira ragia ami'naze. Kagraka'a ra agima eri'zane hanavenena ami'nane.

⁶ Tamagerfa hunka mevava asomura hunentenka, tavaonkare avrentankeno muse huno Kagrane nemanie.

⁷ E'ina hu'negu kini ne'mo'a, Ra Anumzamofonku antahi amuhara nehuno, Marerisa Anumzamofona vagaore avesizanku nentahino, antria nosuno oti hankavetigahie.

⁸ Ra Anumzamoka hankaventakema hu'nea tamaga kaziga kzanteti ha' vaheka'a hara hunezmantenka, kagri'ma zamavesrama hunegan-taza ha' vaheka'a zamazeri haviza hugahane.

⁹ Kagrama efore'ma hanana knazupa, kagri ha' vahera Kagri tevenefake tevemo teno eri fanane hugahie. Ra Anumzamoka tusi krimpa ahenezmantenka tevefi zamahe fanene hugahane. Ana nehanigeno Anumzamofa tevemo'a ana vahera teno eri fanane hugahie.

¹⁰ Ana vahepintima fore hu anante anante'ma hu'za ama mopafima mani'naza vahera, ama mopafintira zamahe vagaresnanke'za, ama mopafina omanigahaze.

¹¹ Kagrira ana vahe'mo'za kazeri haviza hunaku kea anaki'naze. Hi-anagi ana kezamimo'a, amne zankna hugahie.

¹² Na'ankure Kagra keveka'a atifima erintenka zamahenaku'ma eri karisnank'e'za, koro atre'za fregahaze.

¹³ Ra Anumzamoka kagri hankavegu kagia ahentesga nehune. Ana nehuta kagri hihamugu zagamera huta kagia ahentesga nehune.

22

Knazampima mani'neta hanuna zagame Deviti asunte'nea zagamere

¹ Anumzanimoke Anumzanimoke, na'a higenka kamefira hune-namine? Nazama huoguma kragima nerugenka, nahigenka naza osu afetera nemanine? (Matiu 27:46, Maki 15:34)

² Anumzanimoka kagritega manigasa osuna mika knafina zagene haninena kagritega zavi krafagea nehuanagi, kagra antahi nonamine.

³ Ana hu'neanagi kagra ruotage hu'nana Anumzankinka kini trakare mani'nanke'za Israeli vahe'mo'za kagia erihentesga neheze.

⁴ Korapara tagri tagehe'za Kagrite zamentintima hazagenka, zam-agu'vazinka ete zamavare'nane.

⁵ Kagritega zavi krafa hazagenka nentahinka, zamagu'vazi'nane. Ana nehanke'za kagrite zamentintia nehu'za zamagazegura osu'naze.

⁶ Hianagi nagra vaheknara osu'na hagirfagna vahe mani'noanki'za, maka kea nenasu'za zamefi hunenamize.

⁷ Maka vahe'mo'zama nenage'za, ki'za zokago ke hunenante'za, zamagefu'na hakana hunenami'za zamagena neru'za,

⁸ zamagra amanage hu'za nehaze, Ra Anumzamofonte amuhara nehuno amentintia nehianki, atrenkeno Ra Anumzamo aguravazino, Agra aza hino hu'za nehaze. (Matiu 27:39, 43. Maki 15:29. Luku 23:35)

⁹ Ana hu'neanagi kagrake'za naza hanke'na antanimofu arimpafintira so'e hu'na atirami'noe. Ana nehunka osi'ma manine'na antanimofu amima nenoa knafina naza hankena namentintia kagriteru hu'noe.

¹⁰ Antanimofu ma kasenante'nea knareti'ma eno menima ama knare'ma egenka, kagra kegava hunenantenka, kagra nagri Anumza mani'nane.

¹¹ Nagrira natrenka afetera omanio, na'ankure knazamo'a tavaonte me'neankino, mago vahe'mo'e huno naza hugara osu'ne.

¹² Rama'a ha' vahe'mo'za ve bulimakao afu'mo'za nehazaza hu'za manikagi nante'naze. Ana vahe'mokizmi hankavemo'a Basani kazigama nemaniza ve bulimakao afutamimofu hankavezmimo'ma nehiaza huza mani kaginante'naze.

¹³ Nagri ha' vahe'mo'za laionimo agira aka huno mago'a zagagafa aheno nenaku krafa nehuno rotago nehiaza hu'za, nahenaku narotago nehaze.

¹⁴ Tima eri tagi atregeno'ma hiaza huno hankavenimo'a omanegeno, zaferinanimofu avazu hu'ne. Ana higeno tumoni'amo'a kragefe masavemo nehiaza huno nagu'afina ze'ze huno pakepake hu'ne.

¹⁵ Zagere ante hagege hu'nea mopa kavomo tako hiankna huno hankavenimo'a omnegeno, nagefunamo'a navagu'nafare marerino antrako hu'ne. Ana higenka Anumzamoka kagra frio hunka natranke'na kugusopafina mase'noe.

¹⁶ Kramo hiaza hu'za ha' vahe'nimo'za mani kanegizageno kefo vahe'mo'za navazagi kagi'naze. Nazampine, nagiafinena rerapone'naze.

¹⁷ Ana hazagena ana maka zaferinani'a hampri'na ke'noe. Hagi ha' vahe'nimo'za uruha nenage'za zamagu muse nehu'za orevumi arevumi hu'naze.

¹⁸ Ana nehu'za ana vahe'mo'za nagri kukena refko hu'za eri zamente hu'za eneri'za, nagri kukena erinaku satu zokago re'naze. (Matiu 27:35. Maki 15:24. Luku 23:34. Jon 19:24.)

¹⁹ Hianagi kagra Ra Anumzamoka nagrira natrenka afetera omanio. Na'ankure kagra nagri hanave mani'nananki ame hunka enka eme naza huo.

²⁰ Nagu'vazinka naza huge'za vahe'mo'za kazintetira nahe ofriho. Kagra naza huge'za, knare'ma hu'na mani'nofintira kragna vahe'mo'za nahe ofriho.

²¹ Laionimo'ma naheno nezama nehifintira naza nehunka, afi bulimakao afumo'ma pazivema nare'zama nefintira naza hunka nagu'vazio.

²² Nafu nagnahe'mokizmia Kagri kagia huama hu'na nezamasami'na, atruma hu'za mono'ma hanaza vahe amu'nompoti'na kagia ahentesga hugahue. (Hibru 2:12)

23 Hagi izagato Ra Anumzamofonku'ma koro'ma nehanamota, Agri agia ahentesga hiho. Ana maka Jekopu agehe'mota Agri agi'a ahentesga huta monora hunteteho. Israeli agehe'mota Ra Anumzamofonku koro hunteteta, Agri agorga maniho.

24 Iza'zo zamatafima mani'ne'za zamagra'ama zamazama huga'ma nosaza vahera, Ra Anumzamo'a amefira hunozamie. Ana nehuno zam-agriterita ke amnea huno frara nokianki, iza'o aza hinogu'ma nunamuma huno zavi krafama huno antahigea vahera, nunamu'a antahimino aza nehie.

25 Hanki Ra Anumzamoka kagri vahe'mo'zama mono'ma hunaku'ma eme atru'ma hanafina, Kagra muse zanka'a nagu'afina ante avite'nanke'na kagri kagia ahentesga hugahue. Kagriku'ma koroma nehaza vahe zamavufi, ko'ma huvempama hu'na hugahuema hu'na hu'noa zantamina ana maka huvagaregahue.

26 Zamunte'ma omane vahe'mo'za ne'zana nezamu hugahaze. Ra Anumzamofonku'ma nehakesaza vahe'mo'za, Agri agia ahentesga hugahaze. Anama hanaza vahera Anumzamo'a vagaore museza antez-manteke'za, musena hu'za vugahaze.

27 Ama mopafima maka kazigama mani'naza vahe'mo'za Ra Anumzamoka kagrira antahi negami'za rukrahe hu'za kagritega egahaze. Ana nehanage'za ama mopafima mani'naza maka vahe'mo'za nagate nofite hu'za Kagri kagiafi zamarena eme re'za monora hugantegahaze.

28 Na'ankure Ra Anumzamo'a Agra'a kinia manino, maka ama mopafi vahera kegava hu'ne.

29 Maka feno vahe'mo'za, ne'zana nene'za Ra Anumzamofona monora huntegahaze. Ana nehanage'za ana zanke hu'za frisaza vahe'ma mani'naza vahe'mo'za e'za, Ra Anumzamofa avuga zamarena eme re'za monora huntegahaze.

30 Henkama fore'ma hu'za mani'zama vanaza vahe'mo'za Ra Anumzamoka kagri eri'zana eri'za nevanage'za, mofavretimo'za kaguvazama eri fore'ma hu'nana zamofa agenkea antahigahaze.

31 Hagi ana fatgo avu'avazama hu'nea zana nezmarera rimpafima mani'naza mofavre nagamokizmia nezamasamisnage'za, maka'zama eri fore'ma hu'nea zamofa agenkea antahigahaze.

23

Knare sipisipi kva ne'mofo zagamere

1 Ra Anumzamo'a kva vaheni'a mani'neanki'na, mago zankura atu-para osugahue.

2 Ana hu'neankino afovage huno tretre'ma hu'nea trazampi nan-tege'na mani fru nehue. Ana nehuno kaza osu tintega navareno vige'na, tina ne'noe.

3 Agra hanaveni'a ete eri kasefa nehuno, Agra'a agigu nentahino navareno fatgo avu'avazamofa kantera nevie.

4 Ana nehu'na knazamo'ma rehanima hige'na, hanimpi neviankna hugahuanagi, anankna zamo'ma eme nazeri havizama hu'zankura korora osugahue. Na'ankure Ra Anumzamoka sipisipi kva vahe'mo'zama e'nerizankna azompaka'ane, sipisipima runeharizankna knonka'a eri'nenka nagrane mani'nanke'na ana zama negogeno'a, narimpamo'a fru nehie.

⁵ Ha' vahe'nimofo zamavuga, ra ne'zana retro hunenantane. Ana nehunka nasenifina masave taginka fre nenantenka, huhampri nantankeno, kapufinti'ma avite'noma herafiriamiaza huno musezamo'a nagu'afintira aviteno varehineramie.

⁶ Tamagerfa huno Ra Anumzamomo knare avu'ava zamo'ene agri avesi'zamo'a ofri'nama kasefa hu'na ama mopafima manisua kna'afina, namage navararino vano hugahie. Ana nehanige'na Ra Anumzamomo mono nompia maka zupa manivava hugahue.

24

Marerisa kinimofo zagame Deviti asunte'nea zagamere

¹ Ama mopa Ra Anumzamomo suza megeno, ama mopafima maka'zama me'nea zantamimo'a agri zanke megeno, maka vahe'mo'zanena agri vaheke mani'naze.

² Na'ankure agra ama mopamomo tra'ama amefenkame tami'nea hagerimomo agofetu tro hunenteno, timomo agofetu mopa tro hunte'ne.

³ Ina vahe'mo Ra Anumzamomo agonafina marerigahie? Ina vahe'mo Ra Anumzamomo ruotage mono nompina ome otigahie?

⁴ Hagi agu'amo'ene azamo'enema agru nehanigeno, havi anumzante'ma mono'ma hunonteno havigema nosania vahemo anampina vugahie.

⁵ E'inahu vahe'mo Ra Anumzamomofontegatira asomura erigahie. Anumzamo'a agu'vazino nevreno, fatgo vahe mani'ne huno huntegahie.

⁶ E'inahu vahe'mo Anumzamomofunkura nehakeno monora hunenteno, Jekopu Anumzamomo tvaontera urava'o nehie.

⁷ Kuma kahantamimota anagita ru hagro nehinkeno, korapa'ma me'naza kahamota anagita ru hagaru nehinkeno, hankave'ane kini ne'mo'a efreno.

⁸ Hagi ana hankave kinia iza'e? E'i agra Ra Anumzana hihamu'ane hankanave Anumzankino, Agra hankavetino hara hugaterega Anumza mani'ne.

⁹ Kuma kahamota anagita ruhagro hiho, ana nehanageta korapa kahamota, anagita ru hagaru hiho. Ana nehinkeno hankave'ane kini ne'mo'a efreno.

¹⁰ Hagi ana hankave kinia iza'e? Ra Anumzana hankavenentake Anumzamo agrake ugagota kinia mani'ne.

25

Ra Anumzamo'ma kegava hurantesia zanku Deviti asunte'nea zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamoka kagrite nagu namena eri'na e'na ama nunamuna nehue.

² Kagra nagri Anumza mani'nanke'na, kagrite namentintia nehue. Kagra natrege'na nagazegura osaneno. Hanki ha' vaheni'a zamatrege'za, hara hu nagate'nere'za musena osiho.

³ Kagrite'ma amuha nehu'za zamentintima nehaza vahera zmatresnanke'za, zamagazegura osugahaze. Hianagi kagri'ma ha'ma renegantaza vahe'mo'za, osuga zamavu zamava'ma hu'naza zanku zamagesa nentahi'za zamagazegura hugahaze.

⁴ Ra Anumzamoka knare kavukva zana naveri nehunka, Kagri'ma kavarinua kana rempia hunamio.

⁵ Tamage nanekeka'afi kegava hunka navrenka nevunka, anankema amage'ma antesnua zana rempi hunamio. Na'ankure kagra nagri Anumza mani'nenka, nagu'vazinka ete nenavrane. Ana nehanku maka knafina Kagrama nazama hananku, amuhara nehue.

⁶ Ra Anumzamoka kasunku zanku'ene vagaore kavesi zankura kageraokanio. Na'ankure ana kavukva zana korapa knareti hume enka, meninena ana kavukvara nehane.

⁷ Ra Anumzamoka, ko'ma mofavrema mani'nenama hu'noa kumi'ene kefo avu'ava zani'a, vagaore kavesizanku kagesa nentahinka kumini'a atrenanto. Na'ankure Ra Anumzana Kagra kasunku Anumza mani'nane.

⁸ Ra Anumzamoka knare hu'nenno fatgo hu'neankino, kumi'ma nehaza vahera rempi huzamige'za, agri avesizana amage nentaze.

⁹ Zamavufgama anteramiza maniza vahera, fatgo avu'ava huno kegava huzmanteno zamavareno nevuno, Agra'a avu'ava zana rempi hunezame.

¹⁰ Ra Anumzamofa kasegene trakenema amage'ma nentaza vahera, agra vagaore avesi zanteti zamavesi nezamanteno, hugahue huno'ma huzmante'nea ke'are oti'nenno anaza nehia Anumza mani'ne.

¹¹ Ra Anumzamoka, nagri kumira rama'a me'neanagi kagri kagimofo knare zanku kagesa nentahinka, muse hugantoanki kumini'a eri atrenanto.

¹² Iza'o Ra Anumzamofonku'ma koro'ma hunte'nesnia vahera, Agra'a huhampri'nesia kante vuo huno huntenigeno vugahie.

¹³ Ana vahe'mo'za knare nomani'zampi nemanisnage'za, zamagrama kase zamantesnaza vahe'mo'za ama mopa erisanti hare'za so'e hu'za manigahaze.

¹⁴ Ra Anumzamoka agriku'ma koro nehu'za, agri agoragama nemaniza vahera, zamatrege'za agri rone'a nemanizageno, oku'a me'nea kasege'a eri ama huno nezamasamie.

¹⁵ Maka zupa nazama hanigu Ra Anumzamofonteke navua nentoe. Na'ankure nagri'ma nazeri traka'ma hunaku'ma hania kukompintira nazeri atregahie.

¹⁶ Ra Anumzamoka rukrahe hunka nenagenka, kasunkura hunanto. Na'ankure nasuzampi mani'noe.

¹⁷ Nagri nagu'afima me'nea knazamo'a ome ra huno nevie. Ana knafima manine'na antahintahi hakarema nehua zampintira, katufenka navre atro.

¹⁸ Knazamo nazeri havizama nehige'na, narimpa knafima mani'noa zana nenagenka, maka kumini'a eri atrenanto.

¹⁹ Nagri ha' vahera rama'a efore nehu'za, nagri'ma ha'ma renenante'za zamavesrama hunantaza zana kagra ko.

²⁰ Kagra nagu'nevazinka kegava hunka navrenka vuo. Natrege'za nazeri nagaze osiho. Na'ankure Kagripi e'na eme franekue.

²¹ Fatgo avu'avazamo'ene, mani fatgoma huno mani avu'azamo kegava hunantegahie. Na'ankure nagra nazama hanankura kagriku amuhara nehue.

²² Anumzamoka maka Israeli vahe'ma mani'naza kna zampintira kasunku huzmantenka ete zamagu'vazinka zamavro.

26

Ke'a omane vahe'mo'ma hania nunamumofa zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamoka nagrira nenagenka fatgo vahe mani'nane hunka huo. Na'ankure nomaniza'nifina fatgo navu'nava'za hu'na e'noe. Ana nehu'na rukrahe osu hankaveti'na kagrite namentintia hu'noe.

² Ra Anumzamoka nagrira renahenka nenagenka, nagu'ane antahintahi zani'a rezaganenka ko.

³ Na'ankure vagaore kavesi zamo'a navuga me'nege'na nege'na, maka zupa tamage nagu'areti hu'na kamagera ante vava nehue.

⁴ Nagra havigema nehaza vahe'enena vano nosu'na, tavre vahe'mofu amu'nompina nomanue.

⁵ Havi zamavu zamava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'zama atruma haza atrugura navesra hunezmante'na, havi zamavu zamava'ma nehaza vahe'ma manizafina omanigahue.

⁶ Ra Anumzamoka nagri'ma hazenkeni'a omane'ne hu'na kaveri'ma hanuana timpi nazana sese nehu'na, Kresramanama vu itakarera neoe.

⁷ Ana nehu'na ranke hu'na muse zagamera hu'na Kagri kagia ahentesga nehu'na, mika knare'nare kagu'vazama hu'nana zankura, huama hu'na vahera zamasamigahue.

⁸ Ra Anumzamoka kagrama mani'nankeno, kagri masa zamo'ma me'nea mono nonka'agura navesi navesi nehie.

⁹ Hagi kumi'ma nehaza vahe'ma zamazeri havizama hanampina, nagrira nazeri haviza osuo. Ana nehunka vahe'ma zamahe'zama korama eri tagi netraza vahe'ma zamahe frisanpina, nahe ofrio.

¹⁰ Ana vahe zamazampina kefo avu'avazamo avinetegeno, tamaga kaziga zamazampina zagore'ma masave hu'za mago'aza eri'zamo avite'ne.

¹¹ Hianagi nagrani'a fatgo navu'nava zanke nehugu, kasunku hunantenka ete navro.

¹² Nagra agupo hu'nea mopare oti'noanki'na, kagri vahe kerfamo'zama atruma hanafina, kagri kagia ahentesga hugahue.

27

Ra Anumzamofoma humuse hunte nunamu zagame Deviti asunte'nea zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamo'a nagri tavi mani'nenno, nagu'vazi ne' mani'neankina, nagra na'anku korora hugahue? Ra Anumzamo'a nagrira hankave vihuni'a mani'neanki'na, na'anku nagra nahirahikura hugahue?

² Hanki havi avu'ava zama nehaza vahe'mo'zama nazeri haviza hunaku erava'o nehanageno, ha' vahe'nimo'za nahenaku egahazanagi, ana vahe'mo'za traka hu'za masegahaze.

³ Rama'a sondia vahe kerafamo'za nahenaku kafo eme ante'za navazagi kagigahazanagi, nagra korora osugahue. Ha' vahenimo'za hara agafa hu'za eme hunantegahazanagi, Ra Anumzamofonku amuhara hugahue.

⁴ Ra Anumzamofona mago zanku antahigesue, Knare nagrira natre-sanigena kasefa'ma hu'nama manisnua kna'afina, Agri nompina manivava nehu'na, knare avu'ava'a nege'na, musena hunente'na Agri mono nomp mani'nena kama naverima hanigura kegahue.

⁵ Hanki hazenke zama esania knafina, Agra'a navre franekino, Agra'a seli mono nomp navre frakigahie. Ana nehuno navresga huno onagamu'a have agofetu nantesige'na knare hu'na manigahue.

⁶ Anama hanige'na nagri'ma nazeri kagi'naza ha' vaheni'a naza hanige'na hara huzmagetenerena, ranke hu'na musenkase nehu'na, Ra Anumzamofono mono nompina ofa kresramnta vugahue. Ana nehu'na zavena ahe'na zagamera Ra Anumzamofonta hugahue.

⁷ Ra Anumzamoka naza huogu'ma kagritegama nunamuma nehanu-genka, kasunku hunantenka nunamuni'a antahinamio.

⁸ Nagu'amo'a agritega nunamu hunka agriku hako huno hige'na, nagra Ra Anumzamokarega nunamuna nehue.

⁹ Ra Anumzamoka kamefira hunaminka kavugosa rukrahera ne-hunka, eri'za vahekamo'na krimpa aheonanto. Na'ankure kagra ko'ma nagu'vazinka e'nana Anumza mani'nananki, kamefira hunaminka ona-trenka, nagu'vazinka nazahuo.

¹⁰ Nenfa'ene nenrera'enena zanamefira hunamigaha'anagi, Ra Anumzamo'a navareno kegava hunantegahie.

¹¹ Ra Anumzamoka Kagra'a kavukvara rempi hunamio. Ha' va-heni'amo'za kafonte'za mani'nazanki, kegava hunantenka navrenka knare huno fatgo hu'nea kantera vuo.

¹² Nagrira natrege'na ha' vahe'nimofono zamazampina va'nenkeno za-magri'ma zamavesi'niaza hu'za nazeri havizana osiho. Na'ankure ana vahe'mo'za nagrira havige hunante'za e'za nazeri koro nehaze.

¹³ Tamagerfa hu'na namentintima huana, henka'a Ra Anumzamofono knare'zana, nagrama mani'nama vanua knafina kegahue.

¹⁴ Ra Anumzamofonku avega antenka mani'nenka, oti hankaveti-nenka atregeno kagu'amo'a hankave enerisnigenka, Ra Anumzamo'ma kazama hanigu akohenka mani'nenka aveganto.

28

Ra Anumzamo'ma taza hanigu hanuna nunamune

¹ Ra Anumzamoka nagri fraki hankave haveni'a mani'nanku, kagritega kezanetuanki, kezankeni'a antahinamio. Na'ankure nagri kezankere'ma nonama osnanke'na, nagra vahe'mo'zama fri'za nevaza kumatega fri'na vugahue.

² Nagra Ruotage'ma hu'nea mono nonka'ama me'nea kaziga nazana erisga hu'na naza huogu nunamuna nehuanki, kezankeni'a antahinamio.

³ Kefo zamavuzmavama nehu'za, havizama nehu'za tava'o zamire'ma nemani'za vahe'enema zamagiteti haganentake naneke nehazanagi, zamarimpafina havi avu'avamo'ma avitenege'zama havigema nehaza vahe'enena nazeri fenkamua otro.

⁴ Havi zamavu' zmava'ma nehu'za, kumimofono eri'zama eri'naza va-hera, havi zamavu zmava'ma nehu'za kumi'ma hu'naza avamente antenka, mizana zamitere hunka zamazeri havizana huo.

⁵ Ana Ra Anumzamofono eri'zanku'ene, Ra Anumzamo'ma azamp-inti'ma tro'ma hu'nea zantaminkura antahi amne nehaze. Ana hu'nazankino zamazeri havizantfa hutresnige'za, mago'enena oti'za so'ea hu'za omanigahaze.

⁶ Ra Anumzamofona agi'a ahentesga hugahue. Na'ankure kasunku hunanto hu'nama kezatugeno'a, kezanke'ni'a antahinami'ne.

⁷ Ra Anumzamo'a hankveni'ane, hankoni'ane mani'ne. Ana hu'negeno nagu'amo'a agripi me'nege'na namentintia nehugeno, agra

naza nehie. Ana nehigeno nagu'amo'a tusi muse nehianki'na, muse zagame nehu'na susu hunteguhue.

⁸ Ra Anumzamoka vea kevu'amofu hankavea agra'a nezmino, masavema freno huhamprinte'nea kini ne'mo'ma fra'ma nekino, agu'ma vazisnia kumara agrake mani'ne.

⁹ Ra Anumzamoka nagri vahere nehunka, fenozama hiaza hunka'ma erisinte'ma hare'nana vahera asomu hunezmantenka, zamaza huo. Ana nehunka sipisipi kva vahe'mo'ma nehiaza hunka, maka knafina kazampi zamavarentenka kegava huzmante vava hunka vuo.

29

Hazenke'ma esania knafima Ra Anumzamofu ageru'ma antahi'zamofu zagamere

¹ Monafima nemaniza maka ankeromota Ra Anumzamofu agia ahentesga hunenteta, agri agigu'ene hankave'agu'enena husga hunenteta muse hunteho.

² Ra Anumzamofoma so'e zantfama hu'nea agia ahentesga nehuta, ruotage'ma huno hankave nentake'ma hu'nea Anumzana monora hunteho.

³ Ra Anumzamofu agerumo'a hagerimofu agofetu'ma vuno eno nehigeno, hankavenentake Ra Anumzamofu ageru'mo'a hagerimofu agofetura monagama hiaza huno runagraseno vuno eno nehie.

⁴ Ra Anumzamofu agerumo'a hankavenentake higeno, konariri'amo'a avite'ne.

⁵ Hagi Ra Anumzamofu agerumo'a, sida zafaramina runagaza pene-treno, Ra Anumzamoka Lebanoni kokampima me'nea Sida zafaramina, ru futagi atre'ne.

⁶ Ana nehuno Lebanoni agonamofona higeno bulimakao anenta'mo'ma hiaza huno, takaure takaure nehigeno, Hemoni agonamofona higeno, afi agaho bulimakao afumo'ma hiaza huno takaunere.

⁷ Ra Anumzamofu agerumo'a kopsi'namo'ma hiaza huno rumarave marave nehigeno tevenefa rukru nehie.

⁸ Ra Anumzamofu agerumo'a hagege koka eri kanage nehigeno, Ra Anumzamofu agerumo'a, Kadesima me'nea ka'ma koka eri tore nehie.

⁹ Ra Anumzamoka ageru'ma nerigeno'a, dia afu'mo'za anopa anenta nentageno, zafa ani'namo'za harari hu'za mopafinke eneramize. Ana nehazage'za agri mono nompima mani'naza vahe'mo'za hu'za, Anumzamoka hankavenentake hu'ne hu'za agia ahentesga nehaze.

¹⁰ Ra Anumzamoka kini tra'are mani'neni, ranra hagerintamina kegava hu'ne. Ana hu'neankino agrake kinia mani'neni kegava hu vava hugahie.

¹¹ Ra Anumzamoka agra vahe'a hankavea nezamino, rimpa fruzanteti asomura huzmantesia.

30

Ra Anumzamofoma humusema huntenu'ma hu' nunamu zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamoka kagra natranke'na fri vahe kumapina mani'noge'za nagri ha' vahe'mo'za ra zamagia e'neri'za nagefenkami otrazanki, kagra anampintira navre atirami'nanku, kagri kagia ahentesga hu'na rankagia kamigahue.

² Ra Anumzana nagri Anumzamoka, kagrama naza huogu'ma nunamuma hugenka, kagra nazeri kanamr⁴⁰ 'nane.

³ Ra Anumzamoka nagra fri'na matipi uramiza hu'noanagi, anampinti navre atirami'nane. Ana nehunka nazeri kasefa hanke'na, fri'na fri vahe kumapina uorami'na kasefa hu'na mani'noe.

⁴ Anumzamofa amage'ma nentza vahe'mota zagame huta Ra Anumzamofona husga hunenteta, ruotage'ma hu'nea zanku agia aheta humuse huntaho.

⁵ Na'ankure Ra Anumzamofa arimpa ahe'zamo'a zazatera meno ovugahie. Hianagi agri knare avu'avazamo'a, kasefa'ma huta manisuna kna'afina mevava huno vugahie. Hanima e'nigeta kenagera zavira ategahunanagi, nanterama ko'manetigeta musenkase hugahune.

⁶ Hagi nagra maka'zama ante'na knare'ma hu'nama mani'noa kna'afina nagesama antahi'noana, mago'zamo'a nagriteri eno nazeri kazara osugahie hu'na antahi'noe.

⁷ Ra Anumzamoka kagra knare kavukva hunantenka nazeri hankavetinke'na agonamo'ma oti hankavetiaza hu'na oti hankaveti'noe. Hianagi kagrama kavugosama rukrahe hunka kamefi'ma hunaminke'na, nagra koro hu'noe.

⁸ E'ina hu'negu Ra Anumzamoka naza huogu kagritega krafage nehu'na, kasunku'ma hunante'naku nunamuna nehue.

⁹ Hagi nagrama fri'na fri vahe kumapima uramina kasrinuana, iza zagamera huno Ra Anumzamoka'ma, knare kavukva'ma nehana zankura kagia ahentesga nehuno, musena hugantegahie?

¹⁰ Ra Anumzamoka nagrama nehuankea antahi'nenaminka, kasunkuma hunantenka naza huoguma nunamuma nehuana antahinaminka naza huo.

¹¹ Zavi'ma netoa zampintira nazeri muse hanke'na musena hu'na avo nehagoe. Ana nehunka nasunku kukenama hu'noa zana hate netrenka, kukenama hiaza hunka musezana eri hankre nantanke'na musenkase nehue.

¹² E'ina hu'negu nagra fruhu'na omanigahuanki, nagu'areti hu'na Ra Anumzana nagri Anumzamoka kagritega zagamera hu'na, maka zupa susu hugante vava hugahue.

31

Agu'vazinogu Deviti hu'nea nunamu zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamoka kagripi franekuanki natrege'za magore hu'za nazeri nagazea osiho. Hanki fatgo kavukva zampinti nagu'vazio.

² Kagesa antenka nunamuni'a nentahinka, ame hunka nagu'vazio. Kagra fraki haveni'ane, hankave vihuni'agna hunka mani'nananki'na, anampi fraki'na nagura vazigahue.

³ Ra Anumzamoka Kagra fraki haveni'ane, hankave vihuni'anena mani'nane. Kagri kagimo'ma knare haniazanku nentahinka nazeri fatgo hunka kegava hunanto.

⁴ Ha' vahe'nimo'zama nahenaku'ma krifuma anagi ante'nazafintira navare atiraminka nagu'vazio. Na'ankure kagra nagra fraki kumani'a mani'nane.

⁵ Kagri kazampi avamuni'a antoanki, Ra Anumzamoka nagu'vazio, na'ankure Kagra tamagege hu' Anumza mani'nane.

⁶ Kaza osu havi anumzante'ma mono'ma hunentaza vahera, tusi navresra hunezmantoe. Hianagi nagra Ra Anumzamokare namentintia nehu'na antahinegamue.

⁷ Nagra Ra Anumzamoka vagaore kavesizanka'agura musena hugahue. Na'ankure kagra knazani'a negenka natama eri'na vuazana antahinka kenka hu'nane.

⁸ Hagi kagra ha' vahe'ni'amokizmi zamazampina nevre onte'nananki, nagu'vazinke'na ra mopafi knare hu'na mani'noe.

⁹ Hagi Ra Anumzamoka kasunku hunanto. Na'ankure nagra knazampima mani'ne'na zavi'ma atoa zamo'a navumo'a pro nehigeno, navufgamo'enena ome haviza hie.

¹⁰ Maka kna nasuzampi nemani'na, knazampima mani'na vuazamo, higeno kafuni'amo'a atupa nehie. Kumi avu'avazampi mani'na vuazamo higeno hankaveni'a omnigeno, zaferinani'a omne amne nehie.

¹¹ Ha' vahe'nimo'za zamavaresra hunenantazageno, tava'onte'ma nemaniza vahe'mo'za nagefenkami netrazageno, ronenimo'zama kumapima nenage'za koro nefraze.

¹² Fri'nea vahe'ma zamagekaniaza hu'za zamagekani nentazage'na nagra tako hu'nea mopa kavogna hu'noe.

¹³ Rama'a vahe'mo'za huhaviza hunentaza naneke nentahi'na tusi koro hu'noe. Hagi zamagra nahe frinaku oku'a atru hu'za kea anaki'naze.

¹⁴ Hianagi Ra Anumzamoka kagrite namentintia nehu'na nagri Anumza kagra mani'nane hu'na nehue.

¹⁵ Nasimu'mo'a Kagri kazampi me'neanki, ha' vahe'niamo'zama nahenaku'ma nenavaririza vahe'mokizmi zamazampintira nagu'vazio.

¹⁶ Atrogeno kavugosafinti masazamo'a eri'za vaheka'arera remasa nehina, huvempama hunka huhagerafinana keka'agu nentahinka kasunku hunantenka nzahuo.

¹⁷ Hanki Ra Anumzamoka kagripi nagra franekue. Hagi natrege'za ha' vahetmimo'za nazeri nagazea osiho. Fatgo kavu'kvaka'afinti nagu'vazio. Hagi kefo zamavu'zmava'ma nehaza vahera zamazeri zamagaze nehunka, zamagira ruhamunkige'za friza matipi maseho.

¹⁸ Havigema nehaza zamagefu'na erirava nehenka, fatgo zmavuzmava'ma nehaza vahe'ma huhaviza nehu'za zamavufaga ra kema nehaza zamagira eriravaho.

¹⁹ Ra Anumzamoka knare kavukvamo'a rankrerfa hu'neankinka, kagri'ma koro'ma hugent'e'za kagoraga'ama nemaniza vahera rama'a zmasimu ante vite'nezmantane. Hagi kagripima eme frakinaku'ma aza vahera knare kavukva zana antevite nezmantenka asomura hunezmantake'za maka vahe'mo'za nezamagaze.

²⁰ Ha' vahe'mo'zama zamahe'zama nehazagenka Ra Anumzamoka zamazeri franekinka, zamagipinti'ma huhavizama nehazagenka zamazeri fra'nekine.

²¹ Ra Anumzamofona ra agi erisga hanue. Na'ankure ha' vahe'nimo'zama mani'noa rankumama avazagi kagizageno'a, Agra vagaore avesizama'areti nagu'vazi'ne.

²² Hagi antrima nehu'na amanage hu'noe, Ra Anumzana atre'na nagra ogama afete e'noe hu'na hu'noe. Hianagi naza huogu'ma krafagema huana antahinka naza hu'nane.

²³ Anumzamofu vahe'mota Ra Anumzamofona tamavesinteho. Na'ankure Ra Anumzamo'a Agri'ma avariri fatgoma nehaza vahera hazenkema erizankura kegava hunezmante'anagi, zamavufaga rama nehaza vahera zamazeri havizantfa nehie.

²⁴ Ra Anumzamofonte'ma amuha'ma nehaza vahe'mota korora osu hankavetita maniho.

32

Ra Anumzamofu vagaore avesi zanku Deviti asunte'nea zagamere

¹ Kema ontahi avu'ava zama'ama Anumzamo'ma atrenenteno, kumi'ama apasente'nia vahe'mo'a tusi muse hugahie.

² Hagi Ra Anumzamo'ma mago vahe'mofo kefo avu'ava'ama eritrenigeno, vahe'ma revatga hu avu'avazamo'ma agripima omnenehia vahe'mo'a muse hugahie.

³ Hagi kumini'ama huama'ma osugeno'a, nagri navufgamo'ene zaferinamo'enena tusi nata negrige'na karagi ruvava nehue.

⁴ Na'ankure zagene haninena knazana nagrite ante'nankeno, tusi kna nave'nesie. Hagi zagemo'ma tima te hagege hiaza huno, hankavenimo'a hagege nehie.

⁵ Ana'ma hutege'na kumini'a refiote maka kagritega huama hu'noe. Ana nehu'na nagra anage hu'noe, Ra Anumzamofonte nagra keontahi navu'nava zani'a huama hugenka, kumini'a apase nantankeno mika kumi'ni'a vagare'ne.

⁶ E'ina hu'negu atrege'za Kagri kamage'ma nentaza vahe'mo'za knama me'nesire kagritega nunamuna hiho. Ana hanageno knazamo'ma tima hageazama huno esia zamo'a zamazeri onakrino.

⁷ Kagra fraki kumani'a mani'nanankinka, hazenke knafina nagu'nevazinke'na, ana zankura zagame nehu'na tusi musenkase nehue.

⁸ Hagi Ra Anumzamo'a huno, Nagra kegava hugante'nea rempi hugamisugenka knare kantera vugahane. Nagra navunte'na negage'na antahintahia kamigahue.

⁹ Hagi antahintahizmi omne hosi afuro, miuri afu'ma aini atupa'ama zamagipi ante'neza nofi rente'za zamavazu hazage'za zamavariri'za vazanknara osiho.

¹⁰ Kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahera, rama'a knazamo zamazeri haviza nehanige'za zamasuzampi manigahaze. Hianagi Ra Anumzamofona vagaore avesizamo'a Agrite'ma zamentintima nehaza vahete megahie.

¹¹ Fatgo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mota Ra Anumzamofonku muse nehinkeno, tamagu'amo'ma fatgoma hu'nenia vahe'mota ranke huta zagamera huta agi'a erisga hiho.

33

Muse zagame Deviti asunte'nea zagamere

¹ Fatgo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mota zagamera huta Ra Anumzamofona musena huntaho. Na'ankure fatgo avu'ava'ma nehia vahe'mo'ma Ra Anumzamofu agima erisgama haniana knare hugahie.

² Hapu zavena neheta zagamera huta Ra Anumzamofona agia erisga nehuta, 10ni'a strini nofi'ma me'nea zavenagu'ma laeriema nehaza zavena neheta zagamera huta musena hiho.

³ Kasefa zagame huta agia erisga hiho. Knarezantfa huta zavena neheta ranke huta agi'a erisga huta musena hiho.

⁴ Na'ankure Ra Anumzamofonkea tamage naneke me'neankino, nazano hugahuema hu'nea zantamina Agra ana maka nehie.

⁵ Na Anumzamo'a fatgo avu'avazane, mago zanke'ma huno maka zama refkohu avu'ava zanku'ene avenesigeno, ama mopafina Agri vagaore avesizamo avite'ne.

⁶ Ra Anumzamo'a ke higeno mona fore nehigeno, Agra ke higeno monafima me'nea hanafitamine zagene ikanena fore hu'ne.

⁷ Agra, Ra Anumzamo hagerina repapa higeno magokepina umareno moriri huno marerigeno, tinkerifima tima afinteankna huno hagerina magokepi renatinte'ne.

⁸ Maka ama mopafima mani'naza vahe'mo'za Ra Anumzamofonku korora hunte'za agoraga'a maniho. Maka ama mopafi vahe'mo'za Agrira kesga hu'za monora hunte'za agorga maniho.

⁹ Na'ankure Agra ke nehigeno ama mopa fore hu'ne. Agra huno, efore huo huno higeno ama mopamo'a efore hu'no me'ne.

¹⁰ Ama mopafi vahe'mo'zama e'ina hugahune hu'zama antahintahima retro'ma haza antahintahia Ra Anumzamo'a zamahe savri nehuno, mika zama hugahune hu'zama kema anakiza zana eri haviza nehie.

¹¹ Hianagi Ra Anumzamo'ma mago'zama hunaku'ma antahintahima retro'ma hu'nenia zamo'a mevava huno vugahie. Hugahue huno'ma hu'nenia zana Agra tamage huno fore'ma hu anante anante'ma hanigeno manino vania vahete'enena meno vugahie.

¹² Ra Anumzanku'ma tagri Anumzane hu'zama hanaza vahe'mo'za muse nehinkeno, Nagri fenozane huno'ma eri santimahare'nea vahe'mo'za muse hiho.

¹³ Monafinkatira Ra Anumzamo'a kefenka atreno ama mopafima mani'naza vahera maka nezamagie

¹⁴ Agrama nemanía kumapintira kefenka ateno mika ama mopafima nemaniza vahera nezamage.

¹⁵ Agra vahe'mofo tumora trohunte'neankino, maka zama hu'na zana antahino keno nehie.

¹⁶ Hankavenentake sondia vahetmimo'za kini nera agura ovazi'nageno, harafa sondia ne'mo'a agra'a hanave'aretira kini nera agura ovazigahie

¹⁷ Hosi afu'mo'za naza hanage'na hara agateregahue hunka amuhara osuo. Na'ankure hosi afu'mofo hankavemo'a kaza huno kagura ovazigahie.

¹⁸ Hianagi Ra Anumzamo'a Agriku'ma koro'ma hu'za agoraga'ama nemani'za, vagaore avesizama'mofonte'ma amuha'ma nehaza vahete avua anteno nege.

¹⁹ Agra frizampintira zamagu'nevazino agatonto knafina zama-trege'za ne'zankura nofrize.

²⁰ Ra Anumzamofonku tagra avega anteta manineta amuhara nehunankino, Agrake'za hankotia mani'neankino, taza hugahie.

²¹ Agriku tagu'amo'a musena nehie, na'ankure tagra, Agri ruotge agifi tamentintia nehune.

²² Ra Anumzamoka kagripi amuha zantia me'neanki, vagaore kavesi'zanteti maka knafina kegava hunka refiteranto.

34

Ha' vahe azampinti'ma agu'vazinia zamofa nunamune

¹ Maka kna nagra Ra Anumzamofona husga hunente'na, Agri agi'a hentesga huvava hugahue.

² Nagra Ra Anumzamofonku musena nehu'na navufga rana hugahuanki'za, vahe'mo'zama zamazeri havizama nehaza vahe'mo'za nentahi'za muse hugahaze.

³ Enketa Ra Anumzamofa avu'avazama'a huama nehuta, agi'a husga huntamnenno.

⁴ Ra Anumzamofontega nunamuna hugeno, nunamuni'a antahinamino koro'ma nehua zana eri amne hu'ne.

⁵ Ra Anumzamofontegama zamavuma antete'za nemaniza vahe'mokizmi zamavugosafintira rumasa nehanige'za, muse nehanageno zamavugosafina zamagaze zamo'a refi'otegahie.

⁶ Amunte omne ne'ma amama mani'nea ne'mo'a nunamu higeno, Ra Anumzamo'a antahimino ana maka knazama'afintira agu'vazi'ne.

⁷ Ra Anumzamofa ankeroma'amo'a Agri'ma koro'ma hunte'za agoraga'ama nemaniza vahera manigagino kegava hunezmanteno hazenke zampintira zamagu'nevazie.

⁸ Agra knare avu'ava nehia ne' mani'neanki Ra Anumzamofona rehenka ko, Agripinkama frakino manisia vahe'mo'a muse hugahie.

⁹ Anumzamofa amage'ma nentaza vahe'mota Ra Anumzamofona koro hunteta agoraga'a maniho. Na'ankure Agri'ma koro'ma hunte'za agoraga'ama nemaniza vahe'mo'za mago zankura atupara nosaze.

¹⁰ Hankavenentake laionimo'a mago'a kna agakura hugahie. Hianagi Ra Anumzamofonte'ma amentintima himo'a, knare zantaminkura upara nosie.

¹¹ Mofavrenimota nagrite eta eme antahiho. Ra Anumzamofoma koroma hunteno agoraga'ama mani'zana rempi hramigahue.

¹² Izaga ofrinka zaza kna ama mopafina knare hunka manizankura kave'nesie?

¹³ E'ina hunaku'ma hanunka, kefo nanekene havi nanekema hu'zankura, kagira kegava huo.

¹⁴ Kefo kavukava'ma nehanazana atrenka knare kavukva huo. Arimpa fruma huno mani zankuke nehakenka, ana kavukavake huo.

¹⁵ Ra Anumzamo'a fatgo zamavu'zamavama nehaza vahete avua anteno kegava hunezmante. Agritegama krafagama hanageno'ma zamaza hanigu agha anteteno nemanie.

¹⁶ Hianagi Ra Anumzamo'a kefo zamavu'zmava'ma nehaza vahera amefi hunezmino, ama mopafintira zamahe fanane hanige'za vahe'mo'za zamagesa ru'enena antahi ozamigahaze.

¹⁷ Fatgo zamavu'zmava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'zama Ra Anumzamofontegama krafagama nehazageno'a, Agra antahi nezmino maka hazenkefintira zamagu'nevazie.

¹⁸ Ranknazampima mani'naza vahera Ra Anumzamo'a tva'ozmire nemanino, vahe'mo'zama knazama zami'za zamagu'ama zamazeri havizama nehaza vahera, zamagu'nevazie.

¹⁹ Fatgo zamavu'zmava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za rama'a hazenkefi ufretere hugahazanagi, Ra Anumzamo'a ana hazenkefintira zamaza huno zmagu'vazitere hugahie.

²⁰ Na'ankure Ra Anumzamo'a fatgo avu'ava'ma nehia vahe'mofo zafe-rina kegava hunteghianokino mago zaferina'amo'a hara ontagigahie.

²¹ Kefo avu'ava'ma nehia vahera agrama nehania kefo avu'ava zamo'a ahenefrisigeno, fatgo avu'ava zanku'ma avresrama nehania vahera, ana avu'ava'zantera nona huno knazana amigahie.

²² Hianagi Ra Anumzamo'a eri'za vahe'a agu'vazigahie. Hanki Ra Anumzamofompima frakisia vahe'mo'a hazenkefina uofregahie.

35

Ra Anumzamo'a hankave Anumzane huno Deviti asunte'nea zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamoka nagri'ma mago zamarimpama hunontaza vahera mago krimpa hunozmantenka, ha'ma renantaza vahera ha'rezmanto.

² Ha' kukenaka'a nehunka, hankoka'a erinka enka eme naza huo.

³ Navaririzama neaza vahera keveka'ane, karugru keveka'ane erisga hunka nezmahegena, kagu'vazigahue hunkama nehana nanekeka'agura antahineno.

⁴ Nahenaku'ma nenavaririza vahe'mokizmia zamatrege'za zamagazegu hiho. Nazeri haviza hunaku'ma antahintahima nehaza vahera zamazeri haviza huge'za zamagazegu hiho.

⁵ Ra Anumzamoka witi hona'ama hiaza hunka huharafu huzma-trege'za zahomo'ma hiaza hu'za Kagri ankeri vahe'mo'za zamaretufe zamatreho.

⁶ Kama vanaza kana eri hanintiri nehunka, eri krarintege'za Ra Anumzamoka ankeromo'a zamarotago huno vino.

⁷ Nagra zamagrira zamazeri havizana osu'noanagi, zamagra karifu anaginte nante'naze. Nagra mago zana osu'noanagi zamagra nagri nazerinaku keru kafinte'naze.

⁸ E'ina hu'negu atregeno zamazeri havizama huzamo'a antri hanazaza huno zamavatera ne-ena, nagri'ma nazerisie hu'zama anaginte'naza krifumo'a zamazerino. Nagri kerima kafinte'nazafi, zamagra'a tamihio.

⁹ E'ina'ma hanage'na Ra Anumzamokagura tusi musenkase nehu'na, kagi'a erisaga hugahue, na'ankure Kagra naguranevazine.

¹⁰ Ra Anumzamoka ana maka nagu'areti hu'na kagia erisga hugahue. Ra Anumzamoka magore huno Kagrikna anumzana omani'ne. Hagi zamagra'ama zamaza huga osu vahe'mofo zantamine, zmunte omne vahe'mofo zantaminema musufama neseza zamazeri havizama nehaza ana iza zamaza hugahie.

¹¹ Kezmifinti'ma vahe'ma zamazeri havizama hu vahe'mo'za, havige hu'za keaga hunenantaze. Nagra osu'noa hazenkegura kagra hazenke hu'nane hu'za havigea hunenantaze.

¹² Knare navu'nava'ma huzmantoa zantera, havi zamavuzmava zanu nona hunentaze. E'ina'ma haza zamo higeno, nagu'amo'a tusi kna nehie.

¹³ Hianagi krima erizage'na nasunku hunezmante'na, atafa kukena hu'na manine'na kavera a'o hu'na ana nagamofona zamazama hanane-gura nunamuna hunezmantoanagi, ana nunamuni'arera nona nosane.

¹⁴ Nagra nagaku'ma hiaza hu'na zavira atenezmante'na, nenreranku'ma hiaza hu'na nasunkura hu'na zavira atenezmantoe.

¹⁵ Hianagi nagrama tanafa'ma hu'na mase'zama huge'za, muse nehu'za eme naregagi'naze. Hagi antahina ke'na osu'noa vahe'mo'za hara eme renenante'za huhaviza hunante vava nehaze.

16 Kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'zama nehazaza hu'za zamagra kiza zokagoke hunenante'za zamavera aninkreki hu'naze.

17 Ra Anumzamoka hago zazate mago zana huonante natranke'za amanara hu'za neaze. Hanki hankavematiza ha'ma hunentazana naguvazio. Laionimo'ma hianza hu'za nahe'zama nehaza vahepintira nagu'vazio.

18 Ana'ma hananke'na rama'a mono kevuma atruma hanafina kagia ahentesga nehu'na, susu hunegante'na tusi'a vahekrerfama atruma hanafina nagra zagamera hu'na kagia erisga hugahue.

19 Hagi atregeno ha' vahe'nimo'za nagri'ma nazeri havizama nehaza zankura musena osiho. Ana nehunka zamatrege'za zamavaresrama hunenante'za amnezampima knama nenamiza vahe'mo'za rezavumira nehu'za nagi'zana oreho.

20 Zamagra zamarimpa fruma hu'za vahe'enema manisaza zankura keaga nosazanki, knare hu'zama zamagra'a erizante'ma vanoma nehaza vahe'ma zamahasaza keaga retro nehaze.

21 Zamagra zamagira reaka hu'za amanage hu'za havigea huntaze, kagriku'ma tavuma anteta haketa vanoma nehunazana, meni tagri tavumo'a kageno eri fore hie.

22 Ra Anumzamoka kagra ama ana zana kenka antahinka hu'nananki, kea osura omanio. Ra Anumzanimoka Kagra natrenka afetera akohenka uomanio.

23 Ra Anumzanimoka otio! Otinka nahorakenka hara huo. Kagra Ra Anumzana nagri Anumza mani'nananki nagri kaziga antenka nagu-ravazio.

24 Ra Anumzana nagri Anumzamoka nagra mago hazenkea osu'noanki, huama hunka zamasmio, na'ankure kagra fatgo hunka refko nehana ne' mani'nane. Hagi zamatrege'za hazenkefima unefrenuge'za ha' vahe'nimo'za nagi'zana oreho.

25 Zamatreg'e'za zamagu'afina hu'za agrikuma nehuna nera hago azeri haviza hu'ne hu'za osiho.

26 Hazenkefima mani'noge'zama musema nehu'za nagizama neraza vahera zamazeri haviza huge'za zamagazegu hiho. Zamavufga rama nehaza vahera zamazeri haviza huge'za, zamagazegu nehu'za zamagi omne vahe maniho.

27 Hianagi nagri'ma nahomanekaza vahera museza ante vitezman-tege'za muse nehuza amanage hiho, Ra Anumzana agra marerisa Anumza mani'neankino eri'za vahe'amofona muse huntenteno asomura huntenteno arimpa frua nemie hu'za hiho.

28 Ana'ma hananke'na fatgo kavukvazana huama nehu'na, maka kna zagamera hu'na kagi'a ahentesga hugahue.

36

Deviti'a Anumzamofa vagaore avesizanku asunte'nea zagamere

1 Kefo avu'ava'ma nehia vahe'mofona kumimo'a sumisumi huno agu'afina nanekea nesmigeno, agra Anumzamofonkura korora nosie.

2 Na'ankure agra avufga ra nehuno, agesama antahiana kefo navu'nava zama nehua zamo'a, amne zane huno nentahie.

3 Maka kema hiana fatgo osu, krunagege nehuno, antahintahima huno knare avu'ava'ma huzankura avresra nehie.

⁴ Hagi agra kenagera avura ovase mani'nenon kumima hania antahintahi hugentahige nehie. Ana nehuno knare osu avu'ava zanke nehuno kefo avu'ava zampinti'ma atreno rukrahe'ma huno ezankura agesa nontahie.

⁵ Ra Anumzamoka vagaore kavesizamo'a monamo'ma hiaza huno rankrerfa higeno, hugahuema nehana zama amagama antenka hu' kavukva zamo'a hampona azeri agatereno onaga'a me'ne.

⁶ Fatgo kavukava zamo'a zaza huno ra agonagna higeno, fatgoma hunka refkoma hu' kavukva zamo'a ra hagerimo'ma amafenkame urami'ankna hu'ne. Ra Anumzamoka kagra zagagafane vahe'enenamagozahu hunka kegava nehane.

⁷ Anumzamoka vagaore kavesizamo'a knare zanfta hu'ne. Maka vahe'mo'za kagri kagekonamofu turunapinka franekize.

⁸ Zamagra Kagri nompinti ne'zana nezamu nehazagenka, Kagri musezamo'a tinkna hu'neanki'za nene'za muse nehaze.

⁹ Na'ankure kagra asimu'ma erino mani tigampui mani'nenka, tagri tavi mani'nanketa negone.

¹⁰ Ra Anumzamoka, kagri'ma kage'za antahizama nehu'za kavesinegantaza vahera vagaore kavesi zanteti zamavesi nezmantenka, fatgo zamavu'zmava'ma nehaza vahera fatgo hunka refko huzmanto.

¹¹ Atregeno zamavufaga rama nehaza vahe'mo'za nagofetura zamagare'za vano nosnageno, kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za natufe kantutete natufe kamatetera osiho.

¹² Kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za traka nehazanki ko. Matevuno mopafi zamatrege'za vasene'za oti'zankura ana'ana nehazankiza ru'enenam otigahaze.

37

Anumzamo'a Agra vahe'a amefira huomigahie huno asunte'nea zagamere

¹ Kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahekura antahintahi hakarea osuo. Hagi kefo avu'ava'ma nehia vahera keganunua osuo.

² Na'ankure zamagra trazankna hu'za ame hu'za hagage huge, trazamofu amosre'agna hu'za ame hu'za frigahaze.

³ Hagi Ra Anumzamofonte tamentinti nehuta knare tamavutmava hiho. Ama mopafina knare huta nemanita fatgo avu'ava'zama hu'zanku hankavetita eri'zana eriho.

⁴ Ra Anumzamofonku musena huntogeno kagu'amo'ma ave'manesia zana kamino.

⁵ Maka zama hunaku'ma hanana zana Ra Anumzamofu azampinentenka Agrite'ma kamentintima hanankeno'a, Agra amne anazana hugahie.

⁶ Agra fatgo kavu'kva zanka'a erinte ama hanigeno, nantera zagemo hanatino remsa hiankna nehanigeno, fatgoma hunka refkoma nehana kavukvara zamo'a ferusegeno zage renteankna hugahie.

⁷ Ra Anumzamofu avuga akohenka mani'negenon, nazano hunaku'ma haniazana, Agra'a hino. Hanki kefo zamavu'zmava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'zama rama'a fenoma ante'za knare'ma hanaza zankura kagesa nontahinka, kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'zama kefo avu'ava'ma hanaza zankura antahintahi hakarea osuo.

⁸ Krimpagura osunka atregeno krimpama ahe'zamo'a evuneramina, ana zankura antahintahi hakarea osuo. Na'ankure e'i ana zamo'a kavreno hazenkefi ufregahie.

⁹ Hanki kefo zamavu'zmava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za fanane hugahazanagi, Ra Anumzamofonku'ma amuhama hunemiza vahe'mo'za mopa erisanti haregahaze.

¹⁰ Hanki kefo zamavu'zmava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za ame hu'za fanane hanagenka, anama mani'narega ome hakegahananagi, ozmagegosane.

¹¹ Hianagi zamavufagama anterami'za nemaniza vahe'mo'za ana mopa erisanti hare'za musena hu'za nemani'za, maka zampina knare hu'za manigahaze.

¹² Hagi kefo zamavu'zmava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za Anumzamofoma amage'ma nentaza vahe' zmahenaku kea oku'a ananeki'za, zamarimpa ahenezmante'za, zamavera aninkreki nehaze.

¹³ Hianagi Ra Anumzamo'a ana vahekura zamagiza nere. Na'ankure zamagri'ma keagama huzmantesia knamo'a ne-eankino, Agra antahino keno hu'ne.

¹⁴ Hanki zamunte omane vahe'ene, vahe'ma havigema hu'za zamazeri havizama nehaza vahe'ene, fatgo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mokizmia, kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za zamahe frinaku kazinknozmia hefiza zamazampi eneri'za, kevea atifi erinte'za atia eri krikranepaze.

¹⁵ Hianagi zamagri'a bainati kazinknomo tumozmi reragino zamaregahie. Ana nehanigeno ati zmimo'a hantagigahie.

¹⁶ Fatgo avu'ava'ma nehuno osi'a feno ante'zamo'a, kefo avu'ava zan-teti'ma feno vahe'ma mani nomani'zana agatere'ne.

¹⁷ Na'ankure kefo avu'ava'ma nehia vahe'mofo hihamua eri amne nehie. Hianagi Ra Anumzamo'a Agri amage'ma nentaza vahera kegava hunezmante.

¹⁸ Hagi hazenkezmima omne vahera Ra Anumzamo'a kegava hunezmantenige'za, mevavama hania zantamina erisanti haregahaze.

¹⁹ Hanki havi knama esige'za ana vahe'mo'za zamagra zamagakura nosu'za, agatonto knafina rama'a ne'za ante'ne'za negahaze.

²⁰ Hianagi kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za frigahaze. Hanki Ra Anumzamofu ha' vahe'mo'za traza amosre'agna hu'nazanki'za, kumo ome amne hiankna hu'za fanane hugahaze.

²¹ Hagi kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za zagoa kehu'za erite'za, ete ome nozamize. Hianagi fatgo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za muse hu'za keonke zana vahera nezamize.

²² Hagi Ra Anumzamo'ma asomu'ma hunezmantesia vahe'mo'za mopa erisanti haregahazanagi, Ra Anumzamo'ma kazusima huzmantesia vahe'mo'za frigahaze.

²³ Fatgo zamavu'zmava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'zama vanoma nehazageno'a, Ra Anumzamo'a kegava hunezmanteno nomani'zazmigura musena nehie.

²⁴ Zamagra tanafa hugahazanagi, trakara hu'za zamasenia reofregahaze. Na'ankure Ra Anumzamo'a zmazante zamazerigahie.

²⁵ Hanki mofavrereti'ma manime e'na menima ozafama emeroana, Ra Anumzamo'a fatgo avu'ava'ma nehie vahera amefira huomige, zamatregeno ana vahe'mofo mofavreramimo'za ne'zankura upara nehu'za memea hu'za vano osu'naze.

²⁶ Hanki fatgo zamavu'zmava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za muse nehu'za

keonke'zana vahera nezamizageno, mofavrezmia asomura hunezmante.

²⁷ Hanki kefo avu'ava zampinti'ma atrenka rukrahe hunka fatgo avu'ava zama hanunka, manivava hugahane.

²⁸ Na'ankure Ra Anumzamo'a fatgoma huno refkoma hu'zanku ave'nesiankino, fatgo avu'ava'ma nehia vahera amefira huomigahie. Agra knare huno kegava huzmantenige'za knare hu'za manivava hugahaze. Hianagi kefo avu'ava'ma nehia vahe'mofo mofavreramina zamahefri hana hugahie.

²⁹ Fatgo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za mopa erisanti hare'za manivava hugahaze.

³⁰ Fatgo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mokizmia, zmagipintira knare antahi'zana atineramigeno, knare avu'avazane kefo avu'avazanema keama'ma hu'zana rempi hunezmie.

³¹ Hagi Anumzamofono kasegemo zamagu'afina avite'neankino, hazakonkre Anumzamofona amage ante fatgo hugahaze.

³² Hagi kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za kafo ante'za mani'neza, fatgo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe zamahe frinaku kankamunku nehakaze.

³³ Hianagi Ra Anumzamo'a zamatrenige'za ana kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za hunaku'ma nehazazana osuge, fatgo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'zama keagare'ma oti'nageno'a, zamazahinke'za keagafina zamazeri zamagate'oregahaze.

³⁴ Ra Anumzamofonte kamentintia nehunka, Agri avu'avaza'ma'a nevararigeno, rankagi negamino mopa kamigahie. Hagi negesankeno kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za haviza hugahaze.

³⁵ Hagi vahe'ma ha'ma renezmantaza vahe'mo'za, knare mopafima zafamo'ma afovage huno hageno mareriankna hu'za knare nomani'za nemanizage'na negoe.

³⁶ Hianagi mago'a knama evutege'na, ana kefo avu'ava'ene vahetmima nemanizare'ma ome koana, nomanizanki ko fanane nehaze. Ana'ma hazage'na ana vahetminku'ma hake'na vanoma huana nozamagoe.

³⁷ Hagi tamage kege nehu'za, fatgo avu'vazama nehu'za, zamarimpa fruma hu'za nemaniza vahe'mokizmi naga'mo'za henka knare hugahaze.

³⁸ Hianagi kefo zamavu'zmava'ma nehaza vahera zamahe fanane hanige'za, vahera zamagripintira fore hu'za ovugahaze.

³⁹ Hianagi Ra Anumzamo'a Agri'ma amage'ma nentaza vahera zamagu'nevazino hazenke knafina kegava hunezmante.

⁴⁰ Ra Anumzamo'a fatgo avu'ava'zama nehaza vahera zamaza nehuno, kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mokizmi zamazampintira zamagu'vazige'za so'e hu'za nemanize. Na'ankure zamagra Agripinka fra'maki'za nemanizagu anara nehie.

38

Ra Anumzamoka kamefira huonamio huno hunte'nea zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamoka krimpa ahenantenka kea onasuge, karimpa ahenantenka knazana naminka nazeri fatgo hugera osuo!

² Keve ka'anura nahankeno nagu'a unefrogenka, kazanura rentrako hunka narehapanetine.

³ Krimpama ahenantana zamo higena kria enerugeno, kuminimo higeno zaferinimo'a natanegrie.

⁴ Na'ankure kumini'mo'a ome ra huno nazeri agateregeno, kna'amo'a narerari nehie.

⁵ Nagri'a neginagi navu'navazamo higeno hi'mnage namumo'a navuf-garega tusiza huno hantohanto nehie.

⁶ Hagi tusi nata negrige'na pripri hu'na vano nehu'na, maka kna natagura nehu'na zavi krafa nehue.

⁷ Hagi namagenamo'a teve ha' nehuno, natanegrige'na kri e'nerue.

⁸ Ana nehuno hankaveni'a omnege'na tusiza hu'na havizantfa hue. Nagu'afinti'ma natamagra zamo hige'na kragira neruna krafa nehue.

⁹ Ra Anumzamoka, nagri'ma navesi'a zana maka Kagra ko' kenka antahinka hu'nane. Kragi'ma nerua zana Kagra nentahine.

¹⁰ Tumo'nimo'a fakro fakro nehigeno, hankaveni'a nomanegeno, navuragamo'a asu nehie.

¹¹ Hagi zamavesima nezmantoa vahe'mo'zane, aronenimo'zanena, kri ruvazirante zankure hu'za koro nehu'za afete nemanize. Nagri'a koramo'zanena anagege nehu'za afete nemanize.

¹² Hagi ha' vahe'nimo'za nahenaku krifua anagintere nehazageno, nagri'ma nazeri haviza hunaku'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za, maka zupa nagri'ma nazeri havizama hanaza keagage retro nehaze.

¹³ Nagra agesa ankanire vahe'mo'ma nehiaza hu'na kea nontahi'na, kema nosia vahe'mo'ma agi'ma hamunkino maniaza hu'noe.

¹⁴ Nagra zamagesa ankanire vahe'mo'zama nehazaza hu'na kea nontahi'na kenona huozamante'noe.

¹⁵ Ra Anumzamoka kavega ante'na mani'noanki, Kagra kenona huananto. Kagra Ra Anumzana nagri Anumza mani'nane.

¹⁶ Nagra amanage hu'na nunamuna hu'na kasmi'noe, zamatrege'za ha' vahe'nimo'za traka'ma hanua zankura nagizana nere'za musena osiho hu'na kasami'noe.

¹⁷ Na'ankure nata zamo'a mevava huno nevige'na, traka hu'za nehue.

¹⁸ Hianagi nagra kefo avu'ava'zama hu'noa zana huama hu'na negasami'na, tusi nasunku nehue.

¹⁹ Hagi hankavemati'za ha'ma retenantaza ha' vahe'nimo'za agafa'a omne zante zamago ate'nenantaze.

²⁰ Knare avu'ava'ma huzmantorera kefo avu'ava zanu nona huanante'naze. Na'ankure nagra knare avu'ava nehuge'za ha'renantaze

²¹ Ra Anumzana nagri Ra Anumzamoka onatrege, natrenka afetera vugera osuo.

²² Ra Anumzana nagu'vazi Anumzamoka ame hunka eme nazahuo.

39

Devitima knama manino'ma vania knagu hunte'nea zagamere

¹ Nagra amanage hu'noe, kema hanufina kegava hu'ne'na, kema hu'zampintira kumira osugosue. Hagi Anumzamofoma amage'ma nontaza vahe'enema mani'nenuna, nagra nagira reaka hu'na kea osugosue.

² Hianagi nagra akohena nemanina knare zanku'ma nagima hamunki'na kema osu'na nemnugeno'a, narimpa kanazamo'a ome ra nehie.

³ Ana zanku'ma antahintahima nehugeno'a, narimpa he'zamo'a teve arukru nehigeno, kema hu'zanimi'a amare amare nehie.

⁴ Ra Anumzamoka nama'a kna ama mopafina mani'na vugahufi hunagesa huo. Mani'nama vanuankna hamprinka ketenka nasmio. Na'ankure knanimo'a tusiza huno aganere.

⁵ Hagi kasefa hu'nama manisuanakna eri atupa hankeno, Kagri kavurera amnezankna hie. Hagi vahe'motama tasimu'ma erita mani'zamo'a, magoke asimu'ma anteankna nehie.

⁶ Hagi tagra zagemo'ma rentegenovahe'mofo ame'ma'ama fore'ma hiza hu'nonankita, amuhoma huta eritruma hu'na zamo'a amnezankna nehie. Fenoma eritruma nehuna zana, ina vahe'mo erisantiharegahie ontahineta eritru nehune.

⁷ Hianagi menina nagra izanku amuhara hugahue? Nagra Kagriteke namentintia nehu'na amuhara nehue.

⁸ Hanki kumini'afintira nagu'nevazinka, atregeno neginagi vahe'mo'za kizazokago kea huonanteho.

⁹ Hagi nagira hamunki'na kea osu manigahue. Na'ankure Kagra knazana nenamine.

¹⁰ Hianagi muse hugantoanki knazama nenamina zana hanki eritro. Hazenkema namina zamo'a tusiza huno nazeri haviza hianki natro.

¹¹ Hagi kumi'ma huna zante'ma knazama tamina zamo'a, zago'amo marerirfa zama antenonkeno hakanomo'ma tragama hiankna huno, tazeri haviza nehie. Maka vahe'mota tagra asimu'ma antegenoma vahe'mofo agipinti'ma amu'ma atiramiankna hu'nonankita, ame huta fanane hugahue.

¹² Ra Anumzamoka nunamuni'a antahio! Naza huogu'ma zavi'ma netoana krafageni'a antahinamio! Zavi'ma netogenoma navunumo'ma nehiazana keamnea osuo. Na'ankure nagra nantu vahekna hu'na ama mopafina e'noankina nagehemo'zama hu'nazaza hu'na ko fri'na vugahue.

¹³ Hanki karimpama ahenenantana zana natrege'na, osi'a knafina musena hu'na mani'nena fri'na va'nenno.

40

Anumzamo'ma azahanigu Deviti kre'nea zagamere

¹ Hagi Ra Anumzamo'ma nzama hanigura akohe'na avega ante'na mani'nogeno, Agra rukrahe hunamino zavi krafageni'a antahi'ne.

² Ana nehuno hapake kerifima antahintahi hakarema nehu'na mani'nogeno, navazu husga huno havere nantege'na, oti hankaveti'na oti'noe.

³ Ana huteno Anumzantimofo agima erisgama hu' zagamera kasefa zagame nami'ne. E'ina hu'neana vahe'mo'zama nege'za Ra Anumzamo'foma koro'ma hunte'za Agrite'ma zamentintima hanagu anara hu'ne.

⁴ Hanki zamavufaga rama nehaza vahete'ene havi anumzante'ma zamentintima nehaza vahete'ma amema renti osuno, Ra Anumzamo'fonte'ma amentintima hanimo'a, agra muse hugahie.

⁵ Ra Anumzana nagri Anumzamoka vahe'mota osugaza rama'a hentofa zantamina hurante'nane. Tagri'ma hurante'nana zantmimofo antahintahima retro'ma huntanana antahintahia, rama'agino avompina krentegara osu'ne. Hanki mago vahe'mo'a kagri knara osu'ne. Kagrama hentofa zantmima hu'nana zantmima hampri'nama kesuana ana makara hampri vagaoregosue.

⁶ Hagi kresramnama nevuno ofama hu zankura musena nosane. Hanki menina nazeri ani hanke'na antahi ani' hue. Kagra tevefima kre fananehu ofane kumi ofagura nantahinonkane.

⁷ Hagi anante nagra amanage hu'noe, ko, Nagra ama oe. Anumzamoyo avontafepina nagriku hu'za avona krente'naze.

⁸ Anumzanimoka kagri kavesi'ma avaririzanku muse nehue. Hagi kasegeka'amo'a tumonifi me'ne.

⁹ Nagra fatgo kavukava zanka'a eri fraraoki'na, ana maka vaheka'a zamasami'noe. Ra Anumzamoka Kagra kenka antahinka hu'nane, nagra vahekura korora hu'na nagira hamunki'na omani'noanki vahe'ma zmagu'ma vazi'nana zana huama hu'na vahe kevua zamasm'i'noe.

¹⁰ Hagi fatgo kavukava'ma nehana zanka'a nagu'afina atrogenora frakino omne'ne. Hanki kema hu'nana kere'ma amage'ma antenka vahe'ma zamagu'ma nevazina hihamuka'amofo agenkea eriamu hu'na zamasm'i'noe. Hagi tusi'a vahekrerfa mani'nazafi eriamu hu'na vagoare kavesi zamofone, kema hu'nana kere'ma otinenka ana zama hu kavukavara eriamu hu'na zamasm'i'noe.

¹¹ Hanki Ra Anumzamoka, kasunkuma hunenantana zana azeorinka, vagoare kavesizane ke'ma hunana kere'ma amage'ma antenka ana zama hu kavukava zamo'a kegava hunantegahie.

¹² Na'ankure ohampriga'a hazenkemo kaginante'ne. Hagi kuminimo'a agonagna huno marerineno kama vanuankana rehiza hunantenege'na, ke'zanku nehue. Ana nehu'na kuminimoyo nampamo'a nasenifima me'nea zamo'a nazokamoyo nampana azeri agateregeno hankaveni'a omne amne hie.

¹³ Hanki Ra Anumzamoka muse hugantoanki nagu'vazio! Ra Anumzamoka ame hunka enka nazahuo!

¹⁴ Hanki nagri'ma nahe frinaku'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za zamagazegu nehanageno antahintahizmimo'a savari hugahie. Hanki hazenkefima mani'noge'zama musema nehaza vahe'mo'za zamagazegu hugahaze.

¹⁵ Hanki hunte'za nagiza nere'za, ehe ehe! hu'zama nehaza vahe'mo'za zamagazegu hugahaze.

¹⁶ Hianagi maka vahe'mo'za Kagri'ma negavaririza vahe'mo'za Kagri'enena muse hu'za manigahaze. Kagrama zamagu'mavazi'nana zanku'ma zamave'nesia vahe'mo'za, Ra Anumzamo'a marerisa Anumza mani'ne hu'za hiho.

¹⁷ Hanki nagra namunte omne kne mani'noankino, Ra Anumzamo'a nagrikura agha antahinami vava nehie. Ra Anumzanimoka Kagra nazahu ne'maninka nagu'vazi ne' mani'nananki, ame hunka eme nazahuo.

41

Deviti kre'nea zagamere

¹ Hagi zamunte omne vahe'ma knare zamavu'zmava'ma hunezmantaza vahera hazenke zama esigeno'a, Ra Anumzamo'a zamagu'vazigahie.

² Ra Anumzamo'a zamagu nevazino zamaza hanige'za ofri'za knare hu'za manigahaze. Ana nehuno zamaza hanige'za maka zama hanaza zamo'a knare nehinkeno, ha' vahe'mo'zama zamahenaku'ma hanageno'a zamagu'vazigahie.

³ Hagi krime erizageno'a, Ra Anumzamo'a kegava hunezmanteno krizmia zamazeri negnamare.

⁴ Ra Anumzamokarega nunamuna nehuanki kasunku hunantenka nazeri kanamaro. Na'ankure osuo hunkama hu'nana kumi hu'noe.

⁵ Hianagi ha' vahe'nimo'za huhaviza hunante'za amanage nehaze, nazupa frinigeta tagera akanigahune?

⁶ Zamagra ronenimo'zama nantu'ma ante'nantazankna hu'za nantu ante nante'nazanagi, havigema hu'za nagenkema hanagu nanekea emerite'za vu'za nagenkea ome hugantikma nehaze.

⁷ Zamago'ma ante'nenantaza vahe'mo'za nazeri haviza hu kea sumi sumi hu'za nanekea ananeki'za,

⁸ agra havi kri erino tafe'arera mase'neankino onkanamregosie hu'za nehaze.

⁹ Knare aronenima mani'negena antahima nemina, magopinti'ma ne'zama neno'a vahe'mo'a amefi hunenamie.

¹⁰ Hianagi Ra Anumzamoka kasunku hunantenka krini'a nazeri knamrege'na ana vahera nona huzmantaneno.

¹¹ Nazama hananke'na ha' vahe'ni'ama ha'ma huzmagateresu'na, Kagra muse hunenantane hu'na hugahue.

¹² Ra Anumzamoka nagrira hazenkeni'a omne vahe mani'nogu hunka, maka zupa kavuga nantanke'na mani' vava nehue.

¹³ Ra Anumzana Israeli vahe Anumzana mani'neni manivava Anumzanki, huta agi'a ahentesga hanune. Tamage, tamage.

42

Namba 2 zagame avontafere

Anumzamo zamaza hanigu Kora naga'mo'za hunte'naza zagamere

¹ Dia afumo'ma tinku'ma ave'nesigeno tinku'ma hakeno vanoma nehiaza hu'na Anumzamokagura nagu'amo'a tusiza huno ave'nesie.

² Tinku'ma ave'nesigenoma hiaza huno nagu'amo'a kasefa'ma huno mani'nea Anumzamofonkura nave'nesige'na nazupa agri avurera vugahue hu'na nagesa nentahue.

³ Hanine zagenena zavi'ma netogeno navunuma hiazamo'a nezani-agna nehigeno, ha' vakenimo'za hu'za kagri Anumzana iga mani'ne? hu'za hu'naze.

⁴ Hagi mono'ma hunegantona knare'ma, ko'ma vahe kevuma zamavare'na mono nonka'afima, nevuge'zama zagamema hu'za musenkasema nehaza zanku'ma nagesa nentahugenno, tumonimo'a netanie.

⁵ Hagi nagafare nagu'amo'a kna nehie? Nagafare tumo'nimo'a netanege'na nasunkura nehue? Nagra Anumzamokare namentintia nehuanki'na, Agrama nagu'mavazi'nea zanku agia ahentesga hugahue.

⁶ Hagi menina nagu'amo'a kna nehianagi, Jodani mopafima ogantuma me'nea Hemoni agonare'ene Misa agonare mani'nena Anumzanimokagura nagesa antahimigahue.

⁷ Hagi hagerimo'ma knafu knafu'ma huno agasasama neriankna huno, knazamo'a eme narefinete.

⁸ Hianagi mago mago kna Ra Anumzamo'a vagaore avesizama'areti avesinentege'na, mago mago kenegera zagamera hu'na agia erisga nehu'na, nasimu'ma namige'nama mani'noa Anumzamofontega nunamuna nehue.

⁹ Hagi nagra Anumzanimofontega krafagea hu'na, Anumzanimoka hankave havegani'a mani'nananki, nahigenka kagerakaninenantane? Na'a hige'za ha' vahenimo'za nazeri haviza nehazage'na nasuzampina vano nehue?

¹⁰ Hagi maka kna ha' vahenimo'zama kefinti'ma nazeri haviza nehu'za, iga Anumzanka'a mani'ne hu'zama haza zamo'a zaferinani'a ruhantagi'za rufuzafunepaze.

¹¹ Nahigeno nagu'amo'a kna huno evuneramie? Hagi nahige'na nasuzampina mani'na nevue? Nagra Anumzamo'ma nazama hanigu amuhara hugahue! Nagu'mavazi ne', Anumzanimofona mago'ene zagamera hu'na agia erisga hugahie.

43

Anumzamofa masane tamage naneke'agu hunte'nea zagamere

¹ Anumzanimoka nagrikura fatgo avu'ava'ane ne' mani'ne hunka vahepina huama huo. Kagri'ma nogavariri'za vahe'mo'zama keagama hunenantenagenka nagri kazika antenka nazahu keaga hunka naza huo. Fatgo huzama refkoma nosaza vahe'mo'zama havigema hunentazana nagu'vazio.

² Na'ankure Anumzanimoka Kagra fraki vihuni'a mani'nane. Nahigenka natufetranke'za, ha' vahe'mo'za knazana nenamizage'na nasuzampina vanovano nehue?

³ Hagi Anumzamoka masazanka'ane tamage nanekeka'a atregeno kana naveri huno navareno ruotge agonaka'a, Saionima nemanintega vino.

⁴ E'ina'ma hnanke'na kre sramanavu itaka'are vu'na nazeri musema nehana Anumzanimoka hapu zavena ome ahe'na zagamera hu'na kagia erisga hugahue.

⁵ Nahigeno nagu'amo'a kna huno evuneramie? Hagi nahige'na nasuzampina mani'na nevue? Nagra Anumzamo'ma nazama hanigu amuhara hugahue! Nagu'mavazi'nea Anumzanimofona mago'ene zagamera hu'na agia erisga hugahue.

44

Anumzamo'ma aza hanigu asunte'nea zagamere

¹ Anumzamoka korapa'ma nazano tagehe'mokizmima huzmante'nana zana ko tasamizageta tagra tagesafinti antahi'none.

² Kagra hihamu ka'anu ama mopafima nemaniza vahetmina zamahe kasope netrenka, ana maka mopafina tagehemokizmima avimazavi hankreankna hanke'za mani'naze. Kagra ha' vahetia zamahe hana hanke'za ama mopa tagehe'moza eri'za knare hu'za mani'naze.

³ Hagi tagehemo'za bainati kazintetira ha' vahera harahu zamagatere'za ama mopa e'ori'naze. Huge zamagra'a hankaverera hara hu zamagateore'naze. Hanki Kagri hankavenentake tamaga kazamo'ene kavugosafinti masamo zamaza hu'ne. Na'ankure Kagra kavesiz-mante'nane.

⁴ Kagra nagri kini mani'nenka, nagri Anumzana mani'nane. Kagra hanke'za Israeli vahe'mo'za ha' vahe'zmia hara huzmagatere'naze.

⁵ Kagri hankavefi ha' vahetia hara huta zamatufeta ometre emetre nehuta, Kagri kagireti ha'ma hurantenaku'ma hanaza vahera zamagofetura tagia reta zmare hapakopatigahune.

⁶ Hagi atini'agura antahinomi'na, kazinknoni'amo'a nagu'vazigahie hu'na amuhara hunomue.

⁷ Na'ankure Kagrake'za taza hanketa, ha' vahetia hara huzmagaterenone. E'ina hunka zamavaresrama hunerantaza vahera zamazeri zamagaze hu'nane.

⁸ Hagi maka kna nanterantetima vuno kinagama omeseana Anumzamokagu akagia nereta, zagamera huta kagia erisga nehune.

⁹ Hagi menina kamefi hraminka tatrankeno ha' vahe'mo'za tazeri tagaze nehaze. Ko'ma ha'ma hunaku'ma nevunkenkama nehanaza hunka tagri'enena hatera vunka ome taza nosane.

¹⁰ Hagi tatranketa ha' vahetimofo koro nefronke'za, ha' vahetimo'za rohu eme tre'za keonke'zantia e'nerize.

¹¹ Hagi tatrankeno ha' vahe'mo'za sipisipi afu'ma ahe'za nenaku'ma hiankna hu'za nerahe'za tahe panani hazageta vahe mopafina hazagreta umani emani hu'none.

¹² Hagi marerifa vaheka'a osi'a zagore atrenka mago zagoa retrora osu'nane.

¹³ Kagra tatranke'za tava'ontire'ma nemaniza vahe'mo'za kiza zokago kea hurante'naze. Hagi tagri mopa atupa ometre emetrema hu'neregama manigagi'naza vahe'mo'za kizazokago ke hunerante'za tazeri haviza nehaze.

¹⁴ Tagrira kizazokago ke hunteza tazeri retro hanke'za, zamagena neru'za kizazokago hurante'za tazeri fenkami netraze.

¹⁵ Maka kna hugeforenenantazage'na, tusi nagazegu nehu'na vano nehue.

¹⁶ Hagi maka kema antahunana kizazokago kema hurantaza kege nentahita, ha' vahetimo'zama nonama hu'za ha'ma hurante'zama nehaza zanke negone.

¹⁷ Kagrira tamefira hugamita huhagerafi huvempa keka'a ha'ontaginonanagi, ama ana zantamimo'a tagriteri fore nehie.

¹⁸ Tagra Kagrira tamefira hunegamita kana atreta havi kampina ovu'none.

¹⁹ Hianagi tahenka tazeri haviza hutranketa afi kramofo kumapi nemanune. Ana nehunka frizamofu hanizanu refitenerantane.

²⁰ Hagi tagrama Anumzantimofo agima aheta mono'ma huontege, tazama rusuteta ru vahe' anumzamofontegama nunamuma hunesunkeno'a,

²¹ tamage huno anazana Anumzamo'a keno antahino hu'ne, na'ankure Anumzamo'a Agra tagu'afima oku'ma me'nea zana keno antahino hu'ne.

²² Hianagi Kagri vahe'ma mani'nona kazigati maka kna tagrira tahe nefrize. Sipisipi afu'ma ahenaku'ma reharino'ma viaza hu'za rehari'za tavre'za nevaze

²³ Hagi Ra Anumzamoka otinka taza huo! Nahigenka kavura nevasane? Kagera kanirante vava osunka otinka tazahuo.

²⁴ Nahigenka ke'amnea nehane? Tatama tami'za tazeri havizama nehazageta knafima mani'nonana nahigenka Anumzamoka ontage vahe knara nehane?

²⁵ Tagu'amo'a tamino mopafi runtrako higeno, tavufgamo'a avugosaregati mopafi runtrako huno mase.

²⁶ Anumzantimoka otinka taza huo! Vagaore kavesizanku hunka nona hunka mizasenka tavro.

45

Anumzamofu kuni tramo'a mevava hugahie huno hunte'nea zagamere

¹ Hentofa naneke antahintahifina nentahugeno, nagu'a nazeri otie. Ana hentofa nanekea kuni neku hu'na kregahue. Na'ankure nagefunamo'a avoma kre'are'ma knarezantfama hu'naza vahe'mokizmi avo azotagna hu'ne.

² Kagra hentofa ne' mani'nane. Kagipinti fru huno knare nanekege atineramie. E'ina agafare Anumzamo'a asomura hugante vava nehie.

³ Hankavenentake ha' nera bainati kazinka'a erinka kasoparega atregeno uramino! Kagrira hihamu masaka'amo kagatere'nea ne' mani'nane.

⁴ Masanentake hihamuka'ane vunka tamage nanekegu'ma, agu'ama anteramino mani'zanku'ma, fatgoma huno refkoma hu avu'avakura hara ome huo. Ana nehunka atregeno, tamaga kzamo'a ruzahunka kaguvazana eri fore hinke'za keho.

⁵ Keveka'aramimo'a agona hu'neankino ha' vaheka'aramimofu tu-motmina ahe neragie. Ana nehanke'za maka kokankoka vahe'mo'za kagafinke evuneramize.

⁶ Anumzamoka kuni traka'amo'a mevava hugahie. Fatgoma huno keagama refkoma nehana azompaka'anu vahera kegava nehane.

⁷ Kagra fatgoma huno keagama refkoma hu zanku kave'nesinka kefo avu'avazankura kavesra nehane. E'ina hu'negu Anumzana Kagri Anumzamo'a masavena kasenifina tagino kazeri ruotgera nehuno, musezamofu masavena mago'a vahera rugatereno kagritero rama'a taginte'ne.

⁸ Hagi merema nehaza mnazamofu mnama, aloveramofu mnama, kasiema nehaza zamofu mnamo'a kuni vahe'mo'za za'za kukenaka'a eri mnanentake hugahie. Hagi elefanti aveteti'ma kinte'naza kuni vahe kumapina strini nofite'ma rente'za nehaza zavena nehe'za kazeri muse nehaze.

⁹ Kuni ne'mofu mofa'nemoza agima me'nea anene mani'naze. Hagi kuini a'mo'a Ofiri kumateti eri'naza golireti trohu'naza zantaminu avasasea hu'neni kazantamaga kaziga oti'ne.

¹⁰ Kuni netema maniku'ma nehana mofamoka kama kagesa antenka antahio. Keonke zagaka'ama kumaka'aregama zamatrenka e'nanana kagekanio.

¹¹ Na'ankure negave'a, kuni ne'mo'a hentofa kagikagonagura tusiza huno avesinegante. Agra ranka'a mani'negu ke'a antahiminka amage anto.

¹² Hagi Tairi kumateti musezantmina eri'za eme negami'nageno, feno vahe'mo'za kagrama zamazama hananku anara hugahaze.

¹³ Kuni ne'mofu kasefa a'mo'a goliretima avama renenia za'za kuke-nama huno esigeno'a, avasase'amo'a tampre tampre hugahie.

¹⁴ Ana avasase'ane kukena hunenige'za ana ara avre'za kuni netera nevnageno avegama hu' mofaneramimo'za amage avarariza vugahaze.

¹⁵ Maka vahe'mo'za tusi musenkase nehu'za kuni ne'mofu kumapina ufregahaze.

¹⁶ Kagri ne' mofavremo'za zmafahemozama hu'nazaza hu'za kuni vahe manigahaze. Ana hanagenka ugagota kva vahe zamazeri otisanke'za, maka ama mopafina kva vahe manigahaze.

¹⁷ Nagra rankagi kamisuge'za forehu anante anante'ma hu'za esaza vahe'mo'za, kagrira antahinegamiza rankagia kamivava hu'za vugahaze.

46

Anumzamo'a fraki kumati mani'ne hu'za Kora mofavre naga'mo'za hunte'naza zagamere

¹ Anumzamo'a fraki vihutine hankavetine mani'neankino, hazenke knafima tazama hanigura maka kna retro huno nemanie.

² E'ina hu'neankita imima e'nerisigeno, agonamo'a ankariseno hageri amu'nompina vugahianagi, tagra korora osugahune.

³ Hagerimo'a kranto kranto huno agrenkera nehanigeno, agonamo'a imina erino eri tore vare hugahianagi, tagra korora osugosune.

⁴ Mago rantimo'a Anumzamofu rankumapi ufre efre huno Marerirfa Anumzamo'ma nemanifima me'nea zantamina tina zamino zamazeri muse nehie.

⁵ Anumzamo'a e'i ana rankumapi nemaniankino, vahe'mo'za eri havizana osugahaze. Nanterama komatanigeno'a Anumzamo'a ana kumara kegava huno aza hugahie.

⁶ Ama mopafima me'nea kumatamimpintira vahe'ma azeri agore hu agasasanenigeno, kini vahe'mo'zama kegavama hu'naza kumatmimo'zanena fuzafupe'za amane zankna hugahaze. Hanki Anumzamo'ma ageru'ma aranigeno'a, tevemo'ma plastikima temramra'ma hianza huno ama mopamo'a maramra hu'ne.

⁷ Monafi sondia vahe'mokizmi Ra Anumzamo'a, tagrane magopi mani'ne. Jekopu Anumzamo'a tagrama frakita mani vihuti mani'ne.

⁸ Eta Ra Anumzamo'ma ruzahu avu'avazama hiazana eme keho. Agra ra hazenke'za avreno, eno ama mopa eri haviza hie.

⁹ Agra ama mopafina maka kaziga ha'ma nehaza zana eri netreno, atine, kevenena eri hantagi netreno, hankoramina teve hanavazino kre'ne.

¹⁰ Tamagra tamagasasana eri taganeta akoheta mani'neta, Nagrikura Anumza mani'ne huta antahiho. Kokankoka vahe'mo'za nagesga hu'za ra nagi nenamisageno, ama mopafi vahe'mo'zanena nagesga hu'za ra nagi namigahaze.

¹¹ Monafi sondia vahe'mokizmi Ra Anumzamo'a, tagrane mani'ne. Jekopu Anumzamo'a frakita mani vihuti mani'ne.

47

Anumzamo'a maka vahe'mofo kini ne' mani'ne huno hunte'nea zagamere

¹ Mika kokankoka vahe'mota tamazana nehetma, ranke huta muse zagamera nehutma hentofa Anumzamofona agi'a erisga hiho.

² Na'ankure Marerirfa Ra Anumzamo'a knare zantfa hu'nea Anumza mani'neankita, kore hunenteta agorga'a manigahune. Agra maka ama mopafina marerirfa kini ne' mani'nenno, ama mopa kegava hu'ne!

³ Agra kokankoka vahetmina hara huzmagatenereno ha' vahetia zamaheno eri tagafi atregeta, zamagofetu tagia reta oti'none.

⁴ Anumzamo'a erisantima haresuna zana, huhampirante'nea mopa tami'ne. Jekopu mofavreramima Anumzamo'ma avesima nezmantea

naga'mo'zama erisantima nehare'za ra zamagima erisaza zantamina zami'ne.

⁵ Kezati'za muse zagamera nehazageno, Anumzamo'a mareri'ne. Hagi ufena nerazageno, Ra Anumzamo'a anagamua mareri'ne.

⁶ Zgame huta Anumzamofu agi'a erisga hiho. Zgame hiho. Zgame huta Kini netimofu agi'a erisga hiho! Zgame hiho.

⁷ Na'ankure Anumzamo'a Agra maka ama mopafi vahe Kini mani'ne. Zgame avontafepima krente'naza zagame huta agi'a erisga hiho.

⁸ Anumzamo'a manisga huno ruotge'ma hu'nea tra'are mani'neni, kokankoka vahera kegava hunezmante.

⁹ Kokankoka vahe'mokizmi kva vahe'mo'za Abrahamu Anumzamofu naga'ene emeritru hu'naze. Na'ankure maka ama mopafi kini vahe'ma mani'nazana Anumzamofu vahe mani'naze. Ana hu'neanki'za Ra Anumzamofu agi'a ahentesga hugahaze.

48

Anumzamofu kuma Saioni ran kumaku asunte'nea zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzana marerisa ne' mani'neankita Anumzantimofu rankumapina, Agri ruotge agonarera zagamera huta agi'a ahentesga hugahune.

² Hagi Anumzamofu agonamo'a, hentofaza huno mesga hu'nege'za, maka kokankoka vahe'mo'za kenakura tusi muse nehaze. Noti kaziga Saioni agonamo'a ruotge hu'neankino hentofaza hu'nea kini ne'mofu rankuma me'ne.

³ Anumzamo'a ana kumapi mani'neni, Agra'a ana kumapinti eama huno kegava nehie.

⁴ Hagi ama mopafi kini vahe'mo'za sondia vahezmi erimago hu'za ana rankumara hara hunte'naku urava'o nehaze.

⁵ Hianagi e'zama eme nege'za antri nehu'za, tusi zamagogogu nehu'za, atre'za koro fre'naze.

⁶ Zamagrira tusi zamahirahi nerege'za, a'nemo'za mofavre kasenteku zamatagu nehazankna hu'naze.

⁷ Hagi kagra zage hanati kazigati hanavenentake zaho'mo Tasisi kumate hanave venterami eri tagana taganu vazitreankna hunka kagra zamahe vagare'nane.

⁸ Ke'age nehazageta ana rankumamofu konarari'agura antahi'nonanagi, Monafi sondia vahe'mofu Ra Anumzamofu rankumara menina tagra tavufinti kone. E'i ana kumara tagri Anumzamofu rankumakino Agra'a kegava huvava hugahie.

⁹ Anumzamoka mono nonka'afina mani'neta, vagaore kavesizante-tima kavesinerantana zankura tagesa antahinegamune.

¹⁰ Anumzamoka kagi'amo'ma hu'neaza hu'za zagame'ma hu'za kagima erisgama hanaza zamo'a mopa atumparega vuno eno hugahie. Hanavenentake tamaga kazampina fatgo avu'avazamo avite'ne.

¹¹ Saioni agonafi nemaniza veamo'za muse nehanage'za, Juda mopafima me'nea kumatamimpima nemaniza vahe'mo'za muse hiho. Na'ankure Kagra fatgo kavukvama hunka vahe'ma refkoma nehana kavukava zanku anara hugahaze.

¹² Saioni rankumara kaginka negenka, mani'neza kuma'ma kegavama nehaza za'za nontamima kinte'nazana hamprinka ko.

¹³ Kuma vihuma kino mareri'nea zana negenka, fraki hankave vihu keginama hu'nea kumara ketenka, henkama efore hu'za esnaza vahera nanekea zamasmio.

¹⁴ Na'ankure Anumzamo'a e'inahu hu'ne. Agra manivava Anumzanti mani'neankino, Agra kegava hurante'nenigeta manime vuta ufrigahune.

49

Hazenke knafima koro osnuna zagame asunte'nea zagamere

¹ Nanekema hanuana maka vahe'motma nentahinkeno, ama mopafima mani'naza maka vahe'mo'zanena zamagesa ante'za anta'hiho!

² Marerifa vahe'ma, tami vahe'ma, feno vahe'ma, tamunte omne vahe'motanena anta'hiho!

³ Na'ankure knare anta'hi'zamofu naneke huama nehugeno, nagu'afina anta'hi ama' hu anta'hi'zamo avite'ne.

⁴ Nagra knare anta'hi'zamofu nanekegu nagesa ante'na nenta'hi'na, hapu zavena nehe'na, fraki nanekea zagamepi erinte ama hu'na hugahue.

⁵ Hazenke zama ne-enigeno, ha' vahe'mo'zama eme navazagi kagisazana, nahanige'na nagra korora hugahue?

⁶ Zamagra fenoma ante'naza zante zamentintia nehu'za, tusi zago fenoma ante'naza zanku zamavufa ra hu'za akagi neraze.

⁷ Tagra anta'hi'none, mago vahe'mo'a frizampintira agra'a aguravazige, Anumzamofona atesinteno nefuna ovaregosie.

⁸ Mago mizantetira vahe'mo'a atesino, agra'a agu'vazigara osu'ne. Na'ankure mago mizantetira mizaseno,

⁹ frino onkasarino, manivava huno ovugosie.

¹⁰ Nekonke'za knare anta'hi'zane vahe'mo'za nefrizageno, ana hukna hu'za neginagi vahe'ene anta'hi'nta'hi omne vahe'mo'zanena nefrizage'za, ru vahe'mo'za ana vahe'mokizmi fenozana erisanti neharaze.

¹¹ Ana vahe'mo'za rama'a mopa eri'za zamagia ana mopazmirera asamregahazana, matimati'mo'a manivava nonkumazmi senige'za fri'za matipi amanigahaze.

¹² Hagi fenoma antene'za ra zamagima e'neriza vahe'mofu zamagimo'a zazatera meno ovugahianki, zagagafama fri fananema nehiaza hu'za fri'nageno, zamagimo'a fanane hugahie.

¹³ Hagi knare vahe mani'none hu'za neginagi vahe'mo'zama nehaza vahete'ene, ana vahe'mokizmi kere'ma zamentintima nehaza vahete ama anazana fore hugahie.

¹⁴ Sipisipi afute kva vahe'mo, sipisipi afutami zamavareno viaza huno fri'zamo'a zamavareno fri vahe kumapina vugahie. Hagi nanteramasena Anumzamofu vahe'mo'za kegava huzmantegahaze. Kumazmi-mofona afete'are matipi zamavufagamo'a kasrigahie.

¹⁵ Hianagi nagrira nagu'nevazino, fri'zamofu hihamufintira Anumzamo'a eri varino navaregahie.

¹⁶ Hagi vahe'mo'zama rama'a fenoma ante'za hage'za mareneri'nageno, nonkumazmifima knare zantmimo'ma avimatesia zankura korora osiho.

17 Na'ankure zamagrama frisageno'a, maka fenzamimo'a amanezankna hugahiankino, anazana eri'ne'za fri kantega ovugahaze.

18 Kasefama huno mani'nea knafina maka zampina knare hu'noe huno agra'a husga nehanigeno, vahe'mo'zanena humuse huntegahaze.

19 Hianagi ko'ma zamagehe'zama hu'nazaza hu'za fri'za nevu'za mago'enena zagemo'ma remsa hania masa onkegahaze.

20 Hagi fenozmigu'ma akagima neraza vahe'mo'za zamagra maka zana antahi anira nosazanki'za, afukra friaza huza frighaze.

50

Anumzamo Agra'a ke refko hu' nera mani'ne huno Asafu asunte'nea zagamere

1 Ra Anumzana Hankavenentake Anumzamo'a zage fre kazigati evuno zage hanati kazigama evu'nea vahekrerfa ke huno eritru nehie.

2 Saioni kumara konarari'amo agatererfa kuma me'neankino, Anumzamofu masazamo'a remsa huno ana kumapinti enevie.

3 Hagi Anumzantimo'ma esiana agasasane egahiankino, maka zama tefanene hu tevemo avuga neresigeno, tusi ununko netanifi Agra egahie.

4 Agra monane mopane ke hanigeno emanineke negesakeno, Agra'a vahera keaga huzmanteno refkoa huzmantegahie.

5 Nagri'ma zamagu'aretima hu'za namage'ma nente'za, huhagerafi huvempa kema hune'za nagrite'ma kresramnama vunenantaza vahera ke huge'za eho.

6 Hagi fatgoma huno refkoma hu avu'ava zama'agura monamo'a huama hino. Na'ankure Anumzamo'a Agra'a keaga refko hugahie.

7 Nagrama kema hanuana vahe'nimota kama antahiho. Ama'na zantiminte Israeli vahe'mota huama huramantegahue. Nagra Anumzankina, tamagri Anumza mani'noe!

8 Tamagrama kresramnama nevaza zantero, tevefima krefanane hu ofama nagri navugama erita evavama nehaza zantera keaga huoramantegahue.

9 Hianagi bulimakao afu keginaka'afinti ve bulimakao afukuro, meme afu keginaka'afinti ve meme afukura avrenka eno hu'na osugahue.

10 Na'ankure zafa avo'nompima maka zagagafama mani'nazana nagrike zaga manizageno, tauseni'a agonaramimpima mani'naza bulimakao afutamina nagrike suza mani'naze.

11 Maka namaramima agonafima mani'nazana nagra kena antahina nehugeno, maka zagagafama hofa avo'nompima vanoma nehaza zagaramina nagrike suza mani'naze.

12 Hanki Nagri'ma naga'ma tenige'na mago zankura tamagrira tamantahi onkegahue. Na'ankure maka zama ama mopafima me'neana, nagrike zantaminke me'naze.

13 Nagra ve bulimakao afutamimofu ame'ane, ve meme afu'tmimofu koranena nenofi?

14 Marerirfa Anumzamofonte'ma huvempama hu'nana naneke avaririnka, musenkase huno susu'ma hunte ofa Anumzamofona hunto.

15 Ana nehunka hazenkefima ufresunka nagritega nunamuna huge'na kaguvazinugenka, nagrira ra nagia namigahane.

16 Hianagi Anumzamo'a kefo zamavu'zmava'ma nehaza vahetminkura huno, tamagra kasegeni'a huamara hugara osu'nazanki

nagafare kasege'ni'a huamara nehuta, huhagerafi huvempa kea tamagitetikera nehaze?

¹⁷ Na'ankure tamazeri fatgoma nehugeta tamavesra hunenanteta, anankeni'a tamamefi humita amagera nontaze.

¹⁸ Musufa vahe'ma nezamageta, zamazeri rone nehuta, ru vahe'mofo aro, vema azeri savri huno anteno nemasea vahetamine tragoteta nemanize.

¹⁹ Tamagipina, kefo avu'avazama hu nanekemo avitegeno, havigema hu nanekege tamagefu'nafintira atineramie.

²⁰ Tamagra zogitru huta mani'neta tamafuhe'i zamagenke nehuta, neramarera nemofo neramafuna havige hunezmantaze.

²¹ E'ina'ma nehazage'na nege'na kema nosugeta, tamagrama antahi'zana, Anumzamo'a tagrikna hu'ne huta nehaze. Hianagi menina maka'zama hu'narera keaga huramantegahue.

²² Hagi Anumzamofonku'ma tamage'ma nekaniza vahe'mota kama antahiho, tamagu'a rukrahe huta tamasunku hiho. Hanki ana'ma osnazana, tamahe'na rutagana taganu vazitranena vahe'mo'za tamaza osugahaze.

²³ Hianagi muse nehuno susu hu ofama hunenantea vahe'mo'a, Anumzamo'na ra nagi nenamianki'na, agu'mavazisua kana averi hugahue.

51

Deviti'a kumi'agu asunku zagame hunte'nea zagamere

¹ Anumzamoka kasunku hunanto. Vagaore kavesizanteti rama'a kasunku hunantenka kumini'a eritre vagaro.

² Kefo avu'avazani'a sese hunantenka nazeri avusese nehunka, kumini'a sese hunka nazeri agru huo.

³ Na'ankure nagra kumini'a ke'na antahi'na hu'nogeno, maka zupa antahintahifina eri'zana e'nerie.

⁴ Nagra kagri kea hantagi'na ha' renegante'na, kagri kavurera kumi hu'noe. E'ina hu'noankinka tamage hunantenka fatgo kazigati refko hunka keaga hunenantane.

⁵ Nagra kumi vahe mani'nogeno, nenrera'a kasenante'ne. Na'ankure nenrera arimpafina kumi vahe fore hu'noe.

⁶ Hianagi tamage nanekemo'a nagu'afi avitesie hunka Kagra kagesa nentahine. E'ina hu'negu knare antahi'zana nagu'afina rempi hunamio.

⁷ Kumini'a hisopureti nazeri agru huge'na agru ha'nenno. Sese hunka nazeri agru huge'na, efeke hamponkna ha'nenno.

⁸ Hanki ete musenkasema huno mani avu'ava zana namigeno, nazeri fru hina ruhantaginana zaferinanimio'za musenkasena hiho.

⁹ Kumini'arera ketenka omaninka, kefo avu'avazani'a eri atre varenanto.

¹⁰ Anumzamoka agru tumo nagu'afina tro hunenantenka, Kagrite'ma mani fatgoma hu'za nagu'afina antenanto.

¹¹ Kavugatira nahenati notrenka, Ruotge Avamuka'a nagu'afintira eri otro.

¹² Nagu'ma vazinkenama musema hunoakna musezana ete nenaminka, keka'ama antahino kavariri navesi zana namio.

¹³ E'ina'ma hananke'na kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mokizmia kagri kavukavara rempi huzminuge'za, kumi vahe'mo'za ete kagrite rukrahe hu'za egahaze.

¹⁴ Vahe'ma ahe'na korama eri tagi'noa kumira Anumzamoka apase nenantenka nagu'vazio. Ana'ma hananke'na fatgo kavukvama hunka nagu'ma vazi'nana zankura, musenkasena hu'na zagamera hugahue.

¹⁵ Ra Anumzamoka nagira eri o'za huge'na, zagamera hu'na kagia ahentesga ha'nenno.

¹⁶ Na'ankure nagra ofa erina eme kamigahuanagi, kre fanene hu ofagura musena nosane. Kagrite'ma kre fananehu ofama kresramnama vuzankura kave'nosie.

¹⁷ Hagi kagri'ma kavenesia kresramna vu ofa, e'i avufgama anteramino mani'zane. Avufgama anteramino nemanino agua'retima huno asunku'ma huno agu'ama rukrahema nehia vahera Anumzamoka kamefira hunomine.

¹⁸ Kagra kavesintenka Saioni rankumara azeri knare nehunka, Jerusalemi kumamofa kegina huo.

¹⁹ Ana hutenka mani fatgo hu'za mani'neza fatgo avu'ava'ma hu'za kresramna vanaza ofagi, tevefima kre fananehu ofagi, maka zagagafama tevefi krefanene hu ofagi, bulimakao afu'ma kresramna vu itaka'arema kresramna vu ofagura musena hugahane.

52

Doekima hu'nea havi avu'ava zanteku huno Deviti asunte'nea zagamere

¹ Hankavenentake sondia ne'moka, nagafare kefo avu'ava zama nehana zankura kavufga rana nehane? Hagi Anumzamo'ma fatgo avu'ava'ma huno, maka knafima nevia zankura kagesa nontahino?

² Maka kna vahe'ma azeri haviza hu antahintahige retro nehunka, havigema huno vahe'ma azeri haviza hu kemo'a asane'nea resagna huno kagipintira atineramie.

³ Kagra knare avu'ava zama kavesi nentana avamena agaterenka, havi avu'ava'zana kavesi nentanka, tamage kema kavesi nentanama'a agaterenka havigea kavesinentane.

⁴ Knare osu keka'aretima vahe'ma azeri havizama hu'zanku kavensia nekinka, kagra havige ne' mani'nane!

⁵ Hianagi Anumzamo'a kahe fanane hanigenka, ru'enenka omanigosane. Traza vatitreankna huno nonkuma ka'afintira Anumzamo'a kavaza hutrena ru'enenka mopafina omanigahane.

⁶ Fatgo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za nege'za, zamagogogu hugahaze. Anazama kagrite'ma fore'ma hanige'za negenu'za, kagiza nere'za amanage hugahaze,

⁷ Anumzamo naza hugahie huno antahi omina, agra'a hankavegu'ma nehia hankavenentake sondia nete'ma fore'ma nehia zana keho. Agra'a feno zante amentinti nehuno, ru vahe'mokizmia hanavetino kefo avu'ava'zana huzmante vava huno nevie.

⁸ Hianagi nagra Anumzamofa nompina olivi zafamo tretre huno amu mareankna nehuanki'na, maka kna Anumzamofa vagaore avesizante namentintia huvava hugahue.

⁹ Knare kavukva'ma hunantana zankura Anumzamoka kagia erisga huvava nehu'na, Kagri kagire amuhara hugahue. Na'ankure Kagri

kagimo'a, knare zantfa hu'ne. Kavariri fatgoma nehaza vahe'mokizmi zamavufi kagri kagia nagra husga hugahue.

53

Maka vahera kumi vaheke'za mani'none huno Deviti asunte'nea zagamere

¹ Neginagi vahe'mo'zage zamagu'afina anagea nehaze, Anumzana omani'ne hu'za zamagesa nentahize. E'inahu vahera ko haviza hu'nazanki'za zamavuzmava zmimo'a kefoza hu'neankino, magomo'e huno knare avu'ava zana nosie.

² Anumzamo'a monafinka mani'nenno, iza ama' antahi'zane vahera ama mopafina mani'nenno, agrira amagera nentefi huno, kefenkma atreno maka vahera nerage.

³ Hianagi magore huno fatgo vahera omani'neanki maka vahe'mota Anumzamofona tamagena humita havizantfa hu'none. Maka vahe'ma mani'nonana kefo avu'avake hunkeno mago'mo'e huno fatgo vahera omani'ne.

⁴ Ana kefo zamavu'zmavama nehaza vahe'mo'za magore hu'za rempia hu'za nontahize. Hanki bretima neankna hu'za nagri vahera zamahe'za nene'za Anumzamofontegama nunamuma hu'zankura zamagesa nontahize.

⁵ Hianagi tusi koro nehu'za zamagogofena, ha'ma regantesaza vahe'mokizmi zaferina herafi atregahie. E'ina hanigenka kagra zamazeri zamagaze hugahane. Na'ankure Anumzamo'a amagena huzmino zamatregahie.

⁶ Hanki Israeli vahe'ma zamagu'ma vazisia ne'mo'a Saioni agonaregati'ma esiana knare hugahie. Hanki Anumzamo'ma Agra vahe'ama eme zamavareno ete zamazeri so'ema hanigeno'a, Jekopu naga'mo'za ranke hu'za zagamera hu'za musena nehanageno, Israeli vahe'mo'zanena musenkase hugahaze.

54

Ra Anumzamo kegava hunantegahie huno asunte'nea zagamere

¹ Anumzamoka kagika'areti nagu'vazio. Hankanaveka'anu nagu'a refko hunka nago.

² Anumzanimoka nunamu keni'a nentahinka, nanekema kasami'nuana kagesa antenka antahio.

³ Na'ankure ru vahe'ma emani vahe'mo'za hara renantazageno, vahe'ma zamazeri havizama nehaza vahe'mo'za nahefri'za nehaze. Zamagra Anumzamofonkura antahi amaneza nesaze.

⁴ Hianagi Anumzamo nazahu nera mani'ne. Agra naza hige'na kasefa hu'na mani'noe.

⁵ Ha' vahe'nimo'zama nagri'ma nazeri haviza hu antahintahima retro'ma haza antahintahia, eri arukrahe hugeno, zamagri zamazeri haviza hino. Anumzamoka kagrama huvempama hunana kante antenka, ana vahetmina zamahe fri vagarege'za mago'enenana ama mopafina omaniho.

⁶ Ra Anumzamoka nagra navesite kagriteri ofa kresramna nevu'na, susu hugante'na kagia ahentesga hugahue. Na'ankure e'inama hanuana knare hu'ne!

7 Na'ankure kagra maka hazenkenifintira nagu nevazinka, naza-hanke'na ha' vahe'ni'aramina hara huzmagatere'noe.

55

Rone kamo kavreno kanazana ome kamigahie huno hunte'nea zagamere

1 Anumzamoka naza huogu'ma nunamuma nehuana antahi amnea osunka, kagesa antenka nunamuni'a antahinamio.

2 Muse hugantoanki, nunamuni'a antahinaminka kenona hunanto. Na'ankure hazenke zamo'a nazeri haviza hige'na kragira nerue.

3 Ha' vahe'nimo'za kezati'za rankege hunenantage'za, kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za knazana nami'za nazeri haviza nehu'za, tusi zamarimpa ahenenantaze.

4 E'ina'ma hazageno'a tumonimo'a faki faki nehige'na, fri'zankura tusi koro nehue.

5 Tusi nagogo nefegeno koro zamo'ene nahirahimo'enena nahenefrie.

6 Maho namamofoma hianza hunora nagekona huntenege'na, hare'na knare'ma hu'nea kumatega mani fruma hu'na umanuresina knare hisine.

7 Nagra hare'na afete'are ka'ma kokampi umanuresine.

8 Ununkomo'ene zasi komo'ma hifintira, nagra ame hu'na fre'na afete ome fraki'na umanuresine.

9 Ra Anumzamoka ha' vahe'nimozama retroma nehaza antahintahia eri savri hunka eri haviza huo. Na'ankure vahe'ma azeri haviza hu avu'avazane, mani fru osu avu'avaza rankumapina negoe.

10 Hanine zagenena ku'ma keginare vano nehu'za kegava nehazanagi, tamage huno ha'zamo'ene kefo avu'ava zamo'a kuma agu'afina avite'ne.

11 Maka zama eri haviza hu'zamo ama ana kuma amu'nompina megeno, vahe'ma knama amino azeri haviza nehuno, revatgama hu avu'avazamo'a ana kumara atreno novie.

12 Ha' vahe'nimozama huhaviza hunantazasina, nagra ana zankura nagesa ontahuresine. Hagi ha' vahe'nimo'zama ha'ma eme hunantazaresina nagra frakuresine.

13 Hianagi mago avamente'ma manino'a ne'moka anara nehane. Kagra nagri'enema tagrotenka vanoma nehankenana, kagenana antahina hu'noa navate ronanimoka anara nehane.

14 Korapara kagranena knare huta magopi nemanita, tusi'a vahe'ma Anumzamofono nontegama nevezafima magokama nevu'ane.

15 Ha' vahe'ni'aramina atregeno antri hanazaza huno fri'zamo'a zmavatera ne-enkeno, matimo'a zamavu aga zmasgahu nakarino. Na'ankure kefo zamavu'zmava zamo'a zamagu'afina nonkino me'ne.

16 Hianagi Anumzamofonku kea hanugeno, Ra Anumzamofono'na nagu'vazigahie.

17 Knazani'afima mani'nena nanterane, feru'ene kenage'enena krafagea nehugeno, Ra Anumzamofono'na antahi nenamie.

18 Ra ha'pintira nahokeno ete nagu'vazine. Na'ankure rama'a ha' vahe maninazafinti naza huno navare'ne.

19 Anumzamofono'na kini mani vava huno ne-ee kini ne'mo krafage'ni'a antahino zamazeri haviza hugahie. Na'ankure nagri ha' vahe'mo'za zamavu'zmavara rukrahera osuge, Anumzamofono'na korora huntegera nosaze.

²⁰ Ronenimo'a ha'renanteno huhagerafi huvempagema hu'neana ruhanentagie.

²¹ Naneke'amo'a batagna huno frufu hu'neanagi, agu'afina ha'ma hu'za me'ne. Naneke'amo'a olivi masavenkna huno frufu hu'neanagi, agu'afina asane bainati kazi me'ne.

²² Knazanka'a Ra Anumzamofu azampi antegeni, Agra knazanka'a e'nerino kazeri hanavetino. Agra fatgo zamavu'zmava'ma nehaza vahera zamatrenige'za regarari'za trakara osugahaze.

²³ Hianagi Anumzamoka kefo zamavu'zmava'ma nehaza vahera zamavarenka hazenke zamofu kerifi zamatregahane. Hagi vahe'ma zamahe nefri'za vahe'mo'zane krunagemu nehaza vahe'mo'zanena kasefa vahe mani'ne'za ko frigahaze. Hianagi nagra Kagriku antahi negamina namentintia nehue.

56

Filistia vahe'mo'za Gati kumate Deviti azerinaku nehazageno asunte'nea zagamere

¹ Anumzamoka kasunku hunanto, na'ankure vahe'mo'za nahe'za narotago nehaze. Maka kna ha' vahenimo'za nazeri havizantfa nehaze.

² Ha' vahe'nimo'za nahenaku knane knanena nenavararizageno, zamavufaga ra hanaza kazigati rama'a vahe'mo'za hara eme hunenantaze.

³ Hianagi koro'ma hanua knafina, Kagrite namentintia hugahue.

⁴ Anumzamo'ma huvempama hu'nea kere namentintia nehu'na, agia ahentesga nehue. Nagra Anumzamofonte namentintia nehuankina, na'a hanigena amne vahetfankura korora hugahue?

⁵ Nagrama hua nanekea zamagra eri rukrahe nehu'za, nazeri haviza hunaku maka kna mani'ne'za oku'a kea retro nehaze.

⁶ Nagri'ma nazeri'za nahenakura, oku'a kea retro hu'za kafona ante'za vano nehu'za, kama vano nehuge'za zamavunte'za nenagaze.

⁷ Kefo zamavu'zmavama nehaza vahera ana zamavu'zmava zantera Anumzamoka zamahe kasopetro. Hanki krimpa ahezmantenka zamazeri fenkami atro.

⁸ Kagra nasunku'ma huazana kavuntenka nenagane. Zavi'ma atogeno'ma navunu'ma hia navunura tafempi afinte'nane. Magoke magoke zana avompi krente'nane.

⁹ Hagi nazama huogu'ma Kagritegama kezamati'nena, ha' vahe'nimo'za koro fregahaze. E'ina'ma hanage'na Anumzamoka nagri kaziga mani'nenka hara huzmantane hu'na ke'na antahi'na hugahue.

¹⁰ Anumzamo'ma Agrama huvempama hu'nantenegu nentahina agi'a ahentesga hugahue. Tamage Ra Anumzamokama huhampri nante'nana zanku kagia erisga hugahue.

¹¹ Nagra Anumzamokare namentintia nehuanki, na'a hanige'na amne vahetfankura korora hugahue. Agra vahetfa mani'neanki na'a hunantegahie?

¹² Nagra huvempama hu'noa kere amage ante'na, nazama nehana zantera susu hu'na ofa hugantegahue.

¹³ Na'ankure Kagra fri zampintira nagu'nevazinka, tanafa'ma hu'za nehugenka naza hu'nane. E'ina hu'nananki'na menina amne Anumzamoka kavuga vano nehu'na, vahe'moma asimu'ma erino nemania tavitera vano hugahue.

57

Solinku'ma kore'ma huno Deviti'a freno nevuno asunte'nea zagamere

¹ Kasunku hunanto Anumzamoka, kasunku hunanto! Na'ankure nagra kagripinka franekue. Kagri kagekonamofu turunapinka, fraki'na mani'nenugeno hazenke zamo'a nagateregahie.

² Marerirfa Anumzamofontega nagra kezatigahue. Maka zama hugantegahuema nehia zama hunenantea Anumzamofontega kezanatihahue.

³ Agra monafinkati nazama hu'zana atresigeno eme nagura vazigahie. Nagofetu'ma zamagama re'za vonoma nehaza vahetmina, Agra zamazeri zamagaze hugahie. Anumzamo'a monafinkati vagaore avesizane, hugahuema hu'neaza huno navesinte vava hugahie.

⁴ Nagra vahe'ma amprizama nenaza laioniramimofu amu'nozmifi mani'noe. Zamave'mo'ma keve kna higeno zamagefu'namo'ma bainati kazinkno kna'ma hu'nea vahetmimofu amu'nompfi mani'noe.

⁵ Anumzamoka monaramina agaterenka onagamu mani'nananki'za husga hugantegahaze. Hagi masazankamo'a maka ama mopafina remsa hanie.

⁶ Ha' vahe'nimo'za nahenaku krifu anagi ante'nazageno nagu'amo'a kna nehie. Hanki kama vu'na e'nama nehufina, keru kafinte'nazanagi, ana kerifina zamagra'a tamigahaze.

⁷ Anumzamoka nagu'areti hu'na nagra kagriteru namentinti nehue. Nagra nagu'areti namentinti nehuanki'na zagamera hu'na kagia ahentesga hugahue.

⁸ Nagu'amoka otio. Hapu zavenane laeri zavenanena oti'o. Nagra zagame hu'na ko'matu'zana azeri otigahue.

⁹ Nagra maka kokankoka vahe'mokizmi zamavufina, susu hu'na kagia ahentesga hugahue. Maka vahe'mokizmi zamavufina zagamera hu'na Anumzamoka kagia ahentesga hugahue.

¹⁰ Anumzamoka vagaore kavesizamo'a, monagna huno amunagamu marenerigeno, hugahuema hu'nana kema amage antenka hu kavukava zamo'a amunagamu marerino hampona avako nehie.

¹¹ Anumzamoka monaramina mani' agaterenka onagamu mani'nanankino, vahe'mo'za husga hunegante'nageno masazanka'amo'a maka ama mopafina remsa hugahie.

58

Anumzamo'a ama mopafi vahera refko hugahie huno asunte'nea zagamere

¹ Tamagra kva vahe'mota fatgo naneke keagafina nehazafi? Tamagra fatgo huta vahe'mokizmi naneke refko nehazo?

² I'o, tamagu'afina kefozama hu antahintahi retro nehuta, ama mopafi vahera zamazeri haviza nehaze.

³ Kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za anama kasezmantetegati kana atre'za hazagre'naze. Zamagra nezamarera ku'afi mani'neza havigege hu'naze.

⁴ Nanekema hazazamo'a ha' osifavemofu avu'ataga zankna nehige'za, nanekema nehazazamo'a kobra osifavemo'ma hiaza hu'za kea non-tahize.

⁵ Hagi zavenama aheno osifavema azeri oti vahe'mo'a, eri ruzahu ruzahu huno'ma zavenama ahesiana, ana osifavemo'a ontahigosie.

⁶ Anumzamoka zamagipima me'nea zamavera rutafri atro. Ra Anumzamoka ama ana laioniramimofa zamagemazampa rutavegri atro.

⁷ Zamatrege'za hagege mopafima tima tagiramino ome fananema hi-aza hu'za fanene hiho. Zamatregeno zamazampima eri'naza kevemofa agonazmimo'a atupaseho.

⁸ Zamatrege'za koravemo'za hagage hazaza huge, osi mofavremo ana kasentegeni zage onkeneno friankna hiho.

⁹ Kavoramimo'ma tevere'ma me'neni amuhoma nehia kna'a agetereno, Anumzamo'a ame huno kasefa vahero, ozafa tavavaro, kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahera ruharafi hutregahie.

¹⁰ Anumzamofoma amage'ma nentaza vahe'ma, kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'zama zamazeri havizama nehaza zante'ma Anumzamo'za nonama huno zamahenige'za, kenu'za muse hugahaze. Anumzamofoma amage'ma nentaza vahe'mo'za kefo zamavu'zamava'ma nehaza vahe'mofa korampi zamagia sese hugahaze.

¹¹ Ana hanige'za maka vahe'mo'za amanage hugahaze, tamage huno fatgo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mokizmia mizazmia me'neankino, fatgo huno'ma ama mopafima vahe'ma refkoma nehia Anumzana mani'ne hu'za hugahaze.

59

Ha' vaheni'amofa zamazampinti Anumzamoka nagu'vazio huno Deviti asunte'nea zagamere

¹ Anumzamoka ha' vahe'nimofa zamazampintira nagu'vazio. Ha' vahe'nimo'zama ha' hunantenaku'ma neazana nahokenka navre frakio.

² Kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mokizmi zamazampintira nazeri vario. Vahe korama eri taginaku'ma, tusi'zama hu'za vanoma nehaza vahe'mokizmi zamazampintira nagu'vazio.

³ Hagi ko, zamagra nagri nahenaku kafona nentaze. Ra Anumzamoka nagra havizana hunozmante'na kumira osu'noanagi, hankavenentake ha' vahe'mo'za nahenaku antahintahia retro nehaze.

⁴ Nagra mago havizana osu'noanagi, ha' hunante'naku zamaga re'za ome retrotra nehaze. Otio! Otinka nagri'ma hunante'zama nehaza zana negenka naza hu.

⁵ Ra Anumzana Monafi sondia vahe'mokizmi Anumzamoka, Kagra Israeli vahe Anumza mani'nananki, otinka kokankoka vahe'mo'zama ha'ma hunante'zama nehaza vahera knazana zaminka zamazeri havizama hu. Kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'tmina, kasunkura huozamanto.

⁶ Ana maka kinaga e'za rankumamofona megia'eme kagigagi nehu'za, kramo'ma nehiaza hu'za hauhu hu'za vano nehaze.

⁷ Knare osu nanekema zamagipinti'ma atineramiana ko. Zamagipinti'ma rukahama huneramia nanekemo'a, bainati kazi atiramianka nehige'za amanage nehaze, Iza naneketia antahigahie hu'za nehaze.

⁸ Hianagi Ra Anumzamoka Kagra ana vahetmina zamagiza nerenka, kokankoka vahetamina kiza zokago ke hunezmantane.

⁹ Kagra nagri hankave mani'nananki'na, Kagri kavega mani'nenugenka, nagura vazigahane. Na'ankure Kagra Anumzamoka, nagrama frakisua hankave vihuni'a mani'nane.

¹⁰ Nagri Anumzamo'a vagaore avesizama'areti avesima nenantea ne'mo naza hugahie. Anumzamo'a naza hanige'na, ha' vaheni'a zamage fenkaminete'na zamagiza regahue.

¹¹ Ra Anumzamoka zamahe ofrio. Na'ankure nagri vahe'mo'za ame'ama hu'za rempima huzmina zana zamagenekanize. Hanki hihamukanu zamahe arava hege'za zamarena reho. Ra Anumzamoka kagra tagri hanko mani'ne.

¹² Hagi ana vahe'mo'za kumi'mo avite kege nehaze. Na'ankure ana vahe'mokizmi zamagipina kefo kemo avite'ne. Zamatregeno zamagri zamavufaga ra hu'zamo, zamazeri haviza hino. Na'ankure zamagra kazusi ke nehu'za, krunage nehaze.

¹³ Ra Anumzamoka karimpa ahe zamantenka zamahe fanane huo! Zamahe fanane huge'za magore hu'za omaniho. E'ina huge'za maka ama mopafi vahe'mo'za Anumzamo'a Jekopu naga Israeli vahera kegava huzmantene hu'za ke'za antahi'za hiho.

¹⁴ Ana maka kinaga ete e'za rankumamofona megi'a eme kagigagi nehu'za, kramo'ma nehiaza hu'za, hauhau hu'za vano nehaze.

¹⁵ Zamagra ne'zankura maka kaziga hake'za vano nehu'za, ne'zama nezamu'ma nosu'za hauhau hu'za vano nehaze.

¹⁶ Hianagi nagra hiamukagura zagamera hugahue. Maka nanterana vagaore kavesizankura zagamera hu'na kagia ahentesga hugahue. Na'ankure Kagra knazampima mani'nogenka, nagrira fraki kuma'ene naguvazi kuma'ene mani'nane.

¹⁷ Anumzamoka kagra hankavenia mani'nananki'na, Kagritega zagamera hu'na kagia ahentesga hugahue. Kagra fraki kumani'a mani'nanankinka, vagaore kavesizanka'aretima kavesima nenantana Anumza mani'nane.

60

Anumzamo ha' vahetia agianu rehapatigahie huno hunte'nea zagamere

¹ Anumzamoka, Kagra ko tatrenka tazeri haviza hu'nane. Kagra krimpa aherantenka e'nananki, menina ete tazeri knare huo!

² Kagra mopa eri tore hankeno, kekora reno vuno eno hu'neanki, ana kekokana renagro. Na'ankure mopamo'a zahufa kazara nehie.

³ Kagra vaheka'amofona rama'a knaza zaminka zamazeri amuho nehunka, hankave waini taminketa neteta neginagia hu'none.

⁴ Hianagi Kagri'ma koro'ma hugante'za, mono'ma hunegantaza vahera kevemo'ma zamavate'ma zamazeri zankura, mago avameza zami'nane.

⁵ Kagrama kavesima nezmantana vahera zamagu'vazio. Tamaga kakanu taguranevazinka, nunamuntia antahiraminka kenona huranto.

⁶ Ruotge hu'nea konarari'afi mani'nenno, ama huvempa kea hu'ne. Nagra muse hu'na Sekemu kumara eri fako nehu'na, Sukoti agupomoyo zaza'ane upa'anena mesarimi hu'na kegahue.

⁷ Giliati'ene Manase'enena nagri suza mani'na'e. Hanki Efraemi'a Nagri fetori manigeno, Juda'a kini azompani'a mani'ne.

⁸ Hianagi Moapu mopa tima nefroa zuompani'a me'nigeno, Edomu mopare nagia anona zafitregahue. Filistia vahera hara huzamagatere'na musena hugahue.

⁹ Hagi iza navareno hankavenentake vihuma me'nea rankumapina vugahie? Iza navareno Edomu moparera vugahie?

¹⁰ Anumzamoka Kagra tatrenka kamefira huneramino? Kagra ru'enena tagri sondia vahetaminena hatera ovugosano?

¹¹ Taza hunka ha' vahetia hara huzmanto, na'ankure vahetfamo'za taza hugara osu'naze.

¹² Anumzamofu hanavereti ha' vahetia hara huzmagateregahune. Agra ha' vahetia zamahetreteno, zamagofetu agia reno zamare hapatigahie.

61

Havere navrenka vuo huno hunte'nea zagamere

¹ Anumzamoka krafage'ni'a antahio! Nunamu ke'ni'a kagesa antenka antahio!

² Nagu'amo'ma knama nehige'na, mopa atumparegati naza huogura Kagritega kezana netue. Hanki navrenka hanavenentake havere marerige'na nagu'vazi'nenno.

³ Na'ankure Kagra fraki kuma'ni'a mani'nenka, vihuni'a mani'nankino ha' vahe'nimo'za eme onahegahaze.

⁴ Natrege'na mono nonka'afi manivava hu'na va'nenno. Natrege'na Kagri kagekonafinka fraki'na mani'nenno.

⁵ Na'ankure huvempama hu'noana, Anumzamoka antahi'nane. Kagri kagigu'ma koro'ma hu'za mono'ma hugantesaza vahe'mo'za erisanti haregahaze hunkama ante'nana zana nagri nami'nane.

⁶ Kini ne'mofona mago'ene kafuzage'a erinte za'za huo. Vahe'ma forehu anante anante'ma huno'ma vania knafina, agra zazate ama mopafina manigahie.

⁷ Agra Anumzamofu avuga kini manivava huno vugahie. Hagi va-gaore kavesi zamo'ene hugahuema hu'nana zama hu kavukva zamo'a, kegava huntessie.

⁸ Ana'ma hananke'na knane knanena kagia ahentesga huvava hugahue hu'nama huvempama hu'noa kante antena, zagamera hu'na kagia ahentesga hugahue.

62

Nagra kagrikuke kavegante'noe huno hunte'nea zagamere

¹ Anumzamo'ma nazama hanigu akohe'na avegante'na mani'noe. Na'ankure Agrake nagura nevazie.

² Agrake'za fraki haveni'a mani'nenno, nagura nevazie. Agra fraki kumani'a mani'neankina, antria hu'na korora osugahue.

³ Hago zazate ana maka vahe'mota magoke nera hara renteta aze. Ana maka'moza nahenaku nenavararize. Zamagrama nagazana nagra fraguvazirami have keginagna huge, kuraramperami keginagna hu'noe.

⁴ Nagrama ra nagima eri'na mani'noa zana, nazeri fenkami atrenaku, keaga retro nehaze. Havigema hu'za nagri'ma nazeri havizama hu'nakura tusi muse nehaze. Navurera husga hunenantazanagi, zamagu'afina antahi haviza hunenantaze.

⁵ Anumzamoka Kagrikuke nagra akohe'na kavega ante'na mani'noe. Nagra Kagripi amuha zani'a ante'noe.

⁶ Agrake'zage framaki hanave havenia mani'neankino, kegava hunenanteno nagu'nevazie. Agra fraki kumani'a mani'neankina, antria hu'na korora osugahue.

⁷ Anumzamoke nagura nevazino, ra nagia nenamie. Anumzamoke havegani'ane, fraki kumani'anena mani'ne.

⁸ Vahe'nimota Agriteke maka kna tamentintia hiho. Maka tamagu'a Agriteke anteho, na'ankure Agra fraki kumati mani'ne.

⁹ Agima me'nea vahetetima vuno agima omane vahetema vu'neana, mago asimu'ma hutreankna hu'nazankiza, zamagra amne'za Agri avu-fina mani'naze. Hanki zamagra'a knama sigelire'ma erinte'zama ke-sazana, knazmimo'a zahomofa kna'a agateore'ne.

¹⁰ Vahe'ma knama amino azeri havizama hu'zamo naza hugahie hunka kamentintina huge, musufamase avu'avazamo naza hugahie hunka amuhara huge, fenozanka'amo'ma ome rama huno nevanigenka, ana zamo'a naza hugahie hunka amuhara osuo.

¹¹ Anumzamo'ma magoke kema nehige'na, tare zanku nagesa nentahue. Hihamu hankaveane Anumza mani'nane.

¹² Vagaore kavesizana, Ra Anumzamoka Kagri suzane. Tamage hunka maka vahera refko huzmantenka nazanoma hu'nenarera nona hunka mizana zamigahane.

63

Tinku'ma hiaza huno Anumzamokagura nave'nesie huno asunte'nea zagamere

¹ Anumzamoka Kagra nagri Anumza mani'nanke'na, Kagrikura tusiza hu'na nehakroe. Nagu'amo'a tinku'ma hiaza huno, Kagrikura naven-esigeno, tima omne hagage kokampina navufgamo'a Kagrikura tusiza nehie.

² Hagi Anumzamoka mono nonka'afina negage'na hihamukane, masaka'anena ke'noe.

³ Na'ankure vagaore kavesi zamo'a asimu'ma erino mani'zana agatere'neanki'na, kagi'a erisga huvava hugahue.

⁴ Nasimu'ma erina mani'na vanua knafina, kagi'a ahentesga nehu'na, nazana erisga hu'nena Kagritega nunamuna hugahue.

⁵ Knare ne'zama naminke'na nenamura nehuankina, muse zagame hu'na husga hugantegahue.

⁶ Hanki tafenire'ma masenena, kagrikura nagesa nentahi'na, ana kenagera nunamuna nehu'na, nagesa antahigami'noe.

⁷ Na'ankure Kagra nazahu ne' mani'nananki'na, nagra Kagri kagekon-amofa turunapinka mani'nena muse zagamera hugahue.

⁸ Anumzamoka nagu'amo'a Kagrite tragoteno me'negenka, tamaga kazanu nazeri antrako nehane.

⁹ Hianagi nagri'ma nahenaku'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za haviza hugahaze. Zamagra friza fri vahe'mofo kumapi amefenkame mopa agu'a uramigahaze.

¹⁰ Bainati kazinknonu zamahe vagaresigeno, afi kramo'za zamav-ufaga'a traga hu'za negahaze.

¹¹ Hianagi kini ne'mo'na Anumzamokagu musena hugahue. Anumzamofonte'ma zamentintima nehaza vahe'mo'za, Anumzamofona agia erisga nehanageno, havigema nehaza vahe'mo'za kea osugahaze.

64

Anumzamo aza hanigu vahe'mo nunamu hu'nea zagamere

¹ Anumzamoka narimpa havizama hu'zama huama'ma hanuana antahi nenaminka, ha' vahe'mo'za nazeri koro ke nehu'za, nahe'za nehazanki kegava hunanto.

² Kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za nahenaku nanekea oku'a retro nehazanki, nazeri franekinka, ranke rankema nehaza kefo vahe'mokizmi zamavureti nazeri frakio.

³ Zamagra ana vahe'mo'za bainati kazin kume'ma kaneaza hu'za, zamagefu'na kumera negane'za, nanekema hazana, kefo nanekezmimo'a kevema ahetrázaza nehaze.

⁴ Ana vahe'mo'za kafoma ante'nazafinti kezmima omane vahera kevea nezmahe'za, antri hazaza hu'za korora osu tusiza hu'za hara hunezmantaze.

⁵ Zamagra kefo avu'avazama hunakura kea huganti hugama hu'za zamazeri hankaveneti'za, vahe krifuma anagintesagura oku'a keaga retro nehaze. Ana nehu'za mago vahe'mo'a onketfa hugahie hu'za nehaze.

⁶ Hazenkema hu' kema retroma nehu'za amanage nehaze, knare antahintahirafa retro hune hu'za nehaze. Vahe'mofo agu'afine antahintahifina vahe'ma revatga huzamoke avite'neankinka keamara osutfa hugahane.

⁷ Hianagi Anumzamo'a Agra kevea zamahe'nige'za, ame hu'za hazenkea erigahaze.

⁸ Zamagri zamagefu'namo zamazeri haviza hanige'za, zamagesaza vahe'mo'za zamagena neru'za, kiza zokago kea huzmantegahaze.

⁹ Ana hanige'za maka vahe'mo'za koro nehu'za, Anumzamo'ma kaguvazama hia zankura huama nehu'za, maka avu'avazama eri fore'ma hia zamafonkura antahintahia huvava hugahaze.

¹⁰ Anumzamofoma amage'ma nentaza vahe'mo'za Ra Anumzamofonkura muse nehu'za, Agri turunapinka manigahaze. Ana nehanage'za fatgo zamavuzmava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za, muse nehu'za agi'a ahentesga hugahaze.

65

Anumzamoka tagu'vazi ne' mani'nane huno asunte'nea zagamere

¹ Anumzamoka Saioni kumapi rankagia kamigahaze. Na'ano hugantegahune hutama ko'ma huvempama hu'nenuna zana tagra hugahune

² Na'ankure Kagra nunamuntia nentahine. Maka vahera Kagriteke egahune.

³ Tagrama kumitigu'ma antahintahi hakarema nehunkenka, Kagra ana kumitia apaserante'nane.

⁴ Kagrama huhamprintankeno, ruotge kuma tava'onte'ma nemanimo'a rama'a asomu erigahie. Kagri mono nompinka rama'a knare zane musezamo'enena avite'ne.

⁵ Anumzamoka knarezantfa huno mareri agatere'nea fatgo kavukva hunka nunamuntia antahinka nona hunerantane. Anumzamoka Kagra tagu'vazi ne' mani'nane. Ama mopafi vahe'mo'za Kagrite zamentintia nehazageno, hagerimpima afetema nemaniza vahe'mo'zanena kagrite zamentintia nehaze.

⁶ Kagra hihamukareti agonaramina trohumentenka, hanaveka'a eri ama hu'nane.

⁷ Hagerimo'ma krantokrantomu nehigenka, Kagra azeri arava nehienka, kokankoka mopafi vahe'mo'zama rankerankema nehazagenka, zamazeri neraganane.

⁸ Mopa atumparegama nemaniza vahe'mo'za ruzahu ruzahu kaguva zantamima erifore'ma hana zankura, ama zana, naza fore nehie hu'za nehu'za, tusi zamagogogu nehaze. Zage hanati kazigati vuno zage fre kazigama umani emanima nehaza vahe'mo'za Kagrama hana kavukvamo zamagu'a zamazeri otige'za tusi muse nehaze.

⁹ Kagra mopa kegava hunenka tina aminkeno mopamo'a knare huno masavena nehie. Anumzamoka maka kaziga tina tro hunte'nanankino, knare huno witia tina amigeno, rama'a raga renente. Na'ankure Kagra'ka'a e'inahu huno fore hugahie hunka retro hunte'nana kante anteno efore nehie.

¹⁰ Hozama rekorinte mopafina Kagra kora atrankeno runteno mopa ru fru nehuno, mopa ragana runezmane. Ana nehunka ata kora atrankeno hozafina runtegeno ne'zamo'a knarera huno nehageno rama'a ne'zana renente.

¹¹ Kagra mago kafufina asomu hurantankeno, ne'zamo'a tusi'za huno amponere. Ana nehigeno kama vanoma hupinena nezamo'a aviteno herafineramie.

¹² Hanki ka'ma kokampina trazamo'a hageno trette nehigeno, agonaramimpina trazamo'a trette huno refitegeno musena nehaze.

¹³ Hanki krahopina sipisipi afutamine, meme afutamimo'za avitazageno, agupofina witi hozamo'a fankanino kankmuna omnetfa hu'ne. Ana maka trazama nenaza afu'mozane hozamozanena ranke hu'za zagamera hu'za musena nehaze.

66

Anumzamofu susu hunte'za agi'a ahentesga hu'naza zagamere

¹ Maka ama mopafima nemaniza vahe'mota, ranke huta zagamera huta Anumzamofona agi'a ahentesga hiho!

² Anumzana Agri agimofu hihamu hanave'agura zagamera huta agi'a ahentesga hiho. Zgame huta Agri hihamu masazama'agura erinte ama hiho!

³ Anumzamofonkura, kavukva zamo'a knare zantfa huno mareri agatere'ne hiho. Ha' vahekamo'za Kagri hihamu hankavegura koro hu'za zamavufaga eri anaki'za Kagritega neaze.

⁴ Maka ama mopafima me'nea zantamimo'za monora hunegante'za, zagamera hu'za kagia ahentsga hugahaze. Zgamera hu'za rankagia ahentesga hugahaze.

⁵ Eta tagri Anumzamo'ma hu'nea zana eme keho. Agra knarezantfa huno mareri agatere'nea avu'avaza, maka vahe'mofontera eri fore hu'ne.

⁶ Hagerina eripapa hugantigama huno kana erifore hige'za, Agri vahe'mo'za hagege mopafi rugitagi'za kantukaziga vu'naze. Hanki Agriku musena hanune.

⁷ Agra kinia mani'neni tusi'a hihamu'areti kegava huvava hugahie. Agra kokankoka vahera maka kna avua anteno nezmageanki, ke ontahi vahe'mo'za hara reonteho.

⁸ Maka ama mopafi vahe'mota Anumzamofona husga huntaho. Ranke huta agia ahentesga nehinke'za vahe'mo'za antahiho.

⁹ Tagrama fri'zankura kegava huneranteno, tatregeta regaririta trakara nosune.

¹⁰ Anumzantimoka rerahenka knazana neraminka, silvama tevefi kreno eri agru hianza hunka tazeri agru hane.

¹¹ Kagra kuko atrenka tazeritenka, tagumpina tusi'a knaza eri kofirantane.

¹² Ana nehunka tatrankeno tasenia refrage mafrage hu'za karisia eri'za vano hu'naze. Tevefine timpinena ufre'nonanagi, ete Kagra tavrenka anketa maka'zama ampore'nea mopafi one.

¹³ Nagra tevefi kre fanane hu ofa mono nonka'afi eme hugantegahue. Nagrama huvempama hu'noa zantera ofa hugahue.

¹⁴ Nagra ra hazenkefi mani'nena, huvempa hu'noe.

¹⁵ E'ina agafare tevefima kre fanane hu ofa Kagritega hugahue. Nagra so'ema hu'nenia agonknaza ohari ve sipisipi afu kresramna vanugeno knare mna nevina, Nagra ve bulimakao afu'ene meme afu'enena Kagritega kresrama vanugeno, knare mna marerigahie.

¹⁶ Anumzamofoma koro'ma hunentaza vahe'mota, eta eme nentahinke'na Anumzamo'ma hunante'nea zana tamasmi'nenno.

¹⁷ Nazama hinogura Agritega krafa nehu'na, nanekema hufina agi'a erisga huvava nehue.

¹⁸ Nagrama kumini'ama huama'ma osuresina, Ra Anumzamo'a nuna-munkeni'a ontahisine.

¹⁹ Hianagi Anumzamo'a nunamuni'a nentahie. Nunamunkeni'a agha anteno nentahie.

²⁰ Anumzamo'a ra agi erisie. Agra nunamuni'a antahi amnea nosuno vaga ore avesizama'a nagra tetera eri notre.

67

Anumzamofonku'ma muse huno hu zagamere

¹ Anumzamoka kasunku hurantenka asomura hunerantenka, kavugosa rukrahe huramigeno kavugosafinti masamo'a remsa huranteno taza hino.

² E'ina hanankeno Kagri kavukva zana ama mopafi vahe'mo'za ke'za antahi'za nehanageno, tagu'ma vazi'nana hihamu hankaveka'a kokankoka vahe'mo'za ke'za antahi'za hugahaze.

³ Anumzamoka, vahe'mo'za kagia ahentesga hugahaze. Tamage maka kokankoka vahe'mo'za zagamera hu'za kagia ahentesga hugahaze.

⁴ Ana maka vahe'ma ama mopafima nemaniza vahe'mo'za musena nehu'za, zagamera hu'za kagia ahentsga hugahaze. Na'ankure Kagra mago avamenteke fatgo hunka vahera refko henezmantenka, kokankoka vahera antahintahia zaminka zamazeri fatgo nehane.

⁵ Maka vahe'mo'za zagamera hu'za Ra Anumzamoka kagia erisga hugahaze. Ana maka vahe'mo'za kagia erisga hugahaze.

⁶ Ana hanageno ama mopafina ne'zamo'a amporegahie. Anumzana tagri Anumzamo'a rama'a zampi asomura hunerante.

⁷ Anumzamo'a asomu hurantesie! E'ina'ma hanigeno'a ana maka vahe'ma ama mopafima mani'naza vahe'mo'za Anumzamofona korora huntezaze.

68

Anumzamo'a ha' vahe'aramina zamahe panani hugahie huno asunte'nea zagamere

¹ Anumzamo'a otino ha' vahe'aramina zamahe panani hanie! Agri'ma avesrama hunentaza atre'za koro fregahaze.

² Zamahe panani huge'za zahomo tevegu eri amne huno vuno eno nehiaza hu'za freho. Fukimo tevemofo tava'onte me'nenono temramra hiaza hu'za, kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za Anumzamofa avuga haviza hu'za fanene hugahaze!

³ Hianagi fatgo zamavu'zamava'ma nehu'za Anumzamofa amage'ma nentaza vahe'mo'za muse hiho. Anumzamofa vahe'mo'za agri avuga musena nehanageno, musezamo'a zamagripina avitegahie.

⁴ Anumzamofona zagamera huta agi'a ahentesga hiho. Hampo agofetu'ma manino vanoma nehia nera husga huntaho. Agi'a Ra Anumzanki, Agri avuga musena hiho.

⁵ Agra megusa mofavre'ramimofa nezmaha mani'ne. Agra ruotge hu'nea kuma'afi mani'nenono, kento a'neramina zmahonekea Anumza mani'ne.

⁶ Hagi agraku'ma nemanina vahera Anumzamo'a naga'afi avrentegenono muse huno nemanigeno, kinama hu'zama mani'naza vahera kinafintira zamavare fegi atrege'za musena hu'za knare nomani'zana nemanize. Hianagi Agri'ma ha'ma renentaza vahera, hagege hu'nea mopafi zaman-tege'za nemanize.

⁷ Anumzamoka vaheka'ama Isipiti'ma zamavare atineraminka kagia kazana ometre eme atre hunka masi hunka hagege kokampima vugota hunka nevankeno,

⁸ mopamo'a momi'momi huno tore'vare hu'ne. Anama hu'neana Anumzamoka kavuga, Sainai agonamofa Anumzane, Israeli vahe Anumzamoka kavuga anara hu'ne.

⁹ Kagri vahe'mo'zama erisantiharesaze hunkama hagege mopama zami'nana mopafina, rama'a ko atrankeno, kora aru kasri kasri huno maka zana azeri kasefa hu'ne.

¹⁰ Ana mopafi na Kagri vahera mani'nazagenka, ne'zana eri ampore-nampinti zamunte omne vahera ne'zana Anumzamoka zami'nane.

¹¹ Ra Anumzamo'ma vahe'mokizmima nanekema zamasamigeno, rama'a a'neramimo'za ana nanekea eri'za vu'za ome huama hu'naze.

¹² Hagi Kini vahe'mo'zane sondia vahe'mo'zanena maka zana atre'za fre'naze. Zamagra makazana atre'za frazage'za Israeli a'neramimo'za fenozmia refko hu'za eri'naze.

¹³ Hagi zamagra sipisipi afu kevufima nemasageno, maho namamofa agekonare silvanu rekamarenteankna nehuno, azokate golinu rekam-renteankna huno refitegahie.

¹⁴ Hankavenentake Anumzamo'ma ana mopafima nemaniza kini vahe'ma zamahe panani'ma hu'neana, Zalmoni agonafi ko'mopa ko tamiankna huno zamahe panani hu'ne.

¹⁵ Basani agonaramina tusinasi agonarami me'ne. Basania rama'a agonaramina amunagamu mareri'nea agonarami me'naze.

¹⁶ Rama'a agona morusama me'nea agonamoka, nagafare Saioni agonare'ma Anumzamo'ma manigahue hu'noma hu'nea agonagura, kegasanea nehane? Tamagerfa huno Ra Anumzamo'a ana agonare manivava huno vugahie.

¹⁷ Ohampriga'a karisiramimo'za Ra Anumzamofona azeri kaginte'nazageno, Saioni agonaretira eno ruotgema hu'nea monono noma'afinka emareri'ne.

¹⁸ Hanki mareri agatere'nea agonafima marenerinka kina vahetmina zamavarenka marerinke'za, ke ontahi vahe'mo'zane ha'ma renegantaza vahe'mo'zanena musezana negamize. Menina Ra Anumzamo'a tagrane ama agonafina manigahie hu'za nehaze.

¹⁹ Ra Anumzana tagu'vazi Anumzamofona husga huntaho! Na'ankure maka knafina knazantia Agra e'nerie.

²⁰ Tagri Anumzana Agra tagu'ma nevazia Anumza mani'ne. Mareri agatere'nea Ra Anumzamo frizampintira tagura nevazie.

²¹ Hianagi Anumzamo'a ha' vahe'aramina zamaseni rurako huno nezmaheno, ke ontahi kefo zamavu'zmava zanku'ma zmavesinente'za ana zamavu'zmavama nevaririza vahera Anumzamo'a zamaseni zafe-rina rufuzafupegahie.

²² Ra Anumzamo'a huno, ha' vahera Basanitira zamavare'na egahue. Amefenkame hageri agu'atira zamavare'na marerigahue.

²³ Ana hanugeta nagri vahe'mota zamagri korampi tamagia sese nehanageno, kraramimo'zanena ana korana negahaze.

²⁴ Anumzamoka Kagri nagara rama'amo'za erimpi hu'za neazage'za vahe'mo'za nezamagaze. Nagri Anumzana kini'nimoka naga'mo'za mono nompri erimpi hu'za unefraze.

²⁵ Zgame'ma hu' vahe'mo'za vugota hazageno, zamefira ruzahu ruzahu zavenama ahe vahetami vazageno, amu'nompina mofa'nemo'za nevu'za nase'nasepana nehaze.

²⁶ Maka Israeli vahe'ma atruma hanafina zagame huta Anumzamofona agi'a hentesga hiho. Israeli vahe'ma zamasimu'ma nezmia Ra Anumzana Zgame huta agi'a husga huntaho.

²⁷ Osi nagara Benzameni naga'mo'za egote'za azageno, rama'a kva vahetmina Juda nagapinti azageno, maka Zebuluni nagapinti'ene Naftali nagapinti maka kva vahetmina e'naze.

²⁸ Anumzamoka hihamuka'a eriamu huo. Anumzamoka korapa'ma hu'nanaza hunka hankaveka'a eriamu huo.

²⁹ Ama mopafi kini vahe'mo'za musezana eri'za mono nonka'afi Jerusalemi egahaze.

³⁰ Kokankokama ha' vahetamima mani'naza vahetamina zamazeri korio. Varoza trazampima afi zagama mani'naza zagaramina zamazeri korio. Bulimakao afutmima hankavezmi omne bulimakao anenta taminema mani'nazana zamazeri korio. Zamazeri arava hege'za silvane golinena eri'za takisia eme kamiho. Hanki ha'ma hu'zanku'ma musema nehaza vahetmina, zamahe panani huge'za freho.

³¹ Isipi vahe'mo'za zago'amo'ma marerirfa haveramina eri'za musezana eme negamisageno, Itiopia vahe'mo'za eme kepri hu'za monora hugantegahaze.

³² Ama mopafima kini vahe'mo'zama kegavama hu'naza kumatamimpima nemaniza vahe'mota, Ra Anumzamofona zagamera huta agia ahentesga hiho.

³³ Korapa'ma me'nea hampomofu agofetu'ma manino'ma harenoma enevia nera zagamera huta agia erisga hiho. Kema nehigeno'a, agerumo'a monagemo'ma hiza nehie.

³⁴ Anumzamofu hihamu hankavemofu agi agenkea, huama hunka vahera zamasamo. Agri konarari masa'amo'a Israeli vahera remsa hunezmantegeni, anami monafina hankave'amo'a avite'ne.

³⁵ Anumzamoa' mono noma'afina knare'zanfta huno mareri agatereno mani'ne. Israeli vahe Anumzamo Agra'a vahera hihamu hankavea nezmiankino, Agrake'za ragia erisie!

69

Anumzamoka nagu'vazio huno asunte'nea zagamere

¹ Anumzamoka nagu'vazio! Na'ankure timo'a ti hageno nazeri nakri-naku nanankente ne-e.

² Hapapi hampakanena amefenkame supa'nena uneramue. Hankave moparera nagia noroe. Timu'nOMPI nevgeno timo'a nazeri nakari'za nehie.

³ Anumzamoka nazama huogu'ma kavegama ante'nena krafagema nehua zamo'a hanaveni'a omanegeno, navurgamo'a nata negrigeno, nanankemo'a tusiza huno hagege nehie

⁴ Mago haviza osu'nore'ma zamavaresrama hunenantaza vahe'mo'za nanumpima me'nea nazokara agatere'za rama'a vahe mani'naze. Anumzamoka hankavenentake ha' vahe'mo'za havige hu'za nahe fri'za nehaze. Havige hu'za e'ori'noa zankura musufa se'nananki tamio hu'za nehaze.

⁵ Anumzamoka Kagra neginagi navu'nava zani'a kenka antahinka hu'nanankino, maka kumini'amo'a Kagri kavurera frara okigahie.

⁶ Ra Anumzamoka kagrite'ma zamentintima nehaza vahera, nagrama hanua navu'navazamo'a zamazeri zamagazea osino. Monafi sondia vahe'mofo Ra Anumzamoka nagrama hanua navu'nava zantera zamazeri fenkama ozmatro. Kagra Israeli vahe Anumza mani'nane.

⁷ Na'ankure nagra Kagri kamagema antoa zanku kiza zokago kea hunenantazage'na nagazegura nehue. Ana nehugeno nazeri havizama nehaza zamo'a tusiza huno nazeri nagaze nehie.

⁸ Nafuhemo'zama nenage'za keno antahino'ma osu'nea vahe'ma agatereankna nehaze. Hagi nenrera mofavremo'za rurega vahe'ma huntazankna zamavu'zamava hunenantaze.

⁹ Mono nonka'agu'ma navesintoa zamo'a nagu'afina tevema reankna nehigeno, Kagri'ma kazeri havizama hu kema nehaza vahe'mo'za nagi'enena nazeri haviza hu naneke nehaze.

¹⁰ Hanki zavi'ma nete'na kave'ma a'o'ma hu'na nunanuma nehuge'za vahe'mo'za, nazeri haviza hu ke nehaze.

¹¹ Nasunku'ma nehu'na nasunku kukenama huazankura, zamagra hunte'za kiza zokago ke hazage'na nagra zamagri zamavurera kiza zokago zankna hue.

¹² Hanki rankuma kafante'ma nemaniza kva vahe'mo'za nagenke nehazageno, akatima nene'za neginagima nehaza vahe'mo'za nazeri haviza hu zagame asunenantaze.

¹³ Hianagi menina kna fatgo'are nunamuna nehuanki Anumzamoka vagaore kavesi zanteti kavesinantenka nona hunantenka tamage hunka nagu'vazio.

¹⁴ Anumzamoka hapapintira navresga hunka nagu'vazio. Hanki natrege'na hapapina hampakanena uofra'nenno. Zamavresrama hunenantaza vahe'mokizmi zamazampintira nagu nevazinka, tirupintira navazuhuti atro.

¹⁵ Anumzamoka natregeno tima hageno esiantimo'a eme narefi otege, tirumo'a nazeri onakrige, fri vahe kerimo'a nasgahu onakrino.

16 Ra Anumzamoka nunamuni'a antahinaminka nona hunanto, na'ankure vagaore kavesizamo'a knarezantfa hu'ne.

17 Anumzamoka eri'za vahekamo'na kamefira huonaminka, ame hunka nunamu keni'a antahinka nona hunanto. Na'ankure ra hazenkefi mani'noe!

18 Anumzamoka erava'o hunka nahokenka nagu'vazio. Ha' vahe'ni'amofa zamazampintira ete nagu'vazinka navro.

19 Ha' vahe'nimo'zama nazeri nagaze nehu'za, hu haviza hunenante'za, nagima eri havizama nehaza zana Kagra ko kenka antahinka hu'nane.

20 Kema nenasuza nazeri havizama haza zamo'a, tumoni'a neta-nege'na kria enerue. Hagi zamasunku hunantegahazafi hu'nama hua vahe'mo'za zamasunkura hunonantaze.

21 Hagi ne'zama namigazana netre'za, vahe'ma ahe nefriaza avu'atgaza nezampina ante'za nenami'za, tinku'ma navenesige'za tima namigazana atre'za, aka waini nami'naze.

22 Atregeno rama'a ne'zama retro hunte'za nenaza zamo'a, kukonkna huno zamazeri haviza nehina, maka zampima knare'ma hu'za nemaniza nomanizamo'a krifugna huno zamazeri haviza hino.

23 Atregeno zamavumo'a asu nehinke'za, zamavua onkeho. Ana nehunka zamatreveno zamavufagafina hanavezmia omne amne nehina, hanavezmia atreme vu'za ome haviza hiho.

24 Kagra karimpa ahe'zamantenka zamazeri haviza nehunka, tusi'a kasivazi nezmantenka zamahe hana huo.

25 Nonkumazmimo'a haviza nehinkeno, nevasaza seli nozmimo'a vahera omaninigeno zutesie.

26 Na'ankure Kagrama knama zaminka zamazeri havizama hana vahera zamahe'za zamasu'za nehu'za, zamazeri havizama nehanke'za zamatagu'ma nehaza vahe'mokizmia ki'za zokago ke hunezmantazageno mago'ane zamatagura nehaze.

27 Kumi'zmia erinte agofetu agofetu nehunka, ana kumizmia apasezmantenka zamagura ovazio.

28 Asimu eri avontafepima zamagima me'neana renehaganenka, fatgo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mokizmi zamagima krentesampina zamagia kreonto.

29 Anumzamoka knazampi mani'neana natagu nehuanki, vahe'ma zamagu'ma nevazina hihamuka'anu nagu'vazio.

30 E'inama hananke'na zagame hu'na kagia ahentesga nehu'na, susu hugante'na husga hugantegahue.

31 Na'ankure e'i ana'ma hanua zamo'a bulimakao afu'ma aheno kresramna vuge, maka pazive'ene agigo azankonema me'nenigeno kresramna vanigeno Ra Anumzamo'ma musema hu'zana agatere'ne.

32 Zamavufama anterami'za nemaniza vahe'mo'za Anumzamo'ma eri'zama erisia zana nege'za, musena hugahaze. Anumzamofonku'ma nehake'za nunamuma hunentaza vahe'mo'za hankavea erigahaze.

33 Na'ankure Ra Anumzamo'a maka zanku'ma upama nehaza vahe'mokizmi krafagea nentahino, Agri naga'ma zamavare'za kinama ome huzmante'naza vahera ozmatregahie.

34 Maka monamotane, ama mopamokanena Ra Anumzamofona agia ahentesga nehinkeno, hagerine maka ana hageri agu'afima nemaniza zagamotanena zagamera huta agia ahentesga hiho.

³⁵ Na'ankure Anumzamo'a Jerusalemi kumara agu'nevazino, Juda rankumatamina eri fatgo huno kigahie. Ana hanige'za Agri vahe'mo'za anampi mani'ne'za zamagra mopazmia erisanti haregahaze.

³⁶ Eri'za vahe'amofa nezmagehoza erisanti hare'za nemanisage'za, agri'ma amagama nentaza vahe'mo'za anampina manigahaze.

70

Anumzamoka ame' hunka nazahuo huno asunte'nea zagamere

¹ Muse hugantoanki Anumzamoka nagu'vazio! Ra Anumzamoka ame hunka enka eme nazahuo.

² Nahenaku'ma nehaza vahera zamazeri fenkami netrenka, zamazeri zamagaze huo. Hagi hazenkefima mani'noge'zama musema nehaza vahera zamazeri rukrahe huge'za zamagazegu nehu'za viho.

³ Oho! Meni keta eri fore hu'ne hu'zama nagriku'ma nehaza vahetmina, zamazeri zamagaze huge'za zamagazegu hiho.

⁴ Hianagi Kagriku'ma nehakaza vahe'mokizmia, tusi'a muse'za ante avite'zmantesane. Zamagu'ma vazi'nana zanku'ma zamave'nesia vahe'mo'za Anumzana marerirfa Anumza mani'ne hu'za ranke hu'za kagia ahentesga huvava hanaze!

⁵ Hianagi nagra namunte omne maka zankura upa nehua ne' mani'noe. Hanki Anumzamoka muse hugantoanki, ame hunka eme naza huo. Kagrake'za naza hunka nagu'vazi' nera mani'nananki, Ra Anumzamoka ame hunka eme nazahuo.

71

Anumzamoka hankaveni'ma evuneraminigenka onatro huno asunte'nea zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamoka kegava hunantogu Kagritega neoanki, natrege'za ha' vahenimo'za nazeri nagazea osiho.

² Nahokenka nagu'vazio, na'ankure Kagra fatgo avu'ava zanke nehana Anumza mani'nane. Kagesa antenka krafageni'a nentahinka nagu'vazio.

³ Hanavenentake havegani'a mani'nege'na anampinka fre'na maka kna ome frakineno. Kagra huzmantege'za nagura vazihio. Na'ankure Kagra nagu'vazi havegani'ane vihuni'ane mani'nane.

⁴ Kefo zamavu'zmava'ma nehaza vahe'mokizmi zamazampinti'ene, vahe'ma zamazeri havizama nehaza vahe'mokizmi zamazampintira nagu'vazio.

⁵ Na'ankure Ra Anumzamoka kagrake'za nagri amuha zani'a mani'nane. Mofavrema mani'nena agafa hu'na kagriteri namentintia hu'noe.

⁶ Kasema nantenegati kagrake'za naza hankena mani'na e'noe. Kagra nenarera arimpafintira navre atirami'nane. E'ina agafare zagamera hu'na Kagri kagia ahentesga huvava hugahue.

⁷ Maka zama nagri mani'zampima fore'ma nehia zana, rama'a vahe'mo'za ke'za antahi'za nehu'za rempi nehaze. Na'ankure kagra hanaveni'a mani'nenka, kegava hunenantane.

⁸ E'ina agafare tagane'na omani zagamera hu'na kagi'a ahentesga huvava hugahue. Ana nehu'na maka kna kagri hihamu masakagura huama hugahue.

⁹ Hanki ozafama renugenka Anumzamoka onatro. Hankaveni'ama omanenigenka kamefira huonamio.

¹⁰ Na'ankure ha' vahe'nimo'za nazeri haviza hu naneke nehu'za, nahe frinaku oku'a nanekea retro nehaze.

¹¹ Zamagra amanage nehaze, Anumzamo'a amefi humianki, avaririta ome azerisune. Na'ankure mago vahe'mo'a ahora okegosie hu'za nehaze.

¹² Anumzamoka nagrira natrenka afetera omanio. Anumzani'amoka ame hunka enka eme naza huo.

¹³ Havigema hunante'za nazeri havizama nehaza vahe'mokizmia, zamazeri zamagaze nehunka zamazeri haviza huo. Hanki hazenkema naminaku'ma nehaza vahera zamazeri fenkami netrenka, zamazeri zamagaze huo.

¹⁴ Hianagi nagra kagrite amuhara huvava nehu'na, zagamera hu'na mago'ene kagia ahentesga huvava hugahue.

¹⁵ Fatgo kavukava zanka'agura nagra huama nehu'na, vahe'ma agu'ma nevazina zankura maka zupa huama hugahue. Na'ankure kagra tagu'ma vazi'nanana ra zankrefa tro hu'nanankina, nagra ke'na antahina hugara osu'noe.

¹⁶ Ra Anumzamoka hanavenentake eri'zama eri'nana zankura nagra husga hugantegahue. Kagra maka'zama kegava hu'nana Anumzana mani'nanankina, fatgo kavukava'ene Anumza kagrake mani'nane hu'na mika vahera zamasmigahue.

¹⁷ Anumzamoka mofavrema mani'noretima agafa huno amare'ma eana, Kagra rempi hunaminka neanke'na hentofazama hu'nea kavukva zanka'agura huama hu'na vahera zamasami vava nehue.

¹⁸ Ozafama resugeno efe nazoka'ma tagisiana, Anumzamoka onatrenka naza huge'na mani'nena, hihamu hankaveka'ane, ranra kaguvazama erifore'ma hu'nana zantminkura, menima fore'ma nehaza vahera zamasmim'nenno.

¹⁹ Anumzamoka fatgo kavukva zankamo'a mona agatereno ame'anagama mareri'ne. Kagra ruzahu ruzahu kaguva zanke erifore hu'nane. Anumzamoka kagri kna vahera ama mopafina omani'ne.

²⁰ Kagra antahinenka natranke'na hazenkefine knazampinena une-froe. Hianagi kagra nazeri knare nehunka, amefenkame mopa agu'ama mani'nofintira ete navre atiramigahane.

²¹ Navresga hunka ra nagı nenaminka, mago'ane nazeri knare huananto.

²² Hapu zavena ahena kagia ahentesga hugahue. Na'ankure kagra huvempama hu'nana keka'are amage ante Anumzani'a mani'nane. Israeli vahete'ma Ruotge'ma hu'nana Anumzamoka, nagra laeri zavena nehe'na zagamera hu'na kagia ahentesga hugahue.

²³ Nagra ranke hu'na muse zagamera nehu'na, Kagia ahentesga hugahue. Na'ankure kagra nagu'vazinka ete navre'nane.

²⁴ Hagi fatgo kavukva zanka'agura maka kna huama hu'na vahera zamasami vava hugahie. Na'ankure nazeri havizama hunaku'ma nehaza vahera zamazeri fenkami netrenka zamazeri zamagaze hu'nane.

1 Anumzamoka fatgoma huno refkoma hu' avu'ava zana kini nera neminka, fatgo kavukva zanka'a kini ne'mofo nemofona amio.

2 Fatgo avu'ava huno vaheka'a refko hunezmanteno, zamunte omne vahera fatgo avu'ava hunezmanteno kegava huzmantesie.

3 Ranra agonaramimo'za knare huno manifru hu nomani'za avre'za vahetera ne-enageno, neone agonaramimo'za fatgo avu'ava zamofona nena raga'a rentegahaze.

4 Zamunte omane vahera zamahonekeno, maka zanku'ma upa'ma nehaza vahe'mokizimi mofavreramina zamagu nevazino, vahe'ma ha'ma renezmantaza vahera zamazeri haviza hugahie.

5 Zagema reno nevanigeno ikamo'ma remsa nehanire, fore'ma hu anante anante'ma hu'za vanaza vahe'mo'za korora hunegante'za monora hugante vava hu'za vanaze.

6 Hagi kini ne'mo'ma vahe'ma kegavama hania avu'ava zamo'a, menima apri'nea apepate'ma ko'ma runteankna nehuno, mopafima atako'ma runteankna hugahie.

7 Kini ne'mo'ma kegavama hania kna'afina, Anumzamofoma amage'manentaza vahe'mo'za mani'za zmifina knare hu'za hagegahaze. Ikamo'ma remsama nehanifima maka'zama hanaza zamo'a, knare zanke huno tretre hanie.

8 Hagi mago hagerinteti'ma vuno mago hagerintema vanigeno, Yufretisi tinteti'ma vuno, mopa atumparegama vuno e'noma haniana, ana kini ne'mo miko vahera kegava hanie.

9 Hanki hagage kokampima nemaniza vahe'mo'za agrite zmarena emere'za kepri nehanageno, ha' vahe'aramimo'za zamavugosaregati avuga masene'za kugusopa negahaze.

10 Hanki Tasisi kumate kini vahe'mo'zane, hageri amu'nompima nemaniza vahe'mo'zanena takisi zagoa eri'za kini nera eme amigahaze. Ana nehanageno Seba kumate kini ne, Seba'enena ana hu'za musezana eri'za kini nera eme amigahaze.

11 Maka kini vahe'mo'za agrite kepri hunentesageno, maka kokankoka vahe'mo'za agri eri'za erintegahaze.

12 Na'ankure zamunte omne vahe'mo'zama krafagema nehanageno'a, agra antahizmino zamagu vazigahie. Vahe'mo'za zamazeri havizama nehazage'zama, vahe'mo'zama zamazama nosaza vahera, agra zamaza hugahie.

13 Zamunte omne vaheku'ene maka zanku'ma upama nehaza vahakura agra asunku hunezmanteno zamagu' vazi'nige'za ofrigahaze.

14 Vahe'mo'zama knama zami'za zamazeri haviza nehu'za, ha'ma rezmantaza vahera zamahokeno zamagu vazigahie. Na'ankure agri avurera vahera raza mani'naze.

15 Kini ne'moka zazate manigahane! Seba kumateti golia eri'za kagri eme kamisaze. Maka zupa kagrikura nunamuna hunegante'za, asomu kea hugantesaze.

16 Ama mopafina witimo'a rama'a nehanigeno, agonafinena witimo'a hageno, marerino umase emase hanie. Lebanoni zafaramimo'ma nehiaza huno zafa ragamo'a knare huno renentenigeno, ran kumapima nemaniza vahe'mofo nomani'zamo'a tra'zama hageno tretre hiankna huno, knare'za huno afovege huno tretre hugahie.

17 Hanki kini ne'mofo agimo'a mevava huno nevina, zagemo'ma me'nenoma remsama huno vania kna'afina kini ne'mofo agia erisga

hugahaze. Anumzamo'ma agri'ma asomu'ma hunte'neankna huno maka ama mopafi vahera asomura hunezmantesige'za nege'za ana nera husga hunesaze.

¹⁸ Ra Anumzana Israeli vahe Anumzamofona agi'a ahentesga hanune. Agrake'za knare huno mareri agatere avu'ava zana erifore nehie.

¹⁹ Ra Anumzamofona hihamu masa'ane agi'a ahentesga huvava hanune! Hankavenentake masa'amo'a maka ama mopafina remsa hanie! Tamage! Anazana fore hanie.

²⁰ Jesi nemofo Deviti nunamumo'a amare eme vagare'ne.

73

Namba 3 zagame avontafere

Anumzamo'a nagri hankaveni'a mani'neni Nagri Anumza mani'ne huno Asapu asunte'nea zagamere

¹ Tamagerfa huno Anumzamo'a Israeli vahe'mokizmia knare hunezmanteno, zamagu'amo'ma agruma hu'nea vahe'mokizmia knarera hunezamante.

² Hianagi nagiamo'a krarige'na traka hu'na masekate'noe. Nagiama renakeroana regaririna masekatoe.

³ Na'ankure zamavufaga rama nehaza vahera kanive renezmate'na, kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mokizmi nomanizamo'ma knare zanke'ma hia zama nege'na, kenanunu hu'noe.

⁴ Na'ankure ana vahe'mokizmia zamavufagafina zamatazana omenege'za, kria e'ori hanaveti'za nemanize.

⁵ Mago'a vahe'mo'zama nehazaza hu'za hazenkefina uofrege, ruga'a vahe'mo'zama nehazaza hu'za knazampina unofraze.

⁶ E'ina hu'negu zamavufaga rama hu' zamo'a, zmanankempima nentaniza pasesugna nehigeno, vahe'ma hazenkema zamizamo'a kukena antanizankna hu'ne.

⁷ Ana vahe'mokizmi zamagu'amo'a hanavenetino tapari'nege'za kefo avu'ava zana huvava hu'za nevaze.

⁸ Zamagra kiza zokago kene kefo kege nehu'za, zamavufaga ra nehu'za vahe'ma zamazeri haviza hu kankuke nehakaze.

⁹ Zamagrama nanekema nehu'za monafima mani'naza vahera huvaviza hunezmante'za, zamagra mopa eri nafa'a hu nanekege nehaze.

¹⁰ Ana hazage'za zamagogogu nehazageno, antahintahi zmimo'a savri nehie. Ana nehu'za ana vahe'mokizmi nanekea tima nazaza hu'za nenaze.

¹¹ Ana vahe'mo'za amanage nehaze, inankna huno Anumzamo'a keno antahinora hugahie? hu'za nehaze. Marerirfa Anumzamo'a amafima fore'ma nehia zana, keno antahinora osugahie hu'za nehaze.

¹² Kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahera zamageho, knare nomani'za mani'nazageno fenozmimo'a ome ra huno nevie.

¹³ Nagra nagu'a kegava hugeno agru huno me'negena, kumira osu'noanki, e'i ana zama hu'noa zamo'a amnezankna hugahifi?

¹⁴ Maka knafina hazenkefi nagra mani'na nevue, maka nanterana nazeri haviza hankena natagura hu'na nevue.

¹⁵ Nagra ama anazamofo nanekema vahetmima zamasamuresina, ha' vahe zamazampi vaheka'a zamavarente'naku nagra komoru huresine.

¹⁶ Hianagi inankna hu'za kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za, nomaniza zamifina knarera nehaze. Nagra antahi amara osu'na, tusi knazampi nemanue.

¹⁷ Ana'ma hute'na Anumzamoka mono nompima ufre'na, kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mofonte'ma henkama efore'ma hania zana ke'na antahi'na hue.

¹⁸ Tamagerfa hunka Anumzamoka krari'nenia kampi zamavar-entege'za rekrari'za zavapi urami'za hazenke eriho.

¹⁹ Zamagra ame hu'za hazenkea eri'za haviza nehanageno, korozamo zamahe frigahie.

²⁰ Vahe'mo'ma ava'nama keteno nanterama otigeno, ana ava'namo'ma fanenema hiankna hunka Anumzamoka zamazeri fanenema hugahane!

²¹ Ana zama ke'na antahi'nama nehugeno'a, musezanimi'a omaregeno narimpa aka nehegeno, tumo'nimo'a natagri'ne.

²² Nagra ana zana anira osu'noanki, neginagi hu'na antahintahi'a omne afi zaga kafagna kagri kavurera hu'noe.

²³ Hianagi nagra katre'na ovu maka knafina kagrane mani'nogenka, tamaga kaziga nazante nazeri'nane.

²⁴ Ana nehunka knare antahintahi naminka, nazeri fatgo nehanankinka, henka navrenka masanentake kumapina vugahane.

²⁵ Monafina nagri vahera omani'neanki, kagrake'za mani'nane. Hagi mopafina mago zankura navesi ontegahuanki, kagrike'za navesi kante-gahue.

²⁶ Nagu'amo'ene navufgamo'enena zaferina omne amne huno navresra nehianagi Anumzamoke'za nagu'amofona nazeri hankavenetiankino, nagri Anumza Agra mani vava nehie.

²⁷ Kagri'ma katre'za afetema nemaniza vahe'mo'za fanane hugahaze. Na'ankure kamefi'ma hugamiza vahera zamazeri haviza nehane.

²⁸ Hianagi nagrama Anumzamofu tvaonte'ma nemanua zamo'a knare nehie. Ra Anumzamo'a nagri Anumza mani'neni, nagu vazi kuma mani'neankina, knare'ma huno mareri agatere avu'ava zama'agura huama hugahue.

74

Mono noma eri haviza hu'naza zanku hunte'naza zagamere

¹ Anumzamoka nahigenka kamefira hiraminka mani vava hunka nevane? Nahigenka trazampi zmantanke'zama vanoma nehaza sipisipi afutaminkura, Kagra krimpa ahenezmantane?

² Korapama Nagri vahe manigahaze hunkama huhampri'nana vahe mani'nonanki, kagera okaninka kagesa antahiramio. Tagu'ma nevazinka mareri fenozani'agna huta manigahaze hu'nana vahe tagra mani'none. Kagra Saioni agonarema nemanina agonagura (Jerusalemi) kagesa antahio.

³ Eri havizama hazageno havizama huteno zazate'ma me'noma nea rankumapi, nevunka ko. Ha' vahetimo'za Kagri mono nona eri haviza hu'naze.

⁴ Kagri ha' vahe'mo'za ana mono nompini mani'ne'za kezana neti'za, ha'ma hugatere'naza avame'zana, krauvefana (flek) asenentaze.

⁵ Saumenuma zafama antagitre'naku'ma nehazaza hu'za nona antagi tapinge nehaze.

⁶ Hagi mono no zafare'ma antreno'ma keonke'zamofa amema'ama trohunto avasasema hunte'nea zana, sasume tunuti'ene hamanteti antagi hantagutagi atre'ne.

⁷ Ana ha' vahe'mo'za zamagra teve tagintazageno mono nonka'a teno ko mopafi tepasaru huramigeno, Kagri kagima me'nea nona eri ankrare kre'naze.

⁸ Zamagra amanage hu'za antahintahia antahi'naze, ana maka zana eri haviza hutregahune hu'za hute'za, ana mopafima Anumzamofoma mono'ma hunentaza nonkumatamina teve tagintazageno te'ne.

⁹ Anumzamoka tamagrane mani'noe hunka mago avamezana eri fore hanketa onkone. Hagi ana maka kasnampa vahe'mo'za omanizageno, ama knazamo'ma vagamaresia zama tasami'naza vahera omani'naze.

¹⁰ Anumzamoka nama'agna atresankeno ha' vahetimo'za huhavizana hugantegahaze? Hagi zamatre'sanke'za maka zupa kagia eri haviza huvava hanazo?

¹¹ Nahigenka hankavenentake tamaga kazana rusutenka taza nosane? Hanavenentake kazana renamaginka omaninka rusutenka zamahe frio.

¹² Hianagi Anumzamoka korapama evu'nea knafine meninena nagri kini ne' mani'nenka, ama mopafina tagura vazi'nane.

¹³ Kagra hankaveka'areti hagerina eri atanankeno tare kaziga otikenka, hagerimpima nemanía afizagamofo aseniramina rupraro vazi'nane.

¹⁴ Laviataniema hu'za nehaza afi zagama hagerimpi nemanía zagamofo aseniramina rupraro vazitenka, hagage kokampima nemaniza zagagafa zaminke'za ne'naze.

¹⁵ Kagrake'za kampu'i tine, neone tinena erinkazo hankeno, timo'a krohupeno enevigenka, ontaneno evuvavama nehia tirantamina eri neranane.

¹⁶ Masane, haninena anantarega kagri suza me'na'e. Kagrake'za zagene ikanena, tro hunte'nane.

¹⁷ Kagrake'za mopamofona isagana antetere nehunka, amuhu knane zasi'ma hu kna trohu ante'nane.

¹⁸ Ra Anumzamoka ha' vahe'mo'zama huhavizama hunegantazana kagesa nentahinka, neginagi vahe'mo'zama kagi'ama huhaviza nehaza zana ko.

¹⁹ Hagi atregeno maho namaka'a afi zagamo'za zamahe'za oneho. Vahe'mo'zama knama nezamiza vaheka'a kagerakani zamante vava osuo.

²⁰ Huhagerafi huvempa kema hu'nana zana kagera okanio. Na'ankure ama mopafima hanintirima hu'nefina, vahe'ma ohefri ahefrima hu'zamo'a avite.

²¹ Vahe'mo'zama zamazeri havizama nehaza vahera zamatrege'za, zamagazegura nehu'za rukrahe hu'za oviho. Hanki atrege'za zamunte omne vahe'mo'zane, maka zanku'ma atupa'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za kagi'a ahentesga hiho.

²² Anumzamoka otinka tagri kaziga antenka tahoko. Neginagi vahe'mo'za maka knafina, hago zazate huhaviza hugante'za nevaze.

²³ Ha' vahekamo'zama nehazankea antahi amnea osuo. Hagi ranke hu'zama huhaviza hunegantaza zamo'a anagamu mareri vava nehie.

Anumzamofa agi'ama ahentesgama hu zagamere

¹ Anumzamoka susu huganteta kagia ahentesga hune. Na'ankure tagri tava'onte kagra mani'nane. Knare'za huno mareri agatere'nea kavukva zanka'agura vahe'mo'za huge antahige nehaze.

² Anumzamo'a huno, vahe'ma refko hu knama erinte'noa kna fatgore, vahera mago avamenteke ante'na refko huzmantegahue.

³ Hagi mopama momi'ma higeno, vahe'mofo mani'zamo'a herave korave nehigena, Nagra mopama azeri'nea trara azeri akona nehue.

⁴ Zamavufga rama nehaza vahekura tamavufga rana osiho nehu'na, kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahekura hu'na, hara agateregahune huta tamimiza runafege nehuta, hankavetamia erita mareoriho hu'na zamamigahue.

⁵ Hara hu agateregahune huta hankavetamia erita marenerita, tamanankena antesga huta tamavufga rankea osiho.

⁶ Vahe'mofoma azeri antesgama hu'zana, zage hanati kazigatiro, zage fre kazigatiro, hagage kokampintira omegahie.

⁷ Anumzamoke vahera refko huno, nezmageno avre anagamu netreno, avre henkama netreno hugahie.

⁸ Na'ankure mnanentake zantamine waini tinema eri havia hu'nea hankave tina agrema'age nehigeno, Ra Anumzamo'a azampi azeri'ne. Agra maka ama mopafima kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahete tagitresigeno, ana vahe'mo'za nene'za ro'afima me'nia ankarere'anena nehana hugahaze.

⁹ Hianagi nagra maka kna Anumzamo'ma tro'ma hu'nea zankura huama hu vava nehu'na, zagamera hu'na Jekopu Anumzamofona agi'a ahentesga hugahue.

¹⁰ Na'ankure Anumzamo'a huno, kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mokizmi hankavea eri atregahuanagi, fatgo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mokizmia mago'ane hankavea zamigahue.

76

Mago vahe'mo'a kagri kavuga otigara osu'ne huno Asapu asunte'nea zagamere

¹ Juda vahe'mo'za Anumzamofona ke'za antahi'za hu'neza kesga hunentazageno, Israeli mopafina agimo'a haruharu hu'ne.

² Jerusalemia Agrama nemanía kuma megeno, Saioni agonare noma'a me'ne.

³ E'i anampina ha' vahe'mokizmi kevemofa agonare'ma tevema nerea kevema, hankoma, bainati kazinknone mago'a hazantamine ruhantagi atre'ne.

⁴ Kagri hihamu hankavene masazanka'amo'a, zagagafama ahe'za nezaza agonaramina agatere'ne.

⁵ Hankave ha' vahetmina zamarohu zamarenka zamahe fri'nanankiza mago'mo'a otino hara huorantegahie.

⁶ Jekopu Anumzamoka hate'ma ne-enka ivimo agazamo'ma hunka ankeno'a, hosi afu'mo'ene hosi agumpima vanoma nehu'za ha'ma nehaza vahe'mo'zanena, kazara osu'za mopafi mase'naze.

⁷ Na'ankure kagoro huga vaheki'za Kagrikura vahe'mo'za korora hugahaze. Hagi krimpa ahezamo'ma tevema neresifina, iza knarera hu'nenia vahe'mo kavuga otigahie?

⁸ Ha' vaheka'ama knazama zamisana kea monafinkati huama nehankeno, mopafima nemaniza vahe'mo'za zmahirahiku nehu'za, kea osu kavuga akohe'za nemanize.

⁹ Hagi Anumzamo'a otino vahe'mo'zama zamazeri havizama nehaza vahera refko huzmantegahie.

¹⁰ Vahe'mo'za zamarimpama nehaza zamo'a, rankagi negamize. Na'ankure mago'ama mesia rimpahе'za erinka kanankempi kavasese hugahane.

¹¹ Ra Anumzana tamagri Anumzamofontega huvempa nehuta, anama huvempama hanaza kea eri ragareho. Knare'zantfama huno mareri agatere'nea ne'tega miko vahe'mota musezana erita agrite eho!

¹² Na'ankure ugagota kva vahe'mo'zama antene'za, akagima neraza zantamina, Agra ahe hantagi netrege'za, ama mopafi kini vahe'mo'za koro hunentaze.

77

Hazenke knafina Ra Anumzamofonku hakregahue huno asunte'nea zagamere

¹ Anumzamofontega ranke hu'na nagra krafagea hugahue. Nazama hinogura ranke hu'na krafa hanugeno Anumzamo'a antahi namigahie.

² Hazenkefima unefre'na, Ra Anumzamofonku hake'noe. Kinagareti'ma agafama huno vuno ko'ma ome tu'neana monafinka nazana rusutete'na nunamuna hu'noanagi, narimpamo'a kna hu'ne.

³ Anumzamokagu'ma nagesama nentahi'na, natagura karagi neru'na, kagriku'ma nentahi'na nunamuma nehugeno, zaferinani'a omne amne hu'ne.

⁴ Kagra navua eri hari hanke'na maka kinaga navura omase mani'neana, tusi antahintahi hakare nehu'na kea osu'noe.

⁵ Ko'ma evu'nea knafima knare'ma hu'na mani'noa zanku nagesa nentahi'na, ko'ma evu'nea kafuramimpima fore'ma hu'nea zantaminkura nagesa nentahue.

⁶ Nagrama kenage'ma nehua zagamenigura nagesa nentahi'na, nagu'afina antahintahia hu'noe. Anante antahintahinimo'ma ama'ma higena, ko'ma hu'noa zagamekura nagesa nentahi'na, anage hu'noe,

⁷ Anumzamo'a ha natreno amefi hu'namifi? Ete mago'anena avesinanteno nazeri so'ea huonantegahifi?

⁸ Vagaore avesizamo'a ha fanene hu vagarefi? Huvempama hu'nea kemo'a hago vagarefi?

⁹ Anumzamo'a asunku'ma hurante zankura agekanifi? Hifi tusi'a arimpa aheneranteno asunku zama'a azenerifi?

¹⁰ Anante anage hu'na antahi'noe, Marerirfa Anumzamo hara renante hu'na hu'noe.

¹¹ Hianagi Anumzamo'ma hu'nea avu'ava zankura nagera okanigahue. Tamage, nagra korapa'ma ruzahu ruzahu kaguvazama hu'nana zankura nagera okanigahue.

¹² Maka zama tro'ma hu'nana zankura nagesa antahigami vava nehu'na, ranra avu'avazama hu'nana zantmimofonku nagu'afina antahi vava hugahue.

¹³ Anumzamoka kavukva zankamo'a ruotagetfa hu'ne. Tagri han-kavenentake Anumzankna Anumzana magore huno omanitfa hu'ne.

¹⁴ Kagra ruzahu ruzahu kagu'vaza eri fore hu'nana Anumza mani'nane. Kagra vahe'mokizmi amu'nompi hankaveka'a erifore hu Anumza mani'nane.

¹⁵ Kagra hankavenentake kazanuti vaheka'a Jekopu mofavreramine, Josefe mofavreraminena zamagu'vazi'nane.

¹⁶ Anumzamoka timo'ma negageno'a, koro nehigeno, hagerimo'ma negageno'a koro huno ahirahiku hu'ne.

¹⁷ Hampompintira ko'mo'a herafi neramigeno, monagemo'a kragugu nehigeno, kopsinamo'a rutrage huno kevema ahene trazankna huno enevie.

¹⁸ Kagra hankeno monagemo'a ununkomofa agasasa nerigeno, kopsinamo'a maka kokantega trage huno rumsa huno vuno eno nehigeno, ama mopamo'a kaza nehuno tusi agogogu nehie.

¹⁹ Kama vanoma nehana kamo'a hageri amu'nompi vu'ne. Kagra tusi'a hankave timpi nevankeno, vahe'mo'za kagiaka nonkaze.

²⁰ Sipisipi afutami avreno viankna hunka, vaheka'a ana kampina zamavarenka vananke'za, Aroni'ene Mosesekea sipisipi afu kva vahekna huke zamavareke vu'na'e.

78

Henkama fore'ma hanaza vahera zamasmihō huno asunte'nea zagamere

¹ Rempima huramisua zana vahe'nimota antahiho, nanekema tamasmisua tamagesa ante'neta antahiho.

² Na'ankure nagra mago fronka ke tamasamigahue. Rempima huramiga zantamima korapama oku'ama me'nea zantmi rempi huramigahue.

³ Kanihe'ma ko'ma antahi'nona kanihe tamasamigahue, ko'ma tagehe'mozama hurasmi anante anante'ma hu'za e'naza kanihe tamasamigahue.

⁴ Hagi ama ana tamage nanekea, mofavretirera frara okigosunanki, Ra Anumzamo'ma hihamu hankave'anuti'ma ruzahu ruzahu kaguva zantmima erifore'ma hu'nea zantamina, menima fore'ma nehaza vahetmina zamasamigahune.

⁵ Na'ankure Agra Jekopuna trake'a nemino, kasege'a Israeli vahera zami'ne. Ana nehuno tagehe'mofonkura, mofavre nagatamia ama ana nanekea rempi huzamihō huno zamasmī'ne.

⁶ Ana hinkeno henkama fore hu anante anante'ma hu'za vanaza vahe'mo'za, ama ana nanekea antahine'za, mofavrezmia rempi hu'za zamasami vava hu'za viho.

⁷ E'ina hanage'za fore hu anante anante'ma hu'za vanaza vahe'mo'za Anumzamofonkura amuhara nehu'za, kasegea amage nente'za, ruzahu ruzahu kaguva zama hu'nea zankura zamagera okanigahaze.

⁸ E'ina nehu'za zamagehemo'zama zamagu'ama eri hanavemati'naza zana nosu'za, hara renonte'za, kea antahi'za avarari fatgo nosu'za, zamagu'a Anumzamofona omi'nazanknara osugahaze.

⁹ Hagi Efraemi sondia vahe'mo'za ati kevea zamazampi eri'nazanagi, ha'ma hazafina zamage'na humi'za hara osu koro fre'naze.

¹⁰ Zamagrama huhagerafi huvempa kema Anumzanema hu'nazankea runetage'za, kasege'ama avarari zankura zamavaresra hu'naze.

11 Anumzamo'ma maka ruzahu ruzahu zama zamaveri'ma hu'nea zankura zamagenekani'za, kagu'vazama hu'nea zankura zamagesa ontahi'naze.

12 Hagi Zoani kaziga Isipi mopafina zamafahe'mofo zamavufina, Agra ruzahukna kaguvaza erifore hu'ne.

13 Na'ankure Agra hagerina amu'nompinti eri ataneno, kana eri fore huno zamavreno kantu kaziga vigeno, timo'a emare hihi huno mareri'ne.

14 Hagi masafi'na hamponteti kana zamaveri huno zamavareno nevuno, maka hanimpina teve anefanu remsa huzmanteno zamavareno vu'ne.

15 Ka'ma kopina Agra havea rutaneno tina zamigeno, timo'a krohupeno ege'za ne'naze.

16 Hagi Agra neone tintamina erifore higeno, havefintira hanatino tirantima eviaza huno enevie.

17 Hianagi ana hagege ka'ma kopina amnea omani'za kumira hu'za neza, marerirfa Anumzamofona hara rente'za e'naze.

18 Zamagra zamagu'areti hu'za Anumzamofona rehe'za nege'za, zamavesi zmavesima nehia nezankura Anumzamofona antahige'naze.

19 Ana nehu'za Anumzamofona huhaviza hunente'za amanage hu'naze, Anumzamo'a Agra amne hagege kokampintira ne'zana eri fore huramigahio? hu'za hu'naze.

20 Tamage Agra havea rutanegeno timo'a krohupeno evuno aviteno megahianagi, Agra bretine ame'anena vahe'a zamigahifi?

21 Hagi Ra Anumzamo'ma ana nanekema nentahigeno'a, arimpama ahe'zamo'a teveregeno Jekopu nagara teve krenerasegeno, mago'a Israeli vahe'mokizmia tevereti krerasage'ne.

22 Na'ankure zamagra Anumzamofontera zamentintia nosu'za, kegava hurantegahie hu'za antahi omi'naze.

23 Hianagi Agra monamofonkura kafana anagio, higeno monamo'a kafana anagino erihagro hu'ne.

24 Mana ne'zanema nehaza ne'zana ko'ma riankna huno monafinkati herafi tregeno, monafintira witia zmige'za ne'naze.

25 Ankeromoyo ne'za zamige'za vahe'mo'za nenazageno, nezmu'ma huga avamente Anumzamo'a rema'a ne'za zamige'za ne'naze.

26 Zage hanati kaziga zahora huntegeno monafina zahora erino enevigeno, Agra'a hihamu'areti sauti kaziga zahora azeri fatgo higeno Agra antahia kantera nevie.

27 Agra monafinti ame'a atregeno eramino mopafina kugusopamo hihi huno mareriankna nehigeno, namama zmi'neana namaramimo'a rama'a hu'za hagerinkna kasepagna hu'naze.

28 Ana namaramina Anumzamo'a higeno seli noma ki'za mani'naza amu'nompine, seli noma ki'zama nemanizafinena erami erami hu'naze.

29 Zamagrama zmanankenku'ma haza zaga Agra zamige'za nezamu hu'naze.

30 Hianagi ana ne'zana nevaga orenazageno, ana ne'zamo'a zahufa zamagipi me'nege'no,

31 Anumzamo'a ana vahetamina tusi arimpa ahe'zmanteno hankavenentake vahezemia zamahehna hu'ne. Hagi hankavenentake Israeli nehazaveramina zamahehna hu'ne.

32 E'inara hu'neanagi, ana vahe'mo'za ana zankura zamagesa ontahi'za kumira hu'za vu'naze. Anumzamo'ma knare eri'zama eri'nea

zankura antahimi'za Agrite'ma zamentintima hu'zankura zamavaresra hu'naze.

³³ E'ina hazageno ame' huno zamazeri haviza hige'za amne zankna nehazageno, zamazeri koro hige'za koro hu'naze.

³⁴ Hagi Anumzamo'ma agafa huno zamahema nefrige'za nege'za, maka zana netre'za ete rukrahe hu'za Anumzamofontera hanaveti'za zamentintia hu'naze. Ana nehu'za zamagu'a rukrahe hu'za Anumzamo-fona zamagu'areti hu'za avariri'naze.

³⁵ Anumzamo'a tagri fraki haveganti mani'ne hu'za zamagesa nentahi'za, Mareri Agatere Anumzana tahokeno tavre'nea nere hu'za antahi'naze.

³⁶ Hianagi ana maka zama hu'nazana zamagititi hu'nazanki tamage hu'za zamagu'a omi'naze. Zamagra amne zamagititi havige hu'naze.

³⁷ Zmagu'amo'a tamagea huno Anumzamofontera hankvetino omnene. Ana hige'za Anumzanema huhagerafi'naza huvempa kea kegava osu'za ru hantagi'naze.

³⁸ Hianagi Anumzamo'a asunku Anumzankino kumizmia atrezen-manteno, zamahe fri vagaore'ne. Rama'a knafi rimpah'e'zana azenerino, zamahe vaga ore'ne.

³⁹ Ana nehuno vahekura amne vahetfa mani'naze huno agesa antahi'ne. Vahe'mo'za zahomo'ma evu huhu huno vuteno omeankna huza vagaregahaze.

⁴⁰ Hagi hagage kokampima mani'neza rama'a zupa Ra Anumzamo-fona hararentazageno arimpa knanena mani'ne.

⁴¹ Hagi mago'ane Ra Anumzamofona rehe'za nege'za Israeli vahe ruotge Anumzamofona rimpagna erimi vava hu'za vu'naze.

⁴² Zamagra ha' vahe'zmimofa zamazampinti'ma zamagu'ma vazi'nea hihamu'agura zamage kaninte'naze.

⁴³ Isipi mopafima ruzahu ruzahu kaguvazama erifore nehuno, Zoani kazigama knare huno mareri agatere'nea ruzahu ruzahu kaguvazama eri fore'ma hu'nea zankura zamagesa nontahizageno,

⁴⁴ Agra tirazmia eri rukrahe higeno korasege'za ana tintetira tina one'naze.

⁴⁵ Agra tusi'a kosintami huzmantege'za kregre hu'za nezamam-pri'zageno, hogatmi huntege'za rama'a hazenkea zami'naze.

⁴⁶ Agra neonse kenu'ene ranra kenu'ene huzmantege'za, hozazmia ne'za erihna hu'naze.

⁴⁷ Agra ranra komopa ko atregeno waini zafa zamia ahe haviza nehigeno, neonse komopa ko atregeno, sikamo zafazmia ahe haviza hu'ne.

⁴⁸ Hagi Agra bulimakao afuzmia ranra komopa ko atregeno zamahe nefrigeno, kopsina atregeno trazama nenaza afuzagama kegavama hu'nazana zamaheno eri vagare'ne.

⁴⁹ Agra tusi'a arimpa ahe'nezmanteno, vahe'ma zamazeri haviza hu ankeri vahetamina mago'a huzmantege'za, zamazeri haviza nehu'za zamahe fri'nagura e'naze.

⁵⁰ Agra arimpa ahezamofa kana retro huno magore huno Isipi vahetmina zamagura ovazi'neanki, knazana zamino zamazeri haviza hu'ne.

⁵¹ Isipi vahetmimofa nompintira ese ne' mofavreramina Agra zamahe fri'ne. Hamu nagamokizmi zamagonesa mofavreramina agra zamahe fri'ne.

⁵² Hianagi Anumzamo'a Agra'a vahetmina sipisipi afutmina vugoteno avreno'ma viankna huno hagege kokampina kegve huzmante so'e huno zamavareno vu'ne.

⁵³ Agra'a kegava huzamanteno zamavareno vige'za zamagra korora osu'naze. Hianagi ha' vahe'zmimo'za hagerimpina ti nakri'naze.

⁵⁴ Agra ruotge'ma hu'nea mopa atupare zamavareno e'ne. Agra tamaga azantetima ha'ma huno'ma eri'nea agona kokampi zamavareno e'ne.

⁵⁵ Hagi Agra zamavugama ana mopafima mani'naza vahera zamahe kasopenetreno, ana mopa erisantihareho huno zami'ne. Ana hige'za avamente avamente hu'za refko hu'za Israeli naga nofimo'za seli nonkuma ki'za mani'naze.

⁵⁶ Hianagi zamagra Anumzamofona rehe'za nege'za, Marerirfa Anumzana ha' renente'za, kasege'a ovarari'naze.

⁵⁷ Zamagra Anumzamofona zmagenahunemi'za, zamagehemo'zama hu'nazaza hu'za Anumzamofona avarari fatgo osazageno, ati amagenamo'ma kazakiankna huno znavu'zamava zmimo'a kazaki'naze.

⁵⁸ Zamagra havi anumzantamimofoma mono'ma hunente'za, kumama tro husgama hunte'naza zamo Anumzamofona azeri arimpa nehe'za, havi anumzama antre'za tro'ma huntaza zanku Anumzamo'a azeri kanivea rezmante'ne.

⁵⁹ Hanki Anumzamo'ma ana nanekema nentahino'a tusi arimpa ahegeno, Israeli vahera amefi huzamino zamatre vagare'ne.

⁶⁰ Ana nehuno Silo kumate'ma seli mono noma'afima nemaniretira atreno vu'ne. Vahe amu'nompima seli noma'afima nemaniretira atreno vu'ne.

⁶¹ Agra huhagerafi huvempage vogisia ha' vahe zamazampi antege'za eri'za kumazmirega vu'naze. Agri hihamu hankvema huvame huno me'nea zana ha' vahemoza eri'za ome antene'za ana zamofona ke amne zankna hu'naze.

⁶² Agra vahe'aramina ha' vahe zamazampi zamavarentege'za ha' vahe'mo'za zamahe'za kazinteti traga hu'naze. Na'ankure Agra'ama erisantiharege'za Agri ruotge vahe'ma mani'naza vahekura tusi arimpa ahezmente'ne.

⁶³ Kasefa nehazaveramina tevemofo neza nesazageno, kasefa mofaneramimo'zama vema erisaza vene'nea omanige'za, masinezmante'zama nehaza zagamera osu'naze.

⁶⁴ Hagi pristi vahera bainati kazinteti zamahe vagarazage'za, ana pristi vahe'mokizmi kento aneramimo'za zamasunkura hu'za zavira ote'naze.

⁶⁵ Vahe'mo'zama mase'nazafinti'ma otizaza huno Ra Anumzamo'a oti'ne. Hanave sondia ne'mo'ma hanave waini tima neteno, neginagima huno mase'nereti'ma otiankna huno oti'ne.

⁶⁶ Ha' vahe'aramina Agra zamahe panani hige'za ete freza nevazageno, zamagazema huvavama hu'are zamazeri haviza hu'ne.

⁶⁷ Hianagi Josefe nagara avesra huzmanteno nezmatreno, Efraemi naga nofi'enema mani'zankura avresra hu'ne.

⁶⁸ Hianagi Juda naga huhamprino zamagrane umani'ne. Na'ankure Agra Saioni agonagu avesi'ne.

⁶⁹ E'i anante ruotgema hu'nea mono noma'a Agra kiska huno kintegenog, anagamu marerino monarega mareri'ne. Ana nehuno ana nomofo tra'ama ante'neana mopamo'ma hanavetiankna huno hanaveti'neankino mevava hugahie.

⁷⁰ Agra eri'za vahe'a Deviti huhamprinteno, sipisipi afu keginafinti ke higeno e'ne.

⁷¹ Anumzamo'a Devitima avre'neana a sipisipine amima nenea anenta'aramima kegavama nehia eri'zampinti avreno Jekopu agehe-mofo, Ra Anumzamo'a Agra'a feno zama'agna huno huhampri'nea Israeli vahe'a kegava hu eri'zana ami'ne.

⁷² Hagi Deviti'a maka agu'areti'ene maka zama tro'ma hu'are'ma antahi ani'ma hu'nea ne'kino, Israeli vahera kegava hu'ne.

79

Asapu asunte'nea zagamere

¹ Anumzamoka megia vahe'mo'za hara eme huragatere'za erisanti'ma hare'nana mopaka'a e'neri'za, ruotgema hu'nea mono nonka'a eri haviza nehu'za, Jerusalemi kumara tagna vazitrazageno hihi huno mareri'ne.

² Eri'za vaheka'aramine Kagrima negavaririza vaheka'aramina zamahete'za zamavufaga'a atrazageno namamo'zane zagagafamo'za ne'naze.

³ Jerusalemi kumapina zamahe'za korana tagitrazageno tihageno eviankna nehigeno, asezmente'nia vahera magore huno omani'ne.

⁴ Mika tagri tava'onte'ma nemaniza vahe'mo'za huhaviza hunerantazageno, mani kagirante'naza kumapinti vahe'mo'za ki'za zokago ke hurante'naze.

⁵ Ra Anumzamoka nama'a kna krimpa aherantenka vugahane? Kagra karimpa aherante vava hunka vugahampi? Maka kna kanive renerantanko ana zamo'a tevenefakna hu vava huno vugahifi?

⁶ Mono'ma hugante'zanku'ma zamavaresrama hunegantaza vaheku karimpa ahenezmantenka, kini ne'mo'ma kegavama hu'nea kumatamimpi vahe'mo'zama kagihanta'ma novaziza vahetami karimpa ahezanto.

⁷ Na'ankure Kagri vahe Israeli vahera zamahe'za eri vagarazageno, mopazmimo'a vahe omani hagege kokankna hie.

⁸ Ko'ma tagehemo'zama hu'naza kumitera antahintahi ka'afina ana zankura antahinka ovuo. Kasunku hurantenka ame hunka enka eme taza huo. Na'ankure tagra tusi'a hazenkefi manune.

⁹ Anumzana tagu'vazi ne' mani'nananki taza huo. Kagra'a kagimofo knare zanku nentahinka taza huo. Kagri kagima husgama hugantesaza zanku netahinka, kumitia apase nerantenka tagu'vazio.

¹⁰ Na'a hanige'za ru vahe'mo'za hu'za, iga zamagri Anumzana mani'ne? hu'za hugahaze. Tagona kema hunka ana vahetmima ha'ma huzmante'sana zana, tagra kamneno. Na'ankure zamagra eri'za vaheka'aramimofo korana zamahe'za eri tagi atre'naze.

¹¹ Kinama hu'naza vaheka'amo'zama zamatagu'ma nehu'za, kragi'ma neraza zana antahio. Frigahaze hu'zama hazage'zama mani'naza vahera, marerirfa hihamuka'anu zamagu'vazio.

¹² Anumzamoka tava'ontire'ma nemaniza vahe'mo'zama Kagri'ma huhavizama hugantazarera, 7ni'a zupa ana zantera nona huzmanto.

¹³ Ana'ma hananketa Kagri vahe'mota tretre'ma hu'nea trazampima tantenanketa sipisipigna huta mani'nomota musena nehuta, susu hugante vava nehanunkeno, henkama forehu anante anante hu'zama esaza vahe'mo'za ana zanke hugahaze.

80

Anumzamoka ete tazeri knare huo huno hu'nea zagamere

¹ Sipisipi afu kevuma kegavama nehazaza hunkama Israeli vahe'ma kegavama nehana kva ne'moka, kagesa antenka antahio. Sipisipi afu'ma kegavama huno viazama hunka Josefe agehe'mofoma, avrenka nevamoka antahio. Kagra serafimiema nehaza ankerontremoyo amu'nompima manisga hunkama nemanina Anumzamoka masazanka'a remsa hunerantenka eme taza huo.

² Efraemi naga'ma, Benzameni naga'ma, Manase nagate'enena Hankaveka'a eri ama' hunka tagu'vazio.

³ Etenka tazeri knare nehunka, kavugosafinti masanu remsa hunerantenka taguravazio.

⁴ Ra Anumzana Monafi sondia vahetmimofo Anumzamoka, zazate kagri vahe'mota nunamuma huta neonkenka karimpa ahenerantane.

⁵ Tasunkuzana Bretima hiaza hunka neraminka, tima hiaza hunka tavunura rama'a taminketa ne'none.

⁶ Tava'ontire'ma nemaniza vahetmina zamatranke'za, tagri mopareku hu'za hara hunerante'za, ki'za zokago kea hunerantaze.

⁷ Monafinka sondia vahe'mofo Anumzamoka ete tazeri knare nehunka, atregeno kavugosafinti masa zamo'a remsa hunerantesigenka taguravazio.

⁸ Kagra Isipitira waini avina rukafrinka erinka, ama mopafima megia vahetmima mani'nazana eme zamahenati netrenka, tagrira ama ana mopafi avimzama seaza hunka eme hankre'nane.

⁹ Kagra ama mopa emeri ama' hurantanketa, tagra ama ana mopafi arafu'na reta mani'avite'none.

¹⁰ Ana waini zafamofo turuna'mo agonaramina turuna hunentegeno, azankuna'amo'za hankave sida zafa refite'ne.

¹¹ Hagi azankunamo'a hageno zage fre kaziga Mediterenia hagerintega vigeno, agatamo'a hageno zage hanati kaziga Yufretisi tinte uhanati'ne.

¹² Hianagi nahigenka hoza kegina ahe fragu vazitranke'za karankama vanoma nehaza vahe'mo'za ufre'za krepi raga musufa neragize?

¹³ Zafa tanopafinti zamagonknazama ohari afi afu'mo'za ana wainia zamaganuti reppipro nehazageno, afi zagagafamo'za ana zafa raga nenaze.

¹⁴ Monafinka sondia vahe'mofo Anumzamoka muse hugantonanki etenka eno. Waini hozaka'afima nehia zana Monafinkatira kefenkma atrenka negenka, ama ana waini zafaka'a kegava huo.

¹⁵ Ana wainia Kagraka'a kazampinti kri'nane. Ana ne'mofavrea Kagraka'a azeri nena hu'nane.

¹⁶ Ana waini hozaka'a teve negre'za, rukafri kafro hutre'naze. Karimpa ahenka kavugosa hunezmantenka zamahe fanene huo.

¹⁷ Hanki kazana rusutenka kaza tamaga kazigama mani'nea ne' hankavea neminka, Nagri vahe manigahaze hunkama tazeri nenama hu'nana vahe mani'nonanki tazeri hankavetio.

¹⁸ E'ina hugeta tamefira huonkamimneno. Ete tazeri kasefa hugeta, Kagritega nunamuna nehuta, kagia ahentesga hamneno!

¹⁹ Monafinka sondia vahe'mofo Anumzamoka ete tazeri knare nehunka, atregeno kavugosafinti masazamo'a remsa huranteno taguravazino.

81

Vahe'nimo'za ke'ni'a antahiho huno hu'nea zagamere

¹ Anumzamo'a Agra tagri hankaveti mani'neanki zagame huta agi'a erisga hanune. Jekopu Anumzamofontega muse zagamera huta agi'a erisga hiho?

² Zgamera nehuta nasenasepana neheta, knare ageru'ma neria hapu zavenane laeri zavenanena aheho.

³ Kasefa ikama eme antesigeta sipisipi afu'mofo paziveteti ufena nereta, ikamo'ma zarama vagehinigeta, ra ne'za kreno nekna egahianki, ne'zana kreta neneta musenkase hiho.

⁴ Ama'i Israeli vahe'mofo trake, Jekopu Anumzamo'ma Israeli vahe'motama tami'nea kasegene trake.

⁵ Anumzamo'ma Isipi vahe'ma ha'ma renenteno'a, Josefe naga'mozama avaririsaza trake huno retro hunte'ne. Nagra ontahi'noa agerupinti agerura runo anage hu'ne,

⁶ Nagra zamafunte'ma me'nea knazana eri atroe. Kna zama e'neriza ekaeka kutamia tamazampintira eri atre'noe.

⁷ Knafima mani'neta krafa nehazagena, tamagu'vazi'noe. Nagra hanintiri hampompinti monagema hiaza hu'na kenonatamia huramante'noe. Meriba tinte tamamentintia reramahe'na tamage'noe.

⁸ Tamavumro tamantena tamazeri fatgo hunaku huanki, vahe'nimota antahiho! Israeli vahe'mota tamavumro'ma nentenugeta kea osu mani'neta amne tamagesa antahiho.

⁹ Ru vahe'mokizmi anumzantera monora huontege, havi anumzantera tamarena reta monora huonteho.

¹⁰ Nagra Ra Anumzana tamagri Anumzamo'na Isipi mopafintira tamagura vazi'na tamavre'na emareri'noa Anumza mani'noe. Tamagira eri aka hunenke'na knare zantaminura tamagipina ante vita'nenno.

¹¹ Hianagi nagri vahe'mo'za keni'a nontahi'za, namagera onte'naze.

¹² Zamagu'amo'ma hanavetige'na zamatroge'za zamagra zamavesi avariri'za vu'naze.

¹³ Tamagra nagri vahe'mota keni'a nentahinkeno, Israeli vahe'mota nagri kante'ma navaririta vanageno'a knare hugahie.

¹⁴ Nagra ame hu'na tamagri ha' vahera zamahe rava hugahue. Ha'ma renezmantaza vahera nazana rusute'na hara huzmagateregahue.

¹⁵ Ra Anumzamofoma zamavaresrama hunentaza vahe'mo'za agri avurera antri nehu'za tatapa hugahaze. Ana knazana eri vava hu'za vugahaze.

¹⁶ Hianagi knare zantfama hu'nea witi tami'nena negahaze. Ana nehu'na havefinti afi tumeri taminena neramu hugahaze.

82

Hankavezmima omne vahe'ene maka zanku'ma upa'ma nehaza vahe'ma zamagu'vazisia zagamere

¹ Anumzamo Agra mona kumapina vugota huno mani'nenno, anumza mani'nonema huza nehaza kva vahetamima omeritruma hu'za keagama nehazageno'a, nanekea refko nehuno antahintahi'a huama nehie.

² Tamagra nama'a zupa havizama nehaza vahe'mokizmia zamavesi nezmanteta, kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahera knare avu'avara hunezmantaze?

³ Hankavezmima omne vahe'ene megusa mofavre nagara zamaza nehuta, zamunte omne vahe'ene zamazeri havizama nehaza vahe'enea zamahoheho.

⁴ Zamunte omne vahe'ene maka zanku'ma upa'ma nehaza vahe'enea zamagu'nevazita kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mokizmi zamazampintira zamahoketa zamavareho.

⁵ Hagi vahe'ma zamazeri havizama nehaza vahe'mota, mago zana antahita keta osuta hanimpi vano nehazageno, ama mopamofa tra'amo'a tore'vare nehie.

⁶ Nagra amanage hu'noe, tamagra anumza mani'naze, ana makamota tamagra Marerirfa Anumzamofa mofavre mani'naze hu'na hu'noe.

⁷ Hianagi vahe'mo'zama nehazaza huta frigahaze. Mago'a kva vahe'mo'zama nehazaza huta frigahaze.

⁸ Anumzamoka otinka ama mopafi vahera keaga huzmanto. Na'ankure ana maka vahe'ma mani'nazana kagri vaheke'za mani'naze.

83

Anumzamoka kea osura omanio huno hu'nea zagamere

¹ Anumzamoka kea osura omanige, agha ankanire vahe knara hunka omanige, akohenka omanio.

² Ha' vahekamo'zama ranke rankema nehaza zana nontahino? Zama vesrama hunegantaza vahe'mo'zama zamavufaga rankema nehazana nonkano?

³ Vaheka'a zamahenaku amne vaheknama hu'za vano nehu'za, marerirfa fenozani'e hunkama hu'nana vaheka'a zamahenaku oku'a nanekeo retro nehaze.

⁴ Zamagra amanage nehaze, enketa Israeli vahera mopazmifintira zamahehna hamneno hu'za nehaze. Zamahehna hanunkeno, ama mopafina Israeli vahe zamagia omnenige'za mago'ane antahi ozamisaze.

⁵ Zamagra mago zamarimpa hu'za ana nanekeo retro nehu'za, kagri'ma ha'ma regante'naza nanekeo huhagenerafi'za huvempa nehaze.

⁶ Hagi ana nanekeo nehaza vahetamina Idomu vahetmima, Ismaeli vahetmima, Moapu vahetmima, Hagri vahetmima,

⁷ Gebali vahetmima, Amoni vahetmima, Ameleki vahetmima, Filistia vahetamine, Tairi rankumapi vahe'mo'zane anara hu'naze.

⁸ Asiria vahe'mo'zanena anampina efre'za Loti agehe'mokizmia hankave zami'naze.

⁹ Midieni vahe'ma huzmante'nanaza nehunka, Kisoni tirampima Sisereane Jabininema huznantenana zana huzmanto.

¹⁰ Ana vahetmina Endori mopafi zamahehna hankeno zamavufagamo'ma anampina kasri'neankna hino.

¹¹ Zamatrege'za hankavenentake vahe'zmimo'za Orebike Zebikema hu'na'aza hu'za nefrinkeno, ugagota kva vahe'zmimo'za Zebake Zalmunakema hu'na'aza hu'za friho.

¹² Na'ankure zamagra hu'za, Anumzamo'ma traza ne' afu'tmima kegavama nehia mopa agha hanaregahune hu'za hu'naze.

¹³ Anumzamoka zamahe panani huge'za kagikagi zahomo kugusopa eri harafi huno freankna nehu'za, zaho'mo witi hona eri hareno viankna hiho.

¹⁴ Zamatrege'za zafafi afe taginteanakna hu'za nerenkeno, agonafi afe'ma tagintegenno ruhagna hagna huno teanakna hiho.

¹⁵ Ununko huntogeno nezmavrarino keonke'zana eri tasagihu agumpi agumpi huno zamazeri korora hino.

¹⁶ Zamazeri zamagaze huge'za tusi zmagazegu nehu'za, Ra Anumzamoka kagifi eme anterami'za mani'neza kamage anteho.

¹⁷ Zamazeri zamagaze nehunka, zamarimpa zamazerigna huvava huge'za zamagazegu nehu'za friho.

¹⁸ E'ina huge'za Ra Anumza mani'nane hu'za kage'za antahi'za nehanageno, maka mopafi vahe'mo'za kagrake'za Marerirfa Anumzana mani'nane hu'za ke'za antahi'za hugahaze.

84

Ra Anumzamofa nonkumapi umanisuegu nagesa antahi vava nehue hu'nea zagamere

¹ Monafinka Sondia vahe'mokizmi Ra Anumzamoka nemanina kumakamo'a hentofaza hu'ne.

² Ra Anumzamofa mono nompima mani'zankura nagu'areti hu'na navesinavesi nehue. Nagra nagu'areti'ene, maka navufgareti'enena muse nehu'na ranke hu'na kasefa huno mani'nea Anumzamofona zagamera hu'na agi'a ahentesga hugahue.

³ Kisve namamo'zane suvi namamo'zanena kresramna vu ita tava'onte nozmia kine'za amura ante'za mofavre'zmia azeri'nena nehaze. Monafi sondia vahe'mofo Ra Anumzamoka nagri kini mani'nenka, Anumzani'a mani'nane.

⁴ Ra Anumzamoka kagri nompima nemaniza vahe'mo'za muse nehu'za, zagamera hu'za kagia ahentesga huvava hugahaze.

⁵ Ra Anumzamokaregati'ma hankavema e'neriza vahe'mo'za muse nehanageno, Saioni agonare'ma vu'za mono'ma ome hugante'naku'ma zamagesa are'are'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za muse hugahaze.

⁶ Hagi balsam zafamo'ma hu'nea Baka agupofima rugitagi'zama vanu'za, ana agupofinti'ma tima hanatiaza hu'za maka zana eri kasefa hugahaze. E'ina hanigeno ko'ma arania zamo'a, kerifina timo'a avitegahie.

⁷ Anama nevu'za ome hankavetime vu'za hanavenentake vahetami Ra Anumzamofa avuga Jerusalemi kumatera uhanatigahaze.

⁸ Ra Anumzana Hankavenentake Anumza Jekopu Anumzamoka nunamuni'a antahinamio.

⁹ Anumzana tagri hanko mani'nananki, masavema taginka frenentanka huhamprinte'nana kini ne'mofona kavuntenka negenka kegava hunto.

¹⁰ Magoke knama Kagri mono nompima mani'zamo'a, tauseni'a knama megi'ama mani'zana agatere'ne. Kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mofo, nompima knare nomani'zama mani'zana atre'na, Anumzamoka nomofo kafante'ma mani'suana knare hugahie.

¹¹ Na'ankure Ra Anumzamo tagrira kegava huneranteno masati mani'ne. Agra'a asunku hunezmanteno razmagia nezamie. Fatgo zamavu zamavama nehaza vahe'mokizmia knare zantamina azeori nezamie.

¹² Monafi hankavenentake sondia vahe'mokizmi Ra Anumzamoka, kagrite'ma zamentintima nehaza vahe'mo'za muse hugahaze.

85

Anumzamoka tazeri kasefa huo hu'nea zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamoka mopaka'a azeri knare hu'nane. Kagra etenka Jekopu nagamofo fenzana erinte avitente'nane.

² Kagra vaheka'amofu kefo avu'ava zana atre'nezmantenka, maka kumizmia refite zmante'nane.

³ Krimpa akama nehegenka azenerinka, krimpa ahezamo'ma tevenefa'ma nehigenka krimpa aheozmante'nananki azeri'nane.

⁴ Anumzana tagu'vazi ne'moka krimpa aherantenka kea orasunka, ete tazeri knare huo.

⁵ Kagra krimpa aherante vava hunka vugahampi? Kagra vahetmima forehu anante nante'ma hu'za vanaza vahera krimpa ahezmantegahampi?

⁶ Kagra ete tazeri kasefara hananketa, vaheka'amota kagrikura musena huta ovanuno?

⁷ Ra Anumzamoka vagoare kavesizana, taveri nehunka tagu'vazio.

⁸ Ra Anumzana Agra Anumzamo'ma haniankea nagra antahi soe hugahue. Na'ankure Agri kema antahiza amagama nentaza vahera rimpa fru nezamie. Hagi ana atre'za neginagi zamavu'zmavara ete osiho.

⁹ Hagi Anumzamofoma koro'ma hunente'za agri agoragama nemaniza vahera tamage huno zamagu vazigahie. Ana hanigeno tagri mopafina Agri masazamo'a avitegahie.

¹⁰ Vagoare avesizamo'ene tamage nanekemo'enena eme tutagiha nehakeno, fatgo avu'avazane, arimpa fruzamo'enena eri mago hu'na'e.

¹¹ Hugahuema hu'nea kema amage'ma anteno ana zama hu' avu'avazamo'a mopafinti hageno atiramigeno, fatgo avu'avazamo'a monafinkati ke fenkma atreno nege.

¹² Ra Anumzamo'a knare'ma hu'nea zana tamisigeno ama mopafina nezamo'a amporesigeta vasagegahue.

¹³ Fatgo avu'avazamo'a vugota huno nevuno kama vania kana retro huno vugahie.

86

Anumzamoka vagoare kavesizamo'a rankrerfa hu'ne huno Deviti asunte'nea zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamoka kagesa antenka nunamu keni'a antahinka nona hunanto. Na'ankure nagrira kna nami'za nazeri haviza nehazage'na, maka zankura atupa nehu'na, naza hugara osu'noe.

² Anumzamoka kegava nagrira hunanto. Na'ankure kagri kavariri fatgo nagra nehue. Kagrite'ma namentintima nehua Anumzanimoka eri'za vahekamo'na nagu'vazio.

³ Ra Anumzamoka kasunku hunanto, na'ankure maka kna kagritega nunamuna huvava nehue.

⁴ Ra Anumzamoka eri'za vahekamo'na nagu'afina muse'za antenanto, na'ankure kagritega nunamuna nehu'na monora hunegantoe.

⁵ Ra Anumzamoka kagra knare'zantfa hu'nanankinka kumizmia atrezmante'naku retro hu'nane. Zamazama hananegu'ma kagri'ma kantahigaza miko vahe'mokizmia vagoare kavesizanu ante avite'nezmantane.

⁶ Ra Anumzamoka kagesa antenka nunamu ke'ni'a antahinamio. Kasuraginantenka nazama huogu'ma krafama nehua krafageni'a antahinamio.

7 Hazenke knafima ufresuna kagritega nunamuna hanugenka, nunamu keni'a antahinamigahane.

8 Ra Anumzamoka kagrikna anumzana magore huno omani'ne. Kagrama nehana kna kagu'vazana mago'a anumzantmimo'za osugahaze.

9 Mika kokankoka vahe'ma tro'ma huzmante'nana vahe'mo'za Ra Anumzamoka kavuga e'za monora eme hunegante'za ruotge'ma hu'nea kagia ahentesga hugahaze.

10 Na'ankure kagra knarezantfa huno mareri agatere'nea kavu'kvaza erifore nehane. Kagrake'za Anumzana mani'nane.

11 Ra Anumzamoka kavukva zanka'a rempi hunamige'na, tamage nanekeka'a amage antena va'nenno. Nagu'a nazeri agru huge'na, kagri kagigura koro hunte'na agorga mani'nenno.

12 Ra Anumzana nagri Anumzamoka nagu'areti hu'na susu hune-gante'na, zagamera hu'na kagia ahentesga hugahue. Kagi'a ahentesga huvava hu'na vugahue.

13 Na'ankure Kagrama navesi'nantenka knare'ma hunenantana zamo'a rankrerfa hu'ne. Kagra fri vahe kumapinti nagu'vazi'nane.

14 Hazenke vahe'mo'za ha'renantaze. Vahe'ma zamahe'za zamazeri havizama nehaza vahe'mo'za nahe fri'za nehu'za, Kagrira kagefenkami atre'za kage amneza nehaze.

15 Hianagi Ra Anumzana kagra keke nehunka kasunku hu Anumza mani'nanankino, vagaore kavesizanu knare hunerantenka, ame hunka krimpa ahenorantenka, kema hu'nana kema avaririnka ana zama hu kavukva zamo'a kagripina avite'ne.

16 Ra Anumzamoka kavugosa hunaminka, kasunku hunanto. Eri'za vaheka'amofona hankavea neminka, eri'zama erinegantea a'mofo nemofona agu'vazio.

17 Ra Anumzamoka nagri'ma navesi nenantana zamofa avame'zana naveri huo. E'ina hugeno zamavaresrama hunentaza vahe'mo'za nege'za zamagazegura hugahaze. Na'ankure Ra Anumzamoka knarera hunenantenka naza nehane.

87

Ra Anumzamoka vagaore kavesizamo'a rankrerfa hu'ne hu'nea zagamere

1 Ruotge agonarera Ra Anumzamo'ma tro'ma hu'nea rankumara me'ne.

2 Agra mago'a rankuma'ma Israeli mopafima me'nea rankumatmima avesima nenteama'a agatereno Jerusalemi rankumara avesinde.

3 Anumzamofa rankuma'mokagura vahe'mo'za hentofa kege hune-gantaze.

4 Nagri'ma ke'za antahi'zama hu'naza vahe'ma antahima nezamisuna, Isipi vahe'ma Babiloni vahe'enena zamagia ahentesgahue. Filistiane Tairi kuma'ene Itiopia kuma'enena ana zanke hu'na zamagia ahentesgahue. Ana maka'mo'za Jerusalemi kumapi vahe ase'za manigahaze!

5 Ana hugahianagi Jerusalemi kumapima nemaniza vahekura amanage hugahie, maka Jerusalemi kumapima fore'ma huta nemaniza vahe'mota, muse huta knare nomani'zante nemanisageno, Marerirfa Anumzamo'a ana rankumara Agra'a eri hanavetisigeno meno vugahie.

⁶ Ra Anumzamo'ma vahe zamagima kreno evanuno'a Agra amanage hugahie, zamagra Jerusalemi kumapi kasezmantege'za, zamagra ana kumapi vahe mani'naze huno hugahie.

⁷ Zgame nehaza vahe'mo'zane konkema neraza vahe'mo'zanena amanage hu'za zagamera hugahaze, Tagrama musema nehuna zamo'a, Jerusalemi kumapinti ne-e, hu'za hugahaze.

88

Feru'ene kenage'enena Kagri kavuga krafagea nehue hu'nea zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzana naza nehunka nagu'ma nevazina Anumzanimoka, masare'ene haninena Kagri kavuga nunamuna nehue.

² Nunamuma nehua nunamu keni'a nentahinka, naza huogu'ma krafagea nehuana antahinaminka naza huo.

³ Na'ankure nomanizanifina hazenke zamo'a avineteno, navareno fri vahe kuma tava'onte nevie.

⁴ Fri'zage'zama matipima ome asenezmantaza vahekna hu'noe. Nagra hanaveni'a omane vahe kna hu'noe.

⁵ Zamagra fri vahe amu'nompi natrazage'na, fri' vahe'ma matipima asentegenoma maseankna hu'na mase'noe. Ana hugenka Kagra kazana antenka kegava huonante natranke'na haviza hu'noe.

⁶ Kagra amefenkame tami'nea kerimofona aro'are, hanintirima hu'nefi natre'nane.

⁷ Krimpama ahezamo'a narentrako huno urami'ne. Hagerimo'ma hiza hunka rugnafu knafu hunka naherava he'nane.

⁸ Roneni'aramina nagritetira renatitranke'za vu'za e'za nehu'za zamago atenantenaze. Nagra frekani'a omanege'na krifu ahente'na manue.

⁹ Knazama eri'na zavi'ma atoazamo'a, navunumo'a navua resuhie. Mago mago knafina Ra Anumzamokama nazama hanankura kantahinegoe. Kasunku'ma hunantenka nazama hanankura kagritega nazana erisga nehue.

¹⁰ Kagra kagu'vazana hunka fri'nea vahera aza nehampi? Fri'naza vahe'mo'za fri'nazafintira oti'za zagamera hu'za kagia ahentesga hugahazafi?

¹¹ Frizage'zama matipima asezmente'naza vahe'mo'za vagoore kavesizanka'agura huamara hugahazafi? Huga keka'ama avaririnka hugahuema hu'nana zama nehana kavukva zankura keonke zamo'ma havizama hu'nefi huama hugahazafi?

¹² Kaguvazama zama hu'nana zantamina hanimpina ke'za antahi'za hugahazafi? Hifi frizage'za vahe'mo'zama zamage'ma akanizmantaza vahe'mo'za fatgo kavukva zankura keaga huge antahigamige hugahazafi?

¹³ Hianagi Ra Anumzamoka naza huogu kagritega krafagea nehue. Maka nanterana kagritega nunamuna nehue.

¹⁴ Ra Anumzamoka nahigenka nenatrenka, kavugosa rukrahera hunka kamefira hunenamini?

¹⁵ Osi'ma mani'noregati'ma knazama eri'na e'noa zamo'a, kri eri'na fri'za hue. Kagra nazeri koro'ma hu' zanke hanke'na, rama'a knazampi mani'na oe.

¹⁶ Krimpa ahe'zamo'a ti hageankna huno narefi netegeni, nazeri namanoma vazina zamo'a nazeri haviza nehie.

¹⁷ Nanteranteti'ma agafama huteno tima hageno refite'nanteankna huno korozamo'a narefite'ne.

¹⁸ Ronenine navesimanentoa vahetaminena nagripintira zamavare hana hu'nane. Ana hankeno hanimo'a, nagri arone ase'ne.

89

Ra Anumzamofu vagaore avesizama'agu Etani hu'nea zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamofu vagaore avesizama'agura nagra zagamera huvava hugahue. Hugahuema hu'nana kema avaririnkama hu kavukvazana huama nehanuge'za, forehu anante anante'ma hanaza vahe'mo'za antahigahaze.

² Na'ankure nagra amanage hu'na huama hugahue, Ra Anumzamoka vagaore kavesizamo'a mevava huno vugahie. Hugahuema hunana kema avaririnkama hu kavukvazamo'a monamo'ma nehiaza huno mevava vugahie.

³ Ra Anumzamoka hunka, Nagrama huhamprinte'noa eri'za ne' Deviti'ene huhagerafi huvempagea nehu'na, agri'ene huvempa kea hu'noe.

⁴ Devitiga kagripinti'ma fore'ma hu anante anante'ma hu'za vanaza vahepintinke, kini vahera zamazeri fore huvava hu'na vugahue hunka hu'nane.

⁵ Ra Anumzamoka monamo'za knare huno mareri agatere kavukva zanka'a husga hunegantesage'za, hugahuema hu'nana ke'ma avaririnkama hu kavukvazana, atruma hu'za mani'saza ankeri vahe'mo'za husga hugahaze.

⁶ Iza monafima nemanizafintira Ra Anumzanknara hu'ne? Monafima mani'nea hanavenentake ankeromo'a Kagri knara osu'ne.

⁷ Marerirfa ankeri vahe'mo'za, Anumzamofonkura kesga hu'za koro hunentaze. Anumzamo'a Agri'ma tra'are'ma manigaginte'naza ankeri vahetmina, zamagatereno mareri agatere'nea Anumza mani'ne.

⁸ Ra Anumzana Monafinka Sondia vahe'mofo Anumza mani'nane! Kagrikna hankave Anumzana omani'ne. Ra Anumzamoka kagra hankavenentake Anumza mani'nenka, hugahuema hu'nana kema avaririnkama hu kavukvazamo'a kazeri kagi'ne.

⁹ Kagra knafu knafu'ma nehia hagerina kegava hu'nane. Hagerimo'ma knafu knafu'ma higenka, Kagra zamaherava nehane.

¹⁰ Rehapu'e hu'zama nehaza tusi'a osifave krerfama hagerimpima nemanina osifavea, Kagra asenia rupraro vazinka ahe'nane. Hankavenentake kazanuti ha' vaheka'a zamahe panani hu'nane.

¹¹ Ra Anumzamoka mona kagri su'a megeno, mopa kagri su'a me'ne. Hagi maka ama mopafima me'nea zantamina maka kagrike zantmi me'neankinka, kagrake tro huzmante'nane.

¹² Kagrake'za noti kazigama me'nea zantamina tro nehunka, sauti kazigama me'nea zantamina tro hu'nane. Tabori agonane Hemoni agonanemokea musena nehuke, zagamera huke kagia ahentesga neha'e.

¹³ Anumzamoka kazamofona hihamu hanave'amo'a agatere'ne. Kazamo'a tusiza huno hanavenentake hu'ne. Tamaga kaziga kazamo'a mareri agatereno hankavenentake hu'ne.

¹⁴ Fatgo avu'avazane, maka zama fatgoma huno'ma refkoku avu'avazamokea kinima mani'nana traka'amofu tra me'na'e. Vagaore kavesizamo'ene tamage nanekekamo'enena kavuga neva'e.

¹⁵ Ra Anumzamofoma mono'ma hunente'za muse zagame'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za muse hugahaze. Na'ankure zamagra Ra Anumzamofona Agri masa zampi vano nehaze.

¹⁶ Kagri kagirera nanteranteti agafa hu'za musena nehazageno, vuno kinaga omese'ne. Fatgo kavukva zanka'amo'a zamagrira zamazeri muse nehie.

¹⁷ Kagra masanentake hihamu hankavezmi mani'nane. Na'ankure kagra muse hurantenka hankavea neraminketa, tagra hankavenentakera nehune.

¹⁸ Ra Anumzantimoka Kagra tagri hanko mani'nane. Israeli vahe'mofo Ruotge'ma hu'nea Ne'mo'a Agra kinia tami'ne. (2 Samuel 7:8-16)

¹⁹ Korapara Kagri'ma kazigazima hu'za negavariri'za tagehemofona, ava'nafi nanekaa amanage hunka zamasami'nane, Nagra hankavenentake sondia azeri oti'noe. Nagra amne vahepinti vahetmimofo kini manigahane hu'na huhamprinte'noe.

²⁰ Nagra eri'za vahe'ni'a Deviti hakena erifore hu'noe. Nagra ruotge masave anumpina taginte'na, azeri ruotge hunte'noe.

²¹ Nagra nazanu hagaza nemi'na, hihamu'ane nazanu azeri hankavetigahue.

²² Ha' vahe'amo'za revatga osuge, kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za azeri fenkamia otregahaze.

²³ Agri avuga ha' vahe'aramina zamahe'na rehapatinetre'na, zamavaresrama hunentaza vahera zamahehna hugahue.

²⁴ Nagra avesinte vava nehu'na, agrane mani'nenugeno nagri nagifinti hankavea erino ome hankavetigahie.

²⁵ Hihamu amisugeno Mediterenia hagerinteti vuno, zage hanati kaziga Yufretis tirantema uhanati'nea mopa kegava hugahie.

²⁶ Ana hanugeno Nagrikura amanage hugahie, Kagra Nenfaga mani'nenka, nagri Anumza mani'nanankinka, nagri naguvazi Have mani'nane huno hugahie.

²⁷ Nagra azeri nagonesa mofavre sa'нена, maka ama mopafina hankavenentake kini ne' fore huno manigahie.

²⁸ Nagra vagaore navesizanu, navesinte vava hu'na nevuna, huhagerafi huvempa ke'ni'a eri tamage hugahue.

²⁹ Agripinti'ma fore hu anante anante'ma hu'za vanaza vahera kegava huzmante'nanena, kini tra'amo'a monagna huno mevava huno vugahie.

³⁰ Hianagi agripinti fore hu anante anantema hanaza vahe'mo'zama nagri kene kasegenema novaririza, kasegeni'a novaririsaza,

³¹ tra keni'a ruhanetagi'za, kasegenima ovaririnizana,

³² Nagra ana kumizmirera sefu nezmi'na, ke'nima rutrage'narera knazana zamigahue.

³³ Hianagi Nagra navesinte vava nehu'na, agri'enema huvempama hu'noa keni'a ruha'ontagigahue.

³⁴ Huge huhagerafi'noa keni'a ruha'ontagige, magore hu'na kema hu'noa kea ete'na eri otregahue.

³⁵ Nagra ruotge hu'nea huvempage Devitina hunte'noankina, havigea osugahue.

³⁶ Deviti nagapintike kini vahera manivava hu'za vanageno, kini tra'amo'a zagemo'ma nehiaza huno mevava huno vugahie.

³⁷ Ikamo'ma monafima me'nenoma, huama'ma huno neviaza huno, tra'amo'a mevava huno vugahie.

³⁸ Hianagi menina kavresra hunentenka kamefi humine. Masavema anumpima tagintenka kinima azeri oti'nana nera krimpa ahentane.

³⁹ Eri'za vaheka'anema huhagerafi'nana huvempa kea kamefi huneminka, kini fetori'a kugusopafi zafitre'nane.

⁴⁰ Agu'ma nevazia kuma have keginaramina, maka ahe fragu vazine-trenka, fraki kuma'a eri haviza hutre'nane.

⁴¹ Maka vahe'ma ana kante'ma enevaza vahe'mo'za arohure'za keonke zama'a eri hana nehazageno, tavaoma'arema nemaniza kini ne'mofona kizazokago ke hunte'naze.

⁴² Ha' vahe'aramina hankave zaminke'za hara hugate'nere'za, musenkase nehaze.

⁴³ Ha'ma nehia bainati kazinknoma'a eri amnezankna nehunka, ha'ma nehigenka kamefi huminka aza osu'nane.

⁴⁴ Kagra marerirfa konariri'a eri netrenka, kini tra'a mopafi eri akaha hutre'nane.

⁴⁵ Kagra ame hunka zahufafi azeri ozafa nerenka, azeri agaze hu'nane.

⁴⁶ Ra Anumzamoka nama'agna fraki vava hunka vugahane? Krimpa ahe'zamo'a nama'gna teveareno vugahie?

⁴⁷ Kagesa antahio, nagra zazatera mani'na ovugahue. Vahe'ma tro'ma hurante'nanana, amne'za mani'none.

⁴⁸ Mago'mo'e huno mani vava huno ovugahianki, maka frisuna vaheke mani'none. Mago'mo'e huno fri'zana agatereno fregara osu'ne.

⁴⁹ Ra Anumzamoka iga vagaore kavesizana me'negenka anara nehane? Kagra huvempama Deviti'ma hunentenka, kavesinte vava hugahue hu'nane.

⁵⁰ Ra Anumzamoka eri'za vaheka'amo'na huhavizama hunenantazana antahio. Rama'a vahe'mo'zama huhavizama hunenantaza kea nagu'afi erinte'na vano nehue.

⁵¹ Ra Anumzamoka ha' vahekamo'za kizazokago ke hunenantaze. Anumpima masavema tagintenka kinima azeri oti'nana nera, vuno eno'ma hirega hunte'za ki'za zokago ke hunentaze.

⁵² Ra Anumzana ragi amivava hugahune. Tamage, tamage.

90

Namba 4 zagame avontafere

Anumzamofa vahe'mo Mosese hu'nea nunamune

¹ Ra Anumzamoka fore hu anante anante huno'ma e'nea vahepina, kagra kumati'gna hunka maninka e'nane.

² Agonaramina forera osu'negeno, ama mopane kokanema tro'ma osu'nenka, ko maninka e'nana Anumzankinka eseteti'ma agafama huno atupare'ma uhanati'neana Kagrake'za Anumzana mani'nane.

³ Vahera zamazeri rukrahe hanke'za ete kugusopafi nevazagenka amanage nehane, tamagra fri vahe mani'nazanki, ete frita kugusopa seho hunka nehane.

⁴ Na'ankure 1 tauseni'a kafumo'a, kagri kavurera amneza me'neankino, mago knamo'a sondia vahe'mo'ma kenage'ma kvama krino mani'negeno ame huno eviankna hu'ne.

⁵ Avanama ke'nea zamo'ma vahe antahintahifinti'ma ame huno fanane hiankna hunka vahera ahe nefrine. Vahe'mo'za nanterama trazama hageno mareriankna nehaze.

⁶ Nanterana tra'zamo'a amosrea ahetenno, kinagama segeno'a hagege nehie.

⁷ Ra Anumzamoka krimpama aherantanketa hagege nehuta, kasima vazinerantanketa, tagra tusi tagogogu nehune.

⁸ Ra Anumzamoka kumitia kavuga eri fanara huntankeno, oku'a nehu'na kumitimo'ena kagri masare amate me'negenka negane.

⁹ Tagra maka kna kagri krimpa hezampi manita nevuta, tasimu'ma anteanakna huta ame huta fanane nehune.

¹⁰ Kafuma manita vanuna kafua, 70'a kafu tami'nane. Hanki tavufgamo'ma knare'ma huno me'nigeta, amne 80'a kafuzagea manigahune. Hianagi knare kafuma manita vanumpina, tatazamo'ene hazenke zamo'ena aviteno nevanigeno, kafu zagetimo'a ame huno evanigeta fanane hugahune.

¹¹ Krimpa ahe'zamofu hihamu'a, iza mago vahe'mo'a antahino keno hu'ne? Na'ankure krimpa ahe'zamofu, rankrerfa hu'neanki'za kagoro hugantega vahe korora hunegantaze.

¹² E'ina hu'negu manitama vanuna kna'a rempi huramigeta knare antahi'zana enerita manita vamnenno.

¹³ Ra Anumzamoka ete tagritega eno. Hago zazate krimpa ahezman-tenka avega antenka ananki, eri'za vaheka'aramina kasunku huzmanto.

¹⁴ Maka nanterana vagoore kavesizanteti tazeri knare hugeta, maka knama manita vanunana, musena nehuta zagamera huta musena huvava hamnenno.

¹⁵ Tazeri havizama hunka e'nana avamente, ete tazeri muse huo. Hazenkefima manitama e'nona kafumofu avamente tazeri muse huo.

¹⁶ Ra Anumzamoka eri'za vahekamota ranra zama tro'ma hu'nana zana taveri hananketa negesunkenka, anahu kna hunka hihamu masaka'a mofavre nagatimofona eriamana hananke'za kegahaze.

¹⁷ Ra Anumzana tagri Anumzamoka kavesizamo'a tagri'ene me'nenno, maka zama hanunana eri knare nehinketa, maka zampina knare hanune.

91

Anumzamofonte'ma zamentintima nehaza vahe'mofu zagamere

¹ Hagi iza'o marerisa Anumzamofu hankavefima ome frakino manisia vahera, Hankavenentake Anumzamofu refitentigeno ana tonapinka manigahie.

² Hagi nagra Ra Anumzamofonkura amanage hu'na huama hugahue. Ra Anumzamofu nagrama frakisanua kuma'ene, nagu'vazisanua kuma mani'nenno, nagri Anumza mani'neanki'na agrite namentintia hugahue.

³ Na'ankure Anumzamofu kva hugante'neankino, katre'nigeno vahe'mo'zama krifuma anaginte'naza krifumofu kaze'orisigeno, vahe'ma ahe nefria krimofu'a kazeri havizana osugahie.

⁴ Ageko'nafi kavre frakinkenka mani'nesnankeno, agekona'anu refitegantegahie. Anumzamofona vagoore huvempa ke'amo'a, hankone hankave vihugna hu'neankino kegava hugahie.

⁵ Kenage'ma kamano vazi'zama fore'ma hania zankura korora osuo. Ana nehunka masare'ma kevemo'ma ame huno eno kazeri havizama huzanku'ena korora osuo.

⁶ Ana zanke hunka kenage'ma rankrima esania zanku'enena korora nosunka, hazenke zamo'ma eno masare'ma eme kazeri haviza hunaku'ma hania zanku'enena korora osuo.

⁷ Hagi kagri tva'ontera 1tauseni'a vahe nefrisanigeno, kazantamaga kaziga 10 tauseni'a vahe frigahaze. Hianagi ana zamo'a kagritera erava'o osugahie.

⁸ Kagra kavufinti negesnankeno, havi zamavu zamava'ma hu'naza vahera Anumzamo'a zamazeri haviza hugahie.

⁹ Hagi kagra Ra Anumzamofoma fraki kumaka'a eri nesenka, Marerisa Anumzamofoma, kagu'vazi kumaka'ama eri sesanana,

¹⁰ magore huno havi zamo'a kazeri havizana nosanigeno, mago krimo'a kagrama manisana nonku'ma ka'arera erava'o osugahie.

¹¹ Na'ankure inantego vunka enkama hananana, Ra Anumzamo'a ankeri vahe'a huzmante'na e'za, maka kama vanoma hanampina eme kegava hugantegahaze.

¹² Ana nehu'za zamazanu kavresga hanageno, havemo'a kagiafina oregahie.

¹³ Laionine osifa'venena zanazeri fenkami netrenka, hankave laionine ha' osifa'venena (cobra) kagiafi zanazerintenka zanare hapatigahane.

¹⁴ Ra Anumzamo'a huno agrama avesi nenantegu hu'na, agrira agu'nevazi'na, Nagri nagima keno antahino'ma hu'negu hu'na, kegava huntegahue.

¹⁵ Hagi nagritegama nunamunke'ma hanige'na, agri nunamua antahimigahue. Ana nehu'na knafima mani'nesige'na, agrane magoka manine'na, aza nehu'na ra agi amigahue.

¹⁶ Ana nehu'na mizama'ama amisanuana, kna'a erinte za'za hanugeno muse huno nemanisige'na, Nagra vahe'ma agu'ma nevazua hanaveni'a eri averi hugahue.

92

Mani fruhu kna Sabati knare'ma hanaza zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamoka susu huno humusema hugante zamo'a knare'zantfa hu'neanki'na, Marerisa Anumzamoka zagame hu'na kagi'a ahentesga hugahue.

² Anumzamoka maka zupama tagri'ma kavesirantenka knare'ma hunerantana zankura nanterana huama nehu'na, maka zupama kage'ma kaninorantana zankura kinaga huama nehu'na,

³ Laeriema nehaza zavenareti'ene, hapureti'ene zavena nehe'na, zagamera hu'na kagia ahentesga hugahue.

⁴ Ra Anumzamoka Kagrama eri'nana eri'zanu nazeri muse hankena, Kagrama kanzu'ma tro hunka eri fore'ma hu'nana zankura zagamera hu'na musena nehue.

⁵ Ra Anumzamoka kagra ra eri'za eri'nanankino, Kagri antahi'zamo'a rankrerfa huno amefenkame tami'ne.

⁶ Antahintahima oma'ne vahe'mo'a ana zana keamara nosigeno, negi-nagima nehia vahe'mo'a ana zana antahiamara nosie.

⁷ Havi avu'ava zama nehaza vahe'mo'za, trazamo rehakarufeno mareriza hu'za nehagesage'za, kefo avu'ava zama nehaza vahe'mo'za amosrema ahenteza hu'za makazana antegahazanagi, kagra zamahe fanene hugahane.

⁸ Na'ankure Ra Anumzamoka kagi'a ahesesga hu vava hu'za vugahaze.

⁹ Ra Anumzamoka kagri ha' vahe'mo'za tamagerfa hu'za fanane nehanage'za, havi zamavu zamava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za miko panani hu'za ufre efre hugahaze.

¹⁰ Hianagi afi bulimakaomofu pazivemo'ma hankavematiaza hunka, nagrira nazeri hankave ti'nane. Ana nehunka kasefa masavereti taginka nanuntera frenantanke'na musena hu'noe.

¹¹ Nagra navufinti nezmagoge'za ha' vahenimo'za evu neramizageno, kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'zama, ha'ma retenantaza vahe'ma, ha'ma huzmagaterazageno zavi krafama haza zana antahi'noe.

¹² Hianagi fatgo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za, tofe zafamo knare zantfa huno hageno mareriankna nehu'za, sida zafamo Lebanoni mopafi hageno trette huno mareriankna hugahaze.

¹³ Zamagra Ra Anumzamofu nompfi hankre'naza zafagna nehu'za, tagri Anumzamofu kumapina zamagra knare'zantfa hu'za trette hu'za hagegahaze.

¹⁴ Fatgo vahe'mo'za tavava ozafa regahazanagi raga renente'za, zafa asi'namo trette huno kasefa kasefa nehiaza hu'za manigahaze.

¹⁵ Ana vahe'mo'za huama hu'za, Ra Anumzamo'a fatgo avu'ava'za nehia nekino, Agra hankave havetia mani'neankino Agripina havi avu'ava zana omne'ne hu'za hugahaze.

93

Anumzamo'a kini mani'ne hu'nea zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamo'a Agrake kinia mani'neni masanentake zaza kukena hu'ne. Hanave'areti kukena hu'neni hahunaku retro huno mani'ne. Ama mopa tro hunteteno hankavetino me'neankino, mago vahemo'e huno eri kazara osutfa hugahie.

² Ra Anumzamoka kagra maka zana forera osu'negenka korapa mani'nanankinka, kinia mani vava hunka neane.

³ Ra Anumzamoka hagerimo'a tusiza huno kranto kranto nehigeno, monagemo'ma hiaza huno timo'a ra agasasa nerie. Ana nehigeno hagerimo'a hanavetino kranto krantora nehie.

⁴ Ra Anumzamofu hanavemo'a hagerimo'ma eme runagrama nesenoma, agasasama neriamama agetereno tusi hankavenentake higeno, rama'a tintamimofu agasankenena agatere'ne.

⁵ Anumzamoka'ma ante'nana kasegea mago vahe'mo'a eri otregahie. Tamagerfa huno Ra Anumzamoka Kagri mono nonkamo'a ruotge huno mevava hugahie.

94

Anumzamo'ma havi vahe'ma azeri haviza nehuno knare vahe'ma azeri so'ema hania zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamoka kagri'ma ha'ma renegantaza vahera, kagra nona hunka zamazeri haviza nehana Anumza mani'nane. Ana hu'nananki krimpa ahe'zana eriamama huge'za keho.

² Ama mopafima mani'ne'za zamavufaga rama nehaza vahera, otinka keaga huzmantenka refko hunezmantenka mizana zamio.

³ Ra Anumzamoka nama'agna kefo zamavu zamava'ma nehaza vahe'mokizmia zamatre'nanke'za musena huza maniza egahaze? Nama'a knazami me'ne?

⁴ Nama'a zupa kefo zamavu zamava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za havigea nehu'za, kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza nama'a zupa zamavufaga erisga hu nanekea nehaze?

⁵ Ra Anumzamoka ana vahe'mo'za kagri vahera zamare hapa'neti'za, Nagri vaherema hunka erisantima hare'nana vahera zamazeri haviza nehaze.

⁶ Ana vahe'mo'za kento a'nene megusa mofavre nagara zamahe nefri'za, ru mopareti'ma tagri mopafima emani'naza vahe'enena zamahe nefrize.

⁷ Ana vahe'mo'za hu'za Ra Anumzamo'a avua norage hu'za nehu'za, Jekopu naga'mo'za tagrama hu'na zantera Ra Anumzamo'a avua anteno norage hu'za nehaze.

⁸ Tamagra neginagi nehuta keontahi vahe mani'nazanki kama antahiho, ina zupa ama' antahi'zana erigahaze?

⁹ Vahe'motama tagesama tro hunte'nea Anumzamofona agesa ankani re'nefi? Vahe'mota tavuragama tro hunte'nea Anumzamofona, avua asuhu'nefi?

¹⁰ Ama mopafi vahe'ma knama zamino zamazeri fatgoma nehia Anumzamo'a, zamavumrora anteno zamazeri fatgoa osugahifi? Ama mopafi vahe'ma rempi hunezamia Anumzamo'a antahi'zankura atupa hu'nefi?

¹¹ Ra Anumzamo'a vahe'mokizmi antahi'zama keno antahino'ma hiana, ana antahintahizmimo'a amnezankna huno zahoma huhu hutreankna hu'ne.

¹² Ra Anumzamokama azeri fatgoma nehunka kasege ka'afinti'ma rempima hunemina vahe'mo'a asomu erigahie.

¹³ Ana vahemo'ma knafima unefregenka, kegava hunentenka arimpa fru neminka, kefo avu'ava'ma nehia vahe'mofo keria Anumzamoka kagra kafintenenka azerigahane.

¹⁴ Na'ankure Ra Anumzamo'a vahe'a amefira hunozamino, nagri nagare huno huhampari zamante'nea vahe'agino ozamatregahie.

¹⁵ Keagama refko'ma hanazana, fatgo avu'ava zante nege'za refko hugahaze. Ana nehanage'za fatgo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'zama nege'za amage antegahaze.

¹⁶ Hagi kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'zama nazeri havizama nehanageno'a, iza nagritega anteno nagura nevazino, havi avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'zama nazeri haviza hu'zama nehanageno'a naza hugahie?

¹⁷ Hagi Ra Anumzamo'ma naza osiresina, nagra ko fri'na keonke zamofa agasankema omne fri vahe kumapi umanusine.

¹⁸ Nagrama hu'na regarari'na umasoema hugenka, Ra Anumzamoka vagaore kavesi zanteti knare hunantenka nazerisga hu'nane.

¹⁹ Narimpagna zamo'ma nazeri havizama hunaku'ma nehigenka, Kagra nazeri fru hunka nazeri hankavetinke'na, muse hu'noe.

²⁰ Fatgo avu'ava zama nosu'za, havi kasegema nente'za, vahe'ma zamaza hazage'zama kumi'ma nehaza kva vahe'mo'za Kagranena taragote'za nomanize.

²¹ Ana vahe'mo'za magopi atru hu'za kea anakite'za, fatgo avu'ava zama nehaza vahera zamahe frikea hu'za kna nezami'za, ke'zami

omane vahera zamahe frinaku nehaze.

²² Hianagi Ra Anumzamo'a nagri vihuni'agino kegava hunantegahie. Anumzanimo'a nagrama frakinua havega mani'ne.

²³ Kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'zama hu'naza kumira erino zamagri zamagumpi nenteno, ana kumi zamigu huno zamazeri havizana hugahie. Ra Anumzana tagri Anumzamo ana vahera zamazeri havizana hugahie.

95

Anumzamofa agima erisgama hanaza zagamere

¹ Enketa Ra Anumzamofona muse zagame huta agi'a ahentsga nehuta, tagu'ma nevazia Havegi Ra Anumzamofona ranke huta agi'a ahentesga hanune.

² Enketa Agri avuga vuta susu hunenteta, muse zagame huta agi'a ahentesga hamneno.

³ Na'ankure Ra Anumzamo'a marerisa Anumza mani'nenon, maka havi anumzantamina zamagatereno, ugota Kini mani'ne.

⁴ Ama mopafima kerima huno ame fenkame'ma urami'neregati'ma vuno, ame'nagame marerigatere'nea agonaregama vu'neana, ana maka Anumzamofa azampi me'ne.

⁵ Hagerina Anumzamo tro hu'negu huno, Agri suza me'ne. Ana zanke huno ho'mu mopa azanuti tro hu'ne.

⁶ Enketa kepri huta mono hunenteta, Ra Anumo'ma tagri'ma tro'ma hurante'nea ne' avuga tarena reta monora huntetene.

⁷ Na'ankure Agra tagri Anumza mani'neankino, sipisipi afu'tamima kegavama nehiaza huno kegava hurantegeta, Agri azampi mani'none. Ana hu'neanki, meninena tamagesa ante'neta Agri agerura antahiho.

⁸ Ra Anumzamo huno, Israeli vahe'mo'zama hagege kokampima neza, Meriba kumaku'ma Masa kumarema nehaza kumatema, zamagu'a kafama erigi'naza zana huta tamagu'a kafana eri onkiho.

⁹ Hagi tamagehe'moza hagege kokampima manine'za, maka zama eri fore'ma hua zana ko ke'nazanagi, Nagri hanave kenaku renahe'za ke'naze.

¹⁰ Hagi 40'a kafumofa agu'afina nagote nezmantena amanage hu'na hu'noe, ama vahe'mo'za kana atre'za hazanegre'za, nagrama hihoma hu'na huzmantoa nanekea amagera nontaze.

¹¹ Ana'ma hu'nazagu hu'na tusi narimpa ahenezmante'na, amanage hu'na huvempa hu'noe. Nagrama huama hu'na, tamisugetama ome mani fru hugahazema hu'noa mopafina uofretfa hugahaze (Hibru 4:3).

96

Anumzamo'ma so'e avu'ava'ma hunezmantea zagamere

¹ Tamagra Ra Anumzamofona kasefa zagame huntetene. Maka ama mopafima mani'naza vahe'mota Ra Anumzamofona zagame huntetene.

² Ra Anumzamofona zagame hunenteta, agi'a ahentesga hiho. Ana nehuta vahe'ma zamagu vazino etema nezamavarea zankura, maka knafina huama huta vahera zamasamiho.

³ Agri hihamu masazama'agura kokankoka vahera huama huta nezamasamita, hanavenentake eri'zama eri'nea zankura, huama huta maka vahera zamasamiho.

⁴ Ra Anumzamo'a maka zana agatereno tusi'a Anumza mani'neankino, Agrake ra agi'a erigahie. Maka havi anumzana zamagatere'neankita, Agrikuke'za korora huntegahune.

⁵ Na'ankure maka ama mopafima mani'naza vahe'mokizmi havi anumzantamina, amne zamazanteti tro hu'naza zantami me'naze. Hianagi anamifima me'nea monaramina, Ra Anumzamo agra'a tro hunte'ne.

⁶ Ra Anumzamo'a noma'afina ragi erino kinia mani'negeno, agri hiamune masa'amo'ene konariri'amo'enena noma'afina avite'ne.

⁷ Ama mopafima kokankokama mani'naza vahe'mota, Ra Anumzamofona husga hunenteta, agri hiamu masa zama'aguenena husga hunteho.

⁸ Ra Anumzamo'a agrake ra agia erigara hu'neanki agi'a erisga nehuta, ofatamia erineta, agri mono nompina ufrehu.

⁹ Ra Anumzamofona ruotage huno masa nentake'ma hu'nea avasase zama'afi mani'neta monora hunteho. Maka ama mopafima mani'naza vahe'mota, agri avure mani'neta, kore hunenteta, tamahirahiku hiho.

¹⁰ Ama mopafima kokankokama mani'naza vahe'mokizmia zamasamita, Ra Anumzamo'a kini mani'ne huta hiho! Ama mopa tro hunteteno hankavetino me'neankino, mago zamo'a eri kazara osugahie. Agra ana nehuno maka ama mopafima mani'naza vahera, mago avamenteke refko huzmantegahie.

¹¹ Monane mopamokanena muse nehinkeno, hagerimokane tigu'ama me'nea zantami motanena, ranke huta Ra Anumzamofona husga hunteho.

¹² Hozamokane hozafima nehagaza ne'zamota, avo nehageta musenkase hiho. Ana nehanageta zafa ta'nopafima me'nea zafamota ranke huta muse zagamera hiho.

¹³ Na'ankure Ra Anumzamo'ma esaniana, ama mopafima mani'naza vahe eme refko huzmanteku egahianki, agri avuga ana zana hugahaze. Ama mopafi vahe'ma eme refko huzmantesiana, fatgo avu'ava zanteti'ene, ke tamage'areti'ene huno eme refko huzmantegahie.

97

Anumzamo ugota kini mani'nea hu'nea zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamo'a kini mani'nenoma maka zana kegava hu'ne huta, maka ama mopafima mani'naza vahe'mota muse nehinke'za, hagerimofu amu'nompima me'nea mopafima nemaniza vahe'mo'zanena musena hiho.

² Hanintiri hu'nea hampomo'ene tapari'nea hampomo'ene azeri kaginteteno mani'ne. Fatgo avu'ava zanteti'ene mago avamenteke'ma refko'ma hu avu'ava zama'areti, kini tra'amofu trara anteno mani'ne.

³ Tevenefa'mo agri avuga hagana hagana nehigeno, maka asoparegati'ma ha' vahe'amozama eme regaginte'naza vahera teve zamareno tefanene nehie.

⁴ Agri kopasi'namo'a trege huno ama mopa remsa nehigeno, ama mopamo'ma ana zama negeno'a tusi ahirahi nere.

⁵ Anumzana ama mopama kegava hu'nea ne'mofu avuga, agonaramimo'za masavemo'ma ze'ze huno pakepake nehiaza hu'za pakepake hu'naze.

⁶ Anamima me'nea mona ramimo'za fatgo avu'ava zama'agu huama nehanageno, maka ama mopafima kokankokama mani'naza vahe'mo'za agri hihamu masazama'a negaze.

⁷ Hagi zmazantetima antre'za tro'ma hu'naza havi anumzamofu amema'are'ma mono'ma hunente'za, zamavufaga rama nehaza vahe'mo'za zamagazegu hugahaze. Ana nehanageno maka havi anumzantamimo'za, Anumzamofu avuga zamarena re'za mono huntegahaze.

⁸ Saioni kumamo'ene, Juda mopafima me'nea kumatamimo'za, anankema nentahi'za, tusi musenkase nehaze. Na'ankure Ra Anumzamokama keagama refko'ma hana zanku, anara hu'naze.

⁹ Na'ankure Ra Anumzana Kagra Marerirfa Anumza mani'nenka maka ama mopa kegava hu'nane. Ana hu'nenka kagrake'za rankagia erinka, maka havi anumzantamina zamagterenka onagamu mani'nane.

¹⁰ Ra Anumzamofoma avesima nentaza vahe'mota, kumimofona tamefi humiho. Tamagu'areti'ma huta amage'ma nentaza vahe'mota, Ra Anumzamo'a kegava huramantegahie. Ana nehuno kefo avu'ava zama nehaza vahe zamazampintira tamagu vazigahie.

¹¹ Fatgo avu'ava zama nehaza vahera Anumzamo'a remsa hunezmanteno, zamagu'amo'ma fatgo hu'nea vahera musezana ante nezman-tege'za muse nehaze.

¹² Anumzamofoma amage'ma nentaza vahe'mota, agrama hu'nea avu'ava zankura muse hunenteta, ruotage'ma hu'nea agigura susu huntetho.

98

Anumzamo maka vahe kini mani'nea hu'nea zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamo'ma knare'nare zama erifore'ma hu'nea zanku huta, Agritega kasefa zagame huntetho. Agra tamaga kaziga hankavenentake azanteti'ene, ruotage'ma hu'nea azanteti'ene huno hara hugatere'ne.

² Ra Anumzamo'a Agrama vahe'ma zamagu'ma vazizama'a eriamu nehuno, maka kokankoka vahera fatgo avu'ava zama'a eri zamaveri hu'ne.

³ Agrama Israeli vahe'ma huvempa huzmanteno, maka zupa nagra navehi tamante vava nehu'na, namefira huozamigahue huno'ma huvempama hu'nea nanekegu agesa antahi'ne. Ama mopama ometre emetre'ma hu'neregama nemaniza maka vahe'mota, Anumzamo'ma tagu'ma vazi'nea zana ko ke'naze.

⁴ Maka ama mopafima nemaniza vahe'mota ranke huta Ra Anumzamofu agia ahentesga hiho. Mago zankura rekura osuta, ranke huta muse zagamera eri otita nehuta musenkasea hiho.

⁵ Hapu zavenu nehenkeno knare ageru neranigeta, zagamera nehuta Ra Anumzamofu agi'a ahentesga hiho.

⁶ Ufenteti'ene sipisipimofu paziveteti ufenu nereta, Ra Anumzana kini ne'mofu avuga ranke huta zagamera nehuta musenkasea hiho.

⁷ Hagerimokane, hagerimpima nemaniza zagaramimota tamagerura erintesga huta rantamageru riho. Anzanke huta ama mopamokane, agofetu'ma nemaniza zantamimota tamaganena anzanke hiho.

⁸ Ranra tintamimoza zamazana nehesegeta, agonaramimota tamagerura eri mago huta musenkase zagamera hiho.

⁹ Na'ankure Ra Anumzamo'ma ne-eana ama mopafima nemaniza vahe refko huzmanteku ne-eankino, maka ama mopafima kokankokama nemaniza vahera fatgo avu'ava huno, mago avamenteke refkoa huzmantegahie.

99

Anumzamo ugagota kini mani'ne hu'nea zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamo'a kini manino maka zana kegava hu'neanki, maka kokanko'ma nemaniza vahe'mota korora hunenteta tamahirahiku hiho. Agra serabimie nehaza ankerontremofo amu'nompini kini tra'a anteno onagamu mani'negeno, ama mopamo'a imi enerie.

² Saioni kumapina Ra Anumzamo'a tusi konariri'ane mani'nenno, maka kokankokama mani'naza vahetera Agra manisga huno mani'nenno kegava hunezmante.

³ Maka ama mopafima mani'naza, vahe'mo'za ra huno so'e zantfama hu'nea kagia husga hunegante'za, kagrikura ruotage hu'ne hu'za hiho.

⁴ Hankavenentake'ma hu'nana kini ne'moka, fatgo avu'ava zanku kave'nesie. Kagraka'a fatgoma huno refko hu avu'ava zana eri agafa hu'nane. Ana nehunka Israeli vahera magoke avamente antenka fatgo avu'ava hunka refko hunezmantane.

⁵ Ra Anumzana tagri Anumzamofona agi'a ahentesga nehuta, agri agafi ome kepri huta monora huntesnune. Na'ankure agra ruotage hu'ne.

⁶ Hagi pristi eri'zama eneriza vahe amu'nompina, Mosesi'ene Aronikea pristi eri'zana eri'na'e. Agritegama nunamuna nehaza vahe amu'nompina, Samueli'a agrane nunamuna higeno, Ra Anumzamo'a nunamuzamia antahi nezamino nona huzmante'ne.

⁷ Ra Anumzamo'a vimago hampompi mani'nenno, Israeli vahera keaga zamasami'ne. Ana hige'za amage anteho huno'ma zamasamia tra kene, kasegenena amage ante'naze.

⁸ Ra Anumzana tagri Anumzamoka nunamu zamia antahi zami'nane. Ana'ma hanke'za kagri'ma ke'za antahi'zama hazana, kumi atre zamante Anumza mani'nane hu'naze. Hianagi zamagrama kumi'ma hazagenka nona hunka zamazeri haviza nehana Anumza mani'nane.

⁹ Ra Anumzana tagri Anumzamofona agi'a ahentesga nehuta, ruotage'ma hu'nea agona'afina monora huntesnune. Na'ankure Ra Anumzana tagri Anumzamo'a ruotage hu'ne.

100

Anumzamofoma agima ahentesgama hu zagamere

¹ Maka ama mopafima mani'naza vahe'mota musenkase huta zagamera nehuta Ra Anumzamofona agi'a ahentesga hiho.

² Ra Anumzamofona muse huta eri'zama'a erinteho. Agri avugama nevanuta, muse zagame huta viho.

³ Ra Anumzamo'a Anumza mani'ne huta keta antahita hiho. Agra'a tro hurantegeta agri vahe mani'none. Ana huta agri vahe mani'nonankino, sipisipi kva vahe'mo sipisipi kegava hunteankna huno kegava hurantegeta mani'none.

⁴ Agri kumapima ufre kahante'ma nevuta muse hume nevuta, unefreta agi'a ahentesga hiho. Ana nehuta susu huta muse hunenteta, ra agi'a ahentesga hiho.

⁵ Na'ankure Ra Anumzamo'a knare hu'negu agri vagaore avesizamo'a mevava huno vugahie. Hagi hugahuema huno hu'nea ke'are oti'neni, fore hu anante anante'ma hu'za knane knanema mani'za aza vahera zamaza nehia Anumza mani'ne.

101

Kini ne' Deviti'ma huvempa hu'nea zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamoka vagaore mevava kavesi zanka'agu'ene, fatgo kavukva zankura zagamera hugahue. Ra Anumzamoka zagame nehu'na kagri kagia ahentesga hugahue.

² Nagra kegava hu'na mani'nena, fatgo avu'ava zanke hu'na vugahue. Ra Anumzamoka ina zupa enka, nagrira eme naza hugahane? Nagra nonifima manine'na, inankna zama hanuana fatgo avu'ava zanke hugahue.

³ Nagra vahe'ma agazema nemia havi avu'ava zantera navua ante'na onkegahue. Havi avu'ava zama nehaza vahe'mokizmi avu'ava zankura nago'nete. Ana hu'neanki'na ana vahe'enena rutragote'na omanigahue.

⁴ Akrahe krehe avu'ava zama nehaza vahera zamatre'nuge'za nagri tva'ontera omegahaze. Ana nehu'na kefo avu'ava zana namefi humigahue.

⁵ Tava'ozamire'ma nemaniza vahe'ma oku'ma zamazeri havizama nehaza vahera, ozmatre'na zamazeri haviza hugahue. Vahe'ma zamage fenkami netre'za zamavufaga ataneraza vahera ha' rezamantegahue.

⁶ Zamagu'areti'ma tamagama hu'za Anumzamofoma avariri fatgoma nehaza vahera, nagra kegava huzmantegahue. Iza'o hazenke'ama omne'nenia vahe'mo Nagri eri'zana erigahie.

⁷ Havigema hu'za vahe'ma rezmatgama nehaza vahera zamatre'nuge'za, nagri nompina mani'neza eri'zani'a e'origahaze. Havigema nehaza vahera zamatre'nuge'za, nagri noni'afina mago kankamuna zaminuge'za navuga omanigahaze.

⁸ Ama mopafintira kefo avu'ava zama nehaza vahera, maka nantera nagra zamahe fanene huvava hugahue. Anumzamofu rankumapima havi avu'ava zama nehaza vahera zamahe fanene hugahue.

102

Vahe'mo'ma knazampima unefreno nehia nunamu zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamoka nunamuni'a nentahinka, naza huogu'ma zavi krafama nehuana antahinamio.

² Kna zampima mani'nesugenka, kavugosa rukrahe hunka kamefira huonaminka, kagesa antahinamio. Ana nehunka naza huogu'ma kezankema nehanugenka, ame hunka naza huo.

³ Kumo'ma mareriteno ame huno fanane hiaza hu'na osi'a knafi mani'nena fanane hu'za nehugeno, zaferinanifintira teve rukru nehigeno, tevemo'ma tankanu'zama teganinkani nehiankna zaferinanimu'a nehie.

⁴ Zagemo'ma trazama temagigeno'ma hiaza huno nagu'amo'a evuramitfaza nehige'na, ne'zana onesanua nagesa nehie.

⁵ Karagi'ma ruazamo higeno, navufgamo'a zaferinare vuno ome kamare'ne.

6 Hagege huno vahe omani ka'ma kokampi komutomo'ma hiaza hu'na nagrake nemani'na, atrazageno haviza hige'za vahera nomaniza kumatamimpi, komutomo'ma manino vano hiaza nehue.

7 Kenagera navura mase'noanagi, antahintahimo'a eri'zana erivava hige'na, navura omase'noe. Ana hige'na nomofo agofetu'ma namamo agraku akoheno maniaza hu'na nemanue.

8 Nagri ha' vahe'mo'za maka zupa kiza zokago ke hunantevava nehaze. Ana nehu'za vahe'ma kema nezamasu'za zamazeri havizama hunakura, nagri nagi ahenente'za hu havizana hunezmantaze.

9 Ne'zama neaza hu'na ta'nefara nene'na, tima nofina navunumo'a eramige'na, navunu'ene tina ne'noe.

10 Na'ankure kagra tusi krimpa ahenantenka, nagrira nazeri sga hutenka matevu natre'nane.

11 Nagra za'za kna omanigahuankino knanim'o'a ame huno kinaga fre zagemofo amema'amo'ma hiaza huno vaga neresnige'na, trazamo osapareaza hu'na hagege nehue.

12 Hianagi Ra Anumzamoka kagra kinia maninka za'zate kegava hunka vugahane. Ana hu'nesnanke'za henkama mani'za vanaza vahe'mo'zanena ana zankura zamagera okanigahaze.

13 Kagra otinka Saioni rankumakura kasunku huntegahane. Na'ankure kagrama kasunku'ma huntenska aza hugahue hunkama huhampri'nana kna fatgo eankinka, kavesinentenka aza hugahane.

14 Saioni kumapi havemo'a haviza hu'neanagi, eri'za vahekamo'za tusiza hu'za avesinte'naze. Ana nehu'za menima kumamo'ma haviza higeno kugusopa moke'ma hu'nea zankura, tusiza hu'za zamasunku huntentaze.

15 Maka kokankoka mopafima mani'naza vahe'mo'za Ra Anumzamof'o agigura zamahirahiku nehu'za, avuga zamarena regahaze. Ana nehanage'za maka ama mopafi kini vahe'mo'za Anumzamoka hihamu masaka'agura koro hugahaze.

16 Na'ankure Ra Anumzamo'a Jerusalemi kuma'ma ete eri so'ema huno negino, Agra'a hihamu masa'afima eama'ma hania zanku anara hugahaze.

17 Ana nehuno zamunte omane zamavufaga zamavapa nemaniza nag-amokizmi nunamuna antahi nezamino, nazankuro nunamuma hu'za antahima kesaza nunamu kezmia antahi amnea osugahie.

18 Ama ana zankura avontafepi krente'ne sanunke'za henkama fore hu anante anante'ma hanaza vahe'mo'za hampari'za antahigahaze. Ana nehanage'za henkama fore'ma hanaza vahe'mo'za Ra Anumzamof'o agi'a ahentesga hugahaze.

19 Ra Anumzamo'a onagamu ruotgema hu'nea noma'afi mani'nen'o, kafenkateno ama mopafina nege.

20 Hagi kinafima mani'naza vahe'mo'zama karagi'ma nerazazana nentahino, zamahe frighune hu'za hu'naza kina vahera katufe zamatre'naku anara nehie.

21 Ana'ma hanige'za Saioni agonafina Ra Anumzamof'o agi'a huama nehanage'za, Jerusalemi kumapina agri agia ahentesga hugahaze.

22 Maka ama mopafima kokankokama nemaniza vahe'mo'za, magopi eme eritru nehanage'za, maka ama mopafima kinimo'ma kvama huterema hu'nea mopareti e'za Jerusalemi kumapina Ra Anumzamof'o mono eri'zana emerintegahaze.

²³ Ozafa ore kasefa vahe mani'nogeno, Ra Anumzamo'a nagri han-kavea eri netreno, knani'a eri atupa hu'ne.

²⁴ Ana higena Anumzamofonkura amanage hu'na hu'noe. Anumzan-imoka kasefa vahe mani'noanki, knani'a eri atupara hunka ama mopafintira nazeri otro. Kagra ofri manivava hunka neana Anumza mani'nane.

²⁵ Korapara Kagra ama mopamo'ma regrino'ma me'nia trara tro hunentenka, monare'ma me'nea zantamina Kagra kazanteti tro huz-mante'nane.

²⁶ Ana zantamimo'za vagaresazanagi, Kagra manivava hunka vuga-hane. Atafa kukenamo'ma hiaza huke ome haviza hugaha'e. Kasefa kukena eri nehankreno atafa kukenama hate atregeno'ma viaza hunka zanazeri atresankeke vagaregaha'e.

²⁷ Hianagi Kagra mago avamenteke maninka nevnankeno, kafu kamo'enena vagaore vuvava huno vugahie.

²⁸ Kagri eri'za vahe'mokzimi mofavre nagara, Kagra kegava hu so'e huzmante'snanke'za knare hu'za manigahaze. Ana'ma hananke'zama manine'za kase zamantesnaza mofavre nagapinti'ma efore'ma hu'za vnaza vahe'mo'za, kagrane magoka knare hu'za manigahaze.

103

Anumzamo'ma tavesima rante'nea zanku'ma Deviti'ma asunte'nea zagamere

¹ Maka nagu'areti hu'na Ra Anumzamofona agi'a ahentesga nehu'na, nagu'areti hu'na ruotage'ma hu'nea agi'a ahentesga hugahue.

² Maka nagu'areti hu'na Ra Anumzamofona agi'a ahentesga nehu'na, knare avu'ava zama huno maka zampima nazama nehia zankura na-ganera okanigahue.

³ Anumzamo'a maka kumini'a eri netreno, maka krini'a eri netreno,
⁴ nagu'vazino navrege'na ofri'na mani'noe. Ana nehuno vagaore avesi zane asunku zanena, fetori'ma hiaza huno nanuntera ante'ne.

⁵ Anumzamo'a knare'nare zantamina namige'na eri knare nehue. Ana nehu'na nazeri kasefa higena, tumpamo'ma hanave'ama eri kasefa'ma nehiaza hu'na hanavea erina manigahue.

⁶ Ra Anumzamo'a fatgo avu'avaza huzmanteno, vahe'mo'zama kna-mazami'za zamazeri havizama nehaza vahera, maka mago avamenteke refko hunezmante.

⁷ Korapara Ra Anumzamo'ma nazano tro hunaku'ma hiazana eri ama huno Mosesena asami'ne. Ana nehuno hankave eri'zama eneria zana zamaveri hige'za Israeli vahe'mo'za ke'naze.

⁸ Ra Anumzamofona asunku zamo'a aviteno mareri'ne. Ana hu'neankino, avesi rante vava nehuno, ame huno arimpa ohe Ra Anumza mani'ne.

⁹ Agra kea tasuvava nosuno, arimpa aherante vava huno ovu Anumza mani'ne.

¹⁰ Tagrama kumi'ma hu'nona avamente knazana tamigaragi anara nosuno, tagri kefozamofa avamente ranknaza tamigaragi anara nosie.

¹¹ Anumzamofoma koro hunte'za agoragama nemaniza vahe'ma avesima nezamantea avesizamo'a, monamo'ma mopama agatereno ame'nagame'ma meaza huno Ra Anumzamofa avesi zamo'a ame'nagame mareri'ne.

¹² Zage hanati kazigatima zage fre kazigama evu'neana afete me'neankino, anahukna huno tagri kumira afete eri netre.

¹³ Nefa'ma mofavre naga'ama asunku'ma hunezmanteaza huno, Ra Anumzamo'a Agri'ma koro'ma hunente'za agoragama nemaniza vahera asunkura hunezmante.

¹⁴ Na'ankure Agrama mopama erino tagri'ma tro'ma hurante'neana, Agra ko tageno antahino hu'neankino, tagrikura kugusopa mani'naze huno nentahie.

¹⁵ Tagra vahe'ma ama mopafima mani'nonana trazankna hu'nonankita za'zatera omanigahune. Ana hu'neankita tra'zamofa amosremo'ma osi'a knafi rutarenteaza nehune.

¹⁶ Anama hutegeno zaho'mo ana amosrema eri hare'noma vigeno, zamage'ma nekanizaza nehune.

¹⁷ Hianagi Ra Anumzamofonku koro'ma nehu'za Agri agoragama nemaniza vahera, knane knanena Anumzamofona vagaore avesi zamo'a zamagrane mevava nehie. Ana nehanigeno zamagripinti'ma fore'ma hanaza vahe'mokizmi mofavre nagate'enena fatgo avu'ava huzmanteno nevie.

¹⁸ Anumzamofa kasegene tra ke'nema kegava huso'ema hu'nezama amage'ma nentaza vahera, e'inahu avu'ava'za hunezmante.

¹⁹ Ra Anumzamo'a Agrama kinima manisania trara monafi retro hunte'ne. Ana hu'neankino anante mani'nenno, makazana kegava nehie.

²⁰ Hankavenentake hu'naza ankeromota Ra Anumzamofa agi'a ahentesga hiho. Hankavenentake'ma hu'neta, nazano hihoma huno higeta Agri amage'ma nentamota, nazano hihoma huno hania zamofa ke'a amage anteho.

²¹ Monafima ohampriga'a ankeroramima mani'netama agri avesi'zama amage'manentaza ankeromota, Ra Anumzamofona agi'a ahentesga hiho.

²² Maka zama tro'ma hunte'nenno Agrama kegavama hu'nea mopafima nemaniza zantamimota, Ra Anumzamofona agi'a ahentesga hiho. Ana nehinke'na nagranena maka nagu'areti hu'na Ra Anumzamofona agi'a ahentesga hugahue.

104

Ra Anumzamo'ma maka'zama tro'ma hu'nea zamofa zagamere

¹ Nagra nagu'areti hu'na Ra Anumzamofona agi'a ahentesga hugahue. Ra Anumzana Anumzanimoka kagra rankrerfa hu'nane. Za'za kukenamo'ma hiaza huno masa zankamo'ene konaririkamo'enena kazerino vazinte'ne.

² Za'za kukenama hiaza hunka masa zanka'a eri hankre'nane. Ana nehunka monafima me'nea zantaminena, seli noma eri atama nereaza hunka, mona eri atarente'nane.

³ Monafima me'nea hampompima tima marenevazimofa anaga kaziga, nonka'ama vazisga hania zafaramina retrure'nane. Hagi karisifima hiaza hunka hampompina maninka vano nehunka, zahopi maninka harenka vano nehane.

⁴ Kagra zaho'mofonku hankeno nanekeka'a erino vano nehie. Ana nehigeno hagna hagna'ma huno nerea tevemo, Kagri eri'za vahera mani'ne.

⁵ Kagra ama mopa tro hutenska tra'are antankeno me'neankino kazara osugahie.

⁶ Tavravereti'ma hiaza hunka hagerinu mopa refi'netenka, agonaramina tinu refitankeno azeri nakari fenkateno onaga me'ne.

⁷ Hianagi kagrama hage rimofonku'ma hankave kema hankeno'a, koro huno nevie. Kagrama monagemo'ma hiankna hunka kageru'ma nerankeno'a, tintamimo'a ame'ama huno nevie.

⁸ Agonaramimo'za marerisga nehazageno, agupo mopamo'za uramiza e'ire mano hunka hunte'nampi me'naze.

⁹ Ana nehunka hagerimofona, isa kana antetenankeno ana isa kana agatereno vuno mago'anena mopa refi'otegahie.

¹⁰ Kampu'i tina tro huntankeno, tinkagomupina nevigeno, ne'onse tintamina huntankeno agonaramimofu amu'nompinena nevuno,

¹¹ maka afizaga gafamofona tina nezamige'za nenazageno, afi donki afu'tamimo'za tinku'ma nezmagege'za ana tina nazageno fru zame'nesie.

¹² Hare'zama vanoma nehaza namamo'za ana timofo ankenarega nona ki'za manine'za, ana timofo ankenaregama me'nea zafaramimofu azankunate manine'za zagamera nehaze.

¹³ Kagra mona kumakafi onagamu mani'nenka, kora atrankeno eramino agona ramimpina runente. Ana nehunka kagraka'a kazanko avona antenka, maka zana tro hunka ama mopafina antankeno aviteno me'ne.

¹⁴ Bulimakao afu'mo'zama nesaza trazana kagra hankeno hagenegene'za vahe'mo'za ahe'za hoza nentaze. Ana hutazagenka kagra hankeno, mopafintira ne'zamo'a hageno marerino nenarga rentege'za vahe'mo'za e'nerize.

¹⁵ Anazanke hunka kagra hankeno wainimo'a hageno marerige'za, eri'za waini tina tro hu'za nene'za antahi musena nehazagenka, olivi masavena zaminke'za eri'za zamugosafina frageno rumsa nehigenka, ne'zama nene'za hankavema eri'za manisaza zana bretia nezamine.

¹⁶ Ra Anumzamofu zafamo'za tina nezamu nehazageno, Ra Anumzamo'ma Lebanoni mopafima sida zafaramima hankre'nea sida zafamo'za tina nezamu nehaze.

¹⁷ Ana sida zafa ramimpina nama ramimo'za nona eme ki'za nemanize. Ana nehazage'za afi patomo'zanena (stork) saipresi zafa ramimpi nozamia eme negize.

¹⁸ Za'za agona ramimpima nemaniza afi meme afutamimo'za vano vano hu'za nemanize. Ana nehazage'za vare'mo'za havemofu keko kampi fraki'za zamagu nevazize.

¹⁹ Kagra ika tro hunka ante'nankeno me'nenko, ruzahu ruzahu knagura hunerasamie. Ana nehigeno inankna fatgore zagemo'a ufregahie zagemo'a agra'a keno antahino hu'ne.

²⁰ Kagra hanina atrankeno hania eme negie. Ana hanke'za zafa tano'pafima nemaniza zagagafamo'za rerakaure'za vano nehaze.

²¹ Kenagera kasefa laioni ramimo'za zagagafama ahe'za tragama hu'za nesagura rankrafage hu'za vano nehazagenka, Anumzamoka ne'zana zaminke'za nenaze.

²² Hagi zagema ufreg'e'za ana laionimo'za ete vu'za nemaniza have kampi ome nemasaze.

²³ Ana'ma nehazage'za vahe'mo'za vu'za e'za hu'za eri'za zamia ome e'nerizageno vuno kinaga nese.

24 Ra Anumzamoka, kagra agigu agigu zantami tro hu'nane. Kagra knare antahi'za ka'areti ana maka zantamina tro hu'nane. Ana hankeno Kagrama tro hu'nana zagagafamo'za ama mopafina mani avite'naze.

25 Hagerimo'a rankrerfa huno uvu evu hu'negeta negone. Ana hu'neankino ana hagerimofa agu'afina agigu agigu zaga, osira rana huno ohampriga'a mani avite'naze.

26 Ana hagerimofa agofetura venteramimo'za vano nehazage'za, Lavi-ataniema hu'za nehaza afi zagama, tro'ma hu'nana zagamo ana hagerimpina tina freno vano nehuno zokagora nereno nemanie.

27 Ana maka tro'ma huzmante'nana zagagafamo'za, kna fatgore'ma ne'zama zamisnanku kagriteke kete'za nemanize.

28 Kagra ne'zana zaminke'za nenaze. Kagra kazana eri atarenka ne'zana zaminke'za nazageno zamura nehie.

29 Hianagi Kagrama rukrahe'ma hunka kamefi'ma huzaminke'za, zamagra antri hu'za antahintahi hakare nehaze. Hagi Kagrama zamasi'mu'ma erinke'za, zamagra fri'za ete mopanesaze.

30 Kagra kasimura huhu huvazi zamantanke'za, zamasi'mura eri'za kasefa hu'za mani'naze. Ana nehunka maka ama mopamofa agofetu'ma me'nea zantamina, ete eri kasefa hankeno me'ne.

31 Ana hu'neankino Ra Anumzamofa hihamu masazamo'a mevava huno nevanigeno, maka zama tro'ma hu'nea zankura Ra Anumzamofa muse hugahie.

32 Ra Anumzamofa kefenkateno ama mopafima uruha'ma nehigeno'a, ama mopamofa kazakaza nehigeno, Ra Anumzamofa agona ramima avako'ma nehigeno'a tevegu nehie.

33 Nagrama ofri'ma mani'nesua kna'afina, Ra Anumzamofontega zagamera hugahie. Ana nehu'na zagame hu'na Anumzamofa agi'a ahentesga hunteme nevu'na ome frigahie.

34 Nagrama Ra Anumzamofonku'ma antahintahima nehua zama Agrama keno antahino'ma hanuno'a muse hanie. Na'ankure nagra Ra Anumzamofonte mani'nena musenkasea nehue.

35 Hagi kumi'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za ama mopamofa agofetutira fanene nehanageno, kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za fanane hu'za omanisaze. Maka nagu'areti hu'na Ra Anumzamofona husga hunente'na, Ra Anumzamofa agi'a ahentesga hugahie.

105

Anumzamofa ruzahu ruzahu eri'zama eri'nea zamofa zagamere

1 Ra Anumzamofa agi'a aheta susu hunenteta, ranra eri'zama eri'nea zankura maka ama mopafima mani'naza vahera huama huta zamasamisune.

2 Anumzamofontega muse zagame huta susu huntensune. Ana nehuta knare huno hentofa eri'zama eri'nea zankura vahera zamasamisune.

3 Anumzamofa agimo'ma ruotage'ma hu'nea zankura husga huntensune. Hagi Ra Anumzamofoma mono'ma hunentaza vahe'mota muse hiho.

4 Ra Anumzamofonku'ene agri hankave'agu'enena nehaketa, avugosafima kesunkura hake vava hanune.

5 Agrama ruzahu ruzahu eri'zama eri'nea zanku'ene kaguvaza eri fore nehuno, keaga refko hugahie huno'ma hu'nea zankura taganera okanisune.

⁶Hagi Agri eri'za vahe Abrahamu mofavre naga'mota, agrama huhampri ramantegeta Jekopumpinti'ma fore'ma hu'naza vahe mani'naze.

⁷Ra Anumzamo'a agrake tagri Anumzana mani'ne. Ana hu'neankino, maka ama mopafi vahera refko hunezmante.

⁸Anumzamo'ma huhagerafi huvempagema hu'nea kegura maka zupa ageraokani antahi vava hugahie. Ana hu'neankino tauseni'a zupama fore hu anante anante'ma hu'za vanaza vahete'enena ana huvempa kemo'a mevava huno vugahie.

⁹Hagi ana huhagerafi huvempagea Abrahamu'ene hu'neankino, ana huvempagea Aisakinte eri hankaveti'ne.

¹⁰Anumzamo'a henka ana huvempama hu'neanke'a Jekopunte eriamana nehuno, Israeli vahetera ana huvempa kemo'a mevava hugahie huno zamasami'ne.

¹¹Tamagrama eriterema hanare Kenani mopa tamisanugeta erisanti haresnageno, ana mopamo'a tamagri mopa mevava hugahie huno Anumzamo'a hu'ne.

¹²Ama ana nanekema Anumzamo'ma hu'neana, Kenani vahe amu'nompina Israeli vahera kraga vahekna hu'za osi'a naga mani'nazageno ananke hu'ne.

¹³Israeli vahe'mo'za vahe mopafine, ru kinimo'zama kegavama hu'naza mopafi mani'za vano vano hu'naze.

¹⁴Hianagi Anumzamo'a zamatregeno mago'a vahe'mo'za zamazeri havizana osu'naze. Israeli vahetega Anumzamo'a anteno zamazeri haviza hunaku'ma nehaza kini vahera ha' kea huzamine.

¹⁵Anumzamo'a huno nagrama huhampri'noa vahera zamavakora osiho huno nehuno, nagri kasnampa vahera zamazeri havizana osiho huno hu'ne.

¹⁶Anage nehuno Kenani mopafina Anumzamo'a agatontoza atregeno ne-egeno, maka ne'zana eri fanane huvagare'ne.

¹⁷Ana'ma nehuno'a mago ne' hunteteno ugoteno Isipi mopafima vu'neana Josefekino, kazo kazo eri'za erisanie hu'za zagoreti mizase'za avre'za vu'naze.

¹⁸Ana hute'za seni nofiteti agafina anakizageno atagura nehige'za, ainireti rini tro hute'za anankempina rusi hu'naze.

¹⁹Ana huno manino nevigeno ava'nama ke'nea zamo'ma efore'ma hania knamo'a ehanati'ne. Ana higeno Ra Anumzamo'a Josefena reheni ke'ne.

²⁰Hagi kini ne' Fero'a hige'za kinafintira Josefena katufente'naze. Vahete'ma kegavama hu'nea kini ne'mo hige'za kinafintira katu fentageno vu'ne.

²¹Ana hutazageno kini ne'mo'a Josefena huhampri antegeni rankva manino, maka noma'afima me'nea zantera kegava nehuno, maka fenoma ante'nea zante'enena kegava hu'ne.

²²Ana hu'neankino agra amne kini ne'mofo eri'za vahera kina nompina zamavarenteno, kini ne'mofoma antahintahima nemiza vahera rempi huzamigahie.

²³Hagi henka Israeli naga'mo'za Isipi mopafina efre'naze. Ana hutazageno Jekopu'a Hamu vahe mopafi kraga vahe seno emani'ne.

²⁴Anante Ra Anumzamo'a Agra'a Israeli vahera zamaza hige'za, rama'a mofavre kasezamante'naze. Ana hume nevu'za rama'a vahe ome forehu hakare hu'za ha' vahe'zamimofu hankavea zamagatere'naze.

25 Anante Anumzamo'a Isipi vahe antahi'zana eri rukrahe hige'za, Agri'a nagara Israeli vahera ha' rezamante'naze. Ana nehu'za Ra Anumzamofa Agri'a eri'zama eneriza Israeli vahe'ma zamazeri haviza hanaza kanku hake'naze

26 Hianagi Ra Anumzamo'a eri'za vahe'a Mosesene, Aronine huham-
pari zanantegeke vu'na'e.

27 Ana higeke Hamu nagama Isipi mopafima nemaniza vahetera vuke, Ra Anumzamo'ma hu'nea kaguvazane, avamezanena ome eri fore hu'na'e.

28 Ra Anumzamo'a higeno Isipi mopafina hanizamo eme refite'ne. Na'ankure Anumzamofa naneke antahi'za Israeli vahera zamatrazage'za ovu'naza zante anara hu'ne.

29 Anumzamo'a maka tintamina eri rukrahe higeno, kora segeno ana timpima mani'naza nozameramimo'za fri vagare'naze.

30 Anantera hoga'mo'za Isipi mopafina avitete'za, kini ne'mo'ma ne-masefinena mani vite'naze.

31 Ra Anumzamo'a kosine umpe umpe'ene huzmantege'za eri erintagu hu'za maka Isipi mopafina emani avite'naze.

32 Ko'mopa ko huntogeno ko'ma rianza huno eneramigeno, kopsi'na atregeno ru trage huteno tevenefa huno maka Isipi mopafina vuno eno huvagare'ne.

33 Isipi vahe'mokizmi waini hozane, fiki zafaraminena eri haviza nehuno, Isipi mopafima me'nea zafaramina rukrara karurupetre'ne.

34 Ana nehuno tusinasi kenutami huzmantege'za rama'a hu'za oham-
priga'a e'naze.

35 Ana kenu'mo'za trazantamina vatri'za neza maka eri hana nehu'za, hozafi me'nea ne'zantamina ne'za maka eri vagare'naze.

36 Ana nehuno Anumzamo'a Isipi mopafina ese'ma kasezmante'nea agonesa anentatamina miko zamahe vaganereno, maka vahe'mo'za zage mofavregu'ma musema nehu'za hankavetie hu'zama nehaza ne' mofavre nagara zamahe vagare'ne.

37 Ra Anumzamo'ma vahe'a Israeli naga'ma zamavarege'za Isipiti'ma etirami'za e'naku'ma nehu'za, rama'a silvane golinena eri'ne'za e'naze. Magomo'e huno Israeli naga nofipintira tanafara osu'ne.

38 Israeli vahe'mo'zama Isipi mopama atre'za azage'za, Isipi vahe'mo'za tusi muse hu'naze. Na'ankure ko'ma Israeli vahe koro'ma hu'naza zanku anara hu'naze.

39 Anumzamo'a mago hampo antegeni Israeli vahera anteso hunez-
mantegeni, hanimpina tevenefanu remsahu zamante'ne.

40 Israeli vahe'mo'zama ne'zanku'ma antahigazageno'a, hifa na-
mazaga atregeno ege'za ahe'za nenazageno, monafinti mana ne'zana atregeno ege'za eri'za nazageno zamura hu'ne.

41 Agra havea rutanegeni timo'a rumpasasa huno krohupeno eno, hagege kokampina ranti evu'ne.

42 E'inama hu'neana Anumzamo'a eri'za vahe'a Abrahamuma ruotge huvempa kema hunte'nea kegu agesa nentahino anara hu'ne

43 Hagi Anumzamo'ma nagri nagare'ma huno huhampari zamante'nea Israeli vahe'ma, Isipiti'ma zamavareno ne-ege'za, ranke hu'za kezati'za musenkasea nehu'za e'naze.

44 Ana nehuno ru vahe'mokizmi mopa eri zami'ne. Ana hige'za ru vahe'mo'za maraguzati'za hankre'naza ne'za Israeli vahe'mo'za eri

nafa'a hune'za vasage'za ne'naze.

⁴⁵ Ama ana maka zama fore'ma hu'neana, Israeli vahe'mo'za nege'za, Anumzamofa kasegene tra kenena amage antesagu huno anara hu'ne. Ra Anumzamofona agi'a ahentesga hanune.

106

Anumzamo'ma vahe'ama knare avu'ava'ma hunezmantea zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamofa agi'a ahentesga nehuta susu huntunesune. Na'ankure agra knare hu'ne. Agrama avesi nerantea zamo'a vagaore mevava huno nevie.

² Ra Anumzamo'ma hankavenentake eri'zama eri'nea zankura, iza hamprino kegara hugahie? Ana hu'neankino mago vahe'mo'a agri agi'a husga huntegahianagi, Agrama antahi'nea avamentera osugahie.

³ Iza'o maka zupama fatgo avu'ava zama nehuno, fatgo huno refkohu avu'ava zama nehia vahe'mo'a muse hugahie.

⁴ Ra Anumzamoka vaheka'ama zamazeri knare'ma nehanunka, kagesa antahi nenaminka, erava'o hunka naza hunka nagu'vazio.

⁵ Kagrama huhampri zamante'nana vahe kamo'zama so'e mani'zampima musema hu'za nemanisage'na, zamagrane musema hu'zanku nave'nesige'na kagri vahe'ene musena hanue hu'na nagesa nentahue. Kagrama erisantima hare'nana vaheka'ane natrege'na magoka mani'ne'na, Kagri kagi'a ahentesga ha'nenno.

⁶ Tagri tagehe'mo'zama hu'nazaza huta tagra kumi hu'none. Ana nehuta kumi hu hakare huta eri hakare hu'none.

⁷ Tagehemo'zama Isipima mani'neza kagrama eri fore'ma hu'nana kaguva zankura musena osu'naze. Kagrama kavesi zamantenenkama so'e kavukva'ma huzmante'nana zankura zamaganekani'naze. Ana nehu'za Koranke hagerinte'ma ne-eza ha' regante'naze.

⁸ Ana hu'neanagi Anumzamo'a Agri agimofa knare zankure huno zamaguravazi'ne. Ana nehuno Agra tusi hankave'a erinte ama hanige'za kesazegu anara hu'ne.

⁹ Anumzamo'a hankave ke Koranke Hagerimofona huntengono, hageri amu'nompina ka fore huno, hagage kokampima hu'neaza huno mopa fore higeno hagege hu'ne. Ana hutengono hagege kokampima me'nea mopare'ma viaza huno, hagerimofa amu'nompina Israeli vahera zamavareno kantu kaziga vu'ne.

¹⁰ E'ina huno Anumzamo'a ha'ma rezmante'naza vahe'mofa zamazampintira zamagu'nevazino, ha' vahe'zmimokizmi hankavefintira zamagu'vazino ete zamavare'ne.

¹¹ Hianagi zamagri ha' vahera, hagerimo ete eme ruhamprino refitege'za fri vagarageno, anampintira magore huno kuzafara omani fri vagare'naze.

¹² Ana'ma hige'za Anumzamofa vahe'mo'za agrama huvempama hu'nea kegura zamentinti nehu'za, zagame hu'za agri agi ahentesga hu'naze.

¹³ Hianagi Ra Anumzamo'ma erifore'ma hu'nea zankura, ame hu'za zamagekani'naze. Ana hige'za Anumzamofa antahintahigura avega onte'za nazano hunaku'ma haza zana, amne tro hu'naze.

¹⁴ Hagege kokampima e'nazana ne'zama ne'zankura tusiza huno zamavesi zamavesi hu'ne. Ana nehige'za vahe omani ka'ma kokampina Anumzamofona rehe'za ke'naze.

15 E'ina hazageno Anumzamofoma antahigaza zana amne zami'ne. Hianagi havizantfa hu'nea kri atregeno eme zamazeri haviza hu'ne.

16 Seli nonkuma'ma eme ante'za mani'nafintira, mago'a oti'za Ra Anumzamo'ma huhampri zananteno zanazeri ruotagema hu'nea pristi eri'za netre Mosesene Aronikema e'neri'a eri'zankura kanive rez-nante'naze.

17 Ana'ma hazageno'a mopamo'a ruaka huno Datanina asgahu nenakrino, anampina Abiramune mago'a naga'enena zamazeri nakrifenka atreno refite'ne.

18 Ana naga'mokizmi kema antahi'za amage'ma nente'za vahe'mo'za havi avu'ava'ma hu'naza vahera, tevemo eramino eme te fanane hu'ne.

19 Horepi agonafima ete'za golireti kre maramra hu'za, bulimakao anenta'mofo amema'a tro huntete'za, ana zamoyo avuga kepri hu'za monora hunte'naze.

20 Hihamu masa'ane Anumzana amne zama hiaza hu'za, tra'zama nenea zaga ve bulimakaomoyo amema'are atre'naze.

21 Isipi mopafima zamagu vazinaku'ma hankave kaguvazama erifore'ma nehuno, zamavareno etiramino'ma e'nea Anumzana, zamage kaninte'naze.

22 Anumzamo'ma e'inahu hankave eri'zama Hamu mopafi erifore nehuno, ruzahu kaguvazama koranke hagerinte'ma erifore hige'zama ke'naza zankura zamagesa ontahi'naze.

23 E'ina'ma hu'nazagu huno Anumzamo'a zamazeri haviza hugahue huno huama hu'ne. Hianagi Agrama huhamprinte'nea ne' Mosesene Anumzamofone veamokizmi amu'nompi oti'nenno antahigeno, krimpa ahe'zana atregeno uramino huno meme higeno, Anumzamo'a zamazeri havizana osu'ne.

24 Hagi zamagra knare mopafima ufre zankura zamavesra hu'ne. Na'ankure Anumzamoyo kegura zamagra zamentintia osu'nazagu anara hu'naze.

25 Zamagra seli nozamifi mani'neza sumisumi hu'za kehakare nehu'za, Ra Anumzamoyo nanekea amage onte'naze.

26 Ana'ma hazagu huno Anumzamo'a aza erisga nehuno vahe omani ka'ma kokampi zamatre'nuge'za frigahaze huno huvempa kea hu'ne.

27 Ana nehu'na zamagripinti'ma efore'ma hanaza vahera, zamazeri panani hanuge'za ru vahe moparega umani emani hu'ne'za anantega frigahaze hu'ne.

28 Hagi henka Israeli vahe'mo'za Peori kumatera Bali havi anumzana monohunte'za, fri vahete'ma ofama nehaza ne'zanena ne'naze.

29 E'inahu havi avu'ava zama haza zamo Ra Anumzamofona azeri rimpa hazageno rankri atregeno eno, eme zamazeri haviza hu'ne.

30 Hianagi Finiasi'a otino kumi'ma hu'naza vahera zamahe hana higeno, ana krimo'a vagare'ne.

31 Ana hu'neankino ananteti'ma agafa hu'za mani'za vanaza vahe'mo'zane, henkama forehu anante nante'ma hu'za vanaza vahe'mo'za, Finiasi'a fatgo avu'ava'za hu'ne hu'za maka zupa antahimi'za vugahaze.

32 Israeli vahe'mo'za Meriba mopafima me'nea tintaminte'ma mani'neza Ra Anumzamofona azeri rimpa ahazageno, ana'ma hazazamoyo knazana Mosesene agofetu erintegno eri'ne.

33 E'ina hu'za Mosesena azeri rimpa ahazageno, osuga naneke Mosesene hu'ne.

³⁴ Anama emani'naza mopafima mani'naza vahera, Ra Anumzamo'a zamahe hana hiho huno Israeli vahera huzmante'neanagi, ana nanekea amagera ante'za zamahe hanara osu'naze.

³⁵ Hianagi Israeli vahe'mo'za ana mopafima nemaniza vahe'ene ruhava hu'za nemani'za, ana vahe'mokizmi kefo avu'ava zana amage ante'za hu'naze.

³⁶ Ana nehu'za havi anumzamofa monora hunte'naze. Ana'ma haza zamo'a krifugna huno zamazeri haviza hu'ne.

³⁷ Ana nehu'za ne'mofa zamia zamahe'za havi anumzante kresramna vu'naze.

³⁸ Hazenkezmi omane'nea ne'mofa zamia zamahe'za, korazmia eri neragi'za, Kenani vahe'mokizmi havi anumzantaminte zamahe'za Kresramanama vu'naza korazmimo mopa eri hi'nimna vu'ne.

³⁹ E'inahu kefo avu'ava'ma hazazamo higeza Anumzamofa avurera agrua nosu'za, havi anumzama avesima antaza zamo'a Ra Anumzamofa avurera, vere a'mo'ma neve'enema mani fatgo osuno, atreno mago venema monko avu'ava zama hiaza hu'naze.

⁴⁰ E'ina hu'negu Ra Anumzamo'a vahe'agura tusi arimpa ahenezmanteno, nagri vahere huno'ma erisanti'ma hare'nea vahera agotezmanteno avesra huzmante'ne.

⁴¹ Ana huteno ru mopafi vahe'ma zamavesrama hunezmantaza vahe'mokizmi zamazampi zamavarentege'za, ana vahe'mo'za kegava huzmante'naze.

⁴² Ana nehu'za ha' vahe'zamimo'za knazana zamiza zamazeri haviza nehazage'za, zamagri hankavefi mani'naze.

⁴³ Rama'a zupa Anumzamo'a zamagu vazi'neanagi, kema antahi avu'ava zana zamagripina omane'negu huno, zamagri kumimo zamazeri haviza hu'ne.

⁴⁴ Hianagi knafima mani'neza zamazama hanigu Ra Anumzamofontega zavi krafa hu'za nunamuma hazageno'a, nunamuzamia antahino asunku huzmante'ne.

⁴⁵ Anumzamo'a zamagrikure huno huvempama huzmante'nea nanekegu agesa antahi'ne. Na'ankure vaga ore mevava avesi zama'agu agesa nentahino, antahintahi'a rukrahe hu'ne.

⁴⁶ Israeli vahe'ma zamavare'za ome kina huzmante'naza vahera, Anumzamo'a zamarimpa eri rukrahe hige'za Israeli vahera zamasunku huzmante'naze.

⁴⁷ Taguvazio, Ra Anumzana tagri Anumzamoka ru vahe moparegama umani emanima hu'nontegati tavre atru huo. Ana'ma hananketa ruotage'ma hu'nea kagia neheta hu muse huneganteta, musenkase huta kagi'a ahentesga hughune.

⁴⁸ Ra Anumzana Israeli vahe Anumzamofona agi'a ahentesga hanune. Maka zupa knane knanena agra manino nevia Anumza mani'ne. Maka vahe'mota tamage huta nehuta, Ra Anumzamofona agi'a ahentesga hanune.

107

Nampa 5 zagame avontafere

Anumzamofa knare avu'avazanku muse hu zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamofona susu huntensune. Na'ankure agra knare avu'ava hu'neranteankino, avesimaranteno knare'ma hunerantea avu'avazamo'a mevava huno vugahie.

² Ra Anumzamo'ma ha' vahe zamazampinti'ma tamagu'vazino tamavre'nenia vahe'mota, ranke huta Ra Anumzamo ha' vahe'mofo zamazampinti tagu'vazino tavre'ne huta huama huta vahera zamasamiho.

³ Na'ankure zage hanati kazigane, zage fre kazigane, noti kazigane, sauti kaziganema ru vahe moparegama umani emanima huta kinama huta mani'nazaregatira, agra ete zamavare atru hu'ne.

⁴ Mago'amo'za vahe omani ka'ma kokampi vano vano nehu'za, man-
isnaza rankumaku hake'nazanagi onke'naze.

⁵ Ne'zankura zamaganetege'za tinku'enena hagage nehu'za fri'za hu'naze.

⁶ Ana kna zampima manine'za, Ra Anumzamofontega zavi krafa hazageno, ana kna zampintira zamagu'vazino ete zamavare'ne.

⁷ Agra knare huno zamavare fatgo huno umanisaza rankumate zamavareno vu'ne.

⁸ Zamatrenke'za Ra Anumzamofona vagaore mevava avesi zama'agura susu hunente'za, knare avu'ava'ma huzmante'nea zanku'enena humuse huntaho.

⁹ Tinku'ma avesiya huno maka zanku'ma ave'nesia vaهران eri knare hunente. Ne'zanku'ma hiaza huno maka zanku'ma aga'ma netea vahera, knare zantaminu agu'afina antevinete.

¹⁰ Mago'a nagara tusi haninkino antrako hu'nefi, seni nofiteti kina huzmantage'za zamatagu nehu'za mani'naze.

¹¹ Na'ankure Ra Anumzamofona nanekea ha'arente'za zamefi hunemiza Marerisa Anumzamo'ma hihoma huno huzmantea nanekea amagera onte'nazagu anara hu'naze.

¹² E'ina agafare Anumzamo'a zamazeri anteramisige'za akohe'za manisazegu, zamatrege'za tusi maraguzati'za knanentake eri'zana eri'naze. Ana nehu'za traka hu'nazanagi, mago vahe'mo'e hunora zamaza osu'ne.

¹³ Ana knaza zamifima zamagrama mani'ne'za, Ra Anumzamofontega zavi krafa hazageno, ana knazampintira zamaza huno zamagu'vazi'ne.

¹⁴ Tusi hani zampinti'ene fri'zamofona turunapima mani'nazafintira Anumzamo'a zamavare atineramino, seni nofimo'ma kinama rez-mante'nea zana katufezmante'ne.

¹⁵ Ana'ma hanige'za zamatrenke'za Ra Anumzamofona vagaore mevava avesi zama'agura susu hunente'za, knare huno hentofa avu'ava'ma huzmante'nea zanku'enena susu huntaho.

¹⁶ Bronsireti'ma tro hu'naza kahana rurapage huno rufuzafupene-treno, kafama erigi'za rentrako nehaza ainia rufutagi atre'ne.

¹⁷ Zamagrama agri ke'ama ontahi avu'ava'ma hazazamo'a, negi vahe'mofo avu'ava'za tro nehu'za, kumi'ma haza nona'a knafina ufre'za zamatazana eri'naze.

¹⁸ Ne'zama ne'zankura zamavesra nehu'za, fri'zamofona kahantera erava'o nehaze.

¹⁹ Ana knazamo'ma zamazeri haviza hige'zama manine'za, Ra Anumzamofontega zavi krafa hazageno, ana hazenkefintira zamagu'vazino zamavare atirami'ne.

²⁰ Anumzamo'a naneke'a huntogeno eno zamazeri neganamreno, frinaku'ma nehazafintira eme zamagu'vazi'ne.

²¹ Ana hu'negu zamagra Ra Anumzamofona vagaore mevava avesi zama'agu'ene, knare avu'ava'ma huzmante'nea zanku'enena susu huntegahaze.

²² Ana nehu'za muse ofa Anumzamofontega Kresramana nevu'za, knare avu'ava'ma hu'nea zankura zagame hu'za musenkase nehu'za huama hiho.

²³ Mago'amo'za ventefi mani'za hagerimofu agofetu vu'za e'za hu'za ru moparega fenozana eri'za zagore ometre emetre nehaze.

²⁴ Ana vahe'mo'za zamaganena Ra Anumzamo'ma hankave eri'zama eri'nea zana ke'za antahi'za nehu'za, knare zantfama hu'nea zantamima hagerimofu agu'afima tro'ma hunte'nea zanena ke'naze.

²⁵ Anumzamo'a hankave zaho huntegeno eno hagerina eme vazi'zoregeno, hagerimo'a kranto kranto nehie.

²⁶ Ana nehuno anama mani'naza ventea erisga huno ame'nagame monafi mareriteno, atregeno hagerimpina amefenkame uneramie. Ana'ma higeno'a ventefima vanoma nehaza vahe'mo'za koro hu'za tusi zamagogogu nehaze.

²⁷ Ana nehu'za ventefima vanoma nehaza vahe'mo'za aka tima ne'nea vahe'mo'ma neginagi nehuno, traka huno umse emase hiaza nehu'za, ventema agu'vazi antahi'zazmimo'a vagare'ne.

²⁸ Ana knazamo'ma zamazeri havizama nehige'za, Ra Anumzamofontega kezati'zageno, ana knaza ramimpintira zamagu'vazino zamavare'ne.

²⁹ Anumzamo'a hagerimofona akohenka manio huno magoke zupa higeno, hagerimo'ma kranto kranto'ma nehia agasamo'a urami avazage'ne.

³⁰ Hagerimo'ma ome avamazagegeno'a ventefima vano nehaza vahe'mo'zama nege'za tusi muse nehazageno, vunaku'ma haza kumate'ma me'nea tinkenarega zamavare so'e huno zamagu'ma vasisaza kumatega vu'ne

³¹ E'ina hu'negu Ra Anumzamofona vagoare avesi zama'agura susu hunente'za, knare avu'ava'ma huzmante'nea zanku'enena susu huntegahaze.

³² Anumzamofu vahe'ma atruma hanafina Agri agi'a ahentesga nehu'za, kva vahe'ma atruma hanafinena husga huntegahaze.

³³ Tirama ne-ea tintamina Anumzamo'a eriranegenogagege mopafore nehigeno, tima nehanatia kampuitamina eri ranegenogagege hu'ne.

³⁴ Ana nehuno masave nentake'ma hu'nea mopafina, higeno hagemo'a aviteno mopa eri haviza hu'ne. Na'ankure ana mopafina nemaniza vahe'mo'zama havi avu'avazama hu'naza zanku huno anara hu'ne.

³⁵ Hianagi hagege kokampina Anumzamo'a higeno tirura mare'nevazigeno, ka'ma kokampina higeno tintamimo'a rama'a eforera huno ne-e.

³⁶ Ana'ma huteno'a ne'zanku'ma zamaga'ma netea vahera zamavareno ana mopafina vige'za umanine'za, nona ki'za ranra kumatmina erifore hu'za mani'naze.

³⁷ Ana mopafina hoza ome eri'za nente'za, waini hozanena antazageno raga rentege'za rama'a tagi'naze.

³⁸ Anumzamo'a vahe'a asomu huzmantege'za rama'a mofavre kезаmante'za eri hakare nehazageno, bulimakao afu'mo'zanena rama'a forehu hakare hu'za vu'naze.

³⁹ Hagi zamagra rama'a vahe'ma mani'nazaretira ome osi osi hume vu'za osi'a vahe mani'nazagu ha' vahe zamimo'za hara eme huzma-

gatere'za zamazeri zamagaze nehu'za, zamata nezami'za tusi knaza zamizage'za zamasunku zampi mani'naze.

⁴⁰ Ra Anumzamofu vahe'ma ha'ma eme huzmantaza vahe'mokizmi kva vahetera, Anumzamofu arimpa ahe'zana erikaha hutrege'za, ka'ma kokampina kanku hazagre'za vano vano nehaze.

⁴¹ Hianagi zamunte omane vahe'mo'zama knafima mani'nazageno'a, Anumzamofu zamaza huno zamavare netreno, sipisipi afu'mo'zama nehazaza huno zamazeri hakare hige'za, rama'a mofavre zamante'za eri hakare nehaze.

⁴² Fatgo avu'ava'zama nehaza vahe'mo'za ana zama nege'za muse nehanage'za, kefo avu'avazama nehaza vahe'mo'za kea osu zamagira hamunki'za mani'naze.

⁴³ Hagi iza'o knare antahi'zama me'nesia vahe'mo'a ama ana zankura agha anteno nentahino, Ra Anumzamofu vagaore mevava avesi zama'a keno antahino hugahie.

108

Amentintifima oti hankavetino mani'zanku Deviti asunte'nea zagamere

¹ Anumzamofu nagu'areti hu'na kagriteri namentintia nehue. Ana nehuanki'na maka nagu'areti hu'na zagamera nehu'na, kagri kagia ahentesga hugahie.

² Nanterama zahufa masama osu'nesige'na oti'na laeliema nehaza zavenane, hapu'ema nehaza zavenanena nehe'na masama hu'zana azeri otisugeno masa hugahie.

³ Maka ama mopafima mani'naza vahe'mokizmi zamavufi, Ra Anumzamofu susu hugantegahue. Ana nehu'na kokankokama nemaniza vahe'mokizmi zamavufi kagi'a ahentesga hu'na zagamera hugahie.

⁴ Na'ankure vagaore mevava kavesi zamo'a mona agatereno ame'nagame mareri'ne. Ana nehigeno so'e kavukva'ma hurante vavama hunka neana zamo'a onagamu hampompi mareri'ne.

⁵ Anumzamofu kagri kagia ahentesga hanunkeno monafi marenerisigeno, kagri hihamu masazankamo'a maka ama mopafina vuno eno hanige'za vahe'mo'za antahiza ke'za hanaze.

⁶ Hanki menina kagrama kavesinerantana vaheka'a tagu'vazinka ete tavaro. Nunamuni'a antahi nenaminka kagra hankave ka'areti nagu'vazio.

⁷ Anumzamofu ruotage'ma hu'nea mono noma'afi mani'neni amanage huno huvempa hu'ne. Nagra hara ko hugatere'noanki'na, muse hu'na Sekemu mopane Sukoti agupo mopa refko hugahie.

⁸ Giliati mopane Manase mopamokea nagri mopa menakeno, Efraemi mopamo'a bronzi fetori nanunte nentanuankna huno megeno, Juda mopamo'a kini vahe'mo'ma azampima e'neria azotani'agna hu'ne.

⁹ Hagi Moapu mopamo'a tife zuompa ni'agna hu'neankino, henka nagri eri'za vahe nemanisige'na, Idomu mopafi nagia nona zafi atregahue. Ana nehu'na Filistia vahera hara huzmagatenerena, kezati'na musena hugahie.

¹⁰ Iza navareno hankave vihu keginama hugagi'naza rankumapina ufregahie? Iza navareno Idomu mopafina vugahie?

¹¹ Anumzamoka kagra ko kamefi hurami'nampi? Anumzamoka tagri sondia vahera zamaza osugahampi?

¹² Anumzamoka taza hugeta ha' vahetia hara huzmagateramnenno. Na'ankure vahe'mo'ma tazama hu'zamo'a, amne zankna hugahie.

¹³ Anumzamo'a taza hanigeta hara huzmageteregahune. Na'ankure ha' vahetia agiareti zamare hapatigahie.

109

Knazampima mani'nea vahe'mofo zagamere

¹ Anumzana kagri kagima ahentesgama nehua Anumza mani'nanki, kagasasana eri taganenka omanio.

² Na'ankure kefo avu'ava'zama nehu'za krunagemama nehaza vahe'mo'za, zamagira reaka hu'za nazeri haviza hu nanekea nehu'za, havige hunante'za vano nehaze.

³ Maka kazigatira huhaviza hunenantaza kemo nazeri kanegigeno, mago agafa'a omane'nea zante zamagra nenahaze.

⁴ Nagra navesi nezmante'na, nunamu huzmante noanagi, zamagra rukrahe hu'za osu'noa zanku havi naneke hunante'naze.

⁵ Knare avu'ava'zama huzmantoa zantera, nona hu'za havi avu'ava hunante'naze. Ana nehu'za nagra navesi zmantoanagi, nagrira navesi onante'za zamavesra hunante'naze.

⁶ Kefo avu'ava'ma nehia vahe huntogeno ha'ma renenantea vahera keaga hunteno, Agri ha' vahe huntogeno keaga hunteno.

⁷ Hagi keaga'ama refko hania ne'mo'ma naneke'ama nentahino'a, hago hazenke hu'ne huno hugahie. Ana nehuno ana ne'mo'ma nunamuma huno e'neana, ana nunamumo'a kumizase'ne.

⁸ Atrogeno ana ne'mo'a ame huno nefrisigeno, mago vahe'mo agri nona eri'noe.

⁹ Agri mofavre naga'mo'za megusa nemanisageno, nenaro'a kento a' manisanie.

¹⁰ Ana ne'mofo mofavre naga'mo'za vano vano nehu'za, vahe zante meme hu'za vano nehu'za, havizama hu'nea nozamia atre'za afete hake'za vano hiho.

¹¹ Hagi ana ne'mo'ma mago vahe'mofo zama nofi'ma hu'nenno omi'nesia zantera, anazamofo nafa'amo'a eme ana ne'mofo fenozana eri vagaregahie. Ana nehanige'za ru kumate vahe'mo'za e'za, amuhoma huno eri atruma hu'nea feno zama'a maka eri'za vugahaze.

¹² Mago vahe'mo'a ana ne'mofonkura asunkura hunteno knare avu'avara huonteno. Ana nehina ana ne'mofo megusa mofavre nagara zamasunkura huozmantegahaze!

¹³ Ana nehanigeno agripinti'ma fore'ma hanaza mofavre nagara ana maka fri vagaresage'za, henkama fore'ma hanaza vahe'mo'za ana vahera antahi ozamigahaze.

¹⁴ Ana ne'mofo agehemo'zama hu'naza kumira Ra Anumzamo'a aganera okanisie. Ana nehuno ana ne'mofo nerera'ma hu'nesia kumira avontafepintira eri otriesie.

¹⁵ Ra Anumzamo'a maka zupa ana vahe'mokizmi kumikura agesa antahi vava nehanige'za, ana ne'mofona vahe'mo'za mago'ene zamagesa antahi omigahaze.

16 Na'ankure ana ne'mo'a vahe'ma so'e avu'ava'ma huzmante zankura avesra nehuno, zamunte omane vahe'ene ke'onke zanku atupama nehaza vahera zamazeri haviza nehie. Ana nehuno zamaringa zamatafima mani'naza vahera zamahe fri'ne.

17 Ana ne'mo'a sifana kema vahe'ma huzmanteno zamazeri haviza hu zankura muse nehie. Ana hu'neanki menina agri sifna kemo sifna hunteno azeri haviza hanie. Ana ne'mo'a vahera zamazeri so'ea nosia neki, ana nera azeri so'ea osanie.

18 Agrama vahe'ma sifna kema huzmantea zamo'a, avate'ma za'za kukenama eri antaniaza nehuno, tima negeno avufgafi ufreaza nehigeno, masavemo'ma zaferinafima ufreaza hu'ne.

19 Hagi vahe'ma sifnama huzmante'nea zamo'a ete rukrahe huno agrite eno, kukenama antaniaza huno avufgare nemesigeno, maka zupama amu nofi'ma regeno afafafima meaza hino.

20 E'inahu knazana Ra Anumzamo'a atresigeno eno, nagri'ma nazeri haviza hu kema nehaza vahera eme zamazeri haviza hanie.

21 Hianagi Ra Anumzana nagri Anumzamoka, kagraka'a kagigu nentahinka, enka eme naza huo. Na'ankure kavesi zankamo'a knare zantfa hu'neanki, nagu'vazinka ete navro.

22 Nagrira namunte omanege'na, maka zankura atupa hu'na mani'nogeno, tumo'nimo'a fakifaki nehuno nata negrie.

23 Kinaga fre zagemo rentegenonamemo ome atupa hiaza hu'na, ome vagare'za nehu'na, ra kenu'mo atafari ramiaza nehue.

24 Nagra ne'zama a'o hu'na manua zamo higeno narenafina hanave'a nomanegenon, navufgamo'a tari'vazino zaferinare ome akamare'ne.

25 Vahe'mo'zama nagri'ma nenage'za tusi kizazokago ke hunenante'za, zamasenian rugenka hu'naze.

26 Ra Anumzana nagri Anumza mani'nananki naza hunka, vagaore mevava kavesi zanteti nagu'vazio.

27 Ama ana zama nehana zankura, Ra Anumzamo Agra'a azanuti agura nevazie hu'za ke'za antahi'za hiho.

28 Zamagra nagrira kazusi hunantegahaze. Hianagi kagra asomu hunantegahane. Nagrira nazeri haviza hugahaze. Hianagi zamagrira zamazeri haviza hananke'za zamagazegu hugahaze. Hianagi kagri eri'za vahe'mo'a musenkase hugahie.

29 Nagri'ma havigema hunante'naza vahe'mo'za zmagazemo'a refitezmantegahie. Ana nehanageno za'za kukenamo'ma rufiteaza huno zamagazemo'a refitezmantegahie.

30 Ra Anumzamofona tusiza hu'na susu hunente'na, vahe'ma atruma hanaza amu'nompima mani'nena, agri agi'a ahentesga hugahue.

31 Na'ankure Agra maka zanku'ma atupa'ma nehaza vahe kaziga mani'nenon, vahe'mo'zama zamazeri havizama nehu'za zamahe frinaku'ma nehazageno'a Agra zamaza nehie.

110

Anumzamo'ma huvempama hu'nea kini nemofo zagamere

1 Ra Anumzamo'a Ranimofonkura amanage huno asami'ne, nazantmaga kaziga mani'nege'na, ha' vaheka'a zamazeri atresanuge'za kagifinka mase'nagenka zamagofetu kagia renka otigahane!

(Matiu 22:44, Aposolo 2:34, 1 Korinti 15:25, Hibru 1:1-13)

² Ra Anumzamo'a kazeri antesga hanigenka Jerusalemi rankumate kva mani'nenka, mago'a kuma'enena kegava nehunka, ha vheka'anena kegava huzmantegahane.

³ Hagi kagrama hate'ma vunaku'ma hananke'za, kagri vahe'mo'za amne zamagra'a oti'za kagrane vanageta ha' vahe'enena hara ome hugahaze. Ruotage'ma hu'nea agonafima kenage ata komo'ma, trazante runtegeno kasefa hankavema ete eriaza hunka, maka zupa hankaveka'amo'a kasefa hugahie. (Hibru 5:6, 6:20, 7:17-21.)

⁴ Ra Anumzamo'a huvempa hu'neankino naneke'a amage antegahie. Melkizedeki'ma hu'neaza hunka Kagra pristi vahe fore hugahane. E'ina hu'neankinka pristia manivava hunka vugahane.

⁵ Ra Anumzamo'a kazantamaga kaziga mani'neankino, arimpape zamo'ma efore hania knazupa, kini vahera rama'a zamaheno rehapatitregahie.

⁶ Ama mopafima mani'naza vahera, zamagrama hu'naza zamavuzmava zantera Anumzamo'a keaga hunezmanteno, zamatresnige'za hapinti rama'a vahera zamahe'za eri kevu hanageno hihi huno marerigahie. Ana nehuno maka ama mopafima mani'naza kini vahetamina zamaheno rutragatrago hutregahie.

⁷ Hianagi agra karanka nevuno, kantegama me'nea osi tina neneno hankavea erigahiankino hara hu agatereno asenia antesga hugahie.

111

Ra Anumzamofoma agi'ama ahentesgama hu zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamofona agi'a ahentesga hanune. Fatgo avu'ava'ma nehaza naga'ma atruma hanafina, maka nagu'areti hu'na Ra Anumzamofona susu huntegahue.

² Ra Anumzamo'ma eri'zama eri'nea eri'zamo'a, so'e zantfa hu'ne. Ana hu'neanki'za agrama eri'nea eri'zanku'ma musema nehaza vahe'mo'za, ana zamofa agenkea atrazageno zamagu'afi me'nege'za nentahize.

³ Maka zama Anumzamo'ma nehia zamo'a agri hankave hihamu masa zama'anena erinte ama nehie. Ana hu'neankino Anumzamofa fatgo avu'ava zamo'a, vagaore mevava huno nevie.

⁴ Anumzamo'a ruzahu hentofa eri'zama eri'nea zankura, tamaganera okanisie huno tagri antahi'zana eri o'netie. Ra Anumzana tagri Anumzamo'a asunku nehuno arimpa fru Anumza mani'ne.

⁵ Anumzamofonku'ma koro'ma hunte'za agorga'ama nemaniza vahera, agra ne'zana zamige'za nenaze. Agrama huvempama hu'nea kasege'agura agera okani agha antahi vava hugahie.

⁶ Anumzamo'ma hankave'ama eri ama hige'za agri vahe'mo'zama ke'nazana, ru vahe mopa hanareno, eri zamige'za erisantihare'za menina mani'naze.

⁷ Agrama hugahue huno'ma hu'nea zana maka tro nehuno, fatgo huno refko nehia Anumza mani'neankino, maka kasege'amo'a tamage ke me'neankita antahita amage antegahune.

⁸ Ana kasegemo'a mevava hugahie huno eri hankaveti'neankita, maka zupa fatgo tavutva nehuta amage ante vava hugahune.

⁹ Agra vahe'a mizaseno ete nezamavareno, mevava hania huhagerafi huvempage huzmante'ne. Ana hu'neankino agri agimo'a, ruotage huno hentofaza hu'ne.

10 Ra Anumzamofoma koro'ma hunte'zana, knare antahi'zamofu agafa'a me'ne. Iza'zo agri avesi'zama amage'ma antesnaza vahe'mo'za antahintahi zampina ani hugahaze. Ana hu'negu maka zupa Anumzamo'a ra agia eri vava hanie.

112

Knare veamo'za muse hugahaze hu'nea naneke

¹ Ra Anumzamofu agi'a ahentesga hiho! Iza'o Ra Anumzamofonku'ma koro hunenteno, muse huno'ma agri kasegema amage'ma nentesnia vahe'mo'a knare asomu erigahie.

² Ana nehanageno mofavre naga'amo'za ranra vaheke efore hu'za maka kaziga ama mopafina knare hu'za manigahaze. Hagi ana fatgo avu'ava zama nehania vahepinti'ma, henka forehu anante nante'ma hu'za maka kazigama vanaza vahe'mo'za asomu'ene manigahaze.

³ Ana vahe'mokizmi nompina zagone feno zamo'enena megahie. Ana nehanigeno fatgo zamavu zamavamo'a maka zupa mevava huno vugahie.

⁴ Hani zana fore hugahianagi, Anumzamofu amagama nente'za vaheku'ma zamasunku'ma nehu'za, knare zmvuzmava hunezmante'za fatgo zamavu'zamava zama nehaza vahe'mokizmia tavi'mo remsa huzmantegahie.

⁵ Vahe'mo'za zagoma nofi hunaku'ma nehanageno, iza'o muse huno zagoma nemino, maka zama hanifima fatgo kazigatike'ma hania vahe'mo'a, maka zama hania zamo'a knare hugahie.

⁶ Fatgo avu'ava zama nehania vahera kefo avu'ava zamo'a azeri otreghahie. Fatgo avu'ava zama nehaza vahera, vahe'mo'za zamagerakani ozamante'za, zamagesa antahizami vava hugahaze.

⁷ Ana vahe'mo'za knazama fore hania zamofu agenkema nentahisu'za korora usoghaze. Na'ankure zamagra Ra Anumzamo'a taza hugahie hu'za amuhara nehu'za, zamentintia nehaze.

⁸ Ana vahe'mo'za zamagu'a zamazeri hanaveneti'za, korora osu mani'ne'za nezmagesage'za ha' vahezmi zamazeri haviza hugahaze.

⁹ Ana vahe'mo'za zamunte omane vahera refko hu'za mago'a zana amne zamigahaze. Ana nehanageno fatgo zamavu'zmavama nehaza zamo'a mevava huno nevanige'za vahe'mo'za, husga hunezmante'za ra zamagi zamigahaze.

¹⁰ Hagi kefo zamavu'zamava zama nehaza vahe'mo'za ana zama nege'za, zamarimpagu nehu'za zamavera aninkreki hugahaze. Ana nehu'za kefo avu'ava zama nehaza vahe'mo'zama knare'nare zama erinaku'ma antahintahima hu'nesaza zana e'orisageno, mago'a zama erinaku'ma amuhama nehaza zamo'a amne zankna hugahie.

113

Knare vahe'mo'za muse hugahaze hu'nea naneke

¹ Ra Anumzamofu agi'a ahentesga hanune! Ra Anumzamofu eri'za vahe'mota Anumzamofu agi'a ahentesga hiho. Ra Anumzamofu agi'a ahentesga hiho.

² Menine henkanena Ra Anumzamofu agigura muse hunte vava huta vanune.

³ Zage hanatitegati vuno zage fretegama vanigeta, maka vahe'mota, Ra Anumzamofu agi'a husga hunesune.

⁴ Ra Anumzamo'a onagamu mani'nenno, maka ama mopafi vahera kegava hu'negeno, Agri konarari masa zamo'a mona agatereno amenagame mareri'ne.

⁵ Ina vahe'mo Ra Anumzana tagri Anumzamo'ma tra'are'ma manisgama hu'nea Anumzankna vahera mani'ne?

⁶ Ana Anumzamo'a onagame mani'nenno kefenkateno monane mopanena nege.

⁷ Zamunte omne vahe'ma kugusopafima mase'nazana Anumzamo'a zamavazu huno zamazeri o'netino, maka zanku'ma atupa'ma nehaza vahe'ma ta'nefapima mani'nazana zamavaresga nehie.

⁸ Ana huteno kva vahe'mofo trate zamantege'za, agri vahe'ma kegavama nehaza ugota kva vahe'mo'zama nemaniza tva'ontera nemanize.

⁹ Mofavre onte naravo ara mofavre amigeno rama'a mofavre nenteno, tusi muse nehie. Ra Anumzamo'a ra agia erisie.

114

Anumzamo'ma koranke hagerinte'ma zamazama hige'za hu'naza zagamere

¹ Hagi Israeli vahe'mo'zama Isipiti'ma atre'zama e'nazana, Jekopu naga'mo'za ru zamageru'ma neraza vahe'mokizmi moparegama umani'nazaregatira atre'za e'naze

² Ana'ma hazageno'a Juda mopamo'a Anumzamofu mono nonkna higeno, Israeli mopa Agra'a kegava hu'ne.

³ Koranke hagerinte'ma azageno'a, ana hagerimo'a nezmageno koro fre'ne. Ana nehigeno Jodani timo'a ete rukrahe huno ne-erega vu'ne.

⁴ Ranra agonaramimo'za, ve sipisipimo'zama nehazaza hu'za takaure takaure nehazageno, ne'onse agonaramimo'za anenta sipisipimo'zama nehazaza huza takaure takaure hu'naze.

⁵ Nazamo higenka Koranke hagerimoka, korora nefrane? Nazamo higenka Jodani timoka, ete rukrahe hunka neantega nevane?

⁶ Nazamo hige'ta ranra agonaramimota, ve sipisipimo'za nehazaza huta takaure takaurera nehaze? Nazamo hige'ta ne'onse agonaramimota, anenta sipisipi afumo'zama nehazaza huta takaure takaurera nehaze?

⁷ Ama mopamoka Ra Anumzamofu avuga kahirahiku nehunka, Jekopu Anumzamofu avuga kahirahiku huo.

⁸ Ana Anumzamo'a havefina higeno tirura marenevazigeno, havemoke'ma hu'nea agonafintira higeno tina hanatino ne-ee ne'mani'ne.

115

Anumzana Agrake tamage Anumzana mani'ne hu'nea naneke

¹ Ra Anumzamoka tagra rantagia e'origahunanki, kagrake rankagia erigahane. Na'ankure kagra maka zupama vagaore kavesi zanku'ene, hugahuema hu'nana zama amage'ma antenkama nehana zanku huta, kagi'a husga hunegantone.

² Nagafare ama mopafima mani'naza vahe'mo'za tagrikura hu'za, Anumza zamimo'a iga mani'ne hu'za nehaze?

³ Tagri Anumzamo'a monafinku mani'neankino nazano hunaku'ma hiazana agra'a aveseite amne nehie.

⁴ Hianagi mago'a vahe'mokizmi havi anumzana, silvareti'ene golireti vahe'mo'za avako hu'za zamazanteti tro hu'naze.

⁵ Ana havi anumzantamina zamagira me'neanagi, keaga nosu'za, zamavurga me'neanagi, onkegahaze.

⁶ Hagi zamagesa me'neanagi keaga nontahi'za, zamagona me'neanagi mna ontahigahaze.

⁷ Zamazana me'neanagi mago zana avakora hu'za nonke'za, zamagia me'neanagi kana ante'za vano nosu'za, zamanankena me'neanagi, zamagerura orugahaze.

⁸ Hagi ana havi anumzantamima tro'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za ana havi anumzantamo'zama havizama nehazaza hu'za zamagra haviza nehanage'za, ana havi anumzante'ma zamentintima nehanaza vahe'mo'za zamagranena haviza hugahaze.

⁹ Hagi tamagra Israeli vahe'mota Ra Anumzamofonte tamentintia hiho. Na'ankure agra hankogna huno mani'neankino, agrake'za tamahorakeno tamagura nevazino kegava huneramante.

¹⁰ Aroni nagapinti'ma pristi eri'zama e'neriza nagamota, Ra Anumzamofonte tamentintia hiho. Na'ankure agra hankogna hu'neankino agrake'za tamahorakeno tamagura nevazino, kegava huneramante.

¹¹ Hagi Ra Anumzamofonku koro'ma hunteta agoraga'ama nemaniza vahe'mota, Ra Anumzamofonte tamentintia hiho. Na'ankure Agra tamazahu ne' mani'nenon tamagri hanko mani'neankino, Agrake'za tamahora keno tamagura nevazino kegava huneramante.

¹² Ra Anumzamo'a ageraokani agha antahi neramiankino, asomura hurantegahie. Israeli vahera asomura hunezmanteno, Aroni naga'ma pristi eri'zama e'neriza naga'enena asomura huzmantegahie.

¹³ Zamagi me'nea vahero zamagi omane vahe'mo'zanema, Ra Anumzamofonkuma koro'ma nehaza vahera Anumzamo'a asomu huzmantegahie.

¹⁴ Ra Anumzamo'a asomu huramantena tamagra mofavrea kasente hakare nehanageno, tamagri mofavre naga'enena asomura huzmantegnige'za mofavrea kasente hakare hanaze.

¹⁵ Ra Anumzana monane mopanema tro'ma hu'nea Anumzamo tamagrira asomura huramantesie.

¹⁶ Monafina Ra Anumzamo nemanino, ama mopa vahemotagu maniho huno tami'ne.

¹⁷ Ko'ma fri'naza vahe'mo'za zagamera hu'za Ra Anumzamofa agi'a ahentesga osugahaze. Na'ankure zamagra fri'za keaga osu kumapi, matipi umani'naze

¹⁸ Hianagi tagra Ra Anumzamofona menine henka'anena agri agi'a ahentesga huvava huta vanune. Ra Anumzamofa agi'a ahentesga hanune!

116

Anumzamofonku susu hunte zagamere

¹ Nagra Ra Anumzamofona navesinentoe. Na'ankure Agra nagerura nentahino asunku'ma hunanteno nazama hinogu'ma krafa kema huana antahinenamie.

² Na'ankure Agrama agha anteno antahi nenamia zankura, nagrama kasefa'ma hu'na manisanua kna'afina agriteke nunamuna hugahue.

³ Fri'zamo'a nofimo'ma nazeri anakiaza nehigeno, fri vahe kumaku'ma koro huazamo'a, nazeri fenkami netre. Ana zamo hige'na knazampi nemani'na nasu zampi nemanue.

⁴ Ana'ma nehige'na Ra Anumzamofa agi ahe'na, Ra Anumzamoka nagu'vazio hu'na nunamuna nehue.

⁵ Ra Anumzamo'a asunku huneranteno, fatgo avu'ava nehia ne' mani'neankino, tagri Anumzamofona arimpa fruzamo'a avite'ne.

⁶ Zamagra'ama zamaza osuga vahera, Ra Anumzamo'a kegava hunez-mante. Korapara ra hazenkezampi mani'nogeno naguravazi'ne.

⁷ Menina narimpa fru hu'na mani'noe. Na'ankure Ra Anumzamo'a knare hunante'ne.

⁸ Nagrira fri'zampinti nagu'vazino nenavreno, navunura eri hami-nenanteno, naza hige'na trakara hu'na nomasoe.

⁹ Ana nehigu nagra kasefa'ma hu'na ama mopafima manisanua kna'afina, Ra Anumzamofa avure kana vano hugahue.

¹⁰ Nagra Ra Anumzamokare namentinti nehugu amanage hugahue. Ranknazamo nazeri haviza nehie.

¹¹ Nagra antahintahi hakarema nehua knafina amanage hu'na Kagritega kezana netue. Maka amama mani'naza vahera havige nehaza vahe mani'naze.

¹² Ra Anumzamo'ma maka knare avu'ava zama hunante'nea zantera, nagra na'a nona hu'na amigahue?

¹³ Waini ofama erino Ra Anumzamofonte emerisga hiaza hu'na nagu'vazino navre'nea zankura musenkase nehu'na, agi'a ahentesga hugahue.

¹⁴ Hagi Anumzamofa vahe'ma maka eme etruma hanafina, nazano hugahue hu'nama Ra Anumzamofa avure'ma huvempama hu'noa zantamina hugahue.

¹⁵ Ra Anumzamofoma amage'manentaza vahe'ma frizana, Anumzamofa avurera so'e zantfa nehie.

¹⁶ Ra Anumzamoka nagra kagri eri'za vahe mani'noanki'na, eri'za vahekamo'na kagri nompima eri'za e'neria a'mofa mofavre mani'noe. Ana hu'neankinka nofimo'ma kinama renante'neana katufenka nazeri fru hu'nane.

¹⁷ Ana hu'neanki'na kagritega humuse ofani'a hunegante'na, Ra Anumzamoka kagire nunamuna hugahue.

¹⁸ Hagi nazano hugahue hu'nama Ra Anumzamofa avure'ma huvempama hu'noa zantamina, maka Anumzamofa vahe'ma eme etruma hanafina ana zana hugahue.

¹⁹ Jerusalemi kuma'mofa agu'afima, Ra Anumzamofa mono noma me'nea kumapi, Ra Anumzamofa agi'a husga huntessue.

117

Ra Anumzamofa agi'a ahentesga hanune hu'nea zagamere

¹ Maka ama mopafima kokankokama nemaniza vahe'mota, Ra Anumzamofa agi'a husga hunteho. Maka mopafi vahe'mota Anumzamofona agi'a ahentesga hiho.

² Na'ankure Ra Anumzamo'a tusiza huno vagaore avesi zanteti avesi neranteno, Agra hugahuema hu'nea ke'a avaririno kegava hurantevava nehie. Ra Anumzamofona agi'a ahentesga hanune.

118

Anumzamo aza hu'nea zanku kva ne'mo muse nehuno hunte'nea zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamofona susu huntessune, na'ankure Agra knare avu'avaza huneranteno vagaore avesi zama'areti avesirante vava nehie.

² Maka Israeli vahe'mota huta, Anumzamofona vagaore avesi zama'amo'a mevava huno nevie huta hiho.

³ Aroni naga'ma pristi eri'zama e'neriza nagamota hanazana, Anumzamofona vagaore avesi zama'amo'a mevava huno nevie huta hiho.

⁴ Ra Anumzamofonku'ma koro'ma hunente'zaagoragama nemaniza vahe'mota Anumzamofona vagaore avesi zama'amo'a mevava huno nevie hu'za hiho.

⁵ Nagra ra knazampima manine'na Ra Anumzamofonte nunamuma hugeno'a, Ra Anumzamo'a nunamuni'a antahinamino knazanifintira naza hige'na fru hu'na nemanue.

⁶ Ra Anumzamo'a nagri kaziga mani'neanki'na, nazano vahe'mo'ma hunante'naku'ma hania zankura, korora osugahue.

⁷ Tamage, Ra Anumzamo'a nagri kaziga mani'neankino, nagrira naza hugahie. Ana nehuno ha'ma retenantaza vahera zamazeri haviza nehanige'na, muse nehu'na zamage fenkami atregahue.

⁸ Ra Anumzamofompima fra'makino mani'zamo'a, vahete'ma amuha'ma hu'zana agatere'ne.

⁹ Ra Anumzamofompima fra'makino mani'zamo'a, ugagota kva vahete'ma amuha'ma hu'zana agatere'ne.

¹⁰ Maka kokankoka vahe'mo'zama eme navazagi kagi'za hara hunante'naze. Hianagi Ra Anumzamofa agifi ana vahera hara huzmagatere'noe.

¹¹ Nagri'ma ha'ma hunante'nakura tamagerfa hu'za maka asoparegati eme navazagi kagi'naze. Hianagi Ra Anumzamofa hankavefi hara huzmagatere'noe.

¹² Ha' vahe'mo'za tumemo'ma nehiaza hu'za eme nazeri kagi'naze. Hianagi tevemo'ma osi trazampima ruhagana huno teteno fanane hiankna hu'naze. Ana nehazage'na Ra Anumzamofa agifi hara huzmagatere'noe.

¹³ Ha' vahenimo'za hankaveti'za hara hunante'za e'za eme nazeri haviza hunaku hu'naze. Hianagi Ra Anumzamo'a naza hu'ne.

¹⁴ Ra Anumzamo'a nagri hankavene, nagri zagame'ene mani'ne. Ana hu'neankino agrake naguranevazie.

¹⁵ Fatgo avu'ava zama nehaza vahe'mo'za seli nozamifi manine'za musenkase nehu'za, muse zagame'ma hu'nazana, Ra Anumzamofa tamaga azamo'a, hankavenentake'za eri fore hu'ne hu'za hu'naze.

¹⁶ Ra Anumzamo'a tamaga kaziga azana eri sga huno mani'nenon hara hugaterene. Ra Anumzamofona tamaga kaziga azamo'a hankavenentake eri'za eri fore hu'ne.

¹⁷ Nagra ofri'na kasefa hu'na manine'na, Ra Anumzamo'ma tro'ma hu'nea zankura huama hu'na vahera zamasamigahue.

¹⁸ Ra Anumzamo'a nagrira nazeri fatgo hunaku knaza namino nazeri havizantfa hu'ne. Hianagi natrege'na ofri'noe.

¹⁹ Fatgo avu'avazamofa kafana eri anaginantega'na, ufre'na Ra Anumzamofona humuse hunta'nenon.

²⁰ Ama Ra Anumzamofa kafane. Ana hu'neanki'za fatgo vahe'mo'za ama ana kafanteti ufregahaze.

²¹ Anumzamoka nagri nunamuma antahi nenaminka, nagu'mavazinke'nama knare hu'nama mani'noa zankura susu hu'na humuse hugantoe.

²² Noma negiza eri'zama'a omane'nea have hu'zama eri atre'naza havemo'a, nomofa renagentete asetenageno noma azeri hankaveti have fore hu'ne. (Matiu 21:42, Maki 12:10-11)

²³ Ama ana eri'zana Ra Anumzamo eri fore higeta negonankino, hentofaza hu'negeta negone.

²⁴ Ama zagegna Ra Anumzamo tro hu'ne. Ana hu'neankita ama ana knafina musenkase huta trimpa frune manisanune.

²⁵ Ra Anumzamoka keke huta muse hugantonanki, tagu'vazinka neravrenka, tazeri so'e hananketa maka zampina knare huta manisanune.

²⁶ Iza'o Anumzamofa agifima esania vahera, Ra Anumzamofa asomu huntegahie. Ana vahe'mofona Ra Anumzamofa nompi agia husga huntեսune. (Matiu 21:9. 23:39. Maki 11: 9-10. Luku 13: 35.19: 38. Joni 12: 13)

²⁷ Ra Anumzana tagri Anumza mani'neankino, agra'a masa'areti remsa hurante'ne. Ofama huntեսaza zana erita vuta, kresramna vu itamofa pazivete nofiteti ome anakinteho.

²⁸ Anumzamoka nagri Anumza mani'nanku, susu hu'na humuse hugantegahue. Kagra nagri Anumza mani'nananki'na, kagri kagi'a husga hugahue.

²⁹ Ra Anumzamofona susu huta humuse huntեսanune. Na'ankure agra knare zantfa hu'neankino, vagaore mevava avesi zama'amo'a mevava huno vugahie.

119

Anumzamofa kasegemo'a knare zantfa hu'ne hu'nea naneke

**Aleph*

¹ Iza'zo nomani'za zamifima fatgo avu'ava zama nehu'za, Ra Anumzamofa kasegema amage'manentaza vahe'mo'za muse hugahaze.

² Iza'zo Anumzamofa kasegema amage'ma nente'za vahe'mo'za, maka zamagu'areti'ma hu'za agriku'ma nehakaza vahe'mo'za muse hugahaze.

³ Ana vahe'mo'za havi avu'ava zankura zamavesra nehu'za, Anumzamofoma ave'nesia avu'ava zanke hu'za amageranentaze.

⁴ Anumzamoka kagra kasegeka'a neraminka tagrikura hunka, ana kasegea amage ante fatgo hiho hunka hu'nane.

⁵ Nagri'ma nave'nesiana maka zupa kagri trake amage nentesugeno, nomani'zanifina ome hankavetisiegu nave'nesie.

⁶ Ana'ma hanige'na nagazegura osugahue. Na'ankure kagri kasegefi navua ketena vugahiankina, nagra nagazegura osugahue.

⁷ Hagi fatgoma hu'nea kasegeka'ama rempima hu'na antahisuna, fatgo nagu'areti hu'na kagrira humuse hugantegahue.

⁸ Kagri tra keka'a amage antenaku nehue. Muse hugantoanki natrenea kamefira huonamio.

* 119: Hibru kefi alfa betia amareti agafa huno vu'ne.

Beth

⁹ Inankna huno nehezavemo'a nomani'za ma'afina agrua huno manigahie? Agrama mani agruma huno mani'naku'ma hanuno'a, kagri ke'ma amage'ma antesanuno, anara hugahie.

¹⁰ Kagri'ma kagenakura nagu'areti tusiza hu'na nehakoanki, natrege'na kagri kasegea atre'na kana hazagre'na ofraneno.

¹¹ Kagri nanekea nagu'afi erintogeno me'neanki'na, kagri kavurera kumira osugahue.

¹² Ra Anumzamoka kagri kagia ahentesga nehuanki, tra keka'a rempi hunamio.

¹³ Kagrama tasami'nana kasegeka'a, nagipintira huama hu'na vahera zamasamigahue.

¹⁴ Kagri kasegegu'ma musema nehua zamo'a, afu fenonku'ma musema nehua zana rugatere'ne.

¹⁵ Amage'ma antehoma hunka tami'nana tra kegura nagesa are'are nehu'na, kagri kavukva zante navua ante'na negoe.

¹⁶ Kagri tra kegura tusi muse nehuanki'na, kagri nanekegura naganera okanigahue.

Gimel

¹⁷ Nagra kagri eri'za vahe mani'noanki nazeri so'e huge'na, kasefa hu'na manine'na nanekeka'a amagera anta'nenno.

¹⁸ Navurga eri hari huge'na, kagri kasegefima hentofazama me'nea zana keama ha'nenno.

¹⁹ Nagra ama mopafina karaga vahe emani'noanki, nagri navurera kasegeka'a eri frara okio.

²⁰ Kagri kasegema amage'ma ante'zankura maka knafina nagu'amo'a tusiza huno avesi'avesi nehie.

²¹ Kema ontahi veganokno'ma nehu'za kasegeka'ama atre'za hazama negraza vahera, kagra zamazeri konerinka zamatrehanke'za huviza hugahaze.

²² Zamatrege'za kiza zokago kea hunenante'za huhaviza huonanteho. Na'ankure kagri kasegea, nagra amagera nentoe.

²³ Vugota kva vahe'mo'zanena magopi manine'za nazeri haviza hunaku keaga ana'nekize. Hianagi eri'za vahekamo'na kagri kasegegu nagesa antahintahi nehue.

²⁴ Kagri kasegegura tusiza hu'na musena nehugeno, ana kasegemo'a knare antahi'za nenamie.

Daleth

²⁵ Nagra kugusopafi urami'na mase'noanki, kagra naneke ka'areti nazeri kasefa huo.

²⁶ Nagrama nazano hunaku'ma nagesa antahi'noa zana kagrira kasamugenka, ke'nirera nona hunante'nane. Ana hu'nananki menina tra keka'a rempi hunamio.

²⁷ Nagrira naza huge'na kasegeka'amofa agafa'a antahi ama ha'nenno. Ana'ma hananke'na so'e zantfama hu'nea eri'zama eri'nana zankura nagesa antahintahi hugahue.

²⁸ Nagu'amo'a kna nehigena, nasunku zampi mani'nen zavira netoanki, kagrama nanekefima hu'nana kante amage antenka nazeri han-kavetio.

²⁹ Nagrama havigema nehua zampintira nazeri afete atro. Ana nehunka kasunku hunantenka, kasegeka'a rempi hunamio.

³⁰ Kagrira ogatre'na tamage hu'na kamage antegahue hu'na ko huhampri'noe. Ana nehu'na maka zupa kasegeka'a, nagu'areti hu'na amage antegahue hu'na nagesa antahi'noe.

³¹ Kagri kasegea azeri antrako hu'noanki, Ra Anumzamoka natregeno mago zamo'a nazeri nagazea osino.

³² Kagri kasegeka'a, amage ante'na vugahue. Na'ankure nagri antahi'zana, kagra eri ra hu'nanku anara hugahue.

³³ Ra Anumzamoka kasegeka'a rempi hunamige'na, amage ante'na nevu'na ome vagaretega va'nenno.

He

³⁴ Ama' antahi'zana namige'na kasegeka'a nentahi'na amage anta'nenno. Ana kasegeka'a maka nagu'areti hu'na amage antegahue.

³⁵ Kagra naveri huge'na kagri kasegemo'ma vuoma huno hu'nea kante vaneno. Na'ankure nagra ana kasegegu musena nehue.

³⁶ Nagri nagu'a eri rukrahe huge'na kagri kasegema amage ante'zanku navesi navesi nehu'na, havi kazigati zago eri'na feno vahera omani'nenno.

³⁷ Agafa'a omane zantaminte'ma navuma negoazana eri netrenka, kagrama naneke ka'afima hu'nana kante amage antenka nazeri kasefa huo.

³⁸ Kagrama huvempama hu'nana zana eri'za vahekamo'nare erinteamanehananke'za, vahe'mo'za kagriku korora hugantegahaze.

³⁹ Vahe'mo'zama nazeri nagazema hu nanekema nehazafintira, Kagra naza huo. Na'ankure kagri kasegemo'a knare hu'ne.

⁴⁰ Kagri kasegema amage'ma ante zankura navesi navesi nehuanki, kagra fatgo kavukva hunka nazeri kasefa huo.

Vav

⁴¹ Ra Anumzamoka atregeno vagaore mevava kavesi zamo'a nagriterana ne-esigenka, kagrama huvempama hu'nana kante antenka, nagu'vazinka ete navro.

⁴² Ana'ma hananke'na nazeri havizama hu kema nehaza vahe'mofoketzamirera kenona huzmantegahue. Na'ankure kagri nanekere namentintia nehue.

⁴³ Kagra tamage keka'a nagipintira eri otro. Na'ankure nagra kagri kasegegu amuhara nehue.

⁴⁴ Kagri kasegea nagra maka knafina amage antevava hugahue.

⁴⁵ Mago zamo'a kina reonantesige'na fru hu'na vano hugahue. Na'ankure nagra maka nagu'areti hu'na, kagri kasegea amage nentoe.

⁴⁶ Kini vahe'mokizmi zamavuga oti'na kagri kasegea huama hu'na nezamasami'na, nagazegura osugahue.

⁴⁷ Kagri kasegegura muse nehuankina, ana kasegea navesinentoe.

⁴⁸ Nagra kagri kasegere nazana erisga nehu'na, kagri kasegegura maka zupa nagesa antahintahia nehue.

Zayin

⁴⁹ Kagri eri'za vahekamo'nama huvempama hunante'nana kegura kagesa antahio. Na'ankure anazamo hige'na, kagriterana amuhara nehue.

⁵⁰ Kagrama huvempama hunante'nana nanekemo nazeri hankavenetigeno, knazampima ufroana ana nanekemo nazeri kasefara nehie.

⁵¹ Zamavufga rama nehaza vahe'mo'za, nagrira ki'za zokago ke hunenantaze. Hianagi nagra Kagri kasegea namefira hunomue.

⁵² Ra Anumzamoka korapa'ma tami'nana kasegeka'a naganera nokanue. Ana nehugeno ana nanekeke nazeri hankavenetie.

⁵³ Kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'zama Kagri kasegema amage'ma nontageno'a, tusi narimpa nehe.

⁵⁴ Ru vahe moparega kraga'ma umanine'na, Kagri kasegea eri rukrahe hu'na asunte'noe.

⁵⁵ Ra Anumzamoka kenage'enena kagri kagigura naganera nokanue. Ana nehuanki'na kagri kasegea amage antegahue.

⁵⁶ Nagra nomani zanifina maka zupa kagri kasegea amagementoe.

Heth

⁵⁷ Ra Anumzamoka nagri suza mani'nane hu'na kagrira huham-pari'noe. Ana nehu'na huvempa hu'noanki'na amage'ma anteho hunka'ma tami'nana nanekeka'a, amage antegahue.

⁵⁸ Kagra asomu hunanto hu'na maka nagu'areti hu'na kantahinegoe. Kagrama huvempa hu'nana kante amage antenka, kasunku hunanto.

⁵⁹ Nagrama nehua navu'nava zankura nagesa antahintahi nehu'na, rukrahe hu'na Kagri kasege amage antegahue.

⁶⁰ Nagra mago zankura avega onteghuaniki'na, amehu'na Kagri kasegea amage antegahue.

⁶¹ Kefo avu'ava zama nehaza vahe'mo'za nazeri anaki'za nehaze. Hianagi Kagri kasegegura nagera nokanue.

⁶² Kenagera oti'na fatgoma hu'nea kasegeka'agura humuse huneganto.

⁶³ Kagri'ma kamagama nente'za vahe'mo'za, Kagri kasegema amage'ma nentaza vahe'ene tragote'na nemanue.

⁶⁴ Ra Anumzamoka vagaore mevava kavesi'zamo ama mopafina avite'neanki, kasegeka'a rempi hunamio.

Teth

⁶⁵ Ra Anumzamoka kagrama huvempama hu'nana kante amage antenka, eri'za vahekamo'na knare'zana rama'a tro hunante'nane.

⁶⁶ Kagri kasegegura namentinti nehuanki, knare'ma huno refkohu avu'ava zane, ama' antahi'zana namio.

⁶⁷ Nagra kamagera onte'na kana atre'na havi kante vugenka, kagra knaza naminka nazeri fatgo hu'nane. Hianagi menina kagri nanekeka'a amagementoe.

⁶⁸ Kagra knare hu'nenka knare avu'ava zanke nehananki, kasegeka'a rempi hunamio.

⁶⁹ Zamavufga rama nehaza osu'noa zanku havige hunante'za vano nehaze. Hianagi nagra nagu'areti hu'na, Kagri kasegea amagementoe.

⁷⁰ Ana vahe'mokizmi zamagu'amo'a afovamo'ma hiaza huno kakani'ne. Hianagi kagri kasegegura tusiza hu'na muse nehue.

⁷¹ Knazama naminka nazeri havizama hu'nanana nagri knare zanku anara hu'nane. Na'ankure e'i ana zamo'a Kagri kasege amage ante'za rempi hunami'ne.

⁷² Kagrama tami'nana kasegemo'a, rama'a tauseni'a goline silvanena rugatereno nagriterazankrerfa me'ne.

Yodh

⁷³ Kagraka'a kazampinti tro hunantenka nazeri fore hu'nane. Ana hu'nanku kagri kasegema rempima hu'na antahisanugu ama' antahi'zana namio.

⁷⁴ Kagriku ma koro'ma nehaza vahe'mo'za nagri'ma nenage'za muse hugahaze. Na'ankure Kagri nanekegu amuhara nehugu anara hugahaze.

⁷⁵ Ra Anumzamoka kagra fatgo hunka refkoa nehane. Nagri nazeri fatgo hunaku naneke ka'are Kagra oti'nenka, knazana nami'nane.

⁷⁶ Eri'za vahe kamo'nama huvempama hunante'nana kante amage antenka, atregeno vagaore mevava kavesi zamo nazeri hankavetino.

⁷⁷ Kagra kasunku hunantenka nazeri kasefa huge'na mani'nenko. Na'ankure Kagri kasegegura tusiza hu'na muse nehue.

⁷⁸ Zamavufga rama nehaza vahe'mo'zama havigema hu'za nazeri havizama hu'naza vahera zamazeri zamagaze huo. Hianagi nagra Kagri kasegegu nagesa antahintahi hugahue.

⁷⁹ Kagri kasegema antahi'neza, kagriku'ma koro'ma nehu'za kagoraga'ama nemaniza vahera atrege'za nagrite erava'o hiho.

⁸⁰ Naza hugena kagri kasege amage nente'na, havi nagia e'orisanue. Ana nehu'na nagazegura osanue.

Kaph

⁸¹ Kagrama nagu'vazinka navresnanku navesinavesi nehige'na kavega ante'na za'zate'ma manua zamo higeno, zaferinani'a omane amane nehie. Hianagi Kagri nanekegu amuhara nehue.

⁸² Kagrama huvempama hu'nana kemo'ma nena'ama efore hanigu navuma antete'na manua zamo'a, navunata negrie. Ana hige'na nagra hu'na, nazupa nazeri knare hugahane hu'na nehue?

⁸³ Mememofa akurutetima troma hu'naza tintafema teverema ante hagege hazageno, ome haviza hiankna huno navufgamo'a havizantfa hu'ne. Hianagi Kagri tra kea nagra nagera okani'noe.

⁸⁴ Nama'a zupa Kagrikura kavega antegahue? Nagri'ma knama nemaniza vahera, ina zupa nona hunka knazana zamigahane?

⁸⁵ Zamavufga rama nehaza vahe'mo'za kagri kasegea amagera nonte'za, nagrama tnafa'ma hu'na mase'nugura kama vano nehufina keru kafinentaze.

⁸⁶ Maka kasegekamo'a tamage nanekege me'ne. Agafa'a omane'nea zante vahe'mo'za havige hu'za hazenke naminaku nehazanki naza huo.

⁸⁷ Ana vahe'mo'za ama mopafintira kofahu'za nahe fri'za hu'naze. Hianagi Kagri tra kea namefira huomi'noe.

⁸⁸ Kagra vagaore mevava kavesi zanteti nagrira nazeri antese hunka kegava hunenantane. Ana hu'negu kagri tra kea amage ante vava hugahue.

Lamedh

⁸⁹ Ra Anumzamoka Kagri nanekemo'a vagaore mevava naneke me'neankino, monafinka hankavetino me'ne.

⁹⁰ Kagra nazano hugahue hunkama hu'nana zama nehana kavu'ava zamo'a mevava nehuno, forehu anante nante'ma hu'za vanaza vahetera vugahie. Mopa tro hunka antankeno hankavetino me'ne.

⁹¹ Kagri kasegemo'a hankavetino meme eno ama knarera ehanati'ne. Ana hu'neankino maka ama mopafima me'nea zantamimo'za Kagri eri'zanke e'nerize.

⁹² Hanki Kagri kasegegu'ma tusi musema osuresina, nagrama natazama erua knafi ko frusine.

⁹³ Nagra tamagerfa hu'na kagri kasegea nagera okanigahue. Na'ankure ana nanekemo higenka, nasimura naminke'na kasefa hu'na mani'noe.

⁹⁴ Nagra kagri vahe mani'noanki nagu'vazio. Na'ankure maka zupa Kagri kasege amagera nentoe.

⁹⁵ Kefo avu'ava zama nehaza vahe'mo'za kafo ante'za mani'neza nazeri haviza hunaku nehaze. Hianagi Kagri kasegegura nagesa antahintahi hugahue.

⁹⁶ Nagrama ke'na antahi'na huana, mago zamo'a knare huno han-kavetino mezana omane'ne. Hianagi Kagri kasegea mago zamo'a azeri ontesigeno, mevava huno vugahie.

Mem

⁹⁷ Nagra Kagri kasegegura tusiza hu'na navesi nente'na, maka knafina nagesa antahintahi nehue.

⁹⁸ Kagri kasegemo knare antahi'zana namige'na, ha' vaheni'a knare antahizampina zamagate'neroe. Na'ankure maka zupa Kagri kasegemo nigrane me'nenno, nazeri fatgoa nehie.

⁹⁹ Nagra maka zupa Kagri kasegegu nagesa antahintahi nehu'na, rempima hunenamiza vahera zamagatere'na knare antahi'zana eri'noe.

¹⁰⁰ Ranra vahe'mokizmia zamagatere'na knare antahi'zana eri'noe. Na'ankure maka zupa Kagri tra ke amagera nentogu anara hu'noe.

¹⁰¹ Maka kefo avu'ava zama hu'zantera nagia renakere'na novue. Na'ankure kagri naneke amage antenaku anara nehue.

¹⁰² Nagra Kagri tra kea atre'na namefira huomi'noe. Na'ankure Kagra knare'za hunka, rempi hunami'nanku anara hu'noe.

¹⁰³ Kagri nanekema nagite'ma erinte'nama koana, tusi haganentake hu'neankino, tumerimo'ma hagama nehiam'a rugatereno tusi haga hu'ne!

¹⁰⁴ Kagri kasegemo ama' antahi'zana nenamie. E'ina hu'negu maka havi avu'ava zankura nagotenentoe.

Nun

¹⁰⁵ Kagri nanekemo'a lamu tavikna huno nagiafina remasa hunenante, tavikna huno kama nevufina remsa hunenante.

¹⁰⁶ Nagra huvempa hu'na fatgoma hu'nea trake amage antegahue. Anage nehu'na hu hankavetuanki'na amage antegahue.

¹⁰⁷ Ra Anumzamoka nagra tusi'a kna zampi manuanki, Kagrama huvempama hu'nana kante amage antenka, nazeri kasefa huge'na ofri mani'nenno.

¹⁰⁸ Ra Anumzamoka ofagna hu'na Kagri'ma rama'a zupama susu'ma hu'na husgama hunegantoana antahi nenaminka, kasegeka'aramina rempi hunamio.

¹⁰⁹ Maka zupa ha' vahenimo'za nahe fri'za nehaze. Hianagi Kagri kasegea naganera okanigahue.

¹¹⁰ Kefo avu'ava zama nehaza vahe'mo'za nagri'ma nazeri haviza hunakura, kampina krifu anagi antazankna nehaze. Hianagi Kagri kasegea atre'na hazanogroe.

¹¹¹ Kagri kasegea mevava feno zankna hu'na erisanti hare'noe. Na'ankure ana nanekemo, nagu'a nazeri muse nehie.

¹¹² Nagra kagri kasege maka zupa amage antegahue hu'na nagesa antahi'noanki'na, amage anteme nevu'na ufrigahue.

Samekh

¹¹³ Kagri kasegema amage antegahune nehu'za tare antahintahima nehaza vahera nagote'nezmantoe. Hianagi Kagri kasegea navesinentoe.

¹¹⁴ Nagrama fra'ma kisanua kuma'ene hankonine Kagra mani'nane. Kagri nanekegu amuhara nehue.

¹¹⁵ Tamagra kefo avu'ava zama nehaza vahe'mota, nagrira natareta viho. Na'ankure nagra Anumzanimofo kasege amage ante'naku nehue.

¹¹⁶ Ra Anumzamoka kagrama huvempama hu'nana kante amage antenka, nazeri hankavetige'na ofri kasefa hu'na mani'nenno. Ana nehunka atregeno amuha'ma nehua zamo'a, amne zanknara osino.

¹¹⁷ Nazeri sga huge'na knare hu'na nemani'na, maka zupa kasegeka'agura antahintahi huvava ha'nenno.

¹¹⁸ Kagri kasegema amage'ma nontaza vahera kamefi hunezamine. Zamagra ana vahe'mo'zama nehaza havigemo'a amne zankna hugahie.

¹¹⁹ Kefo avu'ava zama nehaza vahera kagra amne zama hiaza hunka ama mopafintira reganope netrane. Ana hu'negu nagra Kagri kasegea navesinentoe.

¹²⁰ Nagra kagriku koro nehugeno, navufgamo'a nahirahi nere. Kagra keagama refko'ma nehana zanku, nentahi'na korora nehue.

Ayin

¹²¹ Nagra knare huno fatgo hu'nea avu'avaza hu'noanki, natrege'za vahe'ma knama zamiza zamazeri havizama nehaza vahe'mo'za nazeri havizana osiho.

¹²² Muse hugantoanki kagri eri'za vahekamo'na kegava hunenan-tenka, natrege'za zmvufga rama nehaza knazana onamiho.

¹²³ Kagrama huvempama hu'nana kante amage nentenka, fatgo kavukva hunka havi avu'ava zama nehaza vahe'mokizmi zamazamp-inti'ma naza hunka nagu'vazisanegu'ma navuma antete'nama manua zamo'a navumo'a natagrie.

¹²⁴ Vagaore mevava kavesi zanteti eri'za vahekamo'na kavesigante'noe hunka naveri nehunka, tra keka'a rempi hunamio.

¹²⁵ Nagra Kagri eri'za vahe mani'noanki ama' antahi'zana namige'na, Kagri kasegea antahi amara ha'nenno.

¹²⁶ Ra Anumzamoka menina Kagri kna efore hu'negu, Kagri kasegema runetagraza vahera zamazeri haviza huo.

¹²⁷ Tamagerfa hu'na Kagri kasegema navesimanentoe zamo'a, agruma hu'nea golia rugatere'ne.

¹²⁸ E'ina agafare maka Kagri kasegemo'a tamage naneke me'ne hu'na nentahi'na, havi kante'ma vu'zankura nagonete.

Pe

¹²⁹ Kagri kasegemo'a knare zantfa hu'negu, nagra amage nentoe.

¹³⁰ Kagri nanekema eri vakare'za rempima huneramiza zamo'a, tavi remsa hiankna huno remsa hunerante. Ana hu'neankino antahizama'a omane vahe'mo'enena nanekeka'a antahi ani' hugahie.

¹³¹ Nagi'ma aka hu'nena nagefunama hagna hagna'ma nehuana, na'ankure nagu'areti tusiza hu'na Kagri kasegema navesinentogu anara nehue.

132 Kagri kagima avesinentaza vahe'ma hunezmantanaza hunka, rukrahe hunka kasunkura hunanto.

133 Kagra huvempama hu'nana kante antenka, kama vanoma hanu-fina kegava hunanto. Ana'ma hanankeno'a kefo avu'ava zamo'a nazeri nagate oregahie.

134 Vahe'mo'zama knama namiza nazeri havizama nehaza zamp-intira, Kagra ete navu'vazinka nenavrege'na, Kagri kasegea amage anta'nenno.

135 Kagra kavugosafinti masaka'anu eri'za vahekamo'na remsa hunenantenka, kasegeka'a rempi hunamio.

136 Vahemo'zama Kagri kasegema amage'ma nontageno'a, navunumo'a, navufintira tinkna huno herafi neramie.

Tsadhe

137 Ra Anumzamoka Kagra fatgo kavukva'ene ne' mani'nankeno, Kagri kasegekamo'enena fatgo hu'ne.

138 Kagrama tami'nana kasegemo'a fatgo hu'neankino, vahe'mo'za zamentintia hugahaze.

139 Nagri'ma ha'ma renenantaza vahe'mo'za Kagri nanekea antahi nomizageno, narimpa ahe'zamo'a tusi'za huno teve rukru nehie.

140 Kagrama huvempama hu'nana nanekeka'ama avamepima er-inte'na koana knarezantfa hu'nege'na, Kagri eri'za vahekamo'na tusiza hu'na navesinentoe.

141 Nagra amne nagi omane vahe mani'noge'za, vahe'mo'za huhaviza hunenantaze. Hianagi Kagri kasegea naganera nokanue.

142 Fatgo kavukva zamo'a mevava huno vugahie. Ana hu'neankino Kagri kasegemo'a, fatgo naneke me'ne.

143 Knazamo'a nazeri navesra hianagi, kagri kasegemo nazeri muse nehie.

144 Kagri kasegemo'a maka zupa tamagerfa huno fatgo hu'ne. Kagra naza huge'na ana nanekea antahi ama nehu'na, kasefa hu'na mani'nenno.

Qoph

145 Ra Anumzamoka nagra nagu'areti hu'na Kagritega zavi krafa hu'na nunamuna nehuanki, nunamuni'a antahinamio. Ana'ma hananke'na kagri tra kea amage antegahue.

146 Kagritega zavi krafa nehuanki, nagu'vazinka naza huge'na, Kagri kasegea amage anta'nenno.

147 Kagrama naza hananegura zahufama masama osu'nege'na oti'na Kagritega zavi krafa nehu'na, Kagri nanekere amuhara nehue.

148 Kenage'ma navu'ma omase hari hute'nama nemanuana, na'ankure Kagri nanekegu nagesa antahintahi nehu'na anara nehue.

149 Ra Anumzamoka vagaore mevava kavesi zanteti'ma kavesi nenanta-na Anumza mani'nanki, zavi krafama nehuana antahi nenaminka, Kagrama hu'nana kante amage antenka nazeri kasefa huge'na nasimura eri'na mani'nenno.

150 Kema ontahi vahe'mo'za nazeri haviza hunaku nagritega erava'o nehaze. Ana vahe'mo'za Kagri kasegemofa tava'ontera omani'nazanki afete mani'naze.

151 Ana hu'neanagi Ra Anumzamoka nagri tvaonte mani'nankeno, ana maka Kagri kasegemo'a tamage nanekege me'ne.

¹⁵² Nagra korapa'ma Kagri kasegema rempi hu'nama antahi'noana, Kagra kasegeka'agura vagoare mevava hugahie hunka eri fore hankeno me'ne.

Resh

¹⁵³ Nagrama natazama e'nerua zana negenka, ana knazampintira nazeri atro. Na'ankure nagra Kagri kasegea naganera nokanue.

¹⁵⁴ Nagri kaziga antenka keagafina naza hunka keaga nehunka, Kagrama huvempama hu'nana kante antenka nazeri kasefa nehunka, nasimura namige'na mani'nenno.

¹⁵⁵ Kefo avu'ava zama nehaza vahe'mo'za zamagu'ma vazizamo-fona afete nemanizankinka zamagura ovazigahane. Na'ankure ana vahe'mo'za kagri kasegea amagera nontazagu, anara hugahane.

¹⁵⁶ Ra Anumzamoka Kagri kasunku zamo'a rankrerfa hu'neanki, kagri kasegemo'ma hu'nea kante antenka nazeri kasefa nehunka, nasimura namige'na mani'nenno.

¹⁵⁷ Nagri'ma nazeri havizama nehaza vahe'ene knazama nenamiza vahetmina rama'a mani'naze. Hianagi Kagri kasegea atre'na namefira hunomue.

¹⁵⁸ Havigema hu'za vahe'ma rezmavatga hazage'zama hazenkema eneriza vahe'ma nezamage'na, amutisanua nagesa nehie. Na'ankure ana vahe'mo'za Kagri nanekea antahi amneza nehaze.

¹⁵⁹ Nagrama kagri kasegema navesimanentoa zana nenagenka, Ra Anumzamoka vagoare mevava kavesi zanteti kavesinantenka nasimura namige'na kasefa hu'na mani'nenno.

¹⁶⁰ Kagri nanekemo'a tamage naneke me'ne. Ana hu'neankino maka fatgo tra kekamo'a vagoare mevava huno vugahie.

Shin

¹⁶¹ Mago ke agafa'a omane zante ugagota kva vahe'mo'za nazeri haviza nehaze. Hianagi nagu'areti hu'na kagri nanekegura korora nehu'na nagesa antahintahi nehue.

¹⁶² Mago vahe'mo'ma tusi fenozama eri nafa'a nehuno musema hiaza hu'na, Kagrama huvempama hu'nana nanekegura tusi muse nehue.

¹⁶³ Havigema hu avu'ava zankura, nagrira nagonete. Hianagi Kagri kasegea navesi nentoe.

¹⁶⁴ Fatgoma hu'nea kasegegura, mago zage knafina 7ni'a zupa Kagrira humuse hunegantoe.

¹⁶⁵ Kagri kasegema amage'ma nentaza vahe'mo'za ra zamarimpa frune nemanizankino, mago zamo'a zamazeri tanafara osugahie.

¹⁶⁶ Ra Anumzamoka nagu'vazinka etema navresnanku amuhara nehu'na kavega ante'na manine'na, Kagri kasegea amagenentoe.

¹⁶⁷ Kagri kasegema nagrama amage'nennoana, na'ankure nagra tusiza hu'na navesinentogu hu'na amageranentoe.

¹⁶⁸ Maka kasegeka'ane tra keka'anena nagra amagenentoe. Na'ankure nagra maka'zama nehuana, Kagra ko nagenka antahinka hu'nane.

Tav

¹⁶⁹ Ra Anumzamoka nagri zavi krafamo'ma Kagrime'ma ne-eana antahi nenaminka, Kagrama huvempama hu'nana kante amage antenka ama' antahi'zana namio.

¹⁷⁰ Nagrama nunamuma nehuana antahi nenaminka, kagrama huvempama hu'nana kante antenka nagu nevazinka ete navro.

¹⁷¹ Kagra kasegeka'ama rempima hunenamina zanku hu'na, Kagri kagia husga hunegantoe.

¹⁷² Kagri kasegegura nagra zagame hugahue. Na'ankure Kagri kasegemo'a, miko fatgo nanekege me'ne.

¹⁷³ Kagra kazana rusutenka nazahuo. Na'ankure nagra Kagri kasegema amage antegahue hu'nama huhampri'noanki naza huo.

¹⁷⁴ Ra Anumzamoka Kagrama nagu'nevazinka nazama hananku kavega ante'na mani'noe. Ana nehu'na Kagri kasegegura tusiza hu'na musena nehue.

¹⁷⁵ Kagra natrege'na ofrina kasefa hu'na manine'na, Kagri kagia ahentesga haneno. Ana nehanugeno Kagri kasegemo naza huno vugahie.

¹⁷⁶ Sipisipi afumo'ma hiaza hu'na kana atre'na hazagre'noe. Ana hu'noanki Kagri eri'za vahekamo'na eme hakrenka navro. Na'ankure Kagri kasegegura naganera nokanue.

120

Agonaregama mareneri'za nehaza zagamere

¹ Nagrite'ma knazama fore'ma higena, Ra Anumzamofonte e'na zavi krafa hu'na antahigogeno, nunamuni'a antahi nami'ne.

² Nagra amanage hu'na nunamuna hu'noe. Ra Anumzamoka zamagi'arima nehu'za vahe'ma rezamatgama nehaza vahe tvaontera omanisuanki naza hunka navre atro.

³ Havigema nehuta vahe'ma revatagama nehaza vahe'mota, Ra Anumzamo'a naza tamagrira tro huramantegahie? Inankna knaza tamagrira tamigahie?

⁴ Harafa sondia vahe'mokizmia roro hu'nea keve zamireti, tamahe haruharu nehuno, brumu zafamofoteve tankanu'za nerenia erino regasrimprigahie.

⁵ Nagra Meseki mopafima kraga'ma emani'nenana nomani'zana mani so'ea osu'noe. Anazanke hu'na afete Kedari mopafima mani'noana, seli nontamimpi nemani'na mani so'ea osu'noe.

⁶ Zamarimpa fruma huno manizanku'ma zamavesrama nehaza vahe'enenazate mani'noe.

⁷ Nagra ha'osu fru huno mani zankuke nehua neki'na, arimpa fruma huno mani zanku'ma keagama nehuge'za, ha'eri otikege nehaze.

121

Anumzamo kva vaheti mani'ne hu'nea zagamere

¹ Nagra navua kesga hu'na agonaramintega koanagi, inantegati nazamahu vahera egahie?

² Monane mopanema tro'ma hu'nea Ra Anumzantegati naza hu'zana ne-e.

³ Agra katre'nigenka regrarinka omasegosane. Na'ankure kagri'ma kegavama hunegantemo'a avura nomasea ne' mani'ne.

⁴ Antahio, tamagerfa huno Israeli vahe'ma kegavama hunezmantemo'a, avu'tokora nosuno avura nomasea ne' mani'ne.

⁵ Ra Anumzamo'a tamagrira kegava huramante'ne. Ra Anumzamo'a tona zafagna huno kagri tvaonte mani'nenano, kegava hunegante.

⁶ Zage feru'pima nevnankeno'a zagemo'a tenogagesigeno, kenage'ma nevnankeno'a, ikamo'a hazenkea ogamigahie.

⁷ Ra Anumzamo'a kagrira kegava hugante'sigenka, so'e hunka nemaninka hazenkea e'origahane.

⁸ Meninteti'ma agafa huteno henkama maninoma vaniana, inantego vunka enka'ma hananana Ra Anumzamo'a avua anteno kegava hugante vava huno vugahie.

122

Ra Anumzamofu ra mono nontega marenerino hu' zagame, Deviti asunte'nea zagamere

¹ Vahe'mo'za nagrikura hu'za, enketa Ra Anumzamofu mono nontegama vanune hu'za nehazage'na, tusiza hu'na musena nehue.

² Hagi menina Jerusalemia rankafaraminteti ufreta kumapina oti'none.

³ Jerusalemia rankumapima me'nea nontamina magopi magopi hu'za eri hankaveti'za ki'nazageno, kuma'mo'a hankavetino knare huno me'ne.

⁴ Ra Anumzamofu vahe Israeli vahe'mo'za trakemo'ma hihoma huno hu'nea kante ante'za, nagate nofite hu'za anantega mareri'za Ra Anumzamofu susu hunente'za, agi ome ahentesga nehaze.

⁵ Hagi mani'neza keagama refko'ma nehaza tratami anantera me'ne. Ana tratamintera Deviti naga'mo'za kinima mani'za esaza kini tratami me'ne.

⁶ Rimpa fruma huno manizankura Jerusalemia rankumakura nunamu hunteto. Jerusalemia kuma'ma avesi nentaza vahe'mo'za makazampina knare hu'za hage'za marerigahaze!

⁷ Jerusalemia kuma'moka kuma keginamofu agu'afina arimpa fru huno mani avu'ava zamo megahie. Ana nehanigeno kini vahe'mofu nontamimpina hazenkea omanesige'za knare hu'za manigahaze.

⁸ Nagrira nafu nagna'zane, rone'nimo'zanema Jerusalemia kumapima mani'naza nagaku nagesa nentahi'na, Jerusalemia kumapina hara omena arimpa fru'za mesanie hu'na nehue.

⁹ Ra Anumzana tagri Anumzamofu mono noma me'nea zanku nagesa nentahi'na, Jerusalemia kuma'mokagura nunamuna nehanugenka maka zampina knare hunka hagenka marerigahane.

123

Ra Anumzamofu ra mono nontega marenerino hu' zagame

¹ Ra Anumzamoka monafinka kini trakare manisga hu'nanke'na, nagra navua kesga hu'na negagoe.

² Eri'za vahe'mo'za kva vahe zamimofonte zamavu kete'za nemanizageno, eri'za a'mo'a kvama hunte'nea a'mofonte azama hanigu'ma avuma keteno maniaza huta, Ra Anumzana tagri Anumzamo'ma asumantagi ranteno tazama hanigu, agrite tavua keteta nemanune.

³ Ra Anumzamoka kasunku hunerantenka mago'ene kasuragiranto. Na'ankure tagrira tusiza hu'za vahe'mo'za tazeri haviza nehaze.

⁴ Zamavufga rama nehaza vahe'mo'za za'zate tagrira kiza zokago ke hunerantage'za, keontahi vahe'mo'za tagrira tazeri haviza nehaze.

124

Ra Anumzamofu ra mono nontega marenerino hu' zagame, Deviti asunte'nea zagamere

¹ Maka Israeli vahe'mota amanage huta hiho. Ra Anumzamo'ma tagri kazigama omani'neresina, inankna hugahie?

² Ra Anumzamo'ma tagranema omani'nesige'zama ha' vahetimo'zama ha'ma eme hurantesnazana inankna hugahie?

³ Ha' vahetimo'zama tusi zamarimpama aherante'naresina, ko e'za magozagama asgahu nakriankna hu'za tagrira eme tavuaga tasgahu nakrizasine.

⁴ Tagrira timo hageno eme tavreno nevigeno, timo tazeri nakariresine.

⁵ Tusi avunema anteno hageno nea timo, tagrira eme tavreno vu'neresine.

⁶ Ra Anumzamofona humuse huntetanune. Na'ankure agra tatreg'e'za afi zagamo'zama zagagafama ahe'za tragama nehazaza hu'za, ha' vahe'mo'za eme tahe'za traga osu'naze.

⁷ Krifuma anagintegenno azeri'nea namamo'a rugraru'vazino freaza huta, tazeri'nea nofimo'a rukano higeta atreta fre'none.

⁸ Ra Anumzama monane mopane tro'ma hu'nea Anumzamo tagrira taza nehie.

125

Ra Anumzamofa ra mono nontega marenerino hu' zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamofonte'ma zamentintima nehaza vahe'mo'za zamagra Saioni Agonama mago zamo'ma azeri tore'ma osigeno, oti hankave-matino mevava huno viaza hu'za oti hanavetine'za mani'za vugahaze.

² Agonaramimo'ma Jerusalemi kuma'ma azeri kaginteaza huno, Ra Anumzamo'a vahe'a meninteti'ma agafa huteno vuvavama haniana manigagi zamanteno kegava huzmantegahie.

³ Kefo avu'ava zama nehaza vahe'mo'za kva vahera efore hu'za Ra Anumzamofoma amage'ma nentaza vahe'mofo mopa kegava osugahaze. Hanki zamagrama e'ina'ma hanage'za, Anumzamofoma amage'ma nentaza vahe'mo'za, zamagranena zamage ante'za kefo avu'avaza hugahaze.

⁴ Zamagu'amo'ma fatgo hu'nege'za, knare zamavu zamava'ma nehaza vahe'mokizmia, Ra Anumzamoka zamazeri knare huo.

⁵ Hianagi Ra Anumzamoka, kefo avu'ava zama nehaza vahera zamazeri netrenka, anazanke hunka havi avu'ava zama nehaza vahera zamazeri atro. Israeli vahe'mo'za zamarimpa frune manisaze.

126

Ra Anumzamofa ra mono nontega marenerino hu' zagamere

¹ Israeli vahe'ma kinama ome hu'naza vahe'ma Ra Anumzamo'ma ete zamavarenoma Jerusalemi kumate'ma egeta, tagra ava'na negompi huta hu'none.

² Ana zupa tagra tusi kizazokago nehuta, zagame huta muse hu'none. Ana'ma nehunke'za ana zupa kokankoka vahe'mo'za amanage hu'naze. Ra Anumzamo'a ruzahu'za huno Israeli vahera zamaza hie hu'za hu'naze.

³ Tamage, Ra Anumzamo'a ruzahu'za huno tagrira taza higeta tusi muse hu'none.

⁴ Negevi hagage kokampima tima enevuno mikazama eri kasefa'ma nehiaza hunka, knare'zanu Ra Anumzamoka ante vitenerantenka tazeri kasefa huo.

⁵ Zavi'manete'za avimzama nehankresaza vahe'mo'za ranke hu'za muse zagame nehu'za ne'zana hamaregahaze.

⁶ Avimzama hankre'naku'ma eri'za kantegama nevu'za, zavitemema nevanamo'za, hozafinti'ma ne'zama hamre'za nontegama eri'za ne-esuza ranke hu'za muse zagamera nehu'za eri'za egahaze.

127

Ra Anumzamofa ra mono nontega marenerino hu' zagame, Solomoni asunte'nea zagamere

¹ Hagi Ra Anumzamo'ma mago noma onkisiana, ana noma kisia kamunta nemofo eri'zamo'a amne zankna hugahie. Hagi Ra Anumzamo'ma mago rankuma'ma kegavama osaniana, kuma kvama nehaza vahe'mokizmi eri'zamo'a, amne zankna hugahie.

² Kagrama ne'zama nesana zanku'ma kamu'nasisima nehunka, nanterame otinka eri'zama e'nerinkeno vuno hanima huno kenage'ma nesegenka nontegama neanana, amne zampi hankaveka'a netrane. Na'ankure Ra Anumzamo'a agrama avesi nezmantea vahera mani frua zamige'za zamura nemsaze.

³ Ra Anumzamo'ma mofavreramima neramiana museza neramie. Ana hu'neankino Anumzamo'a asomu hunerante.

⁴ Kasefa ne'mofo mofavreramimo'za harafa vahe'mo'ma azampima keveramima eriaza nehie.

⁵ Keve kupima keveramima eri viteankna huno, rama'a ne' mofavreramima eri fore'ma hu'nesia ne'mo'a muse hugahie. Na'ankure agra agazegura osuno ha' vahe'anena kuma kafantera keaga hugahie.

128

Ra Anumzamofa ra mono nontega marenerino hu' zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamofoma koro'ma hunente'za agri avu'ava'ma amage'ma nentaza vahe'mo'za muse hugahaze.

² Kagrama kamu'nasisima hunka eri'zama eri'nesana eri'zamofa raga'a, kagraka'a taginka negahane. Ana'ma hanunka asomu'ene knare hunka manigahane.

³ Nonka'afina kagri a'mo'a wainimo knare huno rama'a ragama renteankna hugahie. Kagri mofavre naga'mo'zama ne'zama nenaku'ma trate'ma manikagi snazana, mensi nehagea olivi zafagna hu'za manigagi kantegahaze.

⁴ Tamagerfa huno e'inahu zama fore'ma haniana, Ra Anumzamofoma koro'ma hunentaza vahete fore hugahie.

⁵ Ra Anumzamo'a Saioni kumate mani'nenno, asomu hugantegahie. Kagrama kasefa'ma hunka manisnana kna'afina, Jerusalemi kumamo'a maka zampina so'e zantfa huno nehagesigenka kegahane.

⁶ Kagra muse hunka mani'nenka mofavre naga kamo'zama kasezante'naza mofavre nagara zamagegahane. Israeli vahe'mo'za ha'zana omanesige'za fru hu'za manisaze.

129

Ra Anumzamofa ra mono nontega marenerino hu' zagamere

¹ Nagrama mofavrema mani'noreti agafama huteno'ma e'neana, ha' vahe'nimo'za hara eme hunante'za nazeri haviza hutere hu'naze. Ama ana nanekea maka Israeli vahe'mota namage anteta hiho.

² Nagrama mofavrema mani'noreti agafama huteno'ma e'neana, ha' vahenimo'za hara eme hunante'za nazeri haviza hutere hu'naze. Hianagi nagrira hara hunagateore'naze.

³ Ha' vahe'mo'zama sefu'ma nami'naza zamo'a nagumpina, hozama antenaku'ma hozafu vahe'mo'za zazate'ma tinkama asazaza huno tinka evu evu hu'ne.

⁴ Hianagi Ra Anumzamo'a fatgo hu'neankino, kefo avu'ava'ma nehaza vahe'mo'zama kinama renante'naza nofira ahekano hutrege'na fru hu'na mani'noe.

⁵ Jerusalemi kuma'ma zamago'ma tenentaza vahera, zamarotago hanage'za rukrahe hu'za nefre'za zamagazegu hanaze.

⁶ Ana vahe'mo'za nomofo agofetu'ma nehagea trazamo'ma mareri za'za osu'nenno hagege hiaza hu'za, zamagra zazatera omanine'za hagege hugahaze.

⁷ Ana trazana witima vasage vahe'mo'a azampina eri aviotege, kona anakigera osugosie.

⁸ Hagi zamagri tvaonte'ma vahe'ma enevu'za amanahu asomu nanekea huozmantegahaze. Ra Anumzamo'a asomu huramante'nie. Tagranena Ra Anumzamofu agifi asomu ke huramantone hu'za osugahaze.

130

Ra Anumzamofu ra mono nontega marenerino hu' zagamere

¹ Ra knazamo refite'nantegena manine'na, Ra Anumzamokarega naza huogu kezantue.

² Ra Anumzamoka nagerura antahio. Kasunku hunantogu'ma kezamanetuana kagesa antenka antahio.

³ Ra Anumzamoka Kagra tagri kumi'ma avontafepima krentantesina, keagama hurantesana zupa Kagrira keagafina, iza kagateregahie?

⁴ Hianagi kagra tagri kumi'ma atrerante'nana zanku huta kagriku korora hugahune.

⁵ Ra Anumzamofonku avega ante'noe. Nagu'amo'a Agriku avega ante'neankina, agri nanekere amuhara nehue.

⁶ Kenage'ma kuma kvama nehaza vahe'mo'zama, ame huno nanterama rumsama hanigu avegama nentazama'a, agatereno nagu'amo'a tusiza huno Ra Anumzamofonkura avega nente. Tamage rumsama hanigu avegama nentazama'a agatereno nagu'amo'a tusiza huno Ra Anumzamofonkura avega nente.

⁷ Israeli vahe'mota Ra Anumzamofonku amuhara hiho. Na'ankure agripina vagaore mevava avesi zamo'ene, vahe'ma agu'vazino ete avre avu'ava zamo'a avite'ne.

⁸ Israeli vahe'mo'zama maka kumi'ma hu'naza zampintira, Ra Anumzamo'a Agrake'za kumizamia eri netreno ete zamavaregahie.

131

Ra Anumzamofu ra mono nontega marenerino hu' zagame Deviti asunte'nea zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamoka navufga atahara nosuna, nagra namimiza runafagera nosue. Nagra ranra zanku'ene, nagrama osuga zankura nagesa antahintahia nosue.

² Osi mofavremo'ma zavima ote'noma nerera azampima akoheno maseaza hu'na, akohe'na narimpa frune nemanue. Ana zanke huno nagu'amo'enena fru huno nemane.

³ Tamagra Israeli vahe'mota meninteti'ma agafama huno vaniana Ra Anumzamofonte amuhara huvava huta viho.

132

Ra Anumzamofa ra mono nontega marenerino hu' zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamoka Devitinku'ene, agrama maka knazampima manino e'neazankura kaganera okanio.

² Israeli vahe'mofo Hankavenentake Anumzamoka Deviti'ma huvempageka kagrite'ma hu'neana,

³ amanage huno hu'ne, nagra nonirega vu'na, siparera uomasegahue huno hu'ne.

⁴ Nagra atre'nugeno navumo'a toko nosanige'na, navua kesuraki'na omase manine'na,

⁵ Ra Anumzana Israeli vahe'mokizmi hankavenentake Anumzamo'ma manisania nona kite'na, mani frua hugahue hu'ne.

⁶ Tagra Efrata (Betlehem) kumate'ma manineta huhagerafi huvempage vogisimofo agenkea antahiteta, vuta Ja'ari mopafi me'negeta ome ke'none.

⁷ Anante tagra huta, enketa Anumzamo'ma nemanian nontega vuta, Agrama nemanian kini tra'mofo agiafi monora huntesanune huta hu'none.

⁸ Ra Anumzamoka otinka Kagri hankavema huhamprino me'nea huhagerafi huvempage vogisimo'ma, Kagrama mani fruma hanana nompima nevanigenka, Kagrane enka ana nompinka umarerio.

⁹ Kagri pristi vahe'mo'za za'za kukenama hiaza huza fatgo avu'ava zana eri nehankre'za, Kagri'ma hankavetiza kamage'ma nentaza vahe'mo'za, ranke hu'za zagamera nehu'za musenkasea hugahaze.

¹⁰ Kagri eri'za ne' Devitinku kagesa nentahinka, Kagraka'ama masavema frentenka huhampari'nana kini nera kamefira huomio.

¹¹ Ra Anumzamo'a Devitina hankave huvempage hunte'neankino, ana huvempagea eri otregahie. Ana huvempa kema hu'neana, kagrama kasezmante'nana mofavre nagapinti mago'mofo huhampri antesnugeno kagri nona erino kinia manigahie, huno hu'ne.

¹² Hagi kagri ne'mofavre naga'mo'zama, nagrama huhagerafi'noa huvempa kene, kasegenema amage'ma antesageno'a, zamagripinti'ma fore hu anante anante'ma hu'za vanaza mofavre naga'mo'za kinia mani vava hu'za vugahaze.

¹³ Na'ankure Ra Anumzamo'a Saion kuma hunehamprino, Nagri kuma mesie huno hu'ne.

¹⁴ Ra Anumzamo'a huno, ana kumara nagrama mani fru hanua kuma mevava hugahie. Na'ankure ana kumakura tusiza huno navenesianki'na, anampi nagra manigahue.

¹⁵ Ana kumapi vahe'mo'zama nazankuro atupa'ma hanaza zana, amne zamazeri knare nehu'na, ana kumapima zamunte omane vahe'ma mani'naza vahera ne'zana zami'nuge'za nezamu hugahaze.

¹⁶ Hagi Jerusalemima nemaniza pristi vahera za'za kukenama hiaza huna vahe'ma zmaguvazi zana eri hankre zamantegahue. Ana nehange'za hankaveti'za namage'ma nentaza vahe'mo'za, ranke hu'za zagamera nehu'za musenkasea hugahaze.

¹⁷ Hanki Nagra Devitina hankave'a amigahue. Nagrama masavema taginte'na huhamprinte'noa ne'mo nagri vahe'mofo tavira manigahie.

¹⁸ Nagra agri ha' vahera zamagaze zanu refite zmantegahue. Hianagi agra hihamu masa'ane kini ne' efore hugahie.

133

Ra Anumzamofa ra mono nontega marenerino hu' zagame Deviti asunte'nea zagamere

¹ Hagi koganamo'zama mago zamarimpa hu'za magopima mani avu'ava zamo'a knare zantfa hu'ne.

² Mago arimpama huno mani avu'ava zamo'a, Aroni asenire masave tagino frentegeni agemazampa azokatega uramino za'za kukena'amofa ananke kante uramiankna nehie.

³ Mago arimpa huno mani avu'ava zamo'a, Hemoni agonaregati ata ko'mo, eno Saionima me'nea agonaraminte eme runteaza hu'ne. E'ina kumate Ra Anumzamo'a asomura hunezmante'nige'za, mani vava hugahaze.

134

Ra Anumzamofa ra mono nontega marenerino hu' zagamere

¹ Maka Ra Anumzamofa eri'za vahe'ma, Ra Anumzamofa mono nompima kenage eri'zama e'neriza vahemota Ra Anumzamofona agi'a ahentesga hiho.

² Ana nehuta nunamuma hanafina, tamazana erisga huta ruotage'ma hu'nea mono noma me'nerega hunenteta Ra Anumzamofona agi'a ahentesga hiho.

³ Monane mopanema tro'ma hu'nea Ra Anumzamo'a Saioni agonare mani'neni asomu huramantegahie.

135

Ra Anumzamofa eri'zanku'ma hu musema huntetaza zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamofa eri'za vahe'motma Ra Anumzamofona agi'a ahentesga hiho. Ra Anumzamofona husga huntetaho. Ra Anumzamofona agi'a ahentesga hiho.

² Ra Anumzamofa mono nompima omanetiza vahe'ene, tagri Anumzamofa mono nonkumapima oneti'za vahe'mota anara hiho.

³ Ra Anumzamofona agi'a ahentesga hiho. Na'ankure Ra Anumzamo'a Agra knare hu'ne. Ra Anumzamofona zagame huta agi'a ahentesga hiho. Na'ankure Agri agimo'a so'e zantfa hu'ne.

⁴ Na'ankure Ra Anumzamo'a Jekopunkura nagri'a suzane huno huhamprinenteno, Israeli vahekura huno nagri marerisa feno zankna hu'za manigahaze huno huhampri zamante'ne.

⁵ Nagrama ke'na antahi'nama huana, Ra Anumzamo'a rankrerfa hu'ne. Ana hu'neankino maka havi anumzantamina zamagatere vage'ne.

⁶ Ra Anumzamo'a monafino, ama mopafino, hagerimofogofeturo, hagerimofogofeturo agu'afinema nazano tro hunaku'ma hiazana amne nehie.

⁷ Agra higeno mopama ome atregetatira hampomo'a eri tru huno marenerigeno, ko'ene kopasi'nanena atregeno ne-e. Ana nehuno fenoma nentea noma'afinti zahora atregeno ne-e.

⁸ Isipi vahe'mokizmi agonesa mofavreramine, afukra zamifintira agonesa anenta'araminena maka ome zamahetre eme zmahetre hu'ne.

⁹ Isipi vahe'mota tamagri amu'nompi, Feronte'ene, Fero eri'za vahetera kaguva zane, avamezanena eri fore huno zamazeri haviza hu'ne.

¹⁰ Kokankokama mani'naza vahera ome zmahetre eme zmahetre nehuno, hankavenentake kini vahera zamahe fri'ne.

¹¹ Ana kini vahera, Amori vahe kini ne' Sihonima, Basani vahe kini ne' Ogima, maka Kenani mopafima mani'naza kini vahe'taminena zamahe hana hu'ne.

¹² Ana huteno ana vahe'mokizmi mopa Agra vahe Israeli nagara eri zamige'za erisanti hare'naze.

¹³ Ra Anumzamoka kagri kagimo'a maka kna mevava huno nevie. Maka vahe'ma forehu anante nante'ma hu'za vanaza vahe'mo'za Ra Anumzamoka Kagri kavukva zankura antahigami'za vugahaze.

¹⁴ Na'ankure Ra Anumzamo'a vahe'a refko huno nezamageno, eri'za vahe'a asunku huzmantegahie.

¹⁵ Kaza osu havi anumzantamina, silvareti'ene golireti vahe'mo'za avako hu'za zamazanteti tro hunte'naze.

¹⁶ Ana havi anumzaramina zamagira me'neanagi, keaga nosu'za, zamavua me'neanagi zamavua nonke'za,

¹⁷ zamagesa me'neanagi keaga nontahiza, zamagona me'neanagi zamasmimura nontaze.

¹⁸ Hagi ana kaza osu havi anumzantamima tro'ma hu'naza vahe'ene, ana zantaminte'ma zamentintima nehaza vahe'mo'zanena, ana kaza osu havi anumzankna hugahaze.

¹⁹ Israeli vahe'mota Ra Anumzamofogofeturo agi'a ahentesga nehinke'za, Aroni naga'nofi'ma pristi eri'zama e'neriza naga'mo'za Ra Anumzamofogofeturo agi'a ahentesga hiho.

²⁰ Livae naga nofi'mota Ra Anumzamofogofeturo agi'a ahentesga nehinke'za, iza'zo Ra Anumzamofonku'ma koro hunente'za vahe'mo'za Agri agoragama nemanisaza vahe'mo'za Ra Anumzamofogofeturo agi'a ahentesga hiho.

²¹ Saioni agonare'ma mani'naza vahe'mota Ra Anumzamofogofeturo agi'a ahentesga hiho. Na'ankure Agra ama ana Jerusalemi kumapi nemanie. Ra Anumzamofogofeturo agi'a ahentesga hiho.

136

Ra Anumzamofoma susu hunte zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamofogofeturo susu huntetune, na'ankure Agra knare hu'ne. Anumzamofogofeturo vagoare avesizama'amo'a mevava huno vugahie.

² Anumzana susu huta humuse huntetune. Na'ankure Anumzamofogofeturo vagoare avesizama'amo'a mevava huno vugahie.

³ Ra Anumzamofogofeturo susu hunteta husga huntetune, Agra maka ama mopafi ranra vahetmimofogofeturo Ra Anumza mani'ne. Na'ankure Anumzamofogofeturo vagoare avesizama'amo'a mevava huno vugahie.

4 Agrake'za hankavenentake kaguvazana eri fore nehigu, Agrike'za susu hunenteta humuse huntesanune. Na'ankure vagaore avesizama'amo'a mevava huno vugahie.

5 Monafima me'nea zantamima Agra'a antahintahireti'ma tro'ma hunte'nea Anumzamofona susu huta humuse huntesanune. Na'ankure vagaore avesizama'amo'a mevava huno vugahie.

6 Ama mopama tro huteno, timofo agofetu'ma antegenoma me'nea Anumzamofona susu huta humuse huntesanune. Na'ankure vagaore avesizama'amo'a mevava huno vugahie.

7 Monafima me'nenoremsa nehia tavitamima tro'ma hunte'nea Anumzamofona susu hunteta humuse huntesanune. Na'ankure vagaore avesizama'amo'a mevava huno vugahie.

8 Zagema tro'ma hunte'neana, masama kegavama hu'nenoremsa haniegu tro hunte'ne. Na'ankure vagaore avesizama'amo'a mevava huno vugahie.

9 Ikane hanafi'taminema tro'ma hunte'neana, kenage kegava hune'za, remsa hanazegu tro hunte'ne. Na'ankure Agrama oratreno avesirante vavama nehia zamo'a, vagaore mevava huno vugahie.

10 Isipi vahe'mokizmi agonesa mofavreramima zamahe hana'ma hu'nea Anumzamofona susu hunteta humuse huntesanune. Na'ankure Agrama oratreno avesirante vavama nehia zamo'a, vagaore mevava huno vugahie.

11 Israeli vahera Isipi mopafintira Agra zamavareno atiramige'za e'naze. Na'ankure Agrama oratreno avesirante vavama nehia zamo'a, vagaore mevava huno vugahie.

12 Agra Hankavenentake azanteti rusuteno zamavareno e'ne. Na'ankure Agrama oratreno avesirante vavama nehia zamo'a, vagaore mevava huno vugahie.

13 Koranke hagerima eri rupapama hugantigama hu'nea Anumzamofona susu huta humuse huntesanune. Na'ankure Agrama oratreno avesirante vavama nehia zamo'a, vagaore mevava huno vugahie.

14 Ana'ma huteno'a ana hagerimofo amu'nompi Israeli vahera zamavareno vu'ne. Na'ankure Agrama oratreno avesirante vavama nehia zamo'a, vagaore mevava huno vugahie.

15 Hianagi Ferone sondia vahe'a koranke hagerimpi zamaherege'za tinakri'za fri'naze. Na'ankure Agrama oratreno, avesirante vavama nehia zamo'a vagaore mevava huno vugahie.

16 Agra vahe'ama zamavareno, vahe omani ka'ma kokampima e'nea Anumzamofona susu huta humuse huntesanune. Na'ankure Agrama oratreno avesirante vavama nehia zamo'a, vagaore mevava huno vugahie.

17 Hankave kini vahetmima zamahe hana'ma hu'nea Anumzamofona susu huta humuse huntesanune. Na'ankure Agrama oratreno avesirante vavama nehia zamo'a, vagaore mevava huno vugahie.

18 Zamagimo'ma mareri'nea kini vahetamina zamahe fri vagare'ne. Na'ankure Agrama oratreno avesirante vavama nehia zamo'a, vagaore mevava huno vugahie.

19 Amori vahe kini ne' Sionina ahe fri'ne. Na'ankure Agrama oratreno avesirante vavama nehia zamo'a, vagaore mevava huno vugahie.

²⁰ Basani vahe kini ne' Oginena ahe fri'ne. Na'ankure Agrama oratreno avesirante vavama nehia zamo'a, vagaore mevava huno vugahie.

²¹ Ana'ma huteno'a Anumzamo'a ana kini vahe'mokizmi mopa, erisantiharesaze huno Agra vahe'a erizami'ne. Na'ankure Agrama oratreno avesirante vavama nehia zamo'a, vagaore mevava huno vugahie.

²² Agri eri'za vahe Israeli vahe'mo'za ama ana mopa erisanti haregahaze huno zami'ne. Na'ankure Agrama oratreno avesirante vavama nehia zamo'a, vagaore mevava huno vugahie.

²³ Tagri hankavemo'ma evuramigetama manuna knafina Agra aganera kaninoramie. Na'ankure Agrama oratreno avesirante vavama nehia zamo'a, vagaore mevava huno vugahie.

²⁴ Agra tagri ha' vahe'mokizmi zamazampinti tagu'vazino ete neravare. Na'ankure Anumzamo'ma oratreno avesirante vavama nehia zamo'a, vagaore mevava huno vugahie.

²⁵ Anumzamo'a maka vahe'ene zagagafanena ne'zana nezamie. Na'ankure Agrama oratreno avesirante vavama nehia zamo'a, vagaore mevava huno vugahie.

²⁶ Monafinkama nemanian Anumzamofona susu huta humuse hunte-sanune. Na'ankure Agrama oratreno avesirante vavama nehia zamo'a, vagaore mevava huno vugahie.

137

Israeli vahe'mo'za ru mopafi mani'neza mopazmigu nentahi'za zavite'naza zagamere

¹ Babilonima me'nea tintamimofu ankenarega mani'neta, Jerusalemi kumakura tagesa nentahita zavira te'none.

² Zavenama neheta zagame'ma nehuna hapuramina, wilo zafaramimpi runtani'none.

³ Na'ankure kinama hurante'naza vahe'mo'za tagrikura, zagame nehinketa antahisune hu'za kazikazi hu'naze. Tatama tami'za tazeri havizama nehaza vahe'mo'za hu'za Saioni agonamofu agirevare zagamera nehinketa musena hamneno hu'za tutu hu'naze.

⁴ Ana hianagi ru vahe mopafima emani'nonana inankna huta Ra Anumzamofu zagamera hugahune?

⁵ Nagrama Jerusalemi kuma'mokagu'ma nagane'ma kanisugeno'a, naza tamaga'amo'ma eri'zama e'neria eri'zana mago'enena e'origahie.

⁶ Nagrama Jerusalemi kuma'mokagu'ma nagane'ma nekani'na, Jerusalemi kuma'mokagu'ma ugota musezani'a mani'nane hu'nama osanugeno'a, nagefunamo'a marerino navagu'nafare ome rukamaresie.

⁷ Babiloni vahe'mo'zama Jerusalemi kuma'ma ha'ma eme hunte'za eri'za zupama, Idomu vahe'mo'za hu'za, Jerusalemi kumara maka tapage tapagu hutrenkeno havizantfa hinoma hu'za kezama ati'naza zankura, Ra Anumzamoka kaganera okanio.

⁸ Babiloni kuma'moka havizantfa hugahananki kagesa antahio. Tagrite'ma hurante'nana avu'ava zante'ma, nonama hugantesia vahe'mo'a muse hugahie.

⁹ Ana'ma hania vahe'mo'a Babiloni kuma'moka ne'onse mofavre naga'a zamazeriteno, haveraminte ruhapakopatino zmahegahie.

138

Ra Anumzamofoma susu hunenteno hu' zagame Deviti asunte'nea zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamoka nagu'areti susu hu'na humuse hunegantoe. Havi anumzantamimofa zamavufi zagamera nehu'na, kagri kagi'a ahentesga hugahue.

² Ruotagema hu'nea mono nonka'amofa avugama kepri hu'na kagi ahentesga nehu'na, susuma hunegantoana vagaore mevava kavesi zanka'agu anara nehue. Na'ankure Kagrama huvempama hu'nana naneke ka'amo rankagia negamie.

³ Nagrama nunamuma nehugenka nagri nunamuntera nona nehunka, naza hunka nazeri hankavetinke'na hankaveti'na mani'noe.

⁴ Maka ama mopafima mani'naza kini vahe'mo'za Ra Anumzamoka humuse hu'za susu hugantegahaze. Na'ankure kagri nanekema antahinuzana anara hugahaze.

⁵ Ana nehu'za Ra Anumzamoka kagri kavukva zankura zagamepi erinte'za zagame hugahaze. Na'ankure Ra Anumzamoka hihamu masazamo'a rankrerfa hu'ne.

⁶ Ra Anumzamo'a marerisa Anumza mani'neankino, zamavufagama anterami'za maniza vahera kegava hunezmanteanagi, zamavufagama erisga nehaza vahera afeteti ko zamageno antahino nehie.

⁷ Tusi knazamo nazeri kagige'na nemanugenka naza nehane. Ha' vahenimo'za tusi zamarimpa ahenantegahazanagi, Kagra kegava huanantegahane. Kagra tamaga kaziga kazana rusutenka nagu'nevazine.

⁸ Ra Anumzamokama nazano nagri nomani'zampima fore hugahiema hunkama huvempama hu'nana zantamina, eri fore hugahane. Na'ankure Ra Anumzamoka vagaore kavesi zamo'a mevava huno nevie. Kagra kazampinti nagrira nazeri fore hu'nananki kamefira huonamio.

139

Anumzamo'a ko tagrira antahino keno hu'nea huno Deviti asunte'nea zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamoka nagra inanknahu vahe mani'noe, ko nagri nagu'a rezaganenka ke'nane.

² Nagrama manuampi, otuampi Kagra ko nagenka antahinka nehunka, afete mani'noanagi, Kagra nagri antahi'zana ko keama hu'nane.

³ Kama vano nehufine, navu'ma masofinena Kagra kavua antenka nenagenka, maka navu'nava zama huana, ko nagenka antahinka hu'nane.

⁴ Maka nanekea osu'nogenka, e'i naneke hugahie hunka Ra Anumzamoka ko antahinka kenka hu'nane.

⁵ Kagra navugane namefi'ene nevunka, kazanteti refite'nante'nane.

⁶ Kagri antahi'zamo'a so'e zantfa huno mareri agatere'neankina, nagra antahi amara osugahue!

⁷ Nagra Kagri Avamura atre'na iga vugahue? Nagra Kagri kvatetira atre'na korora fre'na, iga ome frakigahue?

⁸ Hagi nagrama monafima marerisuana, Kagra ko monafina mani'nane. Nagrama fri'na fri vahe kumapima vanuana, Kagra ko anampina mani'nane.

⁹ Hagi nanterama zahufa zagema nehanatina, nagrama nageko'na huntésige'na hare'na vu'na hagerimofó amu'nompima me'nea mopafi umanuresina,

¹⁰ anantega kegava hunenantenka nazeri ako'na hasine.

¹¹ Hagi tamagerfa hunka hani zamoka eme nazeri fra'nekigeno, zage ferupinagi ame hunka hani zamoka enka eme nazeri kagio hu'nama huresina,

¹² ana hanimo'a Kagri kavurera nazeri frara okiresine. Ana nehigeno hanimo'a, Kagri kavurera masa huno zage ferukna hanigeno, hanimo'ene msamo'enena Kagri kavurera mago zanke hu'na'e.

¹³ Na'ankure maka nagu'a navufga Kagra tro hunante'nane. Ana huténka antanimofó rimpafima mani'nogenka maka navufga Kagra rehatinante'nane,

¹⁴ Kagrama nagrima tro'ma hunanana, so'e' zantfa hunku tro hunante'naku muse hunegantoe. Kagrama eri'nana eri'zamo'a, knare huno so'e zantfa hu'ne. Ana hu'neanki'na e'i ana zana nagra ke'na antahi'na hu'noe.

¹⁵ Kagri kavurera frara oki'noanki, maninenka nenagankeno oku'a nenrera arimpafina zaferinani'mo'a eme rekanuhe rekanuhe nehige'na fore hu'noe.

¹⁶ Nenrera'a kase onante'negenka, ko nagrira nagenka antahinka hu'nane. Ama mopafima kasefa'ma hu'na manisánua kna'afima tro'ma hanua zana, maka knamo'a ome'negenka maka zana ko avontafepi krente'nane.

¹⁷ Anumzamoka nagriku'ma nentahina antahizamo'a, soe'zantfa huno mareri agetere'ne. Ana hu'neanki'na ana maka zantamina hampari'na kegara osu'noe.

¹⁸ Hagi ana maka zana hampari'na kegahue hu'na hugahuanagi, hagerimofó ankenarega me'nea kaseparamina ana zantamimo'a rugatere'ne. Hagi mase'nofinti'ma omatuana Kagra magoka nagrane mani'nane.

¹⁹ Anumzamoka nagri'ma navenesiana, havi avu'ava zama nehaza vahe'ma zamahe frisanana knare hugahie. Hazenkema eri hakarema huta vahe korama eri neragiza vahe'mota, nagri navatetira atreta afete viho.

²⁰ Ana vahe'mo'za Anumzamoka Kagrira huhaviza hunegante'za, ha'ma renegantaza vahe'mo'za Kagri kagi'a amnene amnene nehaze.

²¹ Ra Anumzamoka Kagri'ma kavesinogantaza vahera nagra navesra hunezmante'na, kagri'ma ha'ma renegantaza vahera zamage henkami atregahue.

²² Nagra tamagerfa hu'na ana vahera tusi narimpa ahenezmante'na, ana vahe'ma nezamage'na nagri ha' vahe mani'naze hu'na nehue.

²³ Anumzamoka nagri nagu'a rezaganenka keama nehunka, antahintahi hakare'ma nehua zana renahenka ko.

²⁴ Anumzamoka krimpa knazama erigami navu'navazama nagripima me'nesiana refkohu so'e hunka nenagenka, manivava asimu'ma erino mani kante navrenka vuo.

¹ Ra Anumzamoka havi avu'ava zama nehaza vahe'mokizmi zamazampintira nagu'nevazinka, hazenke vahe'mo'zama hazenkema namizankura kegava hunanto.

² Ana vahe'mo'za havi avu'ava zama hanaza zanke zamagu'afina retro nehu'za, maka zupa ha' hiho hu'za vahera zamarimpa revava nehaze.

³ Keagama haza nanekemo'a, osifavemofa agefunamo'ma asaneankna nehu'za, ha' osifavemofa avu'atga zamo zamagipina avite'neanki'za vahera zamazeri haviza hu keaga nehaze.

⁴ Ra Anumzamoka havi avu'ava zama nehaza vahe'mo'zama nazeri havizama hu'zankura kegava hunanto. Hazenkema eri hakarema nehaza vahe'mo'zama hazenkema nami'zankura kegava hunanto, na'ankure nagrira nazeri haviza hunaku oku'a keaga retro nehaze.

⁵ Zamavufga rama nehaza vahe'mo'za, nagrama nazerinakura kukona antenenante'za, kama vano nehufina krifua anagentaze.

⁶ Ra Anumzamoka Kagrikura, nagri Anumza mani'nane hu'na nehuanki, Ra Anumzamoka kasunku hunantogu'ma nunamuma nehanu-genka, kagesa antenka nentahinka nunamuni'a antahinamio.

⁷ Anumzana nagri Ra Anumzamoka Kagra hankavenentake hu'nanankinka nagura vazinka ete nenavrane. Ha' knafina kagra hankogna hunka anteso hunenantenka, kegava hunante'nane.

⁸ Ra Anumzamoka havi avu'ava zama nehaza vahe'mo'za nazano erinakura tusiza huno zamave'nesianagi, zamatrege'za anazana e'orihho. Ana nehunka havi avu'ava zama hunaku'ma kema retro'ma hanaza zana eri atregeno, anazana forera osuno. Na'ankure ana'ma osnanke'za zamagra zamavufaga erisga hugahaze.

⁹ Nagri'ma ha'ma renenantaza vahera, zamatregeno nagri'ma nazeri haviza hunaku'ma nanekema retro'ma nehaza zamo'a zamagrite efore huno zamazeri haviza hino.

¹⁰ Kagra teve nefake tankanu'za, atregeno ana vahe agofetura eramino. Ana nehunka ana vahera zamazeri atrege'za tevefi vuge, tinkerifi uramige nehu'za, korora fre'za atioramiho.

¹¹ Havigema nehaza vahera zamatrege'za tagri mopafina manine'za, maka zampina knarera osiho. Hazenkema eri hakarema nehaza vahera, knazamo zamavaririno zamazeri haviza hino.

¹² Hianagi nagra ke'na antahi'na hu'noankino, knama zami'za zamazeri havizama nehaza vahera Ra Anumzamo'a zamaza nehuno, zamunte omane vahera knare huno zamaza nehie.

¹³ Tamagerfa hu'za fatgo avu'ava zama nehaza vahe'mo'za, Anumzamoka kagi'a husga hugantegahaze. Ana nehanage'za Kagri kavukva zama amagementaza vahe'mo'za, kagrane magoka manigahaze.

141

Kinagama hu nunamu zagame Deviti hu'nea zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamoka Kagritega kezanetuanki, ame hunka nagritega eno. Kagritega zavi krafama nehuana, nentahinka eme nazahuo.

² Mana nentake'za insensima kre mna nevazagenka negenka musema nehanaza hunka, nagrama nunamuma nehua nunamuntera muse huo. Zagema unefrege'za kinagama ofama kresramna nehazaza hu'na, nazana erisga nehuanki antahinamio.

³ Ra Anumzamoka keagama hanufina, nagitera kegava hunanto.

⁴ Natrege'na havi avu'ava zama hu'zantera narimpamo'a oti'otira nosanigeno, havi avu'ava zama nehaza vahera zamage ante'na ana avu'ava zana osa'nenno. Ana nehunka hazenkema nehaza vahe'mo'zama ne'zama nene'za musema hanafina omanisue.

⁵ Fatgo avu'ava'ma nehia vahe'mo'ma navesinenanteno'ma sefu'ma namino nazeri fatgoma haniana knare hu'ne. E'inahu avu'ava zamo'a vahe'mofo asenire maseve tagino frenteankna hu'neanki'na, i'o hu'na osugahue. Hianagi havi ava'ava zama nehaza vahekura, ana avu'avazamirera nona huzamanto hu'na, nunamuna huvava nehue.

⁶ Keagama refkoma nehaza kva vahera zamazerite'za matevu zamatresege'za zavenipi uramigahaze. Ana'ma hanage'za ana havi avu'ava zama nehaza vahe'mo'zama ke'za antahi'zama hanazana, nagrama hu'noa nanekegura tamage naneke hu'ne hu'za hugahaze.

⁷ Mopama reko'neria bulimakao afumo'ma, mopama reko'nerino havema refaragu'ma vaziaza huno, havi avu'ava zama nehaza vahe'mokizmi zaferinamo'a, fri vahe kerimofo avazare ruherafino vuno eno hugahie.

⁸ Hianagi Ra Anumzana, Anumzanimoka kagrite navua kete'na nemanue. Kagrake'za fraki kumani'a mani'nanku, zamatrege'za nahe ofriho.

⁹ Nagri'ma nazerinaku'ma havi avu'ava zama nehaza vahe'mo'zama anaginte'naza krifumo'a, atregeno naze'orino.

¹⁰ Havi avu'ava zama nehaza vahera zamatrege'za, zamagra'ama frakinte'naza kukompi ufrehu. Ana nehanage'na nagrira mago zamo'a nazeri haviza osanige'na, knare hu'na vugahue.

142

Havegampi mani'nenno Deviti asunte'nea zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamofontega ranke hu'na kezantue. Ana nehu'na Ra Anumzamo asunku hunanteno naza haniegu agritega ranke hu'na nunamuna nehue.

² Anumzamofu avuga knazani'a eri'na ne-ena, knazani'aramina Agri avure eri'na eme nesamue.

³ Nagu'amo'ma tusi knama nehigenka, nagra na'a hugahufi Kagra ko nagenka antahinka hu'nane. Nagrama kama vanoma nehufina vahe'mo'za nagri nazerinakura krifua eme anagi fraki'naze.

⁴ Vahe'mo'zama eme naza hanagu navua omente emente hu'noanagi, mago vahe'mo'e huno eme naza osu'ne. Ana hige'na fra'ma kisanua kumaku hake'noanagi, mago vahe'mo'e huno asunkura hunanteno naza osu'ne.

⁵ Ra Anumzamoka naza huogu Kagritega nunamuna nehuanki, Kagrake'za fra'ma kisanua kumara mani'nane hu'na nehuankinka, ofri'na kase'fama hu'na manisania kna'afina Kagrake'za nomani zanifina manigahane.

⁶ Naza huogu'ma krafagema nehuana, kagesa antenka antahinamio. Na'ankure ranknazamo narefitege'na mani'noanki, nazeri havizama hunaku'ma narotagama nehaza vahe zamazampintira nagu'vazinka ete navro. Na'ankure zamagri hankavemo'a, nagri hankavea agatere'ne.

⁷ Nagrira kinafintira katufenanto. Ana'ma hananke'na Kagri kagia ahena susu nehu'na humuse hugantegahue. Nagri'ma rama'a knare

kavukvama hunantana avu'ava zanku, Kagri kavu'kava zama amage'ma nentaza vahe'mo'za e'za eme nazeri kagigahaze.

143

Anumzamo aza haniegu Deviti nunamu hu'nea zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamoka nazama hananegu'ma nunamuma nehuana kagesa antenka antahio. Na'ankure Kagra tamage hunka hugahue hunkama nehanaza nehunka, fatgo kavukva'ma nehana Anumzamoka nunamuni'a antahinaminka nona hunanto.

² Nagra Kagri eri'za vahe mani'noanki, refkoa huonanto. Na'ankure mago vahe'mo'e huno Kagri kavurera fatgo huno hazenke'a omane vahera omani'ne.

³ Ha' vahe'nimo'za nagenere'za nazerite'za, nahetrazage'na mopafi mase'noe. Ana hute'za natrazage'na fri' vahe'mo'zama fri' vahe kumapima nemanizaza hu'na hanizampi mani'noe.

⁴ Ana hazageno nagu'amo'a evuramigeno hankaveni'a omane amne hige'na antahintahi hakare nehu'na koro hu'noe.

⁵ Korapa'ma fore'ma hu'nea zankura nagesa nentahi'na, kagrama tro'ma hunte'nana zanku'ene, kzampinti'ma eri fore'ma hu'nana zankura nagesa antahintahi nehue.

⁶ Nazana erisga hu'na nunamuna kagritega nehue. Mopamo'ma hagate huno tinku'ma avesiaza hu'na, Kagrikura tusiza huno nave'nesie.

⁷ Ra Anumzamoka nagri nunamuntera ame hunka nona hunanto. Na'ankure nagu'mo'a evu neramie. Nagrira natrenka kamefira huonamio. Ana'ma hananke'na nagra fri'na haviza hugahue.

⁸ Natrege'na maka nanterana vagaore mevava kavesi'zankura nagesa antahigami'nenno. Na'ankure namentintia Kagrite nehugu, kama vanua kana naveri huo. Na'ankure nagrani'a Kagri kazampi nentoe.

⁹ Ra Anumzamoka ha' vahe'nifintira nagu'vazio. Na'ankure kagripinka frakinaku nagare'na neoe.

¹⁰ Rempi hunamige'na kagri kavesi zana amagera anta'nenno. Na'ankure nagri Anumza Kagra mani'nane. Atregeno Kagri so'e Avamu'mo navareno fatgo hu'nesia kante vino.

¹¹ Ra Anumzamoka rankagika'agu kagesa nentahinka, nagrira ete kegava hunanto. Kagra fatgo kavukva nehana Anumza mani'nanku, knazampintira naza hunka nazeri atro.

¹² Vagaore mevava kavesi zanteti kavesi nante'nananki, ha'ma renenantaza vahe'ene, nazeri haviza hunaku'ma nehaza vahera zamazeri haviza hugahane. Na'ankure nagra Kagri eri'za vahe mani'noe.

144

Deviti'a Ra Anumzamo aza higeno ha'ma agatere'nea zanku susu hunte'nea zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamo'a nagri hankave have mani'negu hu'na Agri agi'a husga huntegahue. Agrake'za nazane nazankonena eri hankavenetino, ha'ma hu'zana rempi hunenamie.

² Agra vagaore avesizama'areti avesinenantea Anumza mani'neankino, hankave vihuni'a mani'ne. Agrake'za fraki kumani'a mani'nenno, nagura'vazino ete nenavre. Agra hankoni'a mani'negena,

agripinka fraki'na nemanugeno, ru moparega vahetamina zamazeri nagafi atrege'na kegava hunezamantoe.

³ Vahera tagra nankna zaga mani'nonkenka, Ra Anumzamoka kegava hunerantenka, vahetfankura antahintahi hakarea nehane?

⁴ Na'ankure vahe'ma mani'nonana, vahe'mo agonafinti magoke zupa asimu antegeni viankna nehuta, zage rentegeni vahe amema'amo efore huteno ame huno fanane hiaza huno vahe'mota nemanuna knatimo'a ame' huno nevie.

⁵ Ra Anumzamoka anami mona eri ankro hunka eramio. Ana nehunka agonaramintera kazana eme avako hugeno tevegumo'a vemagu vemagu huno marerino.

⁶ Kopasi'na atregego ruganani huno vuno eno nehuno, Kagri'ma ha'ma renegantaza vahera zamahe panani hino. Kagra keveraminka'a ahentrenka zamazeri koro huge'za freho.

⁷ Anagamu monafinkati kazana antefenka atrenka, tima hageno eme nazeri nenakrifintira naza hunka nagura nevazinka, ru vahe'mokizmi hankavefintira nagu'vazio.

⁸ Ana vahe'mo'za havi nanekege nehu'za, ana hugahune hu'za huvempa nehazanagi, ana zana osugahaze.

⁹ Anumzamoka kasefa zagame hu'na kagika'a erisga hugahue. Nagra 10ni'a nofi'ma me'nea hapu zavena nehe'na, zagamera hu'na kagika'a ahentesga hugahue.

¹⁰ Kagrake'za kini vahera hankavea zaminke'za, ha' vahe'zamia hara huzamagate nerazagenka, eri'za vaheka'amo'na Deviti'na nagu'vazinke'za ha' vahe'nimo'za bainati kazinura nahe ofri'naze.

¹¹ Ha' vahenimokizmi hankavefintira nagu'vazinka ete navro. Ana vahe'mo'za havi nanekege nehu'za, ana hugahune hu'za huvempa nehazanagi, havige nehaze.

¹² Tagri ne' mofavre naga'mo'za zafamo ame huno hageno mareneriaza hu'za, ame hu'za ra ome hanaze. Mofa'ne nagatimo'za kini vahe'mofo noma vazisgama nehia zafaraminte'ma avasasema hunentaza kna hanaze.

¹³ Ruzahu ruzahu ne'zamo, ne'zama nentona nompina avitesie. Sipisipi afu kevutimo'za rama'a tauseni'a kasenente'za, rama'a 10 tauseni'a kasentesageno sipisipi afu'ma nentona keginamo'a avitesiegu nave'nesie.

¹⁴ Hagi bulimakao afutimo'za rama'a zantmi eri'za esaze. Tagri kumamofa have keginafintira ha' vahe'mo'za kama hage'za mareriza vahera zamavare'za kina ome huozmantesaze. Ana hanigeno ran kumatimofo kuma amunompima, knazama fore hige'za zavi krafama nehaza zana omanesie.

¹⁵ Iza'o e'inahu asomu'ma erisania vahe'mo'a muse hugahie. Ana nehanigeno Ra Anumzamo'ma zamagri Anumzama manisia vahe'mo'za muse hugahaze.

145

Deviti'ma Anumzamofa agima ahentesga hu'nea zagamere

¹ Anumzamoka nagri kini mani'nanku hu'na Kagri'na husga hugantegahue. Ana nehu'na maka zupa, Kagri'na kagia ahentesga huvava hugahue.

² Maka kna Kagri'na husga hunegante'na, kagia erisga hu vava hugahue.

³ Ra Anumzamo'a agrake'za tusi'a Anumza mani'neankino, agrake'za ra agia erigara hu'ne. Ana hu'neankino agrake'za tusi'a Anumzana mani'neankita Agrira rezaganeta kegara osu'none.

⁴ Vahe'ma fore hu anante anante'ma hu'za vanafina, Kagrama hankave eri'zama erifore'ma hu'nana zamofa agenkea zamasami anante anante hu'za nevu'za, kagri hankavegura huama hu'za vahera zmasamigahaze.

⁵ Kagri hihamu hankavegu'ene, knare'nare eri'zama eri'nana zankura, nagesa antahintahi hugahue.

⁶ Kagrama hankave eri'zama eri'nana eri'zamofa agenkea vahe'mo'za hugantu hugama hu'za nentahinaga'na, tusi'a Anumza mani'nane hu'na vahera huama hu'na zamasamigahue.

⁷ Rama'a knare'nare kavukvama hu'nana zankura maka vahe'mo'za huge antahige nehu'za, fatgo kavukva zankura zagamera nehu'za musenkase hugahaze.

⁸ Ra Anumzamo'a knare avu'ava huneranteno asunku hunerantea Anumzankino, ame huno arimpa oheno, vagaore mevava avesi zanteti avesinerantea Anumza mani'ne.

⁹ Ra Anumzamo'a maka vahera knare avu'avaza hunezamanteno, maka zama tro'ma hunte'nea zantamina asunku hunezamantea Anumza mani'ne.

¹⁰ Ra Anumzamoka maka zama tro'ma hunte'nana zantamimo'a Kagrira humuse hunegantesage'za, kamage'ma nentaza vahe'mo'za Kagri kagi'a husga hugahaze.

¹¹ Ana nehu'za kagrama maka mopama kegava hunana hihamu masa zanka'agura nanekea nehu'za, hanaveka'agura huama hu'za vahera zamasamigahaze.

¹² Kagrama hankave eri'zama eri'nana zamofone, Kagrama kegavama hunana hihamu hankavea maka vahe'mo'za ke'za antahi'za hugahaze.

¹³ Kagrama kini maninka kegavama hunana kuma'mo'a vagaore mevava huno vugahie. Mika knafima forehu anante anante'ma hu'za vanaza vahe'enena kegava huzmantenka vugahane.

¹⁴ Tanafa'ma hu'za masaza vahera Ra Anumzamo'a zamaza nehuno, knazamo'ma reentrakoma nehia vahera zamazeri sga nehie.

¹⁵ Maka zagamo'za kagrite zamavua antete'za amuhara nehu'za mani'nazagenka, kna fatgore ne'zana zaminke'za nenaze.

¹⁶ Maka zagagafamo'za ne'zama nesaza zanku'ma nehazagenka, Kagra kazana rutarenka ne'zana zaminke'za nezamu nehaze.

¹⁷ Maka zama hifina Ra Anumzamo'a fatgo avu'ava zanke nehuno, asunku huranteno ana maka zana hunerante.

¹⁸ Tamage zamagu zamagesa regati'ma Ra Anumzamofonku'ma kezamatiza vahetera, Agra erava'o nehie.

¹⁹ Agri'ma koro'ma hunte'za amage'ma nentaza vahe'mo'zama nazankuro atupa'ma nehaza zana nezamino, zavi krafama nehazana nentahino, zamaza huno zamagu nevazie.

²⁰ Ra Anumzamofoma avesinentaza vahera, Agra kegava hunezamante. Hianagi havi zamavu zamava'ma nehaza vahera, zamazeri havantfa hugahie.

²¹ Nagra Ra Anumzamofa agi'a ahentesga hugahuanki, maka zantamima agra azampinti'ma tro'ma higeta ama mopafima mani'naza zantamimota, ruotage'ma hu'nea agi'a ahentesga huvava huta vugahaze.

146

Ra Anumzamo'ma zamazama nehia zanku hu'za agi'a ahentesga hu'naza zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamofona agi'a ahentesga hanune. Nagra maka nagu'areti hu'na Ra Anumzamofona agi'a ahentesga hugahue.

² Nagrama kasefa'ma hu'na manisania kna'afina Ra Anumzamofona agi'a ahentesga hugahue. Nasimu'ma eri'na manisania kna'afina, Anumzanimofontega zagamera hu'na agi'a erintesga hugahue.

³ Ama mopafima mani'naza kva vahe'mo'za taza hugahaze huza amuhara osiho. Na'ankure zamagra amne vahetfa mani'nazanki'za, tamaza hu'za tamagura ovazigahaze.

⁴ Hagi ana vahe'mo'zama frizageno'a zamavufagamo'a mopanese. Anama friza zupa, nazano hugahune hu'za antahintahima retroma hu'naza zamo'a amne zankna nehie.

⁵ Hianagi izano Jekopu Anumzamo'ma azama nehania vahe'mo'a muse nehanigeno, Ra Anumzana Anumzamo'arema amuha'ma nehania vahe'mo'a muse hugahie.

⁶ Anumzamo'a monane, mopane, hagerine, maka zantamima anampima me'nea zantamina agrake'za tro hu'ne. Ana hu'neankino nazano hugahuema huno huvempama hu'nea zana huvava huno nevie.

⁷ Vahe'mo'za knama zami'za zamazeri havizama nehaza vahera, fatgo huno refko hunezamanteno, ne'zanku'ma zamaga'ma netaza vahera ne'zana nezamie. Ana nehuno Ra Anumzamo'a kinafima mani'naza vahera katufe zamantege'za fru hu'za nemanize.

⁸ Zamavu'ma asuhu'nea vahera Ra Anumzamo'a zamavua eri hari nehuno, knazamo'ma zamazeri fenkami atre'nea vahera zamazeri sga nehuno, fatgo avu'ava zama nehaza vahera avesi nezamante.

⁹ Megi'ati ru vahe'ma tagranema enemaniza vahera Ra Anumzamo'a kegava hunezmanteno, kento a'nane zagane megusa mofavre nagara zamaza nehie. Hianagi havi avu'ava zama nehaza vahe'mo'zama nazano hunaku'ma retro'ma haza antahi'zana eri savri nehie.

¹⁰ Ra Anumzamo'a kinia mani vava huno vugahie. Saioni vahe'mota Anumzamo'a fore hunante anante'ma hu'za vanaza vahetera kinia manivava huno vugahianki, agi'a ahentesga hanune.

147

Ra Anumzamofoma ra agima ami'zamofa zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamofona agi'a ahentesga hanune. Anumzantimofoma zagamema huta agi'ama ahentesga hanuna zamo'a knare hu'ne. E'ina hu'neankino agri agima ahentesga hu avu'ava zamo'a so'e huno knare zantfa hu'ne.

² Ra Anumzamo'a Jerusalemi kumara ete eri so'e huno ki'ne. Ana nehuno Israeli vahe'ma zamavare'za ru moparegama ome kinama huzmante'naza vahera ete ome zamavareno eme eritru nehie.

³ Knazamo'ma higeno zamagu'amo'ma havizama hu'nea vahera ete zamazeri so'e nehie. Ana nehuno namuma zamare'nea zana anaki nezamante.

⁴ Anami monafima hanafi tamima me'neana agra ko keno antahino nehuno, mago mago hanafi'mofona agi'a amitere hu'ne.

⁵ Tagri Ra Anumzamo'a ra huno hankavenentake Anumza mani'ne. Ana hu'neankino Agri antahi'zamo'a mareri agatereneankita, mago'zantera erinteta, e'ina hune huta kegara osu'none.

⁶ Zamavufgama anterami'za nemaniza vahera Ra Anumzamo'a zamazerisga nehie. Hianagi havi avu'ava zama nehaza vahera kugusopafi zamazeri netre.

⁷ Zgame huta Ra Anumzamofona susu henenteta humuse hunteto. Hapu zavena neheta zagamera huta, Ra Anumzana tagri Anumzamofona agi'a ahentesga hiho.

⁸ Anami monafina higeno hampomo'a rufiteno enevigeno, kora hunteteno ama mopafina kora runenteteno, agonaramimpina trazamo'a hageno marenerie.

⁹ Agra afi zagagafa ne'zana nezamino, kotkoti namamofa anentamo'zama ne'zanku'ma krafama nehazageno'a ne'zana nezamie.

¹⁰ Ra Anumzamo'a hosi afu'mofa hankavegu'ene, mago vahe'mofa hanavegura antahinomie.

¹¹ Hianagi Agriku'ma koro nehu'za, vagaore mevava avesi zanku'ma amuha'ma nehaza vaheku, Ra Anumzamo'a musena nehie.

¹² Jerusalemi kumapima nemaniza vahe'mota Ra Anumzamofona agi'a ahentesga hiho. Saioni agonafima nemaniza vahe'mota, tamagri Anumzamofona agi'a ahentesga hiho.

¹³ Na'ankure rankumatamimofa kafante'ma eri rusima nehaza ainia agrake'za eri hankavenetie. Ana nehuno ana kumapima tamagri mafave naga'ma mani'nazana asomu hunezmante.

¹⁴ Tamagri mopamo'ma ometre eme atrema hu'nerega agrake'za kegava higeta fru huta nemanizageno, knare zantfama hu'nea witia tamigeta neramura nehaze.

¹⁵ Agrama mago zanku'ma ama mopafima keagama hutregeno'a, ame huno ana nanekemo'a ama mopafina eneramie.

¹⁶ Ama mopafina aisia atregeno eramino refineteteno, tanefa ruherafi atreaza huno aisia ruherafi atregeno mopa refi'nete.

¹⁷ Agra monafintira have komopa ko atregeno eneramie. Anazamo higeno tusi zasi nehiankino, mago vahe'mo'a ana zasipina omanigahie.

¹⁸ Hagi henka keaga nehigeno, keaga'amo ana aisia eri ze'ze huteteno, zaho hunteteno eno ana tina eme ahesageno vu'ne.

¹⁹ Agra naneke'a eri ama huno Jekopuna nesamino, kasege'ane tra ke'anena Israeli vahera huama huno zamasami'ne.

²⁰ Amanahu avu'ava zama tro'ma huzmante'neana, ruga'a mopafi vahe'ma agri kasegema ontahi'naza vahera anara huozmante'ne. Ra Anumzamofona agi'a ahentesga hanune.

148

Maka'zama monafine mopafinema me'nea zamo'a Anumzamofa agi ahentesga hania zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamofona agi'a ahentesga hanune. Amenagame monafinkatira Ra Anumzamofona agi'a ahentesga nehinkeno, anami monafintira, Ra Anumzamofa agi'a ahentesga hiho.

² Maka Agri ankeru nagamota Anumzamofa agi'a ahentesga nehanageta, monafima maka Agri sondia vahe'ma nemaniza vahe'mota agi'a ahentesga hiho.

³ Zagemokane ikamokanena Ra Anumzamofa agi'a ahentesga nehikeno, remsama nehaza hanafi'mota Anumzamofa agi'a ahentesga hiho.

⁴ Anami hampoma agatereno onagame'ma me'nea monaramimo'za Anumzamofa agi'a ahentesga nehanage'za, hampoma agatereno onagame'ma me'nea timo'enena Anumzamofa agi'a ahentesga hugahie.

⁵ Hagi ana zantamimo'za Ra Anumzamofa agi'a ahentesga hiho. Na'ankure agra fore hiho huno hige'za fore hu'za me'naze.

⁶ Agra amare megahaze huno nonkuma'ma huzmantenere manevava hu'za neaze. Ana hu'neankino agrama huama'ma hu'nea kemo'a, mevava huno vugahie.

⁷ Maka ama mopafi zantamimota Ra Anumzamofa agi'a ahentesga nehinkeno, hagerimpima tusinasi zagama nemaniza zagamotane, hagerimofa amefenkamema nemaniza zagamota Ra Anumzamofa agi'a ahentesga hiho.

⁸ Hagi kopasi'namokane komopa ko'mokane, aisimokane ko'mokane, Anumzamofonkea amage anteho.

⁹ Maka ranra agona'motane, ne'onse agona'motane, rgama renentaza zafamotane, maka sida zafa'motane,

¹⁰ afi zagagafamotane, vahe'mo'zama kegava nehaza zagagafamotane, tamasagu regati'ma regraromaheta vanoma nehaza zaga kafamotane, haretu vanoma nehaza nama'motane,

¹¹ ama mopafi kini vahetamine, maka ama mopafi vahe'ene, ugagota kva vahe'motane, keagama refkoma nehaza kva vahe'motane,

¹² nehazave'motane mofa'nemotane, ozafamotane, ne'onse mofavre nagamotanena Ra Anumzamofa agi'a ahentesga hiho.

¹³ Maka zantamimo'za Ra Anumzamofona agi'a ahentesga hugahaze. Na'ankure agri agimo'a rankrerfa hu'neankino, agri hihamu hankavemo'a monane mopanena agatereno onagame mareri'ne.

¹⁴ Agra vahe'a antahizamino hankavea nezamie. E'inama hige'za agri amage'ma nentaza vahe'mo'za agi'a ahentesga nehaze. Israeli vahe'ma agri tvaonte'ma nemani'naza vahe'mota, Ra Anumzamofona agi'a ahentesga hiho.

149

Musema huno Anumzamofa agi'a ahentesga hu zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamofona agi'a ahentesga nehuta, Ra Anumzamofontega kasefa zagame hanune. Agri'ma amage nentaza vahe'motama atruma hanafina zagamera huta Agri agi'a ahentesga hiho.

² Israeli vahe'mota tamagri'ma tro'ma huramante'nea Anumzamofonkura muse hunteghaze. Jerusalemi kumapima nemaniza vahe'mota, kini ne'tamigura muse hunteghaze.

³ Tamagra Agri agi'a ahentesga huta avoa nehageta, nase'nasepane hapu zavenanena aheho.

⁴ Na'ankure Ra Anumzamofa vahe'agura tusiza huno muse hunezmanteankino, zamavufagama anterami'za nemaniza vahera zamaza hige'za ha' vahe'zamia hara huzmagate'neraze.

⁵ Anumzamofa amage'ma nentaza vahe'mota, ha'ma hugatemaneraza zankura muse hugahaze. Ana nehu'za nozamifima mase'naku'ma nehu'za ranke hu'za muse zagamera hugahaze.

⁶ Zamagipintira Anumzamofu agi'a ahentesga nehu'za, tarega kazigama asane'nea bainati kazina zamazampi eri'ne'za,

⁷ maka ama mopafima mani'naza vahera nona hu'za hara hunezamante'za, zamagrama hunenaza zamavu'zmava zantera nona hu'za vahera zamazeri haviza hugahaze.

⁸ Ana nehu'za kini vahezmiya seni nofinu kina renezmantete'za, kva vahe'zaminena ainireti tro hu'naza seni nofiteti kina rezmantete'za,

⁹ ke'ma refkohu vahe'mo'zama e'inahu knaza erigahaze huno'ma hu'nea kante amage ante'za, ana vahera knazana zami'za zamazeri haviza hugahaze. Ana hu'neanki'za Anumzamofoma amage'ma nentaza vahe'mo'za, knare zamagi erigahaze. Ra Anumzamofona agi'a ahentesga hanune!

150

Ra Anumzamofu agi'ma ahentesga hu zagamere

¹ Ra Anumzamofona agi'a ahentesga hanune. Ra Anumzamofona Agri noma'afi eta, agi'a ahentesga hanune. Agri hihamu hankavema erinte ama'ma nehia mona kumapina, Agri agi'a ahentesga hiho.

² Agrama hankavenentake eri'zama eri'nea zamo'a, knare huno so'e zantfa hu'neanki' agi'a ahentesga hiho.

³ Ufena nereta Anumzamofu agi'a ahentesga nehuta, laeriema nehaza zavenane hapuema nehaza zavenane neheta, Anumzamofu agi'a ahentesga hiho.

⁴ Nase'nasepa neheta zagame huta avoa nehageta, kita zavena neheta konkenenareta Anumzamofu agi'a ahentesga hiho.

⁵ Tare kapa tamazampi eri'neta runkasase hinkeno, agasasa neranigeta Anumzamofu agi'a ahentesga hiho. Anazana runkasase'ma hanageno ra agasasama neranigeta, Anumzamofu agi'a ahentesga hiho.

⁶ Maka zagama tamasimu'ma erita nemanisaza zagamota, Ra Anumzamofu agi'a ahentesga hugahaze. Ra Anumzamofu agi'a ahentesga hanune.